



3 1761 03637 5715



Boyer Harvey Combe.



JE Geneal
385154

AN
INDEX
TO
PRINTED PEDIGREES,
CONTAINED
IN
County and Local Histories,
the Herald's Visitations,
AND IN THE
MORE IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS.

BY
CHARLES BRIDGER,
HON. MEM. SOC. ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.



280048
19. 11. 32

LONDON:
JOHN RUSSELL SMITH,
36, SOHO SQUARE.

—
MDCCLXVII.

4
2
52/2
6788

TO
SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, BART., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.,
OF THIRLESTANE HOUSE, CHELTENHAM,
ONE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM,
&c. &c. &c.

This Volume

IS, IN ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF FRIENDLY FAVOURS,
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED BY

THE COMPILER.



P R E F A C E.

IN the autumn of 1863 I announced my intention to publish a volume on the Bibliography of Heraldry and Genealogy, and in the following spring, in *Notes and Queries* and in the *Herald and Genealogist*, I promised to add to it an "Index to the Pedigrees contained in the County Histories, and other topographical works."

Partly in consequence of the extent of the materials I have collected for that work, and partly on account of the production of a hastily prepared compilation of a similar nature to the present Index, I have been compelled to postpone for a time the publication of the bibliographical manual, and to issue my Index as a separate work.

In submitting it to the genealogical student, I can only express a hope that the trifling errors which may have escaped notice, in over sixteen thousand references, in duplicate, will not militate against the general adoption of it as a guide to printed genealogies.

I am aware that much more might have been done had time and circumstances admitted; and I shall be willing to consider any suggestions which may be made to me, with the view of publishing an appendix, embodying additions, and the amendment of errors of omission and commission. It might then be desirable to add a list of Pedigrees contained in Scotch and Irish topographical works, and in our biographical literature.

To Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., I am indebted for permission to index his privately printed *Heralds' Visitations*; and to him, as well as to many friends and correspondents who have taken a kindly interest in the progress of the work, I beg to offer my sincere thanks.

CHARLES BRIDGER.

Witley, Surrey,
Jan. 30, 1867.

INDEX TO THE BOOKS, CONTAINING PEDIGREES.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

1.—Collections towards the History and Antiquities of Bedfordshire. (No. 8, Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) London, 1783, 4to.

Napier, 55, 56.

2.—An Historical Account of the Parish of Odell, in the County of Bedford. (No. 44, Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) London, 1783, 4to.

Wahul and Chetwode, folding at 31.

BERKSHIRE.

3.—The Antiquities of Berkshire. By ELIAS ASHMOLE. London, 1719, 3 vols. 8vo.; 2nd ed. London, 1723, 3 vols. 8vo.; 3rd ed. Reading, 1736, folio.

Annesley (*Maidenhead*), iii. 33; 2 ed. *ib.*

Berington of *Reading*, iii. 297; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 335.

Blagrove of *Bullsnashe Court*, iii. 329; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 338.

Booth of *Fawler Court*, iii. 308; 2 ed. *ib.*

Bulstrode of *Upton*, iii. 310; 2 ed. *ib.*

Cater of *Letcomb Regis*, iii. 286; 2 ed. *ib.*

Carmond, iii. 42; 2 ed. *ib.*

Check of *Avington*, iii. 318; 2 ed. *ib.*

Couper, iii. 19; 2 ed. *ib.*

Delahyde of *Brimpton*, iii. 296; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 340.

Everard of *Reading*, iii. 291; 2 ed. *ib.*

Eyston of *East Hendred*, iii. 361; 2 ed. *ib.*

Fettyplace, of *North Denchworth*, iii. 307; 2 ed. *ib.*

Fettyplace, iii. 306; 2 ed. *ib.*

Forster of *Aldermarston*, iii. 311; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 337.

Gayer of *Foxley*, iii. 316; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 334.

Gerard of *Shinfield and Lambourn*, iii. 320; 2 ed. *ib.*

Gunter of *Kingsbury*, iii. 315; 2 ed. *ib.*

Hildesley of *Benham*, iii. 317; 2 ed. *ib.*

Hinton of *Stanswyke*, iii. 327; 2 ed. *ib.*

Holloway of *Maidenhead*, iii. 298; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 331.

Hulse of *Sutton Courtney*, iii. 303; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 332.

Hyde of *South Denchworth*, iii. 322; 2 ed. *ib.*

Iermonger of *Couldingfeild*, iii. 290; 2 ed. *ib.*

Latton of *Chilton*, iii. 361; 2 ed. *ib.*

Lenthall, i. 157; 2 ed. *ib.*

Loveden of *Lambourn*, iii. 289; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 338.

Maunsell of *Newbury*, iii. 304; 2 ed. *ib.*

Moore of *Cookham*, iii. 314; 2 ed. *ib.*

Nooke (*Bray*), iii. 20; 2 ed. *ib.*

Pleydell of *Coleshill*, iii. 319; 2 ed. *ib.*

- Plott of *Sparsholt*, iii. 285; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 331.
- Pusey of *Sparsholte*, iii. 294; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 336.
- Redyshe of *Binfield*, iii. 293; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Shottesbrooke of *Shottesbrooke*, iii. 301; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 333.
- Snell of *Hampsted Marshall*, iii. 287; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Standysh of *Wantage*, iii. 288; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Stanshall of *Reading*, iii. 328; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Staverton of *Staverton and Shiplake*, iii. 326; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Tyghall, originally of *Tyghall, co. Somerset*, iii. 335; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Unton of *Faringdon*, iii. 313; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Vachell of *Calley and Warfield*, iii. 312; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 339.
- Ward of *Hurst*, iii. 309; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Welisburne of *West Hanny*, iii. 299; 2 ed. *ib.*
- White of *Reading*, iii. 323, 324; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 335, 341.
- White of *Fyfield*, iii. 325; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 336.
- Winchcombe of *Newbury*, iii. 300; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 333.
- Wyrham of *Farneborough*, iii. 291; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Yate of *Stanford*, iii. 295; 2 ed. *ib.*
- Yate of *Charney*, iii. 320; 2 ed. *ib.*
- 4.—Some Account of the Parish of Great Coxwell, in the County of Berks. (No. 13, *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*). London, 1783, 4to.
- Collier, 6.
- Mores of *Great Coxwell*, folding at 2.
- 5.—Collection towards a History of Berkshire. (No. 16, *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*). London, 1783, 4to.
- Fettyplace, facing 67.
- 6.—Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, and other Miscellaneous Records relating to the County of Berks. By WILLIAM NELSON CLARKE. Oxford, 1824, 4to.
- Fetyplace, of *Childrey, East Shefford and Besils' Leigh*, folding at 68.
- Fetyplace of *North Denchworth*, folding at 107.
- Hyde of *Denchworth*, folding at 86.
- Keate (*East Lockinge*), folding at 151.
- Musard (*Spersholt*), 171.
- Sherwood (*East Hendred*), facing 128.
- Wiseman (*West Hendred*), folding at 144.
- 7.—County Genealogies. Pedigrees of Berkshire Families, Collected by WILLIAM BERRY. London, 1837, folio. (*Published with Bucks and Surrey.*)
- Bassett or Bassnet, 65, 94.
- Benyon, 139.
- Berington, 23.
- Berry, 59.
- Blackstone, 97.
- Blagrave, 147.
- Blandy, 50, 144, 153.

- Bockett, 78.
 Bouchier, 53, 85.
 Brabazon, 10.
 Bradney, 67.
 Bresworth, 129.
 Buckeridge, 49, 153.
 Bunny, 46.
 Burnaby, 100.
 Butcher, 41.
 Carne, 122.
 Cheke, 43.
 Cherry, 73.
 Clare, 34.
 Clarke, 130.
 Clayton, 9.
 Congreve, 27.
 Cox, 37.
 Danvers, 40.
 Dawson, 125.
 Deans, 32.
 Delahyde, 106.
 Dewe, 92.
 Dickinson, 10, 43.
 Dokenvelt, 74.
 Dudley, 67.
 Dukinfield, 75.
 Dundas, 31.
 East, 9.
 Eyston, 22.
 Fines, 40.
 Fowke, 27.
 Gardiner, 41.
 Green, 41.
 Hamilton, 61.
 Hartley, 149.
 Hawkins, 59.
 Hawthorne, 41.
 Hayward, 37.
 Hope, 90.
 Hungerford, 35.
 Hunter, 126.
 Innes, 109.
 Jeames, 2.
 Jenner, 90.
 Keverell, 2.
 Kibblewhite, 49, 145, 153.
 Knevet, 52.
 Langford, 97.
 Lee, 98.
 Lenthall, 60.
 Loder, 33.
 Lodge, 8, 146.
 Long, 8.
 Maclane, 68.
 Merriman, 58, 71.
 Millett, 58.
 Mitford, 12.
 Molyneux, 10.
 Monke, 13.
 Moore, 79.
 Mott, 91.
 Moyne, 13.
 Nind, 11.
 Norris, 10.
 Palmer, 63.
 Perfect, 39.
 Perott, 40.
 Perry, 84.
 Phillimore, 135.
 Plantagenet, 53.
 Pocock, 119.
 Powlett, 138.
 Price, 100.
 Pride, 16.
 Pye, 131.
 Rennell, 98.
 Richards, 136.
 Roos, Lord de, 34.
 Sainsbury, 71.
 Sandys, 43.
 Saunders, 50, 153.
 Sawyer, 88, 104.
 Scoles, 101.
 Seton, 115.
 Sharpe, 10.
 Slocock, 71.
 Smith, 87.
 Southby, 36, 140.
 Stafford, 34.
 Stapylton, 78.
 Steavens, 41.
 Stephens, 21, 92.
 Stowe, 23.
 Strange, 35.
 Taylor, 45.
 Thompson, 84.
 Thorpe, 65, 94.
 Tipping, 43.
 Tonge, 10.
 Torriano, 86.
 Tuberville, 23.
 Venour, 126.
 Walcot, 150.
 Walcott, 100.
 Watlington, 80.
 Whitley, 33.
 Whyte, 49, 145, 153.
 Wilder, 153, 154.

Willes, 2.
Williams, 41, 86, 152.
Winchcombe, 149.
Winchester, Marq. of, 38

Wiseman, 128, 129.
Wright, 68, 138.
Zouche, Lord, 35.

8.—History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Bray in the County of Berks. By CHARLES KERRY. London, 1861, 4to.

Atmore, or Atte-More of Bray, 124.
Cherry of Maidenhead and Bray, 64.
De Sancto Philiberto, or Philibert of Bray, Eaton Hastings, Sulham, De la Hyde, East Hanney, Eton and Sotwell, 86.
Foxle, or Foxley of Bray, Apuldrefield, Kent, Bramshill, &c. 104.

Hayes of Cookham, Maidenhead, Holyport, and Clewer, 48.
Norreys of Bray
Page of Bray.
Philibert; see De Sancto Philiberto.
Powney of Old Windsor and Bray, 148.
Stafferton, or Staverton of Bray, Winkfield, &c. 96.
Winch of Bray, 126.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

9.—The History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Desborough, and Deanery of Wycombe, in Buckinghamshire, &c. By THOMAS LANGLEY, M.A. London, 1797, 4to.

Borlase (*Little Marlow*), folding at 317.

Duffield, 481.
Goodwin (*Wooburn*), folding at 442.

10.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham. By GEORGE LIPSCOMB, ESQ., M.D. London, 1847, 4 vols. 4to.

Abell and Verney (*East Clayton*), i. 164.
Albini (*Towersey*), i. 455.
Alta Ripa (*Ellesborough*), ii. 192.
Anderson (*Fleet Marston*), i. 325.
Annesley (*Newport Pagnell*), iv. 280.
Antonie (*Hartwell*), ii. 309.
Ap Rees of Brecknock, allied with Bray and Latimer (*Crawley*), iv. 126.
Apsley (*Iver*), iv. 520.
Argentein (*Ashendon*), i. 13.
Ardes (*Sherrington*); see Sherrington.
Aubrey of Boarstall, Brill, Dorton, Chilton, Oakley, &c., i. 74.
Avenel, Earls of Devon; see Redvers.
Awbrey, Jane, wife of Thomas A. of *Cantriff*, i. 67.
Awbrey Anabel, great-grand-mother of Dame Mary A. i. 70.

Awbrey, Dame Mary, wife of Sir Thomas, A. Knt. i. 69.
Backwell (*Tyringham*), iv. 376.
Badcock (*Bledloe*); see Lovell.
Baker (*Iver*); see Tower.
Banastre (*Boarstall*); see Fitz Nigel.
Barre or Barry of Staunton-Barry, iv. 345.
Barrington (*Ashton-Clinton*); see Montacute.
Barry of Stanton Barry; see Barre.
Basset and Stafford (*Newton Blossomville*), iv. 258.
Beauchamp (*Grendon Underwood*); see St. Amand.
Beauchamp (*Iver*); see Tower.
Beauchamp of *Hacche*, co. Somerset, and of Dorton, i. 240.
Beaulieu; see Bellâ-Aquâ.

- Bedford, Earls and Dukes of; see Russell.
- Beke, Lee and Antonie (*Hartwell*), ii. 309.
- Bellâ Aquâ or Beaulieu, Neyrnut and Harvey (*Fleet Marston*), i. 326.
- Belon (*Brill*), i. 103.
- Benet of *Beachampton and Calverton*, ii. 529.
- Bennet (*Chilton and Easington*); see Colebrooke.
- Bernard and Bernard-Morland, Barts. i. 521.
- Bernard of *Nether Winchendon*; see Goodwyn.
- Bertie of *Notley Abbey*, i. 234.
- Bertie of *Notley Abbey*; see Norris.
- Bett of *Tetchwick*, i. 315.
- Blanks, Crosse, Hayton, and Whitbread of *Bledlow*, ii. 116.
- Bohun, Earls of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, i. 206.
- Bolebee of *Whitchurch*, iii. 510.
- Bolebec of *Wcston Turville*, ii. 493.
- Bolebec of *Beachampton*, ii. 526.
- Borard Reignes (*Clifton Reynes*), iv. 105.
- Borlace; see Burlacy.
- Borlace-Warren; see Burlacy.
- Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth, i. 447.
- Boteler or Butler, Earls of Ormonde, and Boleyn or Bullen, Earl of Wiltshire, ii. 7.
- Bottetourt, Barons of Newport Pagnell, iv. 276.
- Boyer of *Denham*, iv. 446.
- Braose (*Crendon*); see Newmarch.
- Bray (*Crawley*); see Ap Rees.
- Breose (*Quainton*); see Golafre.
- Brereton, Trelawny-; see Trelawny.
- Brerewood (*Horton*), iv. 511.
- Brightwell (*Chearsley*), i. 122.
- Brock (*Quainton*), i. 399.
- Browne-Willis, iv. 11.
- Brudenell of *Stoke Mandeville*, ii. 447.
- Bruyn (*Boarstall*); see Fitz Nigel.
- Buckingham, Earl of; see Giffard.
- Buckingham, Duke of; see Grenville.
- Buckinghamshiro, Earls of; see Hobart.
- Bulstrode (*Hedgerley*), iv. 503.
- Bulstrode of *Upton*, iv. 572.
- Burghersh (*Kinsey*); see Marney.
- Burlacy or Borlace, and Borlace-Warren of *Ludgershall and Little Marlow*, i. 309.
- Busby of *Addington*, ii. 507.
- Butler (*Sherrington*); see Sherrington.
- Butler, see Boteler.
- Cadogan, Earl Cadogan, i. 353.
- Calvert and Verney (*Middle Clayton*), i. 184.
- Cantilupe of *Middle Clayton*; see Greseley.
- Carter of *Chilton*, i. 133.
- Cary (*Easington*), i. 152.
- Chaker, Chequers, or Alta Ripa (*Ellesborough*), ii. 192.
- Chaloner of *Claydon*, iii. 80.
- Chancer (*Kingsey*); see Marney.
- Chequers (*Ellesborough*); see Chaker.
- Chernocke (*Chilton and Easington*); see Hervey.
- Chesterfield, Earl of; see Stanhope.
- Chetwode of *Chetwode*, iii. 2.
- Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, i. 563.
- Clare of *East Clayton*; see Do Burgh.
- Claver or Cleaver of *Oving*, i. 376.
- Cleaver of *Oving*; see Claver.
- Clerke of *Shabbington*, i. 446.
- Colebrooke and Bennet (*Chilton and Easington*), i. 134.
- Corbet of *Fulbrook*; see Lacy.
- Cornwall (*Brill*), i. 112.
- Cottrell-Dormer of *Chearsley*; see Dormer.
- Courtenay, Earls of Devonshire, i. 471.
- Courtenay; see Redvers.
- Cowdray of *Moulsoe*, iv. 251.
- Cressi (*Chearsley*), i. 120.
- Croke of *Chilton and Easington*, i. 131.
- Croke of *Chequers*, ii. 189.
- Croke of *Studley*, i. 368.
- Croke (*Ellesborough*), ii. 194.
- Crosse of *Bledlow, &c.*; see Blanks.
- Cutts (*Ellesborough*); see Thurbanec.
- Danvers, Harrison, Snell and Hood, (*Ickford*), i. 280.

- Dayrell of *Lillingston Dayrell*, iii. 32.
 Dashwood of *Halton*, &c. ii. 222.
 De Beauchamp and Foster of *Hanslape*, iv. 174.
 De Burgh, Clare, Plantagenet, and Mortimer (*East Clayton*), i. 159.
 De Burgh (*East Clayton*); see Maundeville.
 De Grenville, Richard, (*Wotton Underwood*), i. 589.
 De Grey of *Rotherfield*, i. 160.
 De la Pole (*Boarstall*); see Fitz Nigel.
 Dell of *Aylesbury and Walton*, ii. 71.
 Denton of *Halsenden*, iii. 17.
 Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, Viscount Hereford and Earl of Essex, iv. 258.
 Devereux, Ancestors of Sir Walter, iv. 258.
 Devon, Earls of; see Redvers.
 Deyncourt and Lovell of *Woburn*, iii. 634.
 Digby (*Gayhurst*), iv. 145.
 Dormer of *Chearsley, Dorton and Kimbrell*; and Cottrell-Dormer of *Chearsley*, i. 118.
 Dormer of *Lee Grange and Quainton*, i. 415.
 Doily or D'Oyley (*Iver*), iv. 516.
 Drake of *Amersham*, iii. 154.
 Drayton (*Policott*); see Talbot.
 Dublin, Kings of, (*Boarstall*), i. 67.
 Duncumbe or Duncombe; see Lee.
 Dynham (*Boarstall*); see Fitz Nigel.
 Elmes (*Quainton*); see Golafre.
 Essex, Earls of; see Bohun.
 Essex, see Devereux.
 Eyre of *Burnham*, iii. 211.
 Fawconer (*Ashendon*), i. 16.
 Fernanagh, Viscounts; see Verney.
 Ferrers (*Grendon Underwood*), i. 252.
 Fleetwood of *Missenden*, ii. 377.
 Fleetwood of the *Vache in Chalfont*, iii. 227.
 Flemyng, Earls of Wigtoun of *Wywardisbury*; see Smijth.
 Fiennes, Fiendles or Fines (*Wendover*), ii. 470.
 Fiott (*Hartwell*), ii. 309.
 Fitz Nigel, Handlo, De la Pole, Bruyn, Rede, Dynham, Banastre, and Lewis (*Boarstall*), i. 66.
 Fitz-Piers (*East Clayton*); see Maundeville.
 Foster of *Handslape*; see De Beauchamp.
 Frankland, Bart. (*Ellesborough*), ii. 197.
 Frome (*Quainton*); see Golafre.
 Gerard (*Aston-Clinton*); see Montacute.
 Giffard, Earl of Buckingham, and Clare, Earl of Clare and Hertford, i. 200.
 Giffard of *Twyferd*; see Wenman.
 Giffard of *Fulbrook*; see Luey.
 Godolphin, Earl of, iv. 559.
 Golafre or Gulafre, Missenden, Frome, Breose, Spigurnell, Iwardby, and Elmes (*Quainton*), i. 394.
 Goldington (*Stoke Goldington*), iv. 352.
 Goodwyn or Goodwin, Tyringham, Winlowe, and Bernard of *Nether Winchendon*, i. 519.
 Green (*Policott*); see Vere.
 Grenville, Elizabeth, second wife of Eustace, G. Esq. of *Wotton*, i. 596.
 Grenville, Duke of Buckingham, i. 599.
 Greseley, Cantilupe and Zouche of *Middle Clayton*, i. 176.
 Greville, Earl of Warwick, i. 267.
 Grey de Ruthyn (*Great Brickhills*), iv. 60.
 Grubb of *Princes Risborough*, ii. 444.
 Grubb of *Horsenden*, ii. 332.
 Gulafre of *Quainton*; see Golafre.
 Gyll of *Wywardisbury*, iv. 598.
 Gyll of *Buckland and Wyddiall Hall, co. Herts., of Yeoveny Hall, co. Midd., and of Wywardisbury Hall, co. Bucks*, iv. 606.
 Hale (*Iver*); see Tower.
 Hampden of *Great and Little Hampden*, &c. ii. 302.
 Hampden, Trevor-, Viscount Hampden, ii. 296.
 Hampden (*Great Missenden*), ii. 374.
 Hampden (*Kingsey*); see Marney.
 Handlo (*Boarstall*); see Fitz Nigel.
 Hanmer of *Simpson*, ii. 341.
 Harcourt of *Ankerweyeke*, iv. 589.
 Harrison (*Ickford*); see Danvers.
 Hassel of *Wywardisbury*, iv. 604.

- Hastings (*Aston Clinton*); see Montacute.
- Haversham (*Haversham*), iv. 187, 188.
- Hawtrey (*Ellesborough*); see Thurbane.
- Hawtrey of *Hedsor*, &c. iii. 212.
- Hayton of *Bledlow*; see Blanks.
- Herbert of *Kinsey*, and Wenman and Wykeham of *Tythorp*, i. 297.
- Hertford, Earls of, (*Clare*); see Giffard.
- Hertford, Viscounts; see Devereux.
- Hertford, Earls of; see Bohun.
- Hervey; see Bellá Aquá.
- Hervey and Chernocke (*Chilton and Easington*), i. 132.
- Hickman of *Aylesbury*, ii. 52.
- Hoare of *Walton and Wavendon*, iv. 390.
- Hobart and Hobart-Hampden, Earls of Buckinghamshire, ii. 276.
- Hoby (*Wyrardisbury*); see Stonor.
- Hood (*Ickford*), i. 280.
- Hood (*Ickford*); see Danvers.
- Hopkins of *Oving*, and Northey-Hopkins, i. 377.
- Hughes of *Quainton*, i. 402.
- Ingoldsby of *Waldridge*, &c. ii. 169.
- Iwardby (*Quainton*); see Golafre.
- Jeffreys (*Hedgerley*), iv. 505.
- Jekyll (*Stoke Goldington*), iv. 356.
- Jenkinson (*Ludgershall*), i. 315.
- Jervoise (*Shalston*), iii. 71.
- King of *Wyrardisbury*; see Sharowe.
- King of *Wormenhall*, i. 585.
- Knapp of *Linford*, iv. 231.
- Knollys of *Nether Winchendon*, and of *Thame*, co. Oxon. i. 527.
- Lake (*Aston Clinton*); see Moutacute.
- Lane and Pigot of *Hogshaw*, i. 266.
- Latimer (*Crawley*); see Ap Rees.
- Lee and Duncunbe or Duncombe of *East Clayton*, i. 163.
- Lee of *Hartwell*, ii. 307, 309.
- Lee of *Quavendon*, Earls of Litchfield, ii. 404.
- Lewis (*Boarstall*); see Fitz Nigel.
- Lipping of *Shabington*, i. 450.
- Litchfield, Earls of; see Lee of *Quavendon*.
- Longueville of *Wolverton*, iv. 415.
- Louet, Lovet, or Lovett of *Liscombe*, iii. 457.
- Lovell, and Badoock and Lovell (*Bledlow*), ii. 115.
- Lovell of *Woburn*, iii. 634.
- Lowndes and Selby (*Winslow*), iii. 544.
- Lucey, Vaux, Corbet, Perey, Throgmorton and Giffard of *Fulbrook*, i. 271.
- Lucey (*Haversham*), iv. 188.
- Lynford (*Sherrington*); see Sherrington.
- Mackworth and Præd (*Tyringham*), iv. 378.
- Mandeville, Say, Fitz Piers, and De Burgh (*East Clayton*), i. 158.
- Marlborough, Dukes of; see Churchill.
- Marney of *Kingsey*, allied with Burghersh, Chancer, Hampden, &c. i. 295.
- Martyn of *Ludgershall*, i. 310.
- Martyn of *Neith Winchendon*, and of *Pertenhall*, co. Bedford, i. 529.
- Mead of *Prince's Risborough*, ii. 444.
- Minshull of *Bourton*, &c. ii. 590.
- Missenden or Nowers (*Great Missenden*), ii. 365.
- Missenden (*Quainton*); see Golafre.
- Molins of *Stoke Poges*, iv. 547.
- Monehensie (*Marsworth*), iii. 410.
- Monchensy (*Dinton*), ii. 141.
- Montacute, Nevill, Plantagenet, Pole, Hastings, Barrington, Gerard, and Lake Viscounts Lake (*Aston-Clinton*), ii. 75.
- Morlaud, Bernard-; see Bernard-Morland.
- Mortimer (*Crendon*), i. 203.
- Mortimer (*East Clayton*); see De Burgh.
- Moyle of *Caversfield*, ii. 595.
- Mulso (*Gayhurst*); see Nowers.
- Murray of *Stanhope*; see Suijth.
- Musard (*Quainton*), i. 398.
- Nevill, see Moutacute.
- Nevill (*Gayhurst*); see Nowers.
- Newmarch, Braose, &c. (*Crendon*), i. 202.
- Neyrnut; see Bellá-Aquá.
- Norris, Williams, and Bertie (*Notley Abbey*), i. 233.
- Northampton, Earls of; see Bohun.

- Northey, Hopkins; see Hopkins.
 Nowers (*Great Missenden*); see Missenden.
 Nowers, Nevile, and Mulsho (*Gayhurst*), iv. 143.
 Olney (*Weston Underwood*), iv. 398.
 Ormonde, Earls of; see Butler.
 Ouseley (*Recongsfield*), iii. 188.
 Paganel (*Newport Pagnell*), iv. 275.
 Pakington of *Aylesbury*, ii. 14.
 Penn (*Stoke Poges*), iv. 555.
 Percy of *Fullbrook*; see Lucy.
 Peyvre (*Lavendon*), iv. 210.
 Plantagenet (*Aston Clinton*); see Montacute.
 Plantagenet (*East Clayton*); see De Burgh.
 Pigot of *Ickford and of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon.* i. 278.
 Pigot or Pigott of *Chetwynd, co. Salop, and of Doddershall, co. Bucks.* i. 409.
 Pigot of *Colwich in Waddesdon*, i. 486.
 Pigot of *Doddershall*, i. 406.
 Pigot of *Beachampton*, ii. 527.
 Pigot of *Beachampton and Loughton*, iv. 237.
 Pigot of *Hogshaw*; see Lane.
 Pigott of *Shenley*, iv. 326.
 Pigott of *Chetwynd, &c.*; see Pigot.
 Pote; see Montacute.
 Proctor (*Iver*); see Tower.
 Purefoy and Jervoise (*Shalston*), iii. 71.
 Rede (*Boarstall*); see Fitz Nigel.
 Redman of *Oving*, i. 375.
 Redvers, Avenel, and Courtenay, Earls of Devonshire, i. 166.
 Revett (*Ellesborough*); see Thurbane.
 Reynolds of *Prince's Risborough*; see Stone.
 Rislely of *Chetwode and Barton*, iii. 3.
 Russell (*Ellesborough*), ii. 194.
 Russell of *Chenies*, Earls and Dukes of Bedford, iii. 248.
 Russell of *Chequer's Court*, ii. 195.
 Ruthall of *Moulsoe, &c.*, iv. 416.
 Sackville of *Pawley*, iii. 560.
 Saunders of *Pitchcott*, i. 385.
 Saunders of *North Marston*, i. 336.
 Sax (*East Clayton*); see Mandeville.
 Selby (*Whaddon*), iii. 497.
 Selby (*Winslow*); see Lowndes.
 Seymour of *Langley*, iv. 533.
 Sharowe, allied with King (*Wyrardisbury*), iv. 620.
 Sherrington, Lynford, Butler, and Ardes (*Sherrington*), iv. 334.
 Smijth of *Hill Hall, co. Essex*, Wyudham of *Norfolk*, Fleming, Earls of Wigtoun, and Murray of *Stanhope*, allied with Gyll of *Wyrardisbury, and of Shenley, Herts.* iv. 598.
 Smijth of *Great Linford*, iv. 223.
 Snell (*Ickford*); see Danvers.
 Snell (*Brill*), i. 102.
 Spencer, Earls, iii. 342.
 Spencer, Earls of *Sunderland*, i. 565.
 Spigurnell (*Quainton*); see Golafre.
 Stafford; see Talbot.
 Stafford; see Vere.
 Stafford; see Basset.
 St. Amand, Beauchamp, and West (*Grendon Underwood*), i. 255.
 Stanhope, Earls of *Chesterfield*, i. 479.
 Stanhope, Earls *Stanhope*, iii. 379.
 Stone of *Princes Risborough*, allied with Mead, Grubb, and Reynolds, ii. 444.
 Stonor, Hoby, and Walshe (*Wyrardisbury*), iv. 609.
 St. Walery (*Studley*), i. 367.
 Sunderland, Earls of; see Spencer.
 Sullivan (*Iver*), iv. 519.
 Tash (*Iver*), iv. 530.
 Talbot, Valence, and Stafford (*Poltcott*), i. 27.
 Temple of *Stowe*, iii. 85.
 Thompson Baron *Haversham*, iv. 188.
 Throgmorton of *Fullbrook*; see Lucy.
 Throgmorton (*Weston Underwood*), iv. 399.
 Thurbane, allied with *Hawtreay, Croke, Cutts, Revett, and Russell (Ellesborough)*, ii. 194.
 Tipping of *Shabington and Wormenhall*, i. 450.
 Tower, allied with *Hale, Proctor, Tash, Baker, and Beauchamp of Iver*, iv. 530.
 Tracy (*Worminghall*), i. 575.
 Trelawney and Trelawney-Brereton (*Quainton*), i. 400.

- Trevor and Trevor-Hampden, Viscount Hampden, &c. ii. 296.
 Turville of *Weston Turvile*, ii. 493.
 Tyringham of *Nether Winchenden*; see Goodywn.
 Tyringham (*Tyringham*), iv. 373.
 Tyrrel or Tyrrell of *Thornton*, iii. 119.
 Tyrrell of *Oakley*, i. 352.
 Vachell (*North Marston*), i. 336.
 Valence; see Talbot.
 Vaux of *Fulbrook*; see Lucy.
 Vere, Drayton, Green, and Stafford (*Ashendon*), i. 29.
 Verney of *Fleet Marston*, Viscounts Fermanagh, Earls of Verney, &c. i. 178.
 Verney of *Middle Clayton*, i. 184.
 Verney; see Abell.
 Vernon (*Pitchcott*), i. 383.
 Wake (*Crawley*), iv. 126.
 Waller of *Beaconsfield*, iii. 182.
 Walshe (*Wyrardisbury*), iv. 609.
 Warren, Borlase-; see Burlacy.
 Warwick, Earls of; see Greville.
 Waterhouse (*Whitchurch*), iii. 512.
- Webb of *Stoke Mandeville*, ii. 450.
 Wenman, allied with Giffard of *Twyford*, iii. 131.
 Wenman of *Tythorp*; see Herbert.
 West (*Grendon Underwood*); see St. Amand.
 Wharton of *Winchendon and Wootburn*, i. 543.
 Whitbread of *Bledlow*; see Blanks.
 Whittewrong of *Stanton Barry*, iv. 347.
 Wilkes (*Aylesbury*), ii. 44.
 Williams (*Notley Abbey*); see Norris.
 Willis, Browne-, iv. 11.
 Wiltshire, Earls of; see Boteler.
 Winlowe of *Nether Winchendon*; see Goodwin.
 Wotton (*Eton*), iv. 480.
 Wrighte (*Gayhurst*), iv. 151.
 Wykeham of *Tythorp*; see Herbert.
 Wyndham of *Norfolk (Wyrardisbury)*, iv. 598.
 Zouche of *Middle Clayton*; see Greseley.

11.—County Genealogies. Pedigrees of Buckinghamshire Families. By WILLIAM BERRY. London, 1837, folio. (*Published with Berks and Surrey.*)

- Albini, 65.
 Alesburge, 20.
 Alford, 82.
 Allen, 5.
 Alta Ripa, 38.
 Andrews, 47.
 Awbrey, 87.
 Bagot, 15.
 Barker, 95.
 Blackwell, 24.
 Boteler, 11.
 Boseville or Boswell, 32.
 Bromley, 86.
 Brudenell, 16.
 Bulleyne, 21.
 Burlacy, 81.
 Buxley, Lord, 52.
 Carington, 83.
 Cave, 10.
 Chanworth, 20.
 Cheney, 20.
 Chester, 10.
- Clayton, 77.
 Clifford, 17.
 Colet, 46.
 Croke, 39.
 Cromwell, 9, 40.
 Dashwood, 98.
 Dawney, 60.
 Dayvell, 18.
 Duffield, 45.
 Duncombe, 92, 100, 102.
 Eagles, 95.
 Fines, 95.
 Fitzmaurice, 59.
 Fox, 78.
 Gardiner, 95.
 Goodwin, 71.
 Gorges, 63.
 Gray, 18.
 Greenhill, 41.
 Grenville, 86.
 Guldeford, 2.
 Hamilton, 59.

Hampden, 9.
 Hastings, 18.
 Hawtrey, 38.
 Hipposley, 80.
 Howard, 63.
 King, 99.
 Lechmere, 99.
 Mackworth, 28.
 Mowbray, 63, 65.
 May, 48.
 Neale, 53.
 Norfolk, Duke of, 21.
 Orkney, Earl of, 59.
 Ouseley, 63.
 Pabenham, 19.
 Pautesfort, 101.
 Penn, 73.
 Perrott, 95.
 Peyton, 11.
 Phipps, 6.
 Pinfold, 31.
 Praed, 28.

Rokes, 82.
 Russell, 37.
 Sackville, 82.
 Segrave, 62.
 Smith, 83.
 Smyth, 42.
 Stokes, 1.
 Stonhouse, 53.
 Swabey, 56.
 Thurban, 39.
 Tipping, 81.
 Tyringham, 18.
 Van Sittart, 51.
 Uthwatt, 49.
 Waller, 16.
 Wallur, 1.
 Warren, 80.
 West, 96.
 Wharton, Lord, 71.
 Wilcocks, 48.
 Windsor, 47.
 Wollaston, 11.

- 12.—*Ædes Hartwellianæ, or Notices of the Manor and Mansion of Hartwell.* By Captain W. H. SMYTH, R.N., K.S.F., D.C.L., F.R.S., &c. *London*, 1851, 4to. (*Privately printed*).

Lee of Hartwell, 96.

- 13.—*The History of Wraysbury, &c. co. Bucks.* By GORDON WILLOUGHBY JAMES GYLL, Esq. *London*, 1862, 4to.

Apsley and Bathurst, 281.
 Ashbrook, 91.
 Atkinson; see Seawen.
 Aubrey and Carter, 229.
 Bathurst; see Apsley.
 Blagrove, 24.
 Blount, 234.
 Blunt; see Seawen.
 Bowser, 234.
 Brecknock; see Stonor.
 Brierwood, 227.
 Brome; see Sandford.
 Brudenell of *Stoke Mandeville*, 206.
 Buckingham, 273.
 Bulstrode and Croke, 217.
 Burnel, 13.
 Carleton, 95.
 Carter; see Aubrey.
 Conyers; see Lee.

Croke; see Bulstrode.
 De Walden, 9.
 Digby, 209.
 Fleming, Earl of Wigton, 101.
 Fray, 16.
 Gaynsford and Whethill, 205.
 Goade, 284.
 Gosset, 230.
 Gould, 75.
 Gyll, 99, 125.
 Hale; see Tower.
 Harcourt and Powell, 128.
 Harcourt of *Ankerwycke*, 45.
 Hassell, 77.
 Hearne, 233.
 Howard; see Vere.
 Howard, Wyndham, and Smyth of *Hill Hall*, 102.
 Irby, Lord Boston, 78.

Jodrell; see Lec.
 Kederminster, 89.
 King; see Sharowe.
 Knyvett, 212.
 Lec, Conyers, Jodrell, Nourse, and
 Weyland, 23.
 Meale, 282.
 Milton, 242.
 Montagu and Scott, 69.
 Mountfitchet, 6.
 Neville, 82.
 Nicholls; see Salter.
 Nicholls; see Urwin.
 Norris of *Wraysbury*, 17.
 Nourse; see Lec.
 Norwode; see Vere.
 Oxenbridge, 64.
 Paulet, 15.
 Peters; see Salter.
 Pitt, 274.
 Powell and Ringer, 86.
 Powell; see Harcourt.
 Pynchon, 21.
 Ringer; see Powell.

Salter, 43.
 Salter, Peters, Nicholls and Slo-
 comb, 233.
 Sandford and Brome, 22.
 Scawen, Blunt, and Atkinson, 223.
 Scott; see Montagu.
 Sharowe with King, 19.
 Shorter, 275.
 Slocomb; see Salter.
 Smijth; see Howard.
 Smijth of *Ankerwycke, and Hill
 Hall, Essex*, 41.
 Spencer, 29.
 Stonor and Brecknock, 59.
 Tower and Hale, 62.
 Trumball, 71.
 Tyrrell, 236.
 Unwin and Nicholls, 83.
 Vere, Norwode, Howard, &c. 7.
 Weyland; see Lec.
 Williams, 228.
 Windsor, 208.
 Whethill; see Gaynsford.
 Wyndham; see Howard.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

14.—The History and Antiquities of the Conventual and
 Cathedral Church of Ely, &c. By JAMES BENTHAM,
 M.A., &c. *London*, 2nd ed. *Norwich*, 1812, 4to.

Bentham, 2 ed. folding at 20.

15.—The History and Antiquities of Barnewell Abbey, and
 of Sturbridge Fair. (No. 38, Bibliotheca Topographica
 Britannica.) *London*, 1786, 4to.

Butler, 9, Appendix.

16.—The Cambridgeshire Visitation. By HENRY ST. GEORGE,
 1619, from MSS. Phillippis, No. 63. Edited by Sir T. P.
 Bart (Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart). *Typis, Medio Mon-
 tanus*, 1840, feap. folio.

Adam, of *Tidd St. Giles*.
 Allen and Bettes of *Chateriz*.
 Alington of *Batersham*.
 Amy of *Abbingdon*.
 Arkinstall of *Ely*.
 Aunger.
 Ayre of the *Isle of Ely*.
 Baekus of *Trumpington*.
 Ball.

Barnes of *Some*.
 Barret of *Chippenham and Deforden*.
 Barrow.
 Bettes; see Allen.
 Buck of *Wisbeach*.
 Borough of *Borough Greene*.
 Brakyn of *Chesterton*.
 Buckworth of *Wisbeach*.
 Butler of *Fendrayton*.

- Burgoyne of Long Stanton.
 Bury of Mildreth.
 Carleton of Linton.
 Cage of Long Stanton.
 Castell of Cambridge.
 Castell of East Hatley.
 Cuttes of Benigbery.
 Chalderton of Queen's College, Cambridge.
 Chamberlayn of Gedding.
 Chapman of Ely.
 Chapman of Wickham.
 Creke of Cartlinge.
 Chicheley of Wynpull.
 Colvile of Tudlowe.
 Colvile of Newton.
 Daye of Wisbeach.
 Cotton of Cotton Landeade, Swafham, &c.
 Craye of Wichford.
 Hastings of Landeade.
 Drurey of Swafham.
 Craerost of Cotenham.
 Dalton of West Wrattling.
 Edwards of Wisbiche.
 Doekwra of Foulbourne.
 Flower of Ely.
 Foxton of Cambridge.
 Gardner of Histon.
 Fincham of Outwell.
 Fitz of Elsworth.
 Gervais of Ely.
 Glapthorne of Whittlesey.
 Goodrick of Ely.
 Goodwyn of Stonham.
 Gouldwell of Wisbiche.
 Gouldwell of Magna Shelford.
 Gottes.
 Grange of Swafham.
 Hagger of Bourne.
 Hall of Stretham.
 Hamond of Winchingham.
 Harvey of Cambridge.
 Hatley of Cotton.
 Hawford of Cambridge.
 Higham of Ely.
 Holland of Ely.
 Holford of Stepford.
 Holmes of Borough.
 Holte of Samston (Sawston).
 Hound of Cambridge.
 Humphrey of Burrough.
 Hudleston of Cambridge.
 Ithell of Cambridge.
 Jarvis of Praeling.
 Jawdrell of Sutton.
 Kempton of Mordon.
 Larkyn of Cambridge.
 Latham of Papworth.
 Lawrence of Cambridge.
 Leedes of Croxton.
 Leetes of Kingston.
 Leggo of Cambridge.
 Loud of Pokesford.
 Love of Wisbich.
 Lund of Shelford.
 Lynne of Bassingbourne.
 Mallory of Papworth.
 Maningham of Fendrayton.
 March of Ely.
 Martyn of Steple Mordon.
 Massey of Ely.
 Meade of Cambridge.
 Nightingall of Kneswoorth.
 Norton of Hinxton.
 Orrell of Ely.
 Pepis of Cotenham.
 Parris of Little Linton.
 Parsonne of Wisbich.
 Payton of Isham.
 Pelsett of Milton.
 Perne of Cambridge.
 Piers of Cambridge.
 Pigot of Atlington.
 Pledgerd of Bostham (Bottesham?).
 Pooley of Cambridge.
 Potkyn of Skleton (sic).
 Proctor of Wisbich.
 Rivett of Chippenham.
 Rudston of Ely.
 Saudford of Wisbich.
 Sandes of Wilkerton.
 Sgargill of Knockwell (Knapwell?).
 Scriven of Stapleford.
 Sedgwick of Wisbich.
 Shutes of Hollington (?).
 Sewster of Steple Mordon.
 Sherman of Littleington.
 Slegge of Cambridge.
 Sterne of Stokequi.
 Stokes of Cambridge.
 Stotevill of Brinkley.
 Steward of Stantney.
 Sutton of Dursford.
 Symonds of Wittlesford.
 St. George of Hatley St. George

Taver, or Taber of Cambridge.
 Taylor of Wisbich.
 Taylor of Stret Church.
 Thornton of Some.
 Thorold of Chesterton.
 Tilney of Wisbich.
 Towers of Ely.
 Trowle of Linton.
 Turpin of Bassingborne.
 Ventris of Hokington.

Vesey of Islam.
 Walter of Crawdon.
 Ward of Little Abington.
 Watson of Conington.
 Webbe of Botesham.
 Wendy of Haslingfield.
 Wilbore of Foxton.
 Wilkes of Wisbich.
 Wise of Hinton.
 Wood of Foulbourne.

CHESHIRE.

17.—The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, &c. &c. By GEORGE ORMEROD, LL.D., F.R.S., and F.S.A. London, 1819, 3 vols. folio.

Aldelym; see De Aldelym.
 Aldersey of Aldersey, ii. 404.
 Allen of Brindley, iii. 196.
 Alport of Overton, ii. 368.
 Antrobus of Antrobus, i. 487.
 Arden of Dorfold, iii. 183.
 Arderne, ii. 134, 135.
 Arderne of Timperley, i. 413.
 Arderne of Aldford, Alvanley and Harden, ii. 41.
 Arderne and Stanley of Aldford and Elford, iii. 301.
 Ashley of Ashley, i. 419.
 Ashton of Hefferston Grange; see Warburton.
 Astbury of Astbury; see Somerford.
 Aston of Aston, i. 535.
 Baggiley of Baggiley, i. 415.
 Barnston of Churton, ii. 408.
 Baskervyle of Old Withrington, iii. 355.
 Bebington of Bebington, ii. 251.
 Beeston of Beeston, ii. 145.
 Bellst of Great Moreton; see Moreton.
 Berington of Bradwell; see Venables.
 Birchles (Birtles), iii. 353.
 Bird of Broxton, ii. 371.
 Birkenhead of Glegg and Backford, ii. 199.
 Bold of Upton, ii. 266.
 Booth of Tweenlove, iii. 78.
 Booth of Mollington, ii. 207.
 Booth of Dunham Massey, i. 406.

Booth (Honford and Bosden), iii. 325.
 Bostock of Bostock, iii. 135.
 Boydell of Dodleston and Gropenhall, ii. 458.
 Boydell of Pulcroft, iii. 190.
 Bradshaw and Isherwood of Marple and Wybersleggh, iii. 408.
 Bradwell of Bradwell, iii. 65.
 Brereton of Shocklach and Malpas, ii. 377.
 Brereton of Ashley, i. 418.
 Brereton of Tatton, i. 346.
 Brereton of Wettenhall and Eccleston, ii. 106.
 Brereton of Honford; see Honford.
 Brereton and Holt of Brereton, iii. 51.
 Brock of Upton, ii. 404.
 Bromley of Hampton, ii. 358.
 Bromley of Badington, iii. 195.
 Brooke of Mere, i. 360.
 Brooke of Norton, i. 504.
 Brooke of Leighton, iii. 241.
 Broughton of Doddington; see Delves.
 Bruen of Bruen Stapleford, ii. 175.
 Bruen of Tarrin, ii. 166.
 Bruen and Oliver (Appendix), iii. 446.
 Bulkeley of Eaton and Alstanton, iii. 138.
 Bulkeley of Bulkeley, ii. 363.
 Bunbury of Bunbury and Stanney, ii. 216.
 Burganey of Pulford, ii. 462.
 Caldecote of Caldecote, ii. 380.

- Calveley of *Lea*, ii. 419.
 Calveley and Davenport of *Calveley*, ii. 153.
 Carington of *Carington*, i. 412.
 Cathedral of *Horton*, ii. 188.
 Chanu (*Willaston*), iii. 256.
 Chester, Saxon and Norman Earls of, i. 47.
 Chetwode of *Agden and Nether Whitley*, i. 489.
 Cholmondeley of *Holford*, i. 496.
 Cholmondeley of *Cholmondeley*, ii. 356.
 Cholmondeley of *Vale Royal*, ii. 78.
 Cliveland and Price of *Birkenhead*, ii. 257.
 Clive of *Huxley*; see *Huxley*.
 Coghull of *Coghull*, ii. 412.
 Coudray (*Worleston*), iii. 189.
 Corona; see *De Corona*.
 Cottingham of *Little Neston*, ii. 298.
 Cotton of *Cotton Edmunds*, ii. 428.
 Cotton of *Combermere*, iii. 212.
 Cotton (Appendix), iii. 449.
 Cotton of *Cotton*, iii. 72.
 Cowper of *Chester and Overleigh*, i. 293.
 Cranach, Ermitage, Haslington, and Winnington of *Hermitage*, iii. 74.
 Crewe of *Crewe*, iii. 169.
 Crewe of *Aston in Mondrem*, iii. 193.
 Crue (*Worleston*), iii. 189.
 Croxton of *Ravenscroft*, iii. 111.
 Croxton and Mainwaring of *Croxton*, iii. 114.
 Croxton and Egerton-Warburton of *Norley*, ii. 68.
 Currie of *Boughton*; see *Davenport*.
 Daniel of *Tabley*, i. 365.
 Daniell of *Daresbury*, i. 510.
 Davenport of *Calveley*; see *Calveley*.
 Davenport, Hand, Foulkes and Currie of *Boughton*, ii. 421.
 Davenport of *Davenport*, iii. 39.
 Davenport of *Chorley*, iii. 312.
 Davenport of *Henbury*, iii. 352.
 Davenport of *Woodford*, iii. 346.
 Davenport of *Wheltrough*, iii. 357.
 Davenport of *Bramhall*, iii. 401.
 Davis or Davies (*Marton*), iii. 359.
 De Aldelym (*Audlem*), iii. 246.
 De Corona (*Adlington*), iii. 332.
 Delves and Broughton of *Doddington*, iii. 268.
 De Masey-Massie (*Backford*), ii. 198.
 Dod of *Broxton*, ii. 370.
 Dod of *Edge*, ii. 374.
 Dod of *Shocklach*, ii. 378.
 Domville of *Brunstath and Orton*, ii. 240.
 Domville of *Lymme*, i. 436.
 Done of *Croxton*, ii. 64.
 Done of *Utkinton, Flaxyards and Duddon*, ii. 133.
 Downes of *Downes and Taxal*; and Downes of *Shrigley and Worth*, iii. 379.
 Drake of *Malpas and Shardeloes*, ii. 334.
 Duckenfield of *Duckenfield*, iii. 397.
 Dutton of *Dutton*, i. 476.
 Dutton of *Hatton*, and *Hatton of Hatton*, ii. 433.
 Dyve; see *Wydville*.
 Eaton of *Eaton*, and *Grosvenor of Eaton*, ii. 454.
 Egerton of *Tatton*, i. 348.
 Egerton of *Egerton*, ii. 350.
 Egerton Grey, of *Egerton and Oulton*, ii. 118.
 Egerton of *Ridley*, ii. 162.
 Egerton of *Warburton*; see *Croxton*.
 Elcocke and Massey of *Whitpool*, iii. 188.
 Elton and Frodsham of *Elton*, ii. 22.
 Ermitage of *Hermitage*; see *Crewe*.
 Feilden of *Mollington*, ii. 206.
 Fitton of *Bollin and Dunham*, i. 400.
 Fitton of *Pownall*, and *Newton of Newton and Pownall*, iii. 310.
 Fitton of *Bollin*, and *Fitton of Guesworth*, iii. 292.
 Ford of *Ford Green, co. Stafford*, and *Ford of Abbey Field, co. Chester*, iii. 59.
 Foulkes of *Broughton*; see *Davenport*.
 Frodsham of *Elton*; see *Elton*.
 Fulleshurst of *Crewe and Baithomley*; see *Praers*.
 Gamul of *Buerton*, iii. 250.
 Gamul of *Crabwall*, ii. 318.
 Gerard of *Riddings*, i. 414.

- Gerard, Lords Gerard of *Gerards Bromley*, i. 483.
- Gerard of *Kingsley*, ii. 61.
- Gerard of *Crewood*, ii. 61.
- Glasier of *Lea*, ii. 209.
- Glegg of *Grange*, ii. 270.
- Glegg of *Gayton*, ii. 285.
- Golborne of *Overton*, ii. 369.
- Grafton, Milneton, and Massey of *Grafton*, ii. 387.
- Green of *Poulton Lancelyn*; see *Lancelyn*.
- Gregg of *Hapsford and Bradley*, ii. 24.
- Grey, Earl of *Stamford*, i. 406.
- Grey-Egerton; see *Egerton*.
- Griffin of *Barterton*, iii. 258.
- Grosvenor of *Eaton*; see *Eaton*.
- Grosvenor of *Little Budworth*, ii. 116.
- Grosvenor of *Hulme*, and Shakerley of *Hulme and Somersford*, iii. 87.
- Hall of *Hermitage*, iii. 74.
- Hald of *Broughton*; see *Davenport*.
- Harcourt of *Wincham*, i. 465.
- Hardware of *Peele and Bromborough*, ii. 181.
- Hastington of *Hermitage*; see *Crewe*.
- Hassal of *Hassal*, iii. 159.
- Hatton of *Hatton*; see *Dutton*.
- Haughton of *Haughton*, ii. 157.
- Hellesby of *Hellesby*, ii. 35.
- Henry of *Hefferton Grange*, ii. 94.
- Henshaw of *Henshaw*; see *Thornycroft*.
- Hibbert (*Marple*), iii. 407.
- Hinton of *Rushton*, ii. 131.
- Hockenull of *Duddon*, ii. 171.
- Hockenull of *Prenton*, ii. 293.
- Hockenull of *Hockenull and Shotwick*, ii. 171.
- Holerost of *Vale Royal*, ii. 75.
- Holford of *Holford*, i. 494.
- Holford of *Darenham*, iii. 127.
- Hollinshed of *Hollinshed*, iii. 375.
- Holme of *Tranmore*, ii. 253.
- Holt of *Brereton*; see *Brereton*.
- Holt of *Wimbaldsley and Newton*, iii. 116.
- Honford and Brereton of *Honford*, iii. 327.
- Hooton of *Hooton*, ii. 228.
- Hough of *Leighton and Thornton Hough*, ii. 304.
- Hough (Appendix), iii. 447.
- Hulgreve of *Minshull-Fernon*, iii. 118.
- Hulse of *Norbury*, iii. 245.
- Hurleston of *Hurleston, Picton, and Newton*, ii. 441.
- Huxley, Clive, and Tilston of *Huxley*, ii. 435.
- Hyde of *Norbury and Hyde*, iii. 394.
- Isherwood; see *Bradshaw*.
- Jodrell of *Yeardsley*, iii. 282.
- Kelsall of *Bradshaw*, iii. 323.
- Kingsley of *Kingsley*, ii. 44.
- Lancelyn of *Poulton*, and Green of *Poulton and Lancelyn*, ii. 248.
- Latham of *Bradwell*, iii. 66.
- Lathom or Latham of *Astbury and Congleton*, iii. 14.
- Lawton of *Lawton*, iii. 11.
- Leeche of *Mollington*, ii. 207.
- Leeche of *Carden*, ii. 385.
- Lee of *Lea*, afterwards of *Dernhall and Wincham*, and Townshend of *Wincham*, i. 466.
- Legh of *Baggiley*, i. 415.
- Legh of *East Hall*, i. 358.
- Legh of *Knutsford Booths*, i. 383.
- Legh of *Adlington*, iii. 333.
- Legh of *Lyme*, iii. 338.
- Legh of *Ridge*, iii. 374.
- Leicester of *Tabley*; see *Wylme*.
- Leigh of *Oughtrington*, i. 439.
- Leigh of *West Hall*, i. 356.
- Leftwich of *Leftwich*, i. 465.
- Leftwich of *Leftwich*, iii. 140.
- Leversage of *Whelock*, iii. 140.
- Leycester of *Toft*, i. 388.
- Leycester of *Nether Tabley*, i. 456.
- Littler of *Wallerseote*, ii. 66.
- Lostock of *Lostock Gralam*, i. 494.
- Lowe of *Moreton and Wood*, iii. 99.
- Lymme of *Lymme*, i. 352.
- Mainwaring of *Over Pever*, i. 373.
- Mainwaring of *Bromborough*, ii. 239.
- Mainwaring of *Croxton*, iii. 114.
- Mainwaring and Trussel of *Warmincham*, iii. 122.
- Maisteron of *Nantwich*, iv. 231.
- Mallory of *Mobberley*, i. 329.
- Malpus of *Hampton and Bickley*, ii. 358.

- Mauley of *Manley*, ii. 49.
 Manwaring of *Merton*; see *Merton*.
 Mauwaring of *Kermincham*, iii. 46.
 Marbury of *Marbury*, i. 470.
 Massey of *Rothorne*, i. 342.
 Massey of *Dunham Massey*, i. 398.
 Massey of *Tatton*, i. 344.
 Massey of *Sale*, i. 424.
 Massey of *Podington*, ii. 308.
 Massey of *Broxton*, ii. 372.
 Massey of *Grafton*; see *Grafton*.
 Massey of *Whitepoole*; see *Elcocke*.
 Massey of *Audlem and Denfield*, iii. 247.
 Massie of *Coddington*, ii. 399.
 Massie; see *De Massey*.
 Massy (*Hough*), iii. 259.
 Meoles of *Meoles*, ii. 272.
 Merbury of *Walton*, i. 542.
 Mere of *Mere*, i. 362.
 Meredith of *Henbury and Ashley*, iii. 352.
 Merton of *Merton*, and Manwaring of *Merton*, ii. 96.
 Millington of *Millington*, i. 349.
 Milneton of *Grafton*; of *Grafton*.
 Minshull of *Erdswick Hall*, iii. 118.
 Minshull of *Minshull*, iii. 181.
 Mobberley of *Mobberley*, i. 326.
 Montalt, Barons of, i. 55, 148.
 Moreton and Bellot of *Great Moreton*, iii. 25.
 Moreton of *Moreton*, iii. 29.
 Moreton, iii. 99.
 Newnham of *Thornton*, ii. 14.
 Newton of *Newton and Pownall*; see *Fitton*.
 Nuthal of *Cattenal*, ii. 47.
 Oldfield of *Bradwell*; see *Venables*.
 Oldfield of *Somerford*; see *Somerford*.
 Oliver (Appendix), iii. 446.
 Olton of *Wrenbury*; see *Wrenbury*.
 Ormerod of *Chorlton*, ii. 204.
 Orreby of *Gaworth*, iii. 290.
 Oulton of *Oulton*, and Starkey of *Oulton*, ii. 104.
 Page of *Erdsham and Drakeloe*, iii. 95.
 Poole of *Poole*, ii. 235.
 Powel of *Birkenhead and Horsley*, ii. 256.
 Praers of *Barthomley*, and Fullershurst of *Oreuc and Barthomley*, iii. 162.
 Prestland of *Prestland and Wardle*, ii. 155.
 Price of *Birkenhead*; see *Cleveland*.
 Pulford of *Pulford*, ii. 461.
 Raby of *Raby*, ii. 302.
 Rode of *Rode*, iii. 30.
 Rope of *Rope and Stapeley*; see *Stapeley*.
 Rutter of *Kingsley*, ii. 45.
 Sandbach of *Sandbach*, iii. 56.
 Savage, Earl Rivers, i. 530.
 Savage of *Rock Savage*, i. 526.
 Shakerley of *Shakerley, Hulme, and Somerford*, iii. 87.
 Sherd (*Disley Stanley*), iii. 403.
 Smethwick of *Smethwick*, iii. 53.
 Smith of *Oldhaugh*, iii. 123.
 Smith of *Hough*, iii. 260.
 Somerford of *Somerford*, iii. 297.
 Somerford and Oldfield of *Somerford*, and Astbury of *Astbury*, iii. 33.
 Spurstow of *Spurstow*, ii. 158.
 Stanley of *Hooton and Storeton*, ii. 230.
 Stanley of *Aldford and Elford*; see *Arderne*.
 Stanley of *Alderley*, iii. 306.
 Stapeley of *Rope*, and *Rope of Rope and Stapeley*, iii. 237.
 Starkey of *Stretton*; see *Oulton*.
 Starkey of *Oulton*; see *Oulton*.
 Starkey of *Wrenbury*; see *Wrenbury*.
 Starkie of *Bamton, co. Chester*, and of *Huntroyde, co. Lanc.* i. 474.
 Steele, iii. 450.
 Stockton of *Stockton*, ii. 454.
 Stokeport, Barons of, iii. 388.
 Storeton of *Storeton*, ii. 250.
 Sutton of *Sutton*, iii. 373.
 Swetenham of *Somerford Booths*, iii. 298.
 Swettenham of *Swettenham*, iii. 43.
 Sylvester, iii. 447.
 Swynnerton; see *Whelton*.
 Tarleton of *Bolesworth*, ii. 372.
 Tatten of *Withamshac*, iii. 315.
 Thornton of *Thornton*, ii. 15.
 Thornycroft of *Thornycroft*, and Henshaw of *Henshaw*, iii. 362.
 Thurstanton of *Thurstanton*, ii. 278.

- Tilston of *Huxley*, ii. 435.
 Titherington and Worth of *Titherington*, iii. 350.
 Touchet of *Nether Whitley and Buglawton*, i. 489.
 Townshend of *Wincham*; see Lec.
 Trafford of *Bridge Trafford*, ii. 30.
 Trafford of *Knutsford*, i. 378.
 Traylebew (*Audlem*), iii. 216.
 Troutbeck of *Dunham*, ii. 28.
 Trussel of *Warmincham*, iii. 122.
 Tuchett, iii. 144.
 Tremlowe of *Arelyd*, iii. 69.
 Vawdrey of *Riddings and Bank*, i. 414.
 Venables of *Agden and Horton*, i. 409.
 Venables of *Antrobus*, i. 487.
 Venables and Venables-Vernon of *Kinderton*, iii. 106.
 Venables Berington, and Oldfield of *Bradwell*, iii. 67.
 Venables of *Bollin and Dunham*, i. 398.
 Vernon, Venables- of *Kinderton*; see Venables.
 Vernon of *Shipbrook*, iii. 133.
 Vernon of *Haslington*, iii. 171.
 Walthall of *Wistaston*, iii. 178.
 Warburton of *Warburton and Arley*, i. 430.
 Warburton Egerton of *Norley*; see Croxton.
 Warburton, Henry, and Ashton of *Hefferston Grange*, ii. 94.
 Ward of *Copesthorpe*, iii. 358.
 Wareing of *Ince*, ii. 13.
 Warren of *Poynton*, iii. 353.
 Waschet (*Church Coppenhall*), iii. 174.
 Wasteneys of *Wincham and Tyxall*, i. 464.
 Weever of *Weever*, ii. 114.
 Weld of *Eaton*, ii. 131.
 Werden (*Burton*), ii. 179.
 Wettenhall of *Hankelow*, iii. 251.
 Wettenhall of *Wettenhall*, ii. 106.
 Whelock and Leversage of *Whelock*, iii. 70.
 Whitmore of *Thurstanton*, ii. 278.
 Wicksted of *Nantwich*, iii. 233.
 Wigland of *Wigland*, ii. 366.
 Wilbraham of *Townsend and Delamere Lodge*, ii. 65.
 Wilbraham of *Rode*, iii. 31.
 Wilbraham of *Dorfold*, iii. 184.
 Wilbraham of *Woodhey*, iii. 199.
 Winnington of *Winnington*, ii. 112.
 Winnington of *Hermitage*; see Crewe.
 Winnington of *Birches*, iii. 93.
 Wood, iii. 99.
 Woodnoth of *Sharvinton*, iii. 262.
 Worleston; see Condray.
 Worth of *Titherington*; see Titherington.
 Wrenbury, Olton, and Starkey of *Wrenbury*, iii. 205.
 Wright of *Offerton, Mottram, and Nantwich*, iii. 348.
 Wright of *Bickley and Stretton*, ii. 389.
 Wydville, Wyld, and Dyve, i. 160.
 Wylme and Leigh of *Oughtrington*, i. 439.
 Wynnington of *Offerton*, iii. 402.
- 18.—The History of the Hundred of Wirral, with a Sketch of the City and County of Chester. By WILLIAM WILLIAMS MORTIMER. London, 1847. 4to.
 Cleveland and Parry-Price of *Birkenhead*, 321.
- 19.—Miscellanea Palatina. By GEORGE ORMEROD, Esq. D.C.L., F.R.S., &c. Not published. 1851, 8vo. See also *Lancashire*.
- Arden of *Aleanley and Harden*, with Arden of *Walsford*, co. Northampton; Arderno of *Aldford Castle*, Cheshire, and *Elford*, Staffordshire, folding at 90.
- De Montalt, 106.
 Lathom of *Asbury*, co. Cheshire, folding at 68.

CORNWALL.

20.—The History of Cornwall. By the Rev. R. POLWHELE.
London, 1816. 7 vols. 4to.

Carmino, ii. facing 43.
Carnsow of *Bokelly in St. Keic*, iv.
facing 112.
Code of *Morrall*, iv. 112.
Courtenay, iv. 9.
Davies; see Noye.
Flamock of *Bokarne*, ii. 44.
Haweis, Kempe, Tanner, Taunton,
Tregarthyn, Tregian, and Wol-
verton, iv. facing 112.
Kempe; see Haweis.
Kestell of *Kestell*, ii. facing 43.
Lanion of *Lanion in Maderne*, ii.
facing 42.
Lower of *St. Winnoc*, iv. facing 112.
Noye, Sandys and Davies, iv. fold-
ing at 94.

Polwhele of *Polwhele*, ii. facing 42.
Roscarrock of *Roscarrock*, ii. facing
42.
Sandys; see Noye.
Tanner; see Haweis.
Taunton; see Haweis.
Tregian; see Haweis.
Tregarthyn; see Haweis.
Trefusis of *Trefusis*, ii. facing 42.
Trevanion of *Trevanion*, ii. facing
42.
Tucker, iv. facing 112.
Vyvyan of *Trevidren and Trelocan-
nen*, iii. facing 42.
Wolverton; see Haweis.

21.—Visitation of Cornwall, made in the year 1620, by W.
CAMDEN and St. GEORGE. (Edited by Sir NICHOLAS
HARRIS NICOLAS). Foolscap folio. Printed in 1838?

Aleight, or Leigh, 1.
Arundell of *Trerice*, 1.
Arundell of *Lanherne*, 2.
Arundell of *Camborne*, 2.
Ayre, or Eyre, 3.
Barrett of *St. Tudy*, 3.
Barret, 4.
Bassett, 5.
Bastard, 5.
Battersby, 6.
Byll, 6.
Beauchamp of *Binnerton*, 7.
Beauchamp of *Chiton*, 8.
Bere of *Barlauren*, 9.
Bere of *Trevedo*, 9.
Benmet, 10.
Blackhall, 10.
Billinge, 11.
Blake, 12.
Bosavern, 12.

Bligh of *Botadon*, 13.
Bligh of *Bodmin*, 14.
Bond of *Holewode*, 15.
Bond of *Earth*, 16.
Bonithon, 17.
Boscawen, 18—20.
Bonatre, 21.
Bosaawsach, 22.
Bosustowe, 23.
Bray, 24.
Bugean or Bogans, 24.
Buller, 25.
Buroll, 26.
Burgess, 27.
Burvargus, 27.
Byrd, 28.
Carew of *Anthony*, 28.
Eyre; see Ayre.
Leigh; see Aleight.

CUMBERLAND.

22.—The History and Antiquities of Cumberland, &c. By
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, F.A.S. *Carlisle*, 1794. 2 vols.
4to.

Aglionby of *Nunnery*, i. 195.

| Blencowe of *Blencowc*, i. 413.

Boyvill *de Levington*, ii. 568.
 Brisco (*Thursby*), ii. 459.
 Brougham (*Brougham*), i. 301.
 Carleton of *Carleton Hall*, i. 340.
 Christian (*Workington*), ii. 116.
 Curwen of *Workington*, ii. 143.
 Daere of *Lanercost*, i. 60.
 Daere of *Daere*, i. 468.
 Daere of *Kirklevington*, ii. 568.
 Dalston of *Dalston*, ii. 447.
 Derwentwater of *Castle Rigg upon Derwent*, ii. 227.
 Featherstonhaugh (*Kirkoswald*), i. 207.
 Fletcher of *Hutton in the Forest*, i. 508.
 Graham of *Netherby*, ii. 531.
 Greme (*Nunnery*), i. 190.
 Harrington of *Harrington*, ii. 101.
 Hasell of *Dalemain*, i. 467.
 Huddleston of *Millom*, i. 527.
 Hudleston of *Hutton*, i. 416.
 Howard of *Corby*, i. 165.

Howard, Duke of Norfolk, i. 353.
 Hutton of *Hutton Hall*, i. 339.
 Irton (*Irton*), i. 573.
 Kirkbride (*Hesket*), i. 504.
 Lamplugh (*Lamplugh*), ii. 95.
 Latus of *the Beck*, i. 530.
 Lawson of *Osworth and Isel*, ii. 241.
 Musgrave of *Edenhall*, i. 272.
 Musgrave of *Hayton*, ii. 289.
 Orfeur (*Plumbland*), ii. 350.
 Pattenson (*Melmerby*), i. 218.
 Pennington (*Muncaster*), i. 566.
 Porter of *Ulwardby*, and Porter of *Weary*, ii. 303.
 Richmond of *Highhead Castle*, ii. 429.
 Salkeld of *Whitehall*, ii. 360.
 Skelton of *Armathwaite*, i. 494.
 Stateville of *Lyddal Barony*, ii. 528.
 Threlkeld (*Melmerby*), i. 218.
 Tilliol (*Allhallows*), ii. 359.
 Wake, Lord of Wake, ii. 529.
 Warwick (*Warwick*), i. 154.

23.—The History and Antiquities of Cumberland. By SAMUEL JEFFERSON. *Carlisle*, 1840. 2 vols. 8vo. [Vol. I. Leath Ward, Vol. II. Allerdale Ward, above Derwent.]

Aglionby of *Nunnery*, i. 243.
 Blencowe of *Blencow*, i. 383.
 Boyvill or De Millom, ii. 152.
 Carleton of *Carleton Hall*, i. 95.
 Curwen of *Workington Hall*, ii. 251.
 Daere, i. 167, 175, 345.
 Daere of *the North*, 172.
 Daere of *the South*, 170.
 De Millom; see Boyvill.
 Fetherstonhaugh of *Kirkoswald*, i. 290.
 Fitz Duncan, ii. 36.
 Fletcher of *Cockermouth and Hutton*, i. 427.
 Fletcher-Vane of *Hutton and Armathwaite*, i. 430.
 Graham of *Nunnery*, i. 239.
 Harrington of *Harrington*, ii. 7.
 Hasell of *Dalemain*, i. 193.
 Howard, i. 316.
 Hudleston of *Hutton John*, i. 372.
 Hudleston, Lords of Millom, ii. 155.
 Hutton of *Hutton Hall*, i. 89.
 Irton of *Irton*, ii. 195.

Kirkbride of *Ellerton*, i. 217.
 Lamplugh of *Lamplugh*, ii. 84, 437.
 Latus of *the Beck*, ii. 172.
 Lewthwaite of *Broadgate in Millom*, ii. 440.
 Lowther, Earl of Lonsdale, ii. 369.
 Lucy, ii. 37, 40.
 Multon, ii. 38.
 Musgrave of *Musgrave, Hentley and Edenhall*, i. 411.
 Nevill, Earl of Westmorland, i. 68.
 Pattenson of *Melmerby*, i. 302.
 Pennington, Lord Muncaster, ii. 228.
 Percy, ii. 49.
 Ponsonby of *Ponsonby Hall*, ii. 435.
 Seymour, ii. 45.
 Skelton of *Armathwaite and Branthwaite*, i. 221.
 Stanley of *Dalegarth and Ponsonby*, ii. 281.
 Threlkeld of *Melmerby*, i. 300.
 Vaux of *Catterlen*, i. 145.
 Veteriponte, Lords of Alston, i. 112.
 Wyndham, ii. 46.

- 21.—Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530, by THOMAS TONGE, Norroy, &c. *Surtees Society*, Vol. 41. 1863. Svo. See also *Durham, Nottinghamshire, Northumberland, Yorkshire and Westmorland*.

Curwen of *Canerton*, 97.

Curwyn, 100.

Lovell, 98.

Pekeryng of *Therkell*, 97.

Skelton of *Bramford*, 98.

Thoattes of *Thoattes*, 96.

Wareop of *Smordall*, 100.

DERBYSHIRE.

- 25.—An History of the Manor and Manor House of South Winfield, in Derbyshire. By THOMAS BLORE. (No. 3, *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, [Nichols]). London, 1791. 4to.

Ferrers, Earl of Derby, 13.

Halton, 78.

Leacroft, 73.

Peverel and Pavely, 81.

- 26.—The Peak Guide, &c. By STEPHEN GLOVER; edited by THOMAS NOBLE, Esq. *Derby*, 1830. Svo.

Arkwright of *Willersley*, 122.

Cavendish, Duke of Devonshire, folding at 53.

Manners, Duke of Rutland, folding at 100.

- 27.—The History and Gazetteer of the County of Derby, &c. Collected by STEPHEN GLOVER; edited by THOMAS NOBLE, Esq. *Derby*, 1831-33. 2 vols. 4to.

Allsop of *Allsop in the Dale*, ii. folding at 21.

Allsop of *Burton*, ii. folding at 21.

Bainbrigg of *Lockington, co. Leicester, of Derby, and of Rochester and Woodscall, co. Stafford*, ii. 575.

Bagshaw of *Ford and Banner Cross*, ii. 245.

Bassano of *London, Hale End, co. Essex, Stone and Litchfield, co. Stafford, and Derby*, ii. 592.

Beaumont of *Gracedieu and Barrow*, ii. 97.

Bentinck; see Cavendish.

Berkeley; see Segrave.

Beresford of *Bentley Grange, Newton Grange, Ashbourn, &c.* ii. 46.

Boothby, Barts., ii. 43.

Borough of *Derby, and of Chitwynd Park, co. Salop*, n. 581.

Bourne of *Ashover*, n. facing 64.

Bowden of *Southgate House in Cloven, and Brighton Fields in Borkborough*, ii. 338.

Bower and Potter of *Darley Hall*, ii. 391.

Bradshaw of *Barton Blount*, ii. 101.

Bradshaw of *Bradshaw, in Chapel in Frith*, ii. 248.

Bradshaw, ii. 249.

Browne of *Hungry Bentley and Chesterfield*, ii. 320.

Buckston of *Bradbourne*, ii. 155.

Burton of *Chesterfield, Dronfield, &c.* ii. 324.

Cavendish, Dukes of Devonshire, ii. 276.

Cavendish, Holles, Harley, and Bentinck, ii. 110.

Chadwick of *Collac, Ridware, &c.* ii. 220.

Chosterfield, Earls of; see Stanhope.

- Cokaine of *Ashbourn*, ii. 41.
 Cotton; see Peche.
 Cox of *Brailsford, Culland, Derby, and Spondon*, ii. 163.
 Crewe of *Calke Abbey*; see Harpur.
 Crompton of *Derby*, ii. 593.
 Curzon of *Croxall*, ii. 365.
 Curzon of *Derby and Breedon, co. Leicester*, ii. 587.
 Curzon; see Dunne.
 Dakeyne of *Darley in the Dale*, ii. 393.
 Dale of *Ashbourn*, ii. 53.
 Dale of *Nottingham and Wirkworth*, ii. 54.
 Darwin of *Cleatham, co. Lincoln, Elston, co. Notts, and Breadsall Priory, co. Derby*, ii. 178.
 Derby, Earls of, of the Royal House of Plantagenet, ii. 545.
 Derby, Earls of; see Stanley.
 Dethick; see Dunne.
 Devonshire, Dukes of; see Cavendish.
 Dunne, Curzon, Dethick, and Harpur of *Breadsall*, ii. 179.
 Edwards of *Derby*, ii. 589.
 Evans of *Allestree, Darley, Mathfield, &c.* ii. 19.
 Fawne; see Fowne.
 Foljambe, Plumpton, Soteshill, and Rocliffe of *Darley in the Dale*, ii. 392.
 Forester of *Derby*; see Pulter.
 Fowne or Fawne, ii. 5.
 Fox of *Derby*, ii. 596.
 French of *Derby*; see Pulter.
 Gisborne of *Derby, Yoxall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, and Darley-in-the Dale*, ii. 246.
 Gisborne of *Darley-in-the-Dale*, ii. 392.
 Grey and Zouche of *Codnor*, ii. 342.
 Harley; see Cavendish.
 Harpur; see Duune.
 Harpur, now Crewe of *Calke Abbey*, ii. 216.
 Heathcote of *Staneliffe Hall in Darley Dale*, ii. 393.
 Holden of *Darley Abbey, co. Derby, and of Nuttall Temple, co. Notts*, ii. 384.
 Holden of *Aston*, ii. 68.
 Hollis; see Cavendish.
 Hope of *Derby*, ii. 585.
 Hurt of *Ashbourn, Alderwasley, Wirksworth, &c.* ii. 5.
 Leaper of *Derby*, ii. 601.
 Le Hunt, &c. ii. 587.
 Lockett of *Derby*, ii. 598.
 Lowe of *Denby*, ii. 398.
 Lucas of *Chesterfield*, ii. 325.
 Master of *Codnor*, ii. 316.
 Maynard of *Chesterfield*, ii. 326.
 Mellor of *Ideridgehay and Derby*, ii. 584.
 Meynell of *Meynell Langley, Wellington and Badley*, ii. 158.
 Milnes of *Ashover*, ii. 64.
 Milnes of *Mansfield*, ii. 65.
 Milnes of *Chesterfield, Tapton, and Brimington*, ii. 322.
 Moore, Lords of *Appleby Parva*, ii. facing 28 and 29.
 Morewood of *the Oaks in Bradfield, and Alfreton*, ii. 14.
 Moubray; see Segrave.
 Okeover of *Atlow, Okeover, and Oldbury*, ii. 70.
 Peche, Ridware, and Cotton, Lords of *Boylstone*, ii. 152.
 Pegge of *Beauchief*, ii. 109.
 Plumpton of *Darley in the Dale*; see Foljambe.
 Pole; see Wakebrigge.
 Potter of *Darley Hall*; see Bower.
 Pulter, French, and Forester of *Derby*, ii. 599.
 Ridware; see Peche.
 Rocliffe of *Darley in the Dale*; see Foljambe.
 Rodes of *Barlborough*, ii. 91.
 Segrave, Moubray, and Berkeley of *Bretby*, ii. 195.
 Soresby of *Chesterfield*, ii. 327.
 Soteshill of *Darley in the Dale*; see Foljambe.
 Stanhope, Earls of *Chesterfield*, ii. 190.
 Stanley, Earls of *Derby*, ii. 565.
 Streatfield of *Beauchief*, and Pegge of *the same*, ii. 109.
 Strelley of *Beauchief*, ii. 109.
 Strutt of *Derby, Belper, &c.* ii. 591.
 Turner of *Swanswick and Alfreton*, ii. 13.
 Twigge of *Broadlow Ash*, ii. 196.

Wakebrigg and Pole of *Wake-bridge*, ii. 356.
 Waller of *Chesterfield*, ii. 326.
 Walthall of *Darley in the Dale*, ii. 395.
 Watkinson of *Brampton*, ii. 168.
 Whitby of *Derby*, ii. 598.

Wilkinson of *Hilcote Hall in Black-wall*, ii. 124.
 Wilmot of *Chaddesden*, ii. 239.
 Wright of *Nottingham and Lenton*, ii. 201.
 Zouch of *Codnor*; see Grey.

28.—The History of Melbourne, in the County of Derby, &c. By JOHN JOSEPH BRIGGS. *Derby*. 2nd edition. 8vo.

Cantrell of *King's Newton*, 175.
 Coke and Melbourne, 161.

Hardinge, 167.

DEVONSHIRE.

29.—A View of Devonshire in 1630, with a Pedigree of most of its Gentry, by THOMAS WESTCOTE, Gent. Edited by the Rev. GEORGE OLIVER, D.D., and PITMAN JONES, Esq. *Exeter*, 1845, foolscap 4to.

Ameredith of *Crediton and Slopston*, 596.

Arscot of *Arscot*, 489.

Arscot of *Annerly*, 490.

Arscot of *Tidwell*, 490.

Arscot of *Holsworthy*, 490.

Arscot of *Tetcot*, 491.

Arundell of *Talvern*, 476.

Arundell of *Lanhern*, 477.

Ashford of *Ashford*, 481.

Atwill of *Kenton and Mumhead*, 612.

Babington of *Knoll*, 473.

Bampfild of *Poltimore*, 491.

Barry of *Winscot*, 656

Basset of *Umberleigh*, 485.

Battishill of *Westwyke*, 540.

Bear of *Hunsham*, 461.

Beaumont of *Gittesham*, 498.

Becket, 458.

Becket of *Meneynge*, 459.

Bennet of *Chudleigh*, 619.

Berry of *Barley*, 497.

Berry of *Croscombe*, 496.

Berry of *Berry Nerber*, 497.

Bishop of *Choldash*, 557.

Bluet of *Holcombe-Rogus*, 512.

Bodleigh, (*alias* Bodley) of *Dunscombe*, 499.

Bonvile of *Comb-Ralegh*, 465.

Bourchier, Earl of Bath, 460.

Bowerman of *Hemyock*, 518.

Broughton of *Warbrightleigh*, 632.

Brown of *Brownlarsh*, 589.

Budokeside of *Budokeside*, 465.

Bullon, Earl of Ormond and Wiltshire, 482.

Burgoin of *South Tawton*, 476.

Burgoin of *Bideford*, 551.

Burneby of *Burneby*, 494.

Bury (*alias* Berry) of *Berry-Nerber*, 495.

Bury (*alias* Berry) of *Colcton*, 496.

Butler, Earl of Ormonde and Wiltshire, 483.

Callard of *Callard*, 582.

Calwodeley of *Calwodeley*, 514.

Cary of *Castle-Cary*, 507.

Cary of *Hunsdon*, 509.

Cary of *Cockington*, 510.

Carey of *Clovelly*, 510.

Carew of *East Anthony*, 528.

Carwithan of *Carwithan*, 552.

Challons, 614.

Charles of *Moreton and Tavistock*, 541.

Cheyney of *Pinhoe*, 518.

Chichester, Viscount Carrickfergus, 608.

Chichester of *Ralegh*, 604.

Chichester of *Arlington*, 607.

Chichester of *Hall*, 608.

Chichester of *Widworthy*, 609.

- Chudleigh of *Ashton*, 462.
 Cloberry of *Bradston*, 555.
 Clotworthy of *Clotworthy*, 480, 563.
 Cole of *Slade*, 519.
 Colins of *Baron's Down*, 562.
 Colleton of *Exeter*, 619.
 Cooke of *Thorne*, 555.
 Copleston of *Copleston and Warleigh*, 503.
 Copleston of *Bow*, 505.
 Copleston of *Copleston and Eggesford*, 505.
 Copleston of *Otterham and Woodland*, 506.
 Copleston of *Bowdon*, 506.
 Copleston of *Wyke*, 506.
 Cottle of *Sampford Peverell*, 475.
 Courtenay, Earl of *Devon*, 570.
 Courtenay of *Powderham*, 573.
 Courtenay of *Molland*, 574.
 Courtenay of *Wotton and Ladock*, 575.
 Courtenay of *Upeott*, 576.
 Courtenay of *Ugbrook*, 576.
 Croeker of *Lynham*, 550.
 Cruwys of *Cruwys-Morchard*, 516.
 Culme of *Chamston*, 515.
 Davils of *Balston*, 611.
 Davy of *Sandford*, 598.
 De Aubernon of *Daubernon*, 517.
 Dennis of *Holcombe-Burnell and Bicton*, 615.
 Dennis of *Orleigh*, 616.
 Dennis of *Colliscomb*, 617.
 Dennis of *Malcot*, 617.
 Desmond, Earl of, 477.
 Dillon of *Chimwell*, 549.
 Dinham, 494.
 Donne of *Donne Ralph*, 515.
 Dourish of *Dourish in Sanford*, 618.
 Dourish of *Heath-Barton, White-stone*, 618.
 Drake of *Ash*, 467.
 Drew of *Sharpham*, 582.
 Drew of *Drew's Cliff*, 583.
 Duke of *Poer-Hayes*, 559.
 Edgcombe of *Stonehouse*, 494.
 Edmonds of *Salisbury and Plymouth*, 524.
 Ellacot of *Exeter*, 479.
 Esse (or *Ash*) of *Thuborough*, 633.
 Esse (or *Ash*) of *Clist Fmison*, 633.
 Eston of *Eston*, 565.
 Evelegh of *West Evelegh*, 563.
 Farrington of *Farrington*, 464, 609.
 Fitz of *Fitz Ford*, 466.
 Floyer of *Floyers Hayes*, 556.
 Forde of *Chagford*, 527.
 Ford of *Fordmoor*, 528.
 Forteseuc of *Filleigh*, 498.
 Forteseuc of *Wimpston*, 625.
 Forteseuc of *Buckland Filleigh*, 625.
 Forteseuc of *Fallopit*, 626.
 Fountain of *Bawcombe*, 521.
 Fowel of *Fowelscombe*, 521.
 Francis of *Combe Flory*, 162.
 Frankheyney of *Clist Gerard*, 517.
 Fry of *Exeter and Pavelet*, 562.
 Fulford of *Fulford*, 612.
 Fursland of *Bickington*, 598.
 Gale of *Dartmouth and Crediton*, 567.
 Gay of *Goldsworthy*, 564.
 Geare of *Heavitree*, 565.
 Gillard of *Brightlegh*, 627.
 Giffard of *Weare*, 628.
 Giffard of *Tiverton*, 628.
 Gilbert of *Compton*, 566.
 Giles of *Bowden and Dean Prior*, 530.
 Godwine of *Clistwill and Godwine*, 540.
 Gove (alias *Gough*) of *Woodbury*, 547.
 Grenville of *Penheale*, 631.
 Grenville of *Stow, Cornwall*, 630.
 Hakewell of *Exeter*, 545.
 Handcock of *Comb Martin*, 560.
 Harris of *Hayne*, 531.
 Harris of *Lanrest*, 532.
 Harris of *Radford*, 532.
 Hatch of *Aller*, 603.
 Haydon of *Lymptone, &c.* 579.
 Hele of *South Hele*, 533.
 Hele of *Wisdon*, 533.
 Hele of *Wembury*, 533.
 Hele of *Holbeton*, 534.
 Hele of *Exeter and Fleet*, 535.
 Hele of *Newton Ferrers*, 535.
 Hele of *Brixton*, 535.
 Henscot of *Henscot*, 589.
 Herle of *West Herle*, 514.
 Hext of *Kingston*, 503.
 Hill of *Shilston*, 503.
 Hillersdon of *Hillersdon, &c.* 529.
 Holbeam of *Holbeam*, 502.
 Holcomb of *Holcomb*, 531.

- Hone of *Ottery St. Mary*, 538.
 Honeychurch of *Tavistock*, &c. 591.
 Hoper of *Blackmore*, 525.
 Huckmore of *Bokeyt*, 501.
 Huddisfield of *Shillingford*, 500.
 Huish of *Denniford*, 488.
 Huish of *Sand*, 488.
 Hull of *Larkbeur*, 517.
 Hurst of *Exeter and Oxton*, 487.
 Jewell of *Bowden*, 536.
 Kelly of *Kelly*, 540.
 Kenisham of *Brixton*, 566.
 Kendal of *Treworgy*, &c. 598.
 Kildare, Earl of, 477.
 Kirkham of *Blackdon*, &c. 523.
 Kirkham, 458.
 Knolles of *Little Hempston*, 474.
 Langford of *Langford*, 462.
 Larder of *Pynes*, 624.
 Le Hart of *Yarnacombe*, 603.
 Levermore of *Exeter*, 597.
 Lippincot of *Lippincot*, &c. 554.
 Loveis of *Oyberd in Tamerton*, 629.
 Lowman of *Uplowman*, &c. 580.
 Lumen or De Lumine of *Uplowman*,
 579.
 Lutton of *Cofford*, 478.
 Lynne of *Exeter*, 457.
 Mallock of *Armouth*, 548.
 Marshall of *Teigngrace*, 502.
 Marshall of *Exeter*, 502.
 Martin of *Comb Martin*, 594.
 Marwood of *Westcot*, 604.
 Mathew of *Dodbrook*, &c. 599.
 Melhuish of *Witheridge*, 623.
 Mohun of *Hall in Cornwall*, 610.
 Molford of *Chulmleigh*, &c. 603.
 Montague, Lord Chief Justice, 633.
 More of *Moorhays*, 624.
 Munk of *Potheridge*, 468.
 Newcombe of *Great Worthy*, 531.
 Newcourt of *Pickvel*, 478.
 Noble of *Exeter and Belston*, 561.
 Norris of *Chulmleigh*, 541.
 Norris of *Winkleigh*, 626.
 Northcote of *Utan*, &c. 599.
 Parker (alias Jordan) of *Northmolton*, 538.
 Parker of *Exeter*, 564.
 Passemere of *Passemere Hayes*, 525.
 Paulet of *Sampford-Peverel*, 488.
 Pawlet of *Rode Hinton*, &c. 474.
 Perrin of *Exeter*, &c. 584.
 Pery of *Water in Membury*, 545.
 Petre of *Tor-Brian*, 546.
 Pointingdon of *Meryfield*, 547.
 Pointingdon of *Pennycott*, 547.
 Pollard of *King's-Nymet*, 493.
 Pollard of *Way and Horwood*, 552.
 Pollard of *Knowston-Beuple*, 553.
 Preston of *Up Ottery*, &c. 588.
 Prestwood of *Exeter, Nouth-Huish*,
 &c. 545.
 Prideaux, Sir Edmund, of *Farway*, 472.
 Prideaux of *Orchardton and Thuborough*, 470.
 Prideaux of *Orchardton*, 471.
 Prideaux of *Soldon*, 472.
 Prideaux of *Nutwell*, 486.
 Prouse of *Exeter*, 597.
 Prowz of *Gidley and Chagford*, 568.
 Prye of *Horwell in Colebrook*, 611.
 Putt of *Gittisham*, 629.
 Pyne of *East Down*, &c. 544.
 Raleigh of *Fardel*, 535.
 Reynell of *Trumpington*, &c. 576.
 Reynell of *Malston*, 578.
 Reynell, Sir Richard, 578.
 Reynell of *Creedy-Widger*, 578.
 Risdon of *Bableigh*, 507.
 Roberts of *Comb-Martin*, 609.
 Rolle of *Stevenstanc*, 593.
 Roskimer of *Haylford, Cornwall*,
 632.
 Rouse (alias Le Rouse) of *Modbury*,
 580.
 Sainthill of *Sainthill*, 537.
 Samuel of *Restormel*, 533.
 Samuel of *Cornwall*, 623.
 Sapeotts, 551.
 Saveroy, of *Totness*, 562.
 Seward of *Stokeinteignhead*, 559.
 Seymour of *Berry-Pomeroy*, 479.
 Shapeott of *Exeter*, 602.
 Shillingford of *Shillingford*, 468.
 Skinner of *Coveley*, 599.
 Slader of *North Tawton*, &c. 524.
 Slanning of *Ley*, 563.
 Somaster, 551.
 Somaster of *Painsford*, 551.
 Somaster of *Widecombe*, 500.
 Southcote of *Mohun's Ottery*, 537.
 Staplehill of *Bremble in Ashton*, 624.
 Staveley of *East Buckland*, &c. 562.
 St. Lager of *Anney*, 483.
 Stowford of *Stowford*, 592.

- Strode of *Ermington and Newnham*, 542.
 Strechlegh of *Strechlegh*, 514.
 Stukeley of *Kenn and Faringdon*, 579.
 Stukeley of *Affeton*, 585.
 Sture of *Marridge*, 512.
 Thorn of *Thorn in Holswoorthy*, 525.
 Todenham of *Church Taunton*, 478.
 Tothill of *Exeter and Peamore*, 520.
 Trelawney of *Pool in Menhenniot*, 561.
 Tremayne of *Collacomb*, 587.
 Trevillian of *Nettlecombe*, 558.
 Tucker (alias *Tooker*) of *Exeter*, 526.
 Upton of *Puslinch and Trelaske*, 519.
 Vowel (alias *Hooker*) of *Exeter*, 526.
 Wadham of *Edge*, 634.
 Waller of *Sidbury and Hampshire*, 623.
 Walrond, 484.
 Waltham of *Brenton, &c.* 583.
 Warr of *Hestercombe*, 491.
 Westcote (alias *Lyttleton* or *Luttleton*) of *Frankley*, 621.
 Westcote of *Westcote and Raddon*, 622.
 Whitlock of *Erithestock*, 583.
 Whyddon of *Chagford, &c.* 581.
 Wichalse of *Chudleigh*, 627.
 Williams of *Stouford*, 521.
 Willoughby of *Knoll Adrian, Wiltshire*, 619.
 Willoughby, *Lord Brook*, 620.
 Willoughby of *Payhembury*, 620.
 Wise of *South Sydenham*, 553.
 Wivell of *Credition*, 611.
 Wollacomb of *Comb*, 539.
 Wood (alias *de Bosco*) of *North Taunton*, 589.
 Wood of *Leutrenchard*, 590.
 Wood (alias *Atwood*) of *Ilareston*, 591.
 Worth of *Exeter*, 561.
 Worthal of *Colley*, 629.
 Wrey of *Wrey, &c.* 567.
 Wykes of *North Wyke*, 557.
 Wykes of *Bindon*, 558.
 Yard, of *Bradley, &c.* 601.
 Yeo of *Heanton Sachville*, 592.
 Yeo of *Huish*, 593.
 Yeo of *Hatherleigh*, 593.
 Yerworth of *Ipplepen*, 524.
 Young of *Arminster*, 600.
 Zouch, *Lord John*, 475.

30.—The History of Newnham Abbey in the County of Devon. By JAMES DAVIDSON. London, 1843. 12mo.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Andrews, 168. | Mohun, 203. |
| De Shapwick, 161. | Prince, 215. |
| Do Tynten, 163. | Rhodes, 169. |

31.—Devonshire Pedigrees. Recorded in the Heralds' Visitation of 1620; with Additions from the Harleian Manuscripts, and the printed Collections of Westcote and Pole. By JOHN TUCKETT. (No. 1—12 in progress.) London. 4to.

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Aeland, 153. | Bonnett, 88. |
| Amory, 23. | Berry, 41. |
| Atwill, 88, 95. | Beryman, 127. |
| Ayshe, 80. | Blackall, 89. |
| Bamfield, 161. | Bogan, 96. |
| Barby, 130. | Buruby, 134. |
| Bastard, 182. | Bury, 9. |
| Bellew, 157. | Buryngton, 55. |
| Bellott, 186. | Cabell, 110. |
| Belmain, 192. | Carew, 121. |

- Cary, 141.
 Champernowne, 129.
 Colleton, 168.
 Collings, 119.
 Collyns, 118.
 Coplestone, 165.
 Cruis, 177.
 Davy, 97.
 Davye, 93.
 Delves, 169.
 Dowriche, 113.
 Drew, 62, 63, 64.
 Duck, 146.
 Dyer, 100.
 Dynham, 135.
 Edwards, 29.
 Eliot, 192.
 Ellacott, 36.
 Ford, 156.
 Fountayne, 109.
 Fursland, 72.
 Garland, 110.
 Geere, 173.
 Gilbert, 87, 95.
 Giles, 126.
 Glanville, 133.
 Goodridge, 94.
 Gould, 27.
 Hakewell, 127.
 Harrys, 120, 126.
 Hele, 187.
 Hillersdon, 136.
 Holway, 86.
 Huckmore, 181.
 Hunt, 116.
 Incedon, 11.
 Isaak, 5.
 Isaake, 11.
 Kelley, 1.
 Kendall, 16.
 Kirkham, 19.
 Knapman, 7.
 Lande, 16.
 Langesford, 6.
 Lante, 13.
 Larkworthy, 16.
 Lench, 5.
 Leigh, 17, 33.
 Levermore, 24.
 Lonze, 104.
 Lewis, 5.
 Lowman, 15.
 Macerobe, 21.
 Lutton, 10.
 Luttrell, 49, 51.
 Lynn, 15.
 Mace, 23.
 Mallet, 35.
 Manning, 80.
 Menife, 48.
 Minshull, 124.
 Mohun, 77.
 Mylford, 112.
 Neweomb, 39.
 Newton, 168.
 Northcot, 29.
 Osmoud, 175.
 Pasmere, 39.
 Peter, 125.
 Plumleigh, 108.
 Pomeroy, 160.
 Poyntington, 31.
 Prestwood, 112.
 Prouse, 85.
 Prowse, 85.
 Prouz, 81.
 Prye, 55.
 Pyncombe, 22.
 Reynell, 147.
 Risdon, 107.
 Roope, 180, 182.
 Rowe, 175, 176.
 Sanford, 145.
 Savery, 101.
 Segar, 173.
 Seymour, 91.
 Shapeote, 152.
 Skyuner, 32.
 Smyth, 99.
 Snellinge, 21.
 Somaster, 111.
 Southcot, 57, 61.
 Southmedde, 76.
 Spurway, 184.
 Staplehill, 119.
 Strobridge, 128.
 Strobe, 185.
 Sture, 169.
 Symonds, 40.
 Tawley, 125.
 Tothill, 163.
 Tremayne, 117.
 Upton, 73.
 Wakeman, 56.
 Walrond, 137.
 Waltham, 69.

Webbe, 128.
 Weekes, 37.
 Wilkes, 25.
 Willesford, 178.
 Willoughby, 71.
 Wolfe, 170.

Wolston, 183.
 Wotton, 133.
 Whyghte, 32.
 Yard, 65.
 Yeo, 103.
 Yonge, 31, 53.

32.—The History and Antiquities of Clyst St. George, Devon. By the Rev. H. T. ELLACOMBE, M.A. 1865. 4to.

Champernon of *Clisse Champernon*, 65.
 Gibbs (2), folding at 70.
 Lee of *Winslade*, 66.
 Osborne of *Kenniford*, 67.

Pomerai, Lord of Beri, 68.
 Prideaux of *Nutwell*, 70.
 Seaward, 67.
 Trosse, 69.
 Wynard, 67.

DORSETSHIRE.

33.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset, &c. By JOHN HUTCHINS, M.A. London, 1774. 2 vols. folio; 2nd ed. 1796-1815, 4 vols. folio; 3rd ed. Vol. I. (*in progress*.)

Abington of *Over Compton*, ii. 350; 2 ed. iv. 43.
 Anketil of *Anketil's Place*, ii. 34; 2 ed. ii. 447.
 Anketil of *East Almer and Stour Provost*, ii. 490; 2 ed. iv. 318.
 Arnold of *Ilsington*, i. 489; 2 ed. ii. 203.
 Arnold of *Armswell*, 2 ed. 262.
 Ashley-Cooper, Earls of Shaftesbury, ii. folding at 216; 2 ed. iii. 175.
 Arundel, Earls of; see Fitzalan.
 Attwater (*Hanford*), ii. 304; 2 ed. iii. 342.
 Ayle of *Gussage St. Andrew*, ii. 201; 2 ed. iii. 152.
 Banks of *Milton Abbas*, ii. 433; 2 ed. iv. 211.
 Banks of *Kingston Hall*, i. 87; 2 ed. ii. 567.
 Barnes of *Duntishe*, ii. 256; 2 ed. iii. 259.
 Bartlett of *Holwell and Cranbourne*, 2 ed. iii. 73.
 Baskett of *Divelish*, i. 485; 2 ed. ii. 196.
 Baskett of *Salisbury*, 2 ed. ii. 527.
 Battiscomb; see Bettiscomb.

Bayley and Paget (*Stalbridge*), 2 ed. iii. 239.
 Berkeley-Portman of *Bryanston*, and Burland of *Stock Gayland*, 2 ed. i. folding at 154; 3 ed. i. 253.
 Bertie; see Gigger.
 Bettiscomb or Battiscomb of *Vere Wotton*, i. 320; 2 ed. i. 536.
 Bingham of *Melcomb Bingham*, ii. folding at 426; 2 ed. iv. folding at 202, and 203.
 Bishop of *Chilcomb*, i. 542; 2 ed. ii. 293.
 Blount, Lords Mountjoy, ii. 106; 2 ed. iii. 7.
 Bond of *Grange*, i. 205; 2 ed. i. 326; 3 ed. i. 603.
 Bower of *Eweru Minster*, ii. 198; 2 ed. iii. 149.
 Brett of *South Maperton*, 2 ed. i. 281.
 Bristed of *Sherbourne*, 2 ed. iv. 21.
 Brodrepp of *South Maperton*, i. 282; 2 ed. i. 476.
 Browne of *Frampton*, i. 350; 2 ed. i. 583.
 Brown of *Godmandston and Blandford St. Mary*, i. 53; 2 ed. i. 100; 3 ed. i. 165.

- Browne of *Bradle*, 3 ed. i. 583.
 Brune of *Plumber*, ii. 358; 2 ed. iv. 61.
 Bryan of *Woodford*, i. 169; 2 ed. i. 271; 3 ed. i. 448.
 Buckler of *Causeway*, i. 417.
 Burland; see Berkeley Portman.
 Burland (*Stok Gaylard*), 2 ed. iii. 250.
 Butler of *Handley*, ii. 100; 2 ed. iii. 150.
 Byrte of *Candel Marsh*, ii. 342; 2 ed. iv. 22.
 Calcraft of *Rempston*, 3 ed. i. 534.
 Cannel of *Shipwick*; see Plecy.
 Cartwright; see Disney.
 Chafin of *Chettle*, ii. 211; 2 ed. iii. 166.
 Chaldecott of *Quarrelston and East Whiteway*, i. 119; 2 ed. i. 199; 3 ed. i. 591.
 Champayne of *Shapwick Champagne, and Tournay of same*, i. 67; 2 ed. ii. 516.
 Chaunterell (*Sicaniwich*), 3 ed. i. 667.
 Checkford of *Leeson*, 3rd ed. i. 633.
 Cheverel of *East Stoke and Chantmarle*, i. 153; 2 ed. i. 251; 3 ed. i. 414.
 Chidiock of *Chidiock*, i. 326; 2 ed. i. 547.
 Churchill of *Colliton and Muston*, i. 397; 2 ed. ii. 59.
 Churchill of *Compton Abbas*, 2 ed. iii. 325.
 Chudleigh (*Catstock*), 2 ed. iii. 298.
 Clavell of *Smedmore*, i. 196; 2 ed. i. 314, 316; 3 ed. i. 570.
 Clavell of *Quarr*, 3 ed. i. 695.
 Clavell; see Gigger.
 Clavil of *Steple*, i. 203; 2 ed. i. 324.
 Clare of *Tarent Rushton*, ii. 167; 2 ed. iii. 105.
 Clinton; see Disney.
 Cockram of *the Isle of Purbeck*, 3 ed. i. 672.
 Cockram of *Newton, Whitecliff, and Bucknoll*, 3 ed. i. 673.
 Coker of *Ashbosam*, i. 105; 2 ed. i. 182; 3 ed. i. 310.
 Coker, late of *Maponder*, ii. folding at 263; 2 ed. iii. folding at 273.
 Collier of *Piddle Trentside*, ii. 481; 2 ed. iv. 290.
 Constantine of *Doddington*, ii. 109; 2 ed. iii. 11.
 Coplestone of *Shipton Gorges and Nash*, i. 340; 2 ed. ii. 569.
 Culliford of *Encomb*, i. 187; 2 ed. i. 292; 3 ed. i. 516.
 Daecomb of *Winterbourne-Kingston*, 3 ed. i. 146.
 Daecomb of *Stepleton*, i. 103; 2 ed. i. 179; 3 ed. i. 299.
 Dackombe; see Gigger.
 Daecombo of *Corfe Castle and Bucknoll*, i. 183; 2 ed. i. 287; 3 ed. i. 510.
 Damer, Earls of *Dorchester*, ii. 434; 2 ed. iv. 43.
 De Isney, Deisney or Disney of *Norton Disney and Swinderby, co. Lincoln, and Corscombe, co. Dorset*, 2 ed. iv. 389-396.
 Derby, Earls of; see Ferrers.
 De Vivonia (*Stourminster Marshal*), ii. 121; 2 ed. iii. 28.
 De Warmwell, 3 ed. i. 428.
 Digby, Earls of *Digby*, ii. folding at 427; 2 ed. iv. folding at 133.
 Disney, Amandeville, *alias* Humferies, Hussey, Clinton, Woolhouse, Hacker, and Cartwright, 2 ed. 389 and 393.
 Disney; see De Isney.
 Dolling of *Downshay*, i. 227; 2 ed. i. 364; 3 ed. 693.
 Dolling and Pyke of *Downshay*, 3 ed. i. 693.
 Dorchester, Earls of; see Damer.
 Eggerdon of *South Eggerdon*, i. 288; 2 ed. i. 488.
 Ekins; see Gigger.
 Erlo of *Charborough*, ii. 184; 2 ed. iii. 126.
 Etterieke (*Wimbourne Minster*), ii. 89; 2 ed. ii. 571.
 Eureaux and Longspee, Earls of *Salisbury*, ii. 101; 2 ed. iii. 2.
 Fane; see Gigger.
 Farquharson of *Langton*, 3 ed. i. 285.
 Fauntleroy of *Fauntleroy's Marsh*, ii. 353; 2 ed. iv. 54.

- Ferrers, Earls of Derby, ii. 120; 2 ed. iii. 27.
- Filiol of *Woodlands*, ii. 61; 2 ed. ii. 508.
- Filiol of *Knightstreet*, ii. 398; 2 ed. iv. 161.
- Fitz-Alan, Earls of Arundel, ii. 114; 2 ed. iii. 20.
- Fitz-Herbert of *Mayne and Hinton Martel*, i. 449; 2 ed. ii. 145.
- Fitz-James of *Lewston*, ii. 337.
- Floyer of *Athelhampston*, i. 473; 2 ed. ii. 180.
- Foliot of *Melbury Osmund*, ii. 464; 2 ed. iv. 258.
- Fox of *Failey*, 2 ed. ii. 611.
- Frampton of *Moreton*, i. 145; 2 ed. i. 238; 3 ed. i. 398.
- Freke of *Shroton*, ii. 318.
- Fry of *Ewern Minster and Gunvill*, ii. 197; 2 ed. iii. 148.
- Fulford of *Toller Fratrum and Great Fulford, co. Devon*, 2 ed. ii. 261.
- Fyler of *Heffleton*, 3 ed. i. 418.
- Gerard of *Hide*, 3 ed. i. 609.
- Gigger of *Bucks and Dorset*; with Daekcombe, Lovell, Clavell, Twynyhoc, Lisle, Tytherley, Chaldecott, Ekins, Malic, Greene, Piers, Bertie and Fane, 2 ed. i. folding at 61; 3 ed. at 122.
- Glyn of *Gaunts House*; and Lewen of *Hinton Parva*, 2 ed. iv. 418.
- Gollop of *Berwick*, i. 669; 2 ed. ii. 332.
- Gollop of *Bowood and Strode*, i. 265; 2 ed. i. 434.
- Goodden (*Over Compton*), 2 ed. iv. 44.
- Gorges of *Bradpole*, i. 279; 2 ed. i. 471.
- Gorges of *Wraxall, co. Somerset, and Stourminster Marshal*, 2 ed. iii. 33, 35.
- Gould of *Upway*, i. 596; 2 ed. ii. 378.
- Greene; see Gigger.
- Grey of *Kingston-Maureward, and Askerswell*, i. 461; 2 ed. ii. 162.
- Guldene of *Langton*, i. 97; 2 ed. i. 171; 3 ed. i. 282.
- Hacker; see Disney.
- Hanham of *Purse Candel*, ii. 344; 2 ed. iv. 24.
- Hanham of *Deans Court*, ii. 76; 2 ed. ii. 562.
- Hardy of *Wolcomb-Maltravers and Toller Welme*, ii. 462; 2 ed. iv. 255.
- Hardy of *Up Sydling*, 2 ed. iv. 306.
- Havelland of *Wilkswood*, 3 ed. i. 640.
- Hawles of *Upwinbourne*, ii. 144; 2 ed. iii. 59.
- Hayter of *East Creech*, 3 ed. i. 587.
- Helton of *Helton*, ii. 418; 2 ed. iv. 191.
- Henley (*Wotton Glanvile*), ii. 275; 2 ed. iii. 287.
- Henning of *Pokeswell*, i. 151; 2 ed. i. 151; 3 ed. i. 408.
- Henville of *Lookc*, 2 ed. ii. 283*.
- Hody of *Pilledon*, i. 317; 2 ed. i. folding at 531.
- Horsey of *Clifton-Maubank, and Melcomb-Horsey*, ii. 459; 2 ed. iv. 249.
- Hoskins of *Beminster*, i. 268; 2 ed. i. 441.
- Hose; see Husec.
- Humfines; see Disney.
- Hungerford (*Folke*), 2 ed. iv. 49.
- Husec, Huse, Hose, Hussey or Husec, ii. folding at 68.
- Husey of *Sydling St. Nicholas*, 2 ed. iv. 301.
- Husey of *Stour Payne*, 3 ed. i. 302.
- Hussey of *Shapwick and Thompson*, ii. 68.
- Hussey of *Marnhull*, ii. 397; 2 ed. iv. 160.
- Hussey of *Edmundsham and Blandford St. Mary*, ii. 151; 2 ed. iii. 80.
- Hyde (*Gussage St. Michael*), 2 ed. ii. 495.
- l'Anson of *Corfe Castle*, 2 ed. i. 267; 3 ed. i. 546.
- Ironside (*Burton Bradstock*), i. 339; 2 ed. i. 568.
- Ironside of *Durham and Dorset*, 2 ed. i. folding at 586.
- Janssen of *Owre Moyne*, i. 232; 2 ed. i. 371; 3 ed. i. 458.
- Jessop of *West Chickereel*, i. 423; 2 ed. ii. 113.
- Kaynes of *Tarent Kayneston*, i. 110; 2 ed. i. 188; 3 ed. i. 320.
- Keylway of *Lillington*, ii. 360; 2 ed. iv. 65.

- Kymer of *West Chelbury*, i. 500; 2 ed. ii. 219.
 Larder of *W. Chelbury and Loders*, i. 501.
 Latimer of *Duntishe*, ii. 255; 2 ed. iii. 258.
 Laurence of *Grange*, i. 204; 2 ed. i. 325; 3 ed. i. 599.
 Laurence of *Winterbourne Stapleton*, i. 565; 2 ed. ii. 325.
 Lewen of *Hinton Parra*; see Glyn.
 Lewston of *Lewston*, ii. 336; 2 ed. iv. 10.
 Lewys of *Stoke Gaylard*, ii. 249; 2 ed. iii. 243.
 Lisle (*Winterbourne Abbas*), 2 ed. ii. 506.
 Lisle; see Gigger.
 Long of *Draycot*, 2 ed. ii. 179.
 Lovell; see Gigger.
 Lovell of *Tarcent Rawson*, i. 112; 2 ed. i. 191; 3 ed. 325.
 Lymbergh (*Hanford*), ii. 304; 2 ed. iii. 312.
 Malie; see Gigger.
 Maltravers of *Litchet Maltravers*, ii. 113; 2 ed. iii. 19.
 Maltravers of *Hooke*, i. 291; 2 ed. i. 492.
 Mandeville of *Marshwood*, i. 329; 2 ed. i. 551.
 Mansel of *Smedmore*, 3 ed. i. 574.
 Martin of *Athelhampton*, i. 471; 2 ed. ii. 177.
 Martin of *Park Pale*, i. 498; 2 ed. ii. 215.
 Meere of *Chaldon Boys*, i. 123; 2 ed. i. 207; 3 ed. i. 343.
 Meggs of *Bradford Peverel*, i. 444; 2 ed. ii. 139.
 Meller of *Little Bridy*, i. 296; 2 ed. i. 497.
 Michel of *Kingston Russel*, i. 300; 2 ed. i. 501.
 Mintern of *Newland*, ii. 456; 2 ed. iv. 245.
 Mohun of *Fleet*, i. 545; 2 ed. ii. 297.
 Mohun of *Ham Mohun*, i. 92; 2 ed. i. 163.
 Molam and Myldmore, i. 357.
 Mompesson of *Durnford*, 3 ed. i. 632.
 Montacute, Earls of *Salisbury*, ii. 104; 2 ed. iii. 4.
 Moore and Wyndham of *Wild Court*, 2 ed. iii. 332.
 Morgan of *South Maperton*, i. 282; 2 ed. i. 472.
 Morton of *Milbourne S. Andrew*, i. 478; 2 ed. ii. 187.
 Morton of *Henbury*, ii. 119; 2 ed. iii. 37.
 Myldmore; see Molam.
 Napier of *Puncknole*, i. 560; 2 ed. ii. 319.
 Napier of *Moro Crichel*, ii. 48; 2 ed. ii. 185.
 Napier (*Great Mintern*), ii. folding at 447; 2 ed. iv. folding at 286.
 Napper of *Baglake*, i. 295; 2 ed. i. 497.
 Napper of *Swyre and Oxford*, i. 567; 2 ed. ii. 328.
 Newburgh of *Warmwell, and Berkeley, co. Somerset*, i. 158; 2 ed. i. 259; 3 ed. i. 429.
 Newburgh of *East Lulworth*, i. 135; 2 ed. i. 222; 3 ed. i. 366.
 Newman of *Fifehide Magdalen*, ii. 302; 2 ed. iii. 338.
 Oglander of *Parnham*, i. folding at 271; 2 ed. i. 450.
 Paget, Earls of *Uxbridge*; see Bayley.
 Pelham of *Compton Valence*, i. 347; 2 ed. i. 580.
 Penne (*Corscomb*), 2 ed. i. 421.
 Peverel of *Bradford Peverel*, i. 443; 2 ed. ii. 138.
 Piercy of *Shaftesbury and Manston*, ii. 309; 2 ed. iii. 349.
 Piers; see Gigger.
 Pitt of *Dorsetshere*, ii. folding at 318; 2 ed. iii. folding at 360.
 Pitt of *the Down*, i. 54; 2 ed. i. 99; 3 ed. i. 164.
 Plecy and Canmel of *Shapwick*, ii. 70; 2 ed. ii. 520.
 Pleydell of *Milbourne St. Andrew*, i. 480; 2 ed. ii. 189; 3 ed. i. 198.
 Portman; see Berkeley-Portman.
 Poyntz of *Sutton Poyntz*, i. 592; 2 ed. ii. 373.
 Pybus; see Symonds.
 Pyke; see Dolling.

- Radcliffe of Foxenton Hall, Lancashire, and Hyde, co. Dorset, 3 ed. i. 111.
 Radford of Divesh, i. 485; 2 ed. ii. 196.
 Rawles of Fishide Neville, 3 ed. i. 269.
 Rempston of Goldingston; see Talbot.
 Rogers of Brianston, i. 86; 2 ed. i. 153; 3 ed. i. 250.
 Roy of Piddleton, i. 487; 2 ed. ii. 201.
 Russel of Tyncham, 3 ed. i. 615.
 Russell of Kingston-Lacy, 2 ed. ii. 568.
 Russell of Kingston-Russell, i. 298; 2 ed. i. 499.
 Russell of Berwick, i. 668; 2 ed. ii. 329.
 Russell; see Montacute.
 Russell, Earls of; see Euraux.
 Ryves of Damory Court, ii. folding at 320; 2 ed. iii. 366.
 Salkeld of Fishide Neville, 3 ed. i. 270.
 Salter of Coombe Raynes, 3 ed. i. 347.
 Sampford of Melbury Samsford, i. 509.
 Samways of Toller Fratrum and Winterbourne St. Martin, i. 524; 2 ed. ii. 260.
 Savage of Bloxworth, i. 59; 2 ed. i. 105; 3 ed. i. 180.
 Scott, Earls of Eldon, 3 ed. i. 522.
 Seymer (Hansford), ii. 305.
 Shaftesbury, Earls of; see Astley-Cooper.
 Skinner of Dewlish, 2 ed. ii. 199.
 Slymer (Hansford), ii. 305; 2 ed. iii. 343.
 Small; see Symonds.
 Smith of Sydling, 2 ed. iv. 303; 3 ed. i. 166.
 Squibb of Whitchurch, 3 ed. i. 198.
 Stafford of Hooke, i. 292; 2 ed. i. 493.
 Stag of Little Hinton, ii. 55; 2 ed. ii. 497.
 Still of Anketil's Place, East Knoyle, and Mere, ii. 35; 2 ed. ii. 448.
 Stillingfleet of Cranbourne, 2 ed. iii. 78.
 St. Loe of Little Fontmel, ii. 314; 2 ed. iii. 353.
 Stoke (East Stoke), i. 153; 2 ed. i. 251; 3 ed. i. 412.
 Strode (Bemminster), i. 270; 2 ed. i. 446.
 Strangeways (Melbury Sampford), i. 511; 2 ed. ii. 237.
 Strangeways of Muston, i. 46; 2 ed. i. 87; 3 ed. i. 149.
 Swain of Kingston, Dorchester and Upway, i. 186; 2 ed. i. 29; 3 ed. i. 515.
 Swayne of Gunville, ii. 164; 2 ed. iii. 99.
 Sydenham of Winford Eagle, i. 526; 2 ed. ii. 263.
 Sydenham; co. Somerset, 2 ed. ii. 264.
 Symonds, Small, and Pybus, of Pillesdon, folding at 531.
 Symonds of Cliff, i. 495.
 Talbot of Broad Maine, i. 449; 2 ed. ii. 146.
 Talbot and Rempston of Goldingston, 3 ed. i. 667.
 Thornhull of Thornhull and Wolland, ii. 451; 2 ed. iv. 240.
 Thornhurst of Winfrith, i. 161; 2 ed. 263; 3 ed. i. 438.
 Tournay of Shapwick; see Champagne.
 Tregonwell of Milton and Anderson, i. 52, ii. 432; 2 ed. i. 96, iv. 210; 3 ed. i. 161.
 Trenchard of Litchet Maltravers, ii. 115, and folding at 116; 2 ed. iii. 22.
 Trenchard of Warmwell, i. 159; 2 ed. i. 260; 3 ed. i. 430.
 Turbervill of Bere Regis, i. 42; 2 ed. i. 83; 3 ed. 138.
 Turberville of Winterborn Whitchurch, i. 67; 2 ed. i. 113.
 Twynhoe; see Gigger.
 Tytherley; see Gigger.
 Uvedale of Horton, ii. 58; 2 ed. ii. 503, 503*.
 Uvedale of Little Criche, ii. 49; 2 ed. ii. 187.
 Uxbridge, Earls of; see Bayley and Paget.
 Wadham of Catherston, i. 313; 2 ed. i. 523.

Wallis of *Langton Wallis and Chickereel*, 3 ed. i. 637.
 Warham of *Osmington*, i. 429; 2 ed. ii. 121.
 Watkins of *Holwell*, ii. 495; 2 ed. iv. 321.
 Webb of *Great Canford*, ii. 106; 2 ed. iii. 8.
 Weld of *Lulworth Castle*, i. 139; 2 ed. i. 226; 3 ed. i. 373.
 Wells of *Bambridge, co. Hants, and of Goldingston, Isle of Perbrek*, 3 ed. i. 668.
 West of *Hinton Martel*, 2 ed. ii. 500.
 West of *Shillingston*, 2 ed. iii. 97.
 Whitaker of *Motcomb*, ii. 231.
 White of *Fittleford*, ii. 413; 2 ed. iv. 183.
 Whitfield (*Frome Whitfield*), i. 395; 2 ed. ii. 57.

Willet of *Merly*, 2 ed. iii. 14.
 Williams of *Shitterton*, i. 44; 2 ed. i. 85.
 Williams of *Tyneham*, i. 210; 2 ed. i. 333; 3 ed. i. 617.
 Williams of *Herringstone*, i. 438; 2 ed. ii. 132.*
 Williams, late of *Spittesbury*, 2 ed. iii. 136.
 Willoughby of *Silton*, ii. 323; 2 ed. iii. 368.
 Woolhouse; see Disney.
 Wyndham of *Norfolk, Wilts and Somerset*, 2 ed. iii. folding at 330.
 Wyndham of *Wild Court*; see Moore.
 Wyot of *East Kemeridge*, 3 ed. i. 616.
 Yeatman of *Stock House*, 2 ed. iii. 251.

DURHAM.

31.—The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham. By WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, F.A.S. 1785-1791, 3 vols. 4to.

Baliol (*Bernard Castle*), iii. 232.
 Beauchamp, iii. folding at 240.
 Bellasis of *Morton or Murton, and of Oughton or Oulton*, ii. facing 575.
 Bellasis, ii. facing 574.
 Biddie, iii. xxv.
 Billingham of *Crook Hall*, ii. 318.
 Birtley of *Birtley*, ii. 411.
 Blakeston of *Blakeston*, iii. 119.
 Booth of *Old Durham*, ii. 306.
 Bowes of *Streatham*, iii. folding at 253.
 Brackenbury, iii. folding at 223.
 Bulmer, iii. xxvi.
 Carrowe, (*Chester-le-Street*); see Coniers.
 Chancellor of *Brafferton*, iii. xxiv.
 Chaytor of *Butterby*, ii. 327.
 Clavering of *Calleley, Tilmouth, Arwell and Berrington*, ii. folding at 442.
 Claxton of *Claxton, Horden and Fishburne*, ii. 579; iii. xxxi.
 Coniers, Lisle, and Carrowe (*Chester-le-Strand*) ii. folding 447.

Coniers; see Langton.
 Croyser of *Newbiggen*, iii. 165.
 Cuthbert (*Witton*), iii. 305.
 Darlington, Earls of; see Vane.
 Davison of *Blakiston*, iii. 120.
 Dethick of *Gretham*, iii. 101.
 Eden, Bart. of *Windleston and West Auckland*, iii. folding at 339.
 Elstob of *Ferden*, iii. 71.
 Eure of *Witton*, iii. folding at 304.
 Featherstonhaugh (*Stanhope*), iii. 291.
 Forcer, ii. 335.
 Frevill of *Hardwick*, iii. 68.
 Fulthorp of *Tunstall*, iii. 45.
 Gilpin (*Houghton-le-Spring*), ii. 549.
 Haggerston, iii. 378.
 Hagthorp of *Nettleworth*, ii. 415.
 Hansard, iii. xxiv.
 Harpyn and Trollop of *Thornlaw*, iii. (folding at 339).
 Heath of *Kepier*, ii. 302.
 Hebborne of *Hardwick*, iii. 67.
 Hedworth, iii. xi.

Heron of *Thickley*, iii. 206.
 Hilton, iii. xvii.
 Hutton, Bishop of Durham, i. 470.
 Hutton of *Houghton-le-Spring*, iii. folding at 522.
 James, Bishop of Durham, i. 479.
 Kendal of *Thorpthewles*, iii. 89.
 Killinghall of *Middleton St. George*, iii. 142.
 Lambton of *Lambton*, ii. 413, iii. 32.
 Langton and Coniers of *Winyard*, iii. 88.
 Liddel of *Ravensworth*, ii. folding at 417.
 Lilburn (*Shildon*), iii. 342.
 Lisle (*Chester le Street*); see Coniers.
 Lumley, Earls of Scarborough, ii. folding at 398.
 Maddison (*Forsterley*), iii. 296.
 Maire of *Hardwick*, co. Durham, and *Appleby of Lartington*, co. York, N.R. iii. folding at 3.
 March of *Redworth*, 205.
 Matthew, Bishop of Durham, i. 472.
 Middleton of *Silksworth*, iii. folding at 339.
 Millot of *Whitehill*, ii. 416.
 Ord of *Longridge in Norham*, iii. folding at 304.

Pemberton of *Aislaby*, iii. 138.
 Perkinson of *Whessey in Haughton*, iii. folding at 339.
 Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, i. 447.
 Playso or Place of *Egton and Dinsdale*, iii. 147.
 Pollard of *Pollard Hall*, folding at iii. 351.
 Ratcliff of *Tunstall*, iii. 45.
 Riddell of *Ardnamuicham and Sunart*, Bart. iii. i.
 Saltmarsh of *Saltmarsh*, and of *Newby Wick*, co. Ebor, iii. 461.
 Salvin of *Croxdale*, ii. 329, 330.
 Scarborough, Earls; see Lumley.
 Scrope (*Lanchester*), ii. 383.
 Shaftoe of *Tanfield Leigh*, ii. 424.
 Surtees of *Middleton*, iii. 145.
 Surtees of *Dinsdale*, iii. 145.
 Tempest of *Stella*, ii. 440; iii. xxx.
 Tonge of *Thickley*, iii. 206.
 Tonge (*Gainford*), iii. 218.
 Trollope; see Harpyn.
 Tunstall of the *Bishopric of Durham*, iii. folding at 228.
 Vane, Earls of *Darlington*, iii. folding at 264.
 Whittingham of *Holmside*, ii. 378.
 Williamson of *Monkwearmouth*, iii. folding at 339.

35.—The Parochial History and Antiquities of Stockton-upon-Tees, &c. By JOHN BREWSTER, M.A. *Stockton*, 1796, 4to.

Bordon, 46.

36.—The Visitation of the County Palatine of Durham, taken by RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Esquire, Norroy Kinge of Armes, &c. In the Year of Our Lord, 1614. *Sunderland*, 1816. Folio.

Bainbridge of *Wheatley*, 24.
 Barnes of *Bedborne*, 20.
 Beckwith of *Nutwithcoat*, 86.
 Bellasis of *Morton*, 69.
 Blakeston of *Gibside*, 75.
 Blakeston of *Great Chilton*, 65.
 Blakeston of *Seaton*, 74.
 Blackett of *Woodcroft*, 9.
 Brandling of *Felling*, 3.
 Booth of *Silksworth*, 103.

Bower of *Oxenfield*, 52.
 Bowes of *Biddick*, 84.
 Bowes of *Streatlam*, 70.
 Bulmer of *Tursdale*, 21.
 Bumy of *Ryton*, 90.
 Butler of *Fishburn*, 100.
 Calverley of *Littleburn*, 39.
 Chamber of *Cleadon*, 28.
 Cheytor of *Butterby*, 34.
 Claxton of *Claxton*, 18.

- Clopton of *Sledwiche*, 102.
 Colmore of *Durham*, 47.
 Conyn of *Durham*, 16.
 Conyers of *Sockburne*, 12.
 Conyers of *Wooley*, 104.
 Cooper of *Durham*, 55.
 Crosier of *Newbiggin*, 25.
 Dawson of *Unthanke*, 73.
 Dearham of *Brimelaue*, 54.
 Dethick of *Amerstone*, 26.
 Dixon of *Ramshaw*, 105.
 Dodsworth of *Stranton*, 56.
 Downes of *Erenwood*, 53.
 Dudley of *Chopwell*, 60.
 Elstob of *Foxton*, 101.
 Ewbanko of *Durham*, 13.
 Featherstonhaugh of *Stanhope*, 78.
 Fulthorpe of *Tunstall*, 82, 83.
 Garnett of *Egglecliffe*, 10.
 Gifford of *Darlington*, 87.
 Hall of *Birtley*, 59.
 Hall of *Hollenbushe*, 51.
 Halliman of *Lumley*, 30.
 Heath of *Kepier*, 7.
 Heighington of *Greystones*, 95.
 Hilliard of *Durham*, 92.
 Hilton of *Dyons*, 80.
 Hodgson of *Hebburn*, 91.
 Hutton of *Durham*, 62, 72.
 Hutton of *Hunwick*, 57.
 James, Bishop of *Durham*, 99.
 Johnson of *Twissell*, 85.
 Lambert of *Stockton*, 105.
 Lambton of *Lambton*, 27.
 Lee of *Fishburn*, 23.
 Liddell of *Ravensworth*, 11.
 Lilburne of *Thickley*, 31.
 Machell of *Pitfield*, 68.
 Maddison of *Unthanke*, 35.
 Madokes of *Skirmingham*, 36.
 Martyne of *Durham*, 44.
 Middleton of *Seaton*, 61.
 Middleton of *Silksworth*, 96.
 Millot of *Whitehill*, 77.
 Morgan of *Millhouses*, 89.
 Orde of *Fishburn*, 6.
 Pemberton of *Aisleby*, 88.
 Place of *Dinsdale*, 22.
 Porter of *Shield Row*, 45.
 Punshon of *West Herrington*, 41.
 Richardson of *Durham*, 40.
 Riddell of *Gateshead*, 43.
 Robson of *West Morton*, 66.
 Salvin of *Croxdale*, 2.
 Sanderson of *Brancepath*, 17.
 Scruterville of *Kibblesworth*, 46.
 Selby of *Whitcouse*, 14.
 Shaftoe, 8.
 Shaftoe of *Tanfield Leigh*, 42.
 Skepper of *Durham*, 49.
 Smith of *Durham*, 98.
 Surtees of *Ravensworth*, 5.
 Tempest of *Stella*, 15.
 Thomlinson of *Gateshead*, 58.
 Tonge of *Thickley*, 38.
 Trollop of *Thornley*, 37.
 Trotter of *the Ashes*, 64.
 Trotter of *Helmden*, 67.
 Tunstall of *Cotham Mundeville*, 32.
 Vasey of *Newlands*, 4.
 Ward of *Bishop Middleham*, 93.
 Ward of *Trimdon*, 1.
 Watson of *Whitworth*, 76.
 Wharton of *Wingate Grange*, 94.
 White of *Redheugh*, 33.
 Wilkinson of *Harpley*, 81.
 Williamson of *St. Helen Auckland*, 29.
 Wortley of *Langley*, 48.
 Wrenn of *Binchester*, 97.
 Wright of *Durham*, 63.
 Wycliffe of *Offerton*, 50.

37.—The History of Hartlepool. By SIR CUTHBERT SHARP, Knight, F.S.A., Mayor of Hartlepool. *Durham*, 1816. 8vo.; 2 ed. *Hartlepool*, 1851. 8vo.

- Allison of *Hartlepool*, 83; 2 ed. 95.
 Baker of *Crook*, 83; 2 ed. 95.
 Brus, folding at 14; 2 ed. at 16.
 Clavering, 83; 2 ed. 95.
 Clifford, folding at 28; 2 ed. at 34.
 Darlington, Earls of; see Vane.
 Davison of *Blakiston*, 76; 2 ed. 88.
 Eden, 76; 2 ed. 88.
 Greveson of *Hartlepool*, 78; 2 ed. 90.
 Lambton, 79; 2 ed. 91.
 Liddel, 81; 2 ed. 93.

- Lumley, Earls of Scarborough, 46 ;
2 ed. 55.
Pocock, 53 ; 2 ed. 63.
Romaino, 77 ; 2 ed. 89.
Rafton of *Hartlepool*, 78 ; 2 ed. 90.
Scarborough, Earls of ; see Lumley.
Smith of *Hartlepool*, 75 ; 2 ed. 87.
Tempest of *Old Durham*, 72 ; 2 ed. 86.
Vane, Earls of Darlington, 82 ; 2 ed.
94.
Wilson of *Hartlepool*, 80 ; 2 ed. 92.
Wright, 68 ; 2 ed. 80.

38.—The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham, &c. &c. By ROBERT SURTEES, of Mainsforth, Esq., F.S.A. London, 1816-1840. 4 vols. folio.

- Addison of *Offerton* ; see Scurfield.
Allan of *Darlington and Blakewell Grange*. iii. 373.
Alwent ; see Graystones.
Amcoats (*Houghton-le-Spring*) ; see Thirkeld.
Anderson and Simpson of *Bradley*, ii. 269.
Anderson of *Haswell Grange*, i. 122.
Anderson (*Kelloe*), i. 98.
Andrews, iv. 145.
Appleby of *Lathington, N.R. co. York* ; see Maire of Hardwick.
Applunden ; see Epplingden.
Ashmall of *Amerston*, iii. 87.
Ayseough of *Middleton-one-Row*, iii. 227.
Ayseough ; see Hansard.
Ayton of *West Herrington*, i. 186.
Baker of *Elemore* ; see Hall.
Baker of *Crook Hall and Elemore*, ii. 358.
Baliol of *Cavers*, iv. 59.
Baliol, iv. 60.
Barnes, i. lxxxii.
Barnes of *Darlington*, iii. 355.
Baxter of *Whitworth* ; see Watson.
Baynbrigg of *Snotterton*, iv. 141.
Baynbrigg of *Wheatley Hill*, i. 101.
Beauchamp of *Barnard Castle*, iv. 65.
Beaumont, i. xlv.
Bedford, iv. 99.
Belasyse of *Morton House, co. Pal.* i. 203.
Bewick of *Urpeth*, ii. 193.
Billingham of *Billingham*, iv. 139.
Bindloss of *Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster*, i. 106.
Birkbeck of *Morton Tynemouth*, iv. 25.
Birkbeck of *Moreton Tynemouth* ; see Graystanes.
Birtley and Blenkinsop of *Birtley*, ii. 189.
Blakiston of *Farnton Hall*, i. 216.
Blakiston of *Gibside*, ii. 255.
Blakiston of *Shieldrow* ; see Porter.
Blakiston of *Blakiston*, iii. 162.
Blakiston of *Newton Hall, co. Pal. and Old Malton, co. York*, iii. 163.
Blakiston of *Seaton*, i. 276.
Blenkinsop of *Birtley* ; see Birtley.
Booth of *Old Durham*, iv. 92.
Booth of *Herefordshire*, iv. 92.
Booth of *Silksworth*, i. 246.
Bower of *Oxenfield*, iii. 367.
Bowes of *Barnes*, i. 236 ; iv. 116.
Bowes of *Thornton*, iii. 383.
Bowes of *Streatlam*, iv. 107.
Bowes of *Bradley and Biddie Waterville*, iv. 110.
Boynton of *Ravensworth* ; see Lumley.
Brakenbury of *Burnhall*, iv. 19.
Brakenbury of *Geddington, co. Northants.* iv. 20.
Brakenbury of *Killerby*, iv. 20.
Brandling of *Hoppen and Newcastle, and Little Eden, co. Pal.* ii. 92.
Brandling of *Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Ipswich, co. Suffolk*, ii. 92.
Brandling of *Felling, co. Pal. and Alnwick Abbey and Gosforth, co. Northumberland*, ii. 90.
Brandling of *Leathley, co. York*, ii. 91.
Brasse of *Broome, Whitwell House, &c.* i. 82.
Bright and Stonehewer, iv. 145.
Bristow of *Great Lumley*, ii. 167.
Bromley (*Hesleden*), i. 48.

- Brunskill of *Barnard Castle*, iv. 93.
 Brus of *Skelton und Annandale*, iii. 94.
 Buck of *Sadberge*, iii. 269.
 Bulmer of *Tursdale*, i. 79.
 Bunny of *Newsham*, iv. 41.
 Burdon, iii. 416.
 Burleston of *Trimdon*, i. 110.
 Burnopp of *Hamsteels*, ii. 334.
 Burnynghill of *Newbiggin*; see Bynchestre.
 Burnynghill (*Houghton le Spring*), i. 199.
 Burwell, iv. 168.
 Busby of *Cassop and Millfield*, i. 75.
 Butler of *Old Acres*, iii. 49.
 Byerley of *Midridge Grange*, iii. 313.
 Byers of *Newbottle*, i. 180.
 Bynchestre, Burnynghill and Crosier of *Newbiggin*, iii. 310.
 Carrow (*Stanton*), iii. 131.
 Carlele (*Houghton-le-Spring*), i. 196.
 Carnaby (*Ryton*); see Horsley.
 Carr of *Cocken*, i. 208, 209.
 Chamber of *Cleadon, co. Pal. and Dagenham, co. Essex*, ii. 55.
 Chandler, i. cxxi.
 Charron, Monboucher, Harbotel, and Percy, Lords of *Beamish and Tanfield*, ii. 225.
 Chaunceler, of *Brafferton*, iii. 329.
 Chaytor of *Butterby and Croft*, iv. 111.
 Clavering of *Chopwell*; see Dudley.
 Clavering of *Arcwell*, ii. 248.
 Clavering of *Gateshead and Caresey*, ii. 228.
 Claxton of *Old Park*, iii. 299.
 Claxton of *Burnhall*, iv. 97.
 Claxton, Lords of *Horden*; see Men-
 vill.
 Claxton (*Hulam*), i. 57.
 Claxton; see Langton.
 Clopton of *Stedehish*, iv. 48.
 Colley (*Houghton-le-Spring*), i. 198.
 Collingwood of *Dalden, Eppleton, and Hetton-on-the-Hill*, i. 7.
 Conyers of *Cotham Conyers*, iii. 219.
 Conyers of *Elemore*; see Hall.
 Conyers, Lords of *Horden*; see Men-
 vill.
 Conyers of *Layton*, iii. 37.
 Conyers of *Sockburne*, iii. 247.
 Conyers; see Langton.
 Cooper of *Durham*, iv. 150.
 Cosyn, i. cxiv.
 Counton of *Nesham, co. Pal. and Willerby, co. York*, iii. 262.
 Cradock of *Gainford*, iv. 13.
 Crosier of *Newbiggin*; see Bynches-
 tre.
 Dalden (*Dalton-le-Dale*), i. 6.
 Dale of *Tunstall*, i. 251.
 Dale of *Staindrop, co. Pal. and Gill-
 field, Yorksh.* iv. 145.
 Darcy, Co-Heirs of, i. 182.
 Davenport (*Houghton-le-Spring*), i. 170.
 Davison of *Blakiston*, iii. 166.
 Davison of *Thornley Gore, and Elvet*, iii. 167.
 Davison of *Beanish*, ii. 227.
 Dearham of *Brimelawce*, iv. 152.
 De Denum of *Offerton*, i. 192.
 Dent of *Piersbridge*, iv. 33.
 Dethick of *Amerston*, iii. 87.
 Dodsworth of *Stranton*, iii. 123.
 Dolphanby (*Gateshead*) ii. 117.
 Doubleday of *Butterby*, iv. 112.
 Dowthwaite of *Westholme*, iv. 42.
 Dovre, of *Chilham*, iv. 61.
 Draper of *Headlam*, iv. 31.
 Duck, Heslop, and Nicholson, iv. 156.
 Dudley and Clavering of *Chopwell*, ii. 280.
 Egleston of *Hunstanworth*, ii. 367.
 Ellison of *Hebburn*, ii. 78, 79.
 Elmeden of *Elmeden*, iii. 55.
 Elstob of *Foxton*, iii. 47.
 Emildon (*Silksworth*), i. 243.
 Epplyngden, or Applynden of *Eppleton*, i. 217.
 Errington (*Elton*), iii. 209.
 Ettricko of *High Barnes*, i. 238.
 Ettricke of *Silksworth*; see Mid-
 dleton.
 Ewbanke, iv. 141.
 Farrer of *Mainsforth and Bradbury*, iii. 43.
 Fawcett (*Boldon*), ii. 60.
 Fayrecharo of *Ford*, ii. 317.
 Felton (*Medomsley*), ii. 285.
 Fenwick (*Houghton-le-Spring*), i. 193.
 Fenwick (*Newton Garths*), ii. 64.

- Forcer of *Kelloe and Harberhouse*,
 i. 65.
 Forster of *Darlington*, iii. 357.
 Forster of *Durham*, iv. 152.
 Frevile and Lambton of *Hardwick*,
 iii. 36.
 Fulthorpe of *Fulthorpe and Tun-
 stall, co. Pal. and Hipswell, co.
 York*, iii. 126.
 Garnett of *Egglescliffe*, iii. 198.
 Garth of *Bolam*, iv. 29.
 Garth of *Headlam*, iv. 28.
 Gascoigne of *Ravenworth*; see
 Lumley.
 Gategang (*Gateshead*), ii. 116.
 Gifford of *Darlington*, iii. 356.
 Gildeford (*Lanchester*), ii. 359.
 Goodchild of *Pallion*, i. 240.
 Gower (*Elton*), iii. 209.
 Graystaynes, Alwent, and Birkbeck,
 of *Morton Tynemouth*, iv. 24.
 Greenwell of *Ford and Kibbles-
 worth*, ii. 318.
 Grey of *Southwick, co. Pal.* ii. 19.
 Griffith (*Houghton-le-Spring*), i. 151.
 Gyll of *Houghton-le-Skene*, iii. 338.
 Hadham of *Seaham*, i. 273.
 Hagthorpe of *Nettlesworth*, ii. 204.
 Hall of *Wingate*, i. 99.
 Hall of *Elmore*, i. 121.
 Hall, Conyers, and Baker of *Ele-
 more*, i. 121.
 Hall of *Hollenbush*, ii. 215.
 Hall (*Medomsley*), ii. 291.
 Hall of *Consett*, ii. 297.
 Hall of *Greencroft*, ii. 323.
 Hall of *Durham and Flass*, iv. 154.
 Hall of *Newsham and Great Chil-
 ton*, iii. 207.
 Halliman of *Lumley*, ii. 397.
 Hancock of *Frereside*; see Rawe.
 Hansard and Ayscough of *Wal-
 worth, co. Pal. and of South Kel-
 sey, co. Lincoln*, iii. 318.
 Harbart (*Chester-le-Street*), ii. 205.
 Harbotel (*Tanfield*); see Charron.
 Harding of *Hollingside*, ii. 252.
 Harpyn (*Kelloe*), i. 85.
 Harrison of *Stubhouse*; see Holmes.
 Harrison of *Biermoor and Brians-
 leap*, ii. 257.
 Hawyk (*Little Eden*), i. 36.
 Hagthorpe of *Nettleworth*, ii. 204.
 Heath of *Kepyer*, iv. 70.
 Heath of *Little Eden*, i. 38.
 Hebborne of *Hardwick*, iii. 35.
 Hedlam of *Stainton*, iv. 99.
 Hedworth of *Chester Deanery*, ii.
 151.
 Hedworth of *Harraton*, ii. 184.
 Hedworth of *Pokerley*, ii. 197.
 Hedworth of *Ryton Woodside*, ii.
 261.
 Heighington of *Greystones*, iii. 275.
 Heighington of *Windgate and Miln-
 burngate*, i. 99.
 Heron of *Eppleton*, i. 218.
 Heslop; see Duck.
 Hicke (*Whitburn*), ii. 54.
 Hildyard, of *Durham*, iv. 151.
 Hilton of *Hilton*, ii. 26; iv. 167-170.
 Hilton of *Sweyne*, ii. 28.
 Hilton of *South Shields, and of
 Sussex, London, and Leicester*, ii.
 29.
 Hilton of *Monkwearmouth*, ii. 35.
 Hodgson of *Hebborne*, ii. 77.
 Hodgson of *Manor House (Lanches-
 ter)*, ii. 319.
 Holmes and Harrison of *Stubhouse*,
 iv. 93.
 Horsley and Carnaby (*Ryton*), ii. 266.
 Howard of *Tursdale and Sunderland
 Bridge, co. Pal.* i. 80.
 Hull of *Ousterley Field*, ii. 331.
 Hunter of *Medomsley*, ii. 289.
 Hutchinson of *Bitchburn and Dry-
 burn*, iv. 155.
 Hutchinson of *Framwellgate*, iv.
 155.
 Hutton, i. lxxxv.
 Hutton of *Houghton-le-Spring*, i.
 149.
 Hutton of *Mainsforth*, iii. 19.
 Hutton of *Woodham*, iii. 333.
 Ile of *Darlington*, iii. 355.
 Ironside of *Houghton-le-Spring*, i.
 150.
 Jackson (*Houghton-le-Skerne*), iii.
 271.
 Jackson of *Harraton*, ii. 183.
 Jakson of *Farrington Hall*, i. 246.
 James of *Washington and Hetton-le-
 Hole*, i. 216.
 Jefferson of *Durham*, iv. 156.
 Jenison of *Low Walworth*, iii. 320.

- Jenison of *Hurworth and Nesham Abbey*, iii. 263.
 Jenison of *Elswick, co. Northumberland*, iii. 322.
 Johnson of *Teyssel*, ii. 200.
 Johnson of *Kibblesworth*, ii. 218.
 Johnson of *Whorlton*, iv. 45.
 Kendal of *Thorptheules*, iii. 81.
 Kennet of *Sellendge, in Kent, and of Corhoe, co. Pal.* i. 72.
 Killinghall of *Middleton St. George*, iii. 222.
 Lambe of *West Herrington*, i. 186.
 Lambton of *Lambton*, ii. 174.
 Lambton of *Tribley*, ii. 201.
 Lambton of *Newham*, ii. 397.
 Lambton of *Hardwick*; see *Frevile*.
 Lambton of *Great Stainton, Belsis, and Haughton Field*, iii. 62.
 Lambert of *Owton*, iii. 133.
 Langton, Conyers, and Claxton, Lords of *Winyard*, iii. 79.
 Latimer and Nevill, iv. 162.
 Laton, Tylliol, and Musgrave, Owners of *Hetton*, i. 215.
 Lawson of *Usworth*, ii. 47.
 Lawson of *Nesham Abbey*, iii. 264.
 Lawson of *Thorp-Bulmore*, i. 61.
 Leo of *Fishburn*, iii. 52.
 Leo (*Monk Wearmouth*), ii. 7.
 Liddell of *Furnaces*, ii. 245.
 Liddell of *Ravensworth*, ii. 212.
 Lister (*Trimdon*), i. 110.
 Loyzelure of *Coatsay Moor*, iii. 315.
 Lumley, Earl of *Scarborough*, ii. 162.
 Lumley of *Great Lumley*, ii. 168.
 Lumley, Boynton, and Gascoigne of *Ravensworth*, ii. 241.
 Machell of *Pittfield*, iii. 38.
 Machon of *Sherburn House*, i. 143.
 Maddison of *Saltwellside and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, ii. 135.
 Maire of *Hartbushes, co. Pal.* i. 52.
 Maire of *Hardwick, co. Durham, and Appleby of Lartington, N.R. co. York*, i. 53.
 March of *Redworth*, iii. 308.
 Marley of *Gibside and Marley Hill*, ii. 256.
 Marshall of *Selaby*, iv. 21.
 Martin of *Durham*, iv. 149.
 Mascall of *Eppleton, co. Pal.* i. 220.
 Meburne of *Pontop*, ii. 351.
 Meisnell of *Stainton*, iv. 47.
 Menvill, Claxton, and Conyers, Lords of *Horden*, i. 28.
 Metcalfe of *Aheut*, iv. 22.
 Mickleton of *Crookhall*, iv. 140.
 Middleton of *Osferton*, i. 195.
 Middleton, Ettricke, and Robinson of *Silksworth*, i. 245.
 Middleton of *Barnard Castle*, iv. 70.
 Middleton, iv. 168.
 Midford of *Pespoole*, i. 21.
 Milbanke of *Halnaby, co. Ebor.; and of Seaham and Dalden, co. Pal.* i. 274.
 Millot (*Chester-le-Street*), ii. 153.
 Monboucher; see *Charron*.
 Moorcroft, iii. 415.
 Morland (*Haughton-le-Skerne*), iii. 276.
 Morpeth of *Stillington*, iii. 74.
 Mountaigne, i. xci.
 Mowbray of *Ford*, i. 242.
 Musgrave; see *Laton*.
 Neile, i. lxxxix.
 Nesham of *Houghton-le-Spring*, i. 151.
 Nevill; see *Latimer*.
 Neville of *Raby*, iv. 158.
 Neville of *Thornton Bridge*, iv. 163.
 Neville of *Weardale*, iv. 163.
 Nicholson; see *Duck*.
 Norton, i. clx. clxi.
 Norton of *Stranton*, iii. 125.
 Ord and Wright of *Bradbury*, iii. 41.
 Orde of *Fishburn*, iii. 53.
 Parke (*Lanchester*), ii. 320.
 Parkinson of *Haighouse*, iv. 144.
 Pattison of *Heulworth*, ii. 81.
 Paule of *West Hartburne*, iii. 220.
 Peacock of *Burnhall*, iv. 99.
 Peareth of *Usworth*, ii. 45.
 Pemberton of *Bainbridge-Holme and Barnes*, i. 237.
 Pemberton of *Aislaby and Middleton St. George*, iii. 205.
 Percy (*Tanfield*); see *Charron*.
 Perkyson of *Beaumont Hill and Whessoc*, iii. 347.
 Phillip of *Morton Tynemouth*, iv. 24.

- Pilkington, i. lxxix.
 Place of *Dinsdale*, co. *Pal. and Hal-*
naby, co. *York*, iii. 236.
 Porter and Blakiston of *Shieldron*,
 ii. 231.
 Prescott of *Darlington*, iii. 370.
 Punshon of *West Herrington*, i.
 182.
 Radelyffe of *Dilston and Derwent-*
water, Lords of *Hawthorne*, i.
 32.
 Radcliffe of *Tunstall and Newton*
Hansard, iii. 129.
 Rand, iii. 417.
 Ravensworth (*Gateshead*), ii. 115.
 Rawe and Hancock of *Frereside*, ii.
 234.
 Rayne of *Gainford*, iv. 15.
 Redhugh and White of *Redhugh*,
 ii. 132.
 Reed of *Cassop*, i. 75.
 Richardson of *Cater House*, iv. 145.
 Richardson of *Durham*, iv. 151.
 Ridell of *Gateshead, Fenham, Swin-*
burne Castle and Felton, ii. 128.
 Robinson of *Herrington*, i. 190.
 Robinson of *Silksworth*; see *Mid-*
dleton.
 Robson of *West Morton*, iii. 57.
 Roper of *Trimdon*, i. 107.
 Rowe of *Plawsworth*, ii. 203.
 Rudd of *Shincliffe*, iv. 107.
 Salvin of *Croxdale*, iv. 117.
 Salvin of *Sunderland Bridge*, iv. 120.
 Sampson (*Pelaw*), ii. 187.
 Sanderson of *Hedleyhope*, iii. 343.
 Sayer of *Worsall*; see *Seton*.
 Scarborough, Earls of; see *Lumley*.
 Seurfield and Addison of *Offerton*,
 i. 194.
 Seurfield of *Kibblesworth*, ii. 218.
 Seurfield of *Elstob*, iii. 65.
 Sedgwick of *Thorphenwles*, iii. 82.
 Selby of *Winlaton*, ii. 274.
 Seton (*Castle Eden*); see *Thorp*.
 Seton and Sayer of *Worsall and*
Preston-on-Tees, iii. 190.
 Shadforth of *Eppleton*, i. 221.
 Shadforth (*Wardon*), i. 227.
 Shafto of *Benwell*, co. *Northumber-*
land, iii. 296.
 Shafto of *Wickham and Swalwell*, ii.
 246.
 Shafto of *Tanfield*, ii. 220.
 Shafto of *Whitworth*, iii. 294.
 Shipperdson of *Merton and Bain-*
bridge-holme, i. 114.
 Shipperdson of *Piddinghall Garth*;
 see *Sympson*.
 Silvertop of *Minsteracres*, co. *North-*
umberland, i. 52.
 Simpson of *Bradley*; see *Anderson*.
 Skepper of *Durham*, iv. 150.
 Smart of *Snotterton*, iv. 142.
 Smith of *Burnhall*, iv. 98.
 Smith of *West Herrington*, i. 187.
 Smythe of *Eshe and Nunstainton*, ii.
 338.
 Somerset of *Cleatham*, iv. 33.
 Spearman *cos. Durham, and Nor-*
thumberland, i. 94.
 Spearman of *Hetton-le-Hole, Thorn-*
ley and Bishop Middleham, i. 95.
 Spearman of *Oldaeres*, i. 96.
 Stevenson of *Byerside and Manor*
House, ii. 292.
 Stonehewer; see *Bright*.
 Story of *Bishopwearmouth*, i. 233.
 Straithmore, Earls of; see *Bowes*.
 Surtees of *Dinsdale*, iii. 234.
 Surtees of *Durham and Ravensworth*,
 iv. 168.
 Swinburn of *Chopwell*, ii. 278.
 Swinburne (*Kelloe*), i. 71.
 Sympson and Shipperdson of *Pid-*
dinghall Garth, i. 115.
 Tailbois (*Hurworth*), iii. 254.
 Tailbois of *Thornton*, iii. 382.
 Talbot, i. cxx.
 Teasdale of *Whitwell Grange and*
Newbrough, i. 82.
 Tempest of *Stella and Stanley*, ii.
 271.
 Tempest of *Thornley*, ii. 275.
 Tempest of *Holmeside*, ii. 327.
 Tempest of *Old Durham*, iv. 93.
 Thirkeld and Amcoats (*Houghton le*
Spring), i. 197.
 Thomlinson of *Gateshead*, ii. 117.
 Thorp and Seton (*Castle Eden*), i. 43.
 Thursby of *Woolhouse*, iv. 95.
 Tonge of *West Thickey*, iv. 4.
 Toode of *Eppleton*, i. 219.
 Trayne of *Streatlam*, iv. 100.
 Trollop of *Thornley*, i. 92.
 Trollop of *Crossgate*, i. 93.

- Tunstall of *Cotham Manderville*, iii. 272.
 Tunstall of *Thurland*, i. lxvi.
 Tweddell of *Thorpthewles*, iii. 82.
 Tylliol; see Laton.
 Umfraville (*Lauchester*), ii. 325.
 Umfraville, ii. 394.
 Vane of *Long Newton*, iii. 214.
 Vasey (*Coniscliffe*), iii. 381.
 Walker (*Hesleden*), i. 47.
 Walton of *Durham*, iv. 154.
 Ward of *Bishop Middleham*, iii. 13.
 Warde of *Trimdon*, i. 110.
 Wardell (*Edmondsley*), ii. 198.
 Watson and Baxter of *Whitworth*, iii. 292.
 Welbury of *Castle Eden*, i. 43.
 Wharton (*Houghton-le-Spring*), i. 194.
 Wharton of *Old Park*, iii. 300.
 Wheler (*Houghton-le-Spring*), i. 176.
 White of *Redheugh*; see Redheugh.
 Whittingham of *Holmside*, ii. 330.
 Whytched of *Monkwearmouth*, ii. 8.
 Widdrington of *Monkwearmouth*, ii. 8.
 Wilkinson (*Kelloe*), i. 81.
 Wilkinson of *Harpley and Kyo*, ii. 349.
 Wilkinson of *Kirkerigg, co. York*, iv. 3.
 Wilkinson of *West Layton*, iv. 3.
 Williamson, of *East Markham, co. Notts. and Monkwearmouth, co. Pal.* ii. 9.
 Willey (*Jarrow*), ii. 74.
 Willy of *Haughton-le-side*, iv. 5.
 Wilson of *Seaton and Cassop*, i. 276.
 Wilson of *Field House, afterwards of Lumley Castle*, ii. 133.
 Wray of *Beamish*, ii. 226.
 Wright of *Bradbury*; see Ord.
 Wright of *Durham*, iv. 153.
 Wycliffe of *Offerton*, i. 194.
 Wycliffe of *Whorlton*, iv. 46.
 Wyvill, of *Nesham*, iii. 263.
 Yeland, of *Seaham*, i. 273.
 Young of *Edderaeres*, i. 22.

39.—An Historical and Descriptive View of the Parishes of Monkwearmouth and Bishopwearmouth, and the Port and Borough of Sunderland. By GEORGE GARBUTT. *Sunderland*, 1819. 8vo.

Hilton of Hilton Castle, folding at 99.

40.—The Heraldic Visitatione of y^e Countye Palatynce of Durham, in the Yeare of our Lord God, 1575. *Newcastle*, 1820. Folio.

- Baynbrige of *Wheteley-hill*, 47.
 Baynbrigge of *Snotterton*, 5.
 Billingham of *Crook Hall*, 40.
 Blackett of *Woodcrofte*, 17.
 Blaykeston of *Blaykeston*, 19.
 Blaykeston of *Sudbery*, 50.
 Blaykeston of *Thornton Hall*, 51.
 Blenkinsoppe of *Byrtley*, 48.
 Boothe of *Old Durham*, 52.
 Boves of *Streatlam*, 2.
 Brackenbury of *Sellaby*, 7.
 Butler of *Bishoppe Auckland*, 49.
 Cheytor of *Butterby*, 30.
 Claxton of *Wynyard*, 55.
 Conyers of *Horden*, 53.
 Croysler of *Newbygginge*, 20.
 Eden of *West Aukland*, 12.
 Elstobbe of *Foxton*, 27.
 Fetherstonhaugh of *Stanhope Hall*, 9.
 Forser of *Kelloe*, 31.
 Hagthorpe of *Nettlesworthe*, 41.
 Hall of *Greencroft and Byrtley*, 44.
 Hardinge of *Holmsyde*, 32.
 Hebborne of *Shotton*, 24.
 Hedworth of *Harrverton*, 42.
 Heron of *Est Thickley*, 15.
 Hull of *Ousterleyfield*, 43.
 Hutton of *Hunwyke*, 14.
 Kendall of *Thorpthules*, 25.
 Lambert of *Oulton*, 57.
 Lambton of *Belsis*, 28.

Lambton of Lambton, 38.
 Lawson of *Usworth*, 35.
 Madysonne of *Unthanke*, 10.
 Marche of *Redworthe*, 16.
 Middleton of *Bernard Castell*, 8.
 Millot of *Whittell*, 33.
 Mydleton of *Silkesworthe*, 56.
 Parkinson of *Beaumont-hill*, 11.
 Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, 1.
 Playse of *Dynsdell*, 23.
 Porter of *Shildroe*, 39.

Preston of *East Morton*, 21.
 Punshon of *West Herrington*, 46.
 Ratcliff of *Newton*, 29.
 Shaftoe of *Anvill*, 45.
 Surtees of *Middleton one Row*, 22.
 Thomlinson of *Gateside*, 37.
 Tonge of *West Thiekeley*, 4.
 Trollope of *Morden*, 26.
 Tunstall of *Stockton*, 34.
 White of *Redheughe*, 36.
 Wrenne of *Billyhall*, 13.

41.—The Antiquities of Gainford, in the County of Durham, &c. By JOHN RICHARD WALBRAN. *Ripon*, 1846, 8vo.
 Part 1. *All published.*

Alwent, 50.
 Baliol, Barons of Gainford, folding at 147.
 Blaxton, 49.
 Birkbeck of *Headlam and Morton Tynmouth*; with Draper, Mossock and Brockett of *Headlam*, folding at 106.
 Brockett of *Headlam*; see Birkbeck.
 Dent, 58.
 Draper of *Headlam*; see Birkbeck.

Eden, 51.
 Fotherby, 87.
 Garth of *Headlam and Bolam, co. Durham*, folding at 110.
 Headlam, 56.
 Malet, 88.
 Mossock of *Headlam*; see Birkbeck.
 Swainston, 57.
 Vane of *Raby Castle*, unpagged, in some copies only.

42.—The History and Antiquities of North Durham, &c. (Now a part of Northumberland.) By the Rev. JAMES RAINE, M.A. *London*, 1852. Folio.

Alder of *Horncliffe*, 301.
 Askew of *Goswick*; see Watson.
 Blake of *Twissell*, 316.
 Cary, Lord Hunsdon, 30.
 Cheswick, Strangeways, and Donaldson of *Cheswick*, 228.
 Clavinger of *Berrington*, 213.
 Donaldson of *Cheswick*; see Cheswick.
 Forster of *Thornton, Bamborough Castle, &c.* 306.
 Forster of *Cornhill*, 322.
 Goswick and Middleham of *Goswick*, 182.
 Gregson of *Lowlinn*, 206.
 Grey of *Heaton, Chillingham, Howick, Bitchfield, &c.* folding at 326.
 Grey of *Kyloe*, 327.
 Haggerston of *Haggerston*, faces 224.
 Heron of *Ford Castle, Thornton, &c.* 301.

Lawson of *Scremerston*; see Swinhoe.
 Manners of *Etal*, 209.
 Maners of *Etal Castle and Berington*, 211.
 Manners of *Jeswick*, 230.
 Middleton of *Goswick*; see Goswick.
 Muschamp (*Norham*), 266.
 Muschamp of *Barmoor*, 267.
 Nicholson of *Loan End*, 302.
 Ogle of *Choppington*, 371.
 Orde of *Holy Island*, 159.
 Orde of *Orde*, 248.
 Orde of *East Orde and Berwick*, 250.
 Orde of *West Orde*, 253.
 Orde of *Longridge*, 303.
 Orde of *Newbiggin*, 311.
 Orde of *Grindon*, 320.
 Reado or Reede of *Fenham*, 179.
 Reveley of *Ancroft, Berwick, Tweedmouth, &c.* 221.

Riddell of Tillmouth, 325.
 Selby of Beal, 338.
 Selby of Loulinn, 206.
 Selby of Twisell, 315.
 Selby of Holy Island and Sicans-
 field, 338.
 Strangeways of Cheswick; see Ches-
 wick.
 Swinhoe of Goswick, 184.

43.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Darlington, in the Bishoprick. By W. HYLTON DYER LONGSTAFFE, Esq., F.S.A. *Darlington*, 1854. Royal 8vo. and 4to.

Allan of Buckenhall and Brockhouse in Staffordshire, Darlington and Blackwell in Durham, and Boston in Yorkshire, (not paged.)
 Backhouse, xciii.
 Barnes of Darlington, lxxxi.
 Bower of Oxenfield, lxxv.
 Bowes, xcii.
 Clervaux of York city; and Croft and Cowton in Richmondshire, and Darlington, co. Pal.; and Chaytor of Croft and Butterby, (not paged.)

Swinhoe and Lawson of Scremerston, 237.
 Watson and Askew of Goswick, 186.
 Watson of Grindon Ridge, 319.
 Wilkie of Ladythorne and Broomham in Islandshire, and Eland Hall in Helton, Northumberland, 233.

Daykins, xcii.
 Emerson, xcii.
 Helton, Hylton, or Hilton, of Helton Bacon, Burton, and Ormside, in the co. Westmoreland, Hilton in Staindropshire, Stranton and Darlington in the co. Palatine, (not paged.)
 Ilo, lxxxvii.
 Ornsby, xciv.
 Pease, xciv.
 Prescott of Darlington and Blackwell, (not paged.)

44.—Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530. By THOMAS TONGE, Norroy, &c. *Surtees Society*, Vol. 41. 1863, 8vo. See also *Cumberland, Nottinghamshire, Northumberland, Yorkshire, and Westmoreland*.

Brakynbury of Denton, 41.
 Hedworth, 37.
 Hilton, 36.
 Lumley, Lords, 26.

Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, 27.
 Rokeby, 40.
 Tonge of Ekilsall, 39.
 Wyclyff of Wyclyff, 40.

ESSEX.

45.—The History of Essex. By N. TINDAL, *London*, n. d. 4to. Parts 1 and 2, all published.

Rich, 24.

46.—The History of Audley End, to which are appended, Notices of the Town and Parish of Saffron Walden, in the County of Essex. By RICHARD, LORD BRAYBROOKE. *London*, 1836, 4to.

Audley, 24.
 Buckingham, Dukes of; see Stafford.
 Byrde of Saffron Walden, 292.

Smijth of Saffron Walden and Hill Hall, Essex, 285.
 Stafford, Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham, 7.

47.—The Proceedings of the Essex Archaeological Society.
Colchester, 8vo. Vols. 1—3. Commenced in 1855.

Durward or Doreward, and Yngoe, iii. 100.	Strangman or Strangeman of <i>Had-</i> <i>leigh Castle, Essex</i> , 99.
Marney, iii. 9.	
Shakspeare of <i>Stratford on Avon</i> , and Shakspeare of <i>Essex</i> , folding at 74.	Yngoe; see Durward.

48.—County Genealogies. Pedigrees of Essex Families
collected by WM. BERRY, &c. *London*, no date, folio.

Abdy, 7.	Derwentwater, Earl of, 138.
Adams, 16.	Disney, 5.
Albini; see De Albini.	Drury, 72.
Allecyn, 88.	Du Cane, 14.
Amundeville; see De Amundeville.	Du Quesne, 45.
Anderson, 19.	Eaton, 76.
Andrewes, 114.	Eccles, 18.
Archer, 161.	Elgar, 87.
Arundel, Earl of, 67.	Estleigh, 135.
Astle or Astley, 79, 135.	Eyre, 162.
Audley, 134.	Fitch; see Fytch.
Balston, 117.	Fitz Alan, 67.
Barrington, 124.	Fitz Flal, 67.
Bayles, 37.	Fitz Gerald, 43.
Bindon, Viscount, 73.	Fitz Walter, 43.
Bodle, 87.	Flemyng, 64.
Bonham, 78, 167.	Flytche, 4.
Boyne, Viscount, 65.	Freeland, 29.
Boys; see De Boys.	Fytch or Fitch, 146.
Bramston, 49.	Gent, 88.
Brise, 84.	Gerard, 43.
Brown, 110.	Goodday, 117.
Bullock, 105.	Gough, 47.
Callis, 92.	Grafton, 77.
Carington, 129.	Grand; see Le Grand.
Carwardine, 114.	Green, 110.
Caswall, 33.	Grymston, 148.
Chenow, 70.	Hall, 77.
Chichley, 71.	Hamilton, 65.
Clarendon, 11.	Hankey, 110.
Conyers, 140.	Harlakenden, 113.
Copdow, 64.	Harvey, 24.
Corsellis, 44.	Havens, 37.
Cressener, 121.	Hervey, 68, 126.
Dacre, Lord, 166.	Higham, 104.
Dare, 76.	Hills, 81.
De Albini, 67.	Holgate, 115.
De Amundeville, 1.	Honywood, 72.
De Boys, 161.	Houblon, 164.
De Isney, 1.	Howard, Lord, 73.
Derham, 86.	Hutchinson, 37.

- Isney ; see De Isney.
 Jesse, 5.
 Jocelyn, 119.
 Le Grand, 70.
 Le Neve, 155.
 Lennard, 166.
 Lescher, 20.
 Lockwood, 169.
 Lockwood-Percival, 169.
 Lovekin, 37.
 Lovibond, 65.
 Luard, 101.
 Marlow, 62.
 Marney, 73.
 Maydwell, 169.
 Maynard, 103.
 Mildmay, 69, 149.
 Miller, 47.
 Mitchel, 117.
 Neave or Le Neve, 155.
 Nerwyt, 68.
 Neville, 71.
 Nichol e or Nicholl, 46, 47.
 Northumberland, Earl of, 71.
 Nowell, 18.
 Onley, 127.
 Onley, Savill- ; see Savill-Onley.
 Osborne, 39.
 Paisley, Lord, 65.
 Papillon, 22.
 Percy, 71.
 Perry, 110.
 Petre, Lord, 138.
 Plantagenet, 66.
 Quarles, 114.
 Quesne ; see Du Quesne.
 Radcliffe, 18.
 Rahn, 47.
 Rayleigh, Baron, 117.
 Rawstone, 23.
 Raymond, 26.
 Rebow, 16.
 Rebow ; see Slater.
 Round, 31.
 Ruggles, 84.
 Rush, 82.
 Rutherford, 9.
 Savill-Onley, 127.
 Scott, 85.
 Shirley, 91.
 Slater, now Rebow, 16.
 Smith, 14, 129, 158, 160.
 Smijth, 11, 34, 130.
 Sparrow, 53.
 Strutt, 117.
 Sulyard, 64.
 Tendering, 142.
 Thompson, 88.
 Thynne, 117.
 Tufnaile or Tuffnell, 121.
 Tyrell, 57.
 Tyssen, 63.
 Walmesley, 39.
 Warren, 66, 96.
 Watson, 108.
 Western, Lord, 91.
 Westmoreland, Earls of, 71.
 Weymouth, Viscount, 117.
 White, 35, 144.
 Wiltshire, 70.
 Windsor, 43.
 Wood, 11.
 Wright, 100.
 Wrottesley, 162.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

- 49.—Graphic Illustrations, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts of Toddington, Gloucestershire, the Seat of Lord Sudeley. By JOHN BRITTON, F.S.A. *London*, 1840. 4to.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Sudeley of Sudeley, extinct in the male line, 1441, v.
 Tracy of Toddington, i.
 Tracy, first branch of the Stanway line, iv.</p> | <p>Tracy, second branch, seated at Stanway, iv.
 Tracy, Coscombe branch, v.
 Vere, issue of Lord, and Mary, sister of Viscount Tracy, iv.</p> |
|--|---|

HAMPSHIRE.

50.—County Genealogies. Pedigrees of Families in the County of Hants. By WM. BERRY. *London*, 1833, folio.

- Abarow or Abarrow, 284.
 Alchorne, 197.
 Allexander, 316.
 Alphe, 247.
 Andrews, 330.
 Arnwood, 247.
 Asheldam, 210.
 Ashman, 177.
 Attchooke, 97.
 Austen, 48.
 Ayliffe, 284.
 Aylward, 177.
 Bacon, 305.
 Banbury, 90.
 Banester, 81.
 Baring, 345.
 Barkley, 209.
 Barloe, 235.
 Barnham, 167.
 Barthelmew, 49.
 Baskerville, 7.
 Basket, 160.
 Baskett, 197.
 Bassett, 194.
 Bayley, 239.
 Bayly, 8.
 Beach, 257.
 Beausarvire, 234.
 Beckford, 105, 266, 274.
 Bee, 9.
 Beeston, 290.
 Bellamy, 157.
 Belsonn, 316.
 Bennett, 157.
 Berkeley, 125.
 Beronsaw, 124.
 Bethell, 300.
 Bettsworth, 208.
 Betts, 244.
 Bill, 216.
 Blachford, 79.
 Blako, 145, 306.
 Boileau, 66.
 Bonham, 111, 160.
 Bostock, 13.
 Bourne, Sturges-; see Sturges-Bourne.
 Bowreman, 78.
 Bowyer, 9, 250.
 Boys, 129.
 Bramston, 258.
 Braybuff, 287.
 Brereton, 209.
 Bretton, 41.
 Bridgman, 137.
 Brigstocke, 159.
 Broad, 197.
 Brocas, 90, 197, 271.
 Brockholes, 210.
 Brodnax, 46.
 Brokas, 197.
 Brooke, 339.
 Brudnell, 109.
 Bulkler, 21.
 Burley, 289.
 Burrard, 154.
 Button, 33.
 Campbell, 139.
 Campton, 177.
 Capel, 342.
 Cary, 196.
 Chamberlyn, 337.
 Champani, 233.
 Champion, 311.
 Chandler, 52.
 Cheeke, 98.
 Chute, 117.
 Clare, Earl of, 125.
 Clarke-Jerroisc, 341.
 Clerke, 315.
 Cobb, 292.
 Colnett, 16.
 Colt, 293.
 Compton, 328.
 Conway, 287.
 Cope, 301.
 Copley, 271.
 Corham, 172.
 Cotton, 52.
 Cowdrey, 324.
 Creswell, 24, 248.
 Cuffold, 281.
 Dalridgecourt, 70.
 Davies, 207.
 Dawley, 321.
 Dawtry, 106, 112.
 De Alta Ripa, 112.
 Deane, 20, 270, 183.

- De Clare, Earl of, 125.
 De Insula, or Lisle, 173, 193, 271.
 Delamore, 70.
 De la Warr, Lord, 198, 219.
 Dene, 20, 283.
 Denefield, 20.
 Denmead, 41.
 Denys, 197, 271.
 Dering, 219.
 Do Roches, 90.
 De Worthing, 234.
 Dickonson, 351.
 Dillington, 116, 308.
 Dingley, 17, 213.
 Dottin, 10.
 Doughty, late Tichborne, 31.
 Dowse, 12.
 Drew, 53.
 Durant, 281.
 Earlsman, 309.
 Edmonds, 120.
 Effingham, Earl of, 277.
 Eliot, 126.
 Estwicke, 12.
 Etterick, 282.
 Fane, 113.
 Fashin, 129.
 Fawknor, 239, 297.
 Fell, 127.
 Fellowes, lato Wallop, 42.
 Fisher, 234.
 Fitz-Gilbert, 125.
 Fitz-Hugh, 144.
 Fleming, 126, 259.
 Flower, 37.
 Foyle, 334.
 Freeland, 108.
 Frere, 12.
 Fulwer, or Fuller, 286.
 Gardiner, 170.
 Gaynsford, 242.
 Giffard, 125.
 Giford, 285.
 Glynn, 132.
 Goddard, 186.
 Goldsmith, 88.
 Goodlad, 197.
 Goodwyn, 111.
 Gorges, 125.
 Gray, 253.
 Guilford, 200.
 Gunter, 177.
 Guy, 210.
 Haggerston, 169.
 Hamilton and Brandon, Dukes of, 276.
 Hamlyn, 287.
 Hanbury, 133.
 Harris, Earl of Malmesbury, 332.
 Harris or Heirres, 25, 28.
 Harrison, 48.
 Hawley, 340.
 Hawte, 219.
 Haydock, 216.
 Heathcote, 82.
 Hellier, 77.
 Henley, 251.
 Herbert, 157, 209.
 Hertford and Pembroke, Earls of, 125.
 Herward, 280.
 Hewett, 325.
 Hicks, 79, 119, 254.
 Hill, 185, 319.
 Hobbs, 158.
 Hobson or Hobsonn, 269.
 Holeroft, 304.
 Holmes, Lord, 350.
 Holowell, 283.
 Holt, 209, 210.
 Hooke, 212.
 Horkett, 116.
 Houghton, 236.
 Howard, Earls of Effingham, 277.
 Howard, 125.
 Hulse, 342.
 Hulton, 150.
 Hungerford, 215.
 Hurlbatt, 322.
 Hussey, 160.
 Hyde, 264.
 Ingpen, 220.
 Iremonger, 14.
 Irton, 116.
 James, 188.
 Jephson, 264.
 Jervoise, Clarke-; see Clarke-Jervoise.
 Jones, 11.
 Kedwelle, 51.
 Kelloway, 338.
 Kempe, 89.
 Kingsmill, 44, 224.
 Kingston, 53, 174.
 Kingswell, 322.
 Kirkby, 267, 268.

- Knight, 17, 46, 261, 306, 320.
 Knowles, 40.
 Lambert, 77, 180, 330.
 Langrish, 236.
 Lawrens, 248.
 Leeds, 272.
 Leg, 357.
 Leigh, 79, 123, 294.
 Lewkenor, 46.
 Lillingston, 10.
 Limbrey, 68.
 Lind, 159.
 Lisle; see De Insula.
 Lisley, 193, 271.
 Lister, 240.
 Lloyd, 246.
 Lobb, 119.
 Long, 22, 149.
 Love, 266.
 Ludlow, 161.
 Luther, 113.
 Lyndhurst, 106.
 Lync, 344.
 Lys, 69.
 Lyssley, 177.
 Manners, Lord Roos, 54.
 March, 175, 176, 196, 354.
 Marshal, 72.
 Martin, 46.
 Mathew, 68.
 May, 46.
 Meeres, 114.
 Meller, 8.
 Meux, 54, 135.
 Mildme or Mildmay, 225.
 Miller, 139, 147.
 Mompesson, 111.
 Moningham, 215.
 Monk, 47.
 Moody, 95.
 Moore, 73, 192, 296.
 Mordaunt, Baron, 206.
 Morley, 157, 246.
 Morris, 288.
 Mowbray, 125.
 Neale, 149, 155.
 Nicholas, 93.
 Norris, 178.
 North, 245.
 Norton, 106, 194.
 Oglander, 130.
 Okeden, 329.
 Owen, 219.
 Oxenbridge, 214.
 Palmes, 298.
 Parmiger, 349.
 Pawlett, 148, 268.
 Pelham, 137.
 Penris, 71.
 Peper, 222.
 Pepsall, 333.
 Pescod, 328.
 Pesmeade, 272.
 Pexsall, 90.
 Phillipps, 176.
 Pigeon, 115.
 Pistar, 262.
 Pitt, Lords Rivers, 101.
 Player, 159.
 Plessitis, 261.
 Pollen, 66.
 Poole, 168.
 Popham, 181, 197.
 Pounds, 194.
 Puttenham, 288.
 Rennell, 1.
 Rice, 121.
 Rich, 13.
 Richards, 18.
 Ricketts, 163.
 Rider, 167.
 Riggs, 306.
 Ringwood, 237.
 Rivers, Lord, 101, 276.
 Roberts, 352.
 Robye, 235.
 Rogers, 193, 271.
 Rolfe, 210, 279.
 Romsey, 49.
 Roos, Lord; see Manners.
 Rotherfeld, 106.
 Rous, 11.
 Rudiard, 50.
 Sadleir, 95.
 St. Barbe, 4.
 St. John, 67, 148, 232.
 Salmon, 12.
 Samborne, 271.
 Samon, 278.
 Savage, 291.
 Scardeville, 112.
 Selater, 68.
 Scroope, 64.
 Shipley, 207.
 Silver, 92.
 Simeon, 100.

- Simpson, 137.
 Skilling, or Skylling, 299.
 Smythe, 169.
 Sompter, 210.
 South, 145.
 Sowle, 353.
 Sprinte, 217.
 Stapleton, 207.
 Staunton, 61.
 Staverton, 178.
 Stewkley, 310.
 Stockwith, 114.
 Strangeways, 54, 135.
 Stringfellow, 233.
 Strode, 196.
 Stuart, 189.
 Sturges-Bourne, 336.
 Stylleman, 60.
 Surrenden, 219.
 Talbot, 235.
 Talk, 224.
 Talke, 324.
 Tame, 287.
 Tanke, 234.
 Thornburgh, 86.
 Tichborne, 28.
 Tichborne ; see Doughty.
 Tisted, 29.
 Titherleigh of *Tytherleigh*, 273.
 Troughear, 352.
 Trussell, 143.
 Tutt, 38.
 Twyne, 223.
 Tyllington, 116.
 Tytherleigh ; see Titherleigh.
 Unwin, 59.
 Urry, 79, 357.
 Uvedall, 74.
 Vaughan, 300.
 Venables, 221.
 Verney, 168.
 Wadham, 196.
 Wall, 65, 317.
 Waller, 109, 358.
 Wallop, 41.
 Wallop ; see Fellowes.
 Walter, 10.
 Warham, 252.
 Warnford, 314.
 Watson, 331.
 Wayte, 80, 110.
 Wells, 110.
 West, 191.
 West, Lords De la Warr, 204, 219.
 Westrow, 342.
 Whalley, 171.
 Whitechurch, 25.
 White, 185, 194, 241, 260, 295.
 Whitehead, 194.
 Whithed, 287.
 Wiggett, 119.
 Williams, 73, 191.
 Willis, 128.
 Willoughby, 238.
 Wilmott, 121.
 Wiltshire, 177.
 Windsor, 36.
 Wither, 256, 326.
 Wolf, 319.
 Wolveridge, 313.
 Wood, 71, 112.
 Worsley, 84, 134, 353.
 Worting ; see De Worting.
 Wright, 323, 335.
 Wylde, 127.
 Wyndham, 196.
 Wynyard, 205.
 Yarborough, Lord, 137.
 Yong, 318.
 Yonge, 207.

51.—Brief Historical Notices of the Parishes of Hurstbourn Priors and St. Mary Bourn, &c. Hampshire. *London*, 1861. Svo.

Oxenbridge, 44, 46.

HEREFORDSHIRE

52—A View of the Ancient and Present State of the Churches of Door, Home-Lacy, and Hempsted, &c. By MATTHEW GIBSON, M.A. *London*, 1727. 4to.

Scudamore, 51, 116.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

53.—The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire. By Sir HENRY CHAUNCEY, Knt. *London*, 1700, folio; 2nd edition. *Bishop's Stortford*, 1826. 2 vols. 8vo.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Alington, 363; 2 ed. ii. 114.
Austen, 414; 2 ed. ii. 212.
Barrington, 366; 2 ed. ii. 120.
Berners, 160; 2 ed. i. 316.
Billers, 172; 2 ed. i. 338.
Blunt, 495; 2 ed. ii. 388.
Botcler, 333; 2 ed. ii. 57.
Bourstal and Bristow, 324; 2 ed. ii. 40.
Brograve, 227; 2 ed. ii. 445.
Capel, 158; 2 ed. ii. 313.
Cecil, 308; 2 ed. ii. 10.
Chauncey, 60; 2 ed. i. 120.
Cock, 296; 2 ed. ii. 580.
Coningsby, 462, 531; 2 ed. ii. 312, 441.
Daere, 301; 2 ed. i. 586.
Denny, 300; 2 ed. i. 584.
Docwra, 406; 2 ed. ii. 196.
Elwis, 118; 2 ed. ii. 235.
Fairclough, 375; 2 ed. ii. 136.
Flyer, 142; 2 ed. i. 282.
Fountain, 531; 2 ed. ii. 441.
Frowick, 462; 2 ed. ii. 312.</p> | <p>Gardiner, 261; 2 ed. i. 519.
Jocelin, 183; 2 ed. i. 359.
Lee, 459; 2 ed. ii. 304.
Leventhorpe, 182; 2 ed. i. 358.
Lytton, 353; 2 ed. ii. 136.
Maynard, 40, 602; 2 ed. i. 82.
Mildmay, 179; 2 ed. ii. 351.
More, 531; 2 ed. ii. 448.
Moryson, 484; 2 ed. ii. 354.
Nevil, 281; 2 ed. i. 551.
Nicholl, 496; 2 ed. ii. 376.
Pilkington, 413; 2 ed. ii. 210.
Poultney, 535; 2 ed. ii. 450.
Pulter, 73; 2 ed. i. 146.
Robinson, 302; 2 ed. i. 588.
Sadleir, 398; 2 ed. ii. 180.
Sherburne, 62; 2 ed. i. 125.
Shotbolt, 61; 2 ed. i. 123.
Spencer, 405; 2 ed. ii. 195.
Taverner, 518; 2 ed. ii. 418.
Throckmorton, 368; 2 ed. ii. 123.
Tredenham, 208; 2 ed. ii. 409.
Waterhouse, 548; 2 ed. ii. 474.</p> |
|--|---|

54.—History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford. By ROBERT CLUTTERBUCK, Esq. *London*, 1815-27. 3 vols. folio.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Aguillon, Bardolf, Phelip, Beaumont, Lovell, Norreys and Stapilton (<i>Walton at Stone</i>), ii. 484.
Alington; see Tecon.
Altham (<i>Watford</i>), i. 248.
Anderson and Harcourt (<i>Aldbury</i>), i. 285.
Ansell (<i>Ickleford</i>), iii. 57.
Argentine; see Tecon.
Arnold of <i>Childwick</i>, i. 99.
Ashton and Buck (<i>Watford</i>), i. 251.
Aston; see Sadleir.
Atkins (<i>Essenden</i>), ii. 131.
Austen (<i>St. Paul's Walden</i>), iii. 139.
Averenges (<i>Aldbury</i>), i. 280.
Babthorpe and Plumpton (<i>Sacomb</i>) ii. 424.
Bachesworth; see Sumery.</p> | <p>Bacon (<i>Gorhambury</i>), i. 93.
Badlesmere and Tibetot, or Tiptoft (<i>Offley</i>), iii. 102.
Baesh (<i>Stansted Abbot's</i>), iii. 243.
Baliol (<i>Hitchin</i>), iii. 17.
Bardolf; see Aguillon.
Bardolf; see Cressy.
Barley; see De la Lee.
Barlyc; see Bibbesworth.
Barrington (<i>Chisfield</i>), ii. 299.
Bassingburne and Gawdy (<i>Bishop's Hatfield</i>), ii. 345.
Beauchamp (<i>Flamsted</i>), i. 358.
Beauchamp (<i>Elstree</i>), i. 159.
Beaufort (<i>Hitchin</i>), iii. 31.
Beaumont; see Aguillon.
Belasyse (<i>Sacomb</i>), ii. 425.
Belfield (<i>Studham</i>), i. 497.</p> |
|--|--|

- Bellomonte; see Grentemaisnil.
 Bennet (*Harpenden*), i. 411.
 Benstede (*Benington*), ii. 280.
 Berkley; see Mowbray.
 Bibbesworth and Barlyc (*Kimpton*),
 ii. 67.
 Billers (*Thorley*), iii. 270.
 Bisse; see Poyner.
 Blackwell (*Bushey*), i. 335.
 Blount, and Yorke, Earl of Hard-
 wicke (*Ridge*), i. 211.
 Blount; see Stalworth.
 Blount; see Heron.
 Bolebec; see Montfitchet.
 Bovil (*Aldbury*), i. 280.
 Boleync; see Hoo.
 Borough; see Cobham.
 Boteler (*Wotton of Stone*), ii. 475.
 Boteler and Hutcheson (*Bishop's*
Hatfield), ii. 347.
 Boteler and Villiers (*Bramfield*), ii.
 46.
 Botreaux; see Moels.
 Bowles (*Wallington*), iii. 596.
 Brand, Lord Daere, iii. 73.
 Braybrooke; see Reinbudiurt.
 Brittany, Earls and Dukes of, and
 Earls of Richmond (*Cheshunt*), ii.
 84.
 Briscoe (*Elstree*), i. 158.
 Bristow (*Great Ayot*), ii. 254.
 Broeket and Reade (*Bishop's Hat-*
field), ii. 360.
 Brograve (*Braughing*), iii. 154.
 Bromley (*Ware*), 304.
 Broughton; see Peyver.
 Browne (*North Mimms*), i. 418.
 Browne (*Essenden*), ii. 130.
 Brydges, Duke of Chandos, ii. 450.
 Buck; see Ashton.
 Bucknell and Grimston (*Watford*),
 i. 247.
 Butler (*Tewin*), ii. 222.
 Byde (*Ware*), iii. 297.
 Byng (*Elstree*), i. 160.
 Cesar (*Benington*), ii. 286.
 Calvert (*Albury*), iii. 335.
 Calvert (*Hunsdon*), iii. 182.
 Capel, Earl of Essex (*Watford*), i.
 243.
 Carnarvon, Earl of; see Dormer.
 Cary (*Aldenham*), i. 129.
 Cary, Lord Hunsdon, iii. 181.
 Cecil, Marq. of Salisbury, ii. 339.
 Chamberlayn (*Great Gaddesden*),
 i. 376.
 Chandos, Duke of; see Brydges.
 Chauney (*Little Munden*), ii. 400.
 Chelrey and Darell (*Lilley*), iii. 86.
 Chester (*Barkway*), iii. 363.
 Chesterfield, Earl of Stanhope, i.
 494.
 Cheyney, Willoughby, Greville, and
 Verney (*Cottered*), iii. 512.
 Cheyney (*Aldenham*), i. 133.
 Clare, De Burgh and Mortimer
 (*Standon*), iii. 225.
 Clerke and Throckinorton (*Chis-*
field), ii. 301.
 Cliderowe (*Pirton*), iii. 121.
 Clinton; see Limesi.
 Clitheroe (*Little Wymondley*), ii.
 551.
 Clutterbuck (*Ware*), iii. 300.
 Child (*Abbot's Langley*), i. 171.
 Churchill (*Sandridge*), i. 217.
 Clerke and Throckmorton (*Chis-*
field), ii. 301.
 Clinton; see Limesi.
 Cobham and Borough (*King's Wal-*
den), iii. 131.
 Cocks; see Somers.
 Coke; see Leventhorpe.
 Combe (*Hevel Hempsted*), i. 418.
 Comyn; see Fitz Walter.
 Coningsby (*North Mimms*), i. 444.
 Cowper (*Hertford*), ii. 194.
 Coek and Monson (*Broxbourn*), ii.
 55.
 Coxe of Beaumonts, i. 114.
 Coppin (*Caddington*), i. 347.
 Creko and Vauney (*Welchyn*), ii.
 495.
 Cressy and Bardolf (*Harpenden*), i.
 407.
 Crevequer (*Aldbury*), i. 280.
 Criol (*Aldbury*), i. 280.
 Cromwell (*Cheshunt*), ii. 95.
 Crouch (*Layston*), iii. 429.
 Daere, Lord; see Brand.
 Dacres (*Cheshunt*), ii. 101.
 D'Arce (*Bovingdon*), i. 324.
 Darell; see Chelrey.
 Dauntsey and Langford (*Hitchin*),
 iii. 33.

- De Burgh; see Clare.
 De Burgh; see Lanvallei.
 De la Lee, Barley, Leventhorpe, and Frank (*Albany*), iii. 333.
 De la Mare (*Offley*), iii. 100.
 Denny (*Cheshunt*), ii. 107.
 Derby, Earl of; see Stanley.
 Devereux (*Watford*), i. 245.
 Devereux, Longespe, La Zouch and Holand (*Great Gaddesden*), i. 371.
 D'Eshalers (*Widial*), iii. 471.
 Dimsdale (*Little Birkhamsted*), ii. 35.
 Doewra and Warburton (*Lilley*), iii. 82.
 Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon; and Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, i. 491.
 Downshire, Marq. of; see Hill.
 Drake (*Wheathampsted*), i. 514.
 Duncombe (*Sarvet*), i. 212.
 Dunster; see Gardiner.
 Egerton (*Little Gaddesden*), i. 391.
 Elwes (*Throeking*), iii. 465.
 Engaine (*Hunsdon*), iii. 178.
 Ewer (*Watford*), i. 255.
 Faushawe (*Ware*), iii. 294.
 Featherstone (*Ware*), iii. 299.
 Feilde (*Stansted Abbot's*), iii. 243.
 Ferrers (*Flamsted*), i. 360.
 Fiennes, Lord Say and Sele, ii. 9.
 Filmer (*Abbot's Langley*), i. 172.
 Fitz Gerold (*Sawbridgeworth*), iii. 198.
 Fitz Walter and Comyn (*Sacomb*), ii. 432.
 Fitz Walter; see Lanvallei.
 Fitz Walter; see Valoins.
 Flyer (*Brent Pelham*), iii. 446.
 Foliot; see Reinbudecort, iii. 58.
 Forester; see Pulter.
 Fortescue (*Bishop's Hatfield*), ii. 348.
 Fortibus; see Montlichet.
 Fotherley (*Riekman's worth*), i. 188.
 Frank; see De la Lee.
 Franklyn (*Riekman's worth*), i. 194.
 Fray, Say, and Waldegrave (*Great Munden*), ii. 391.
 Freman (*Aspeden*), iii. 348.
 Freville; see Scalers.
 Frowick (*Shenley*), i. 476.
 Furnival; see Lovetot.
 Gape (*St. Peter's*), i. 112.
 Gardiner and Dunster (*Hertford*), ii. 183.
 Gardiner (*Thundridge*), iii. 279.
 Garrard and Drake (*Wheathampsted*), i. 514.
 Gatesdene (*Great Gaddesden*), i. 376.
 Gawdy; see Bassingburne.
 Gobion (*Stapleford*), ii. 217.
 Gore (*Gilston*), iii. 170.
 Gore (*Tring*), i. 502.
 Gould; see Morgan.
 Goulston (*Widial*), iii. 472.
 Greene and Vaux (*Lilley*), iii. 80.
 Grentemaisnil, Bellomonte, Quincy, La Zouch, Wake, Holand, Montacute, Neville, Earl of Salisbury, and Pole (*Ware*), iii. 287.
 Greslei; see Lavellei.
 Greville; see Cheyney.
 Grimston and Luckyn (*Gorham-bury*), i. 95.
 Grimston; see Bucknall.
 Hale (*King's Walden*), iii. 132.
 Halsey (*Great Gaddesden*), i. 378.
 Harcourt; see Anderson.
 Hardwicke, Earls of; see Yorke.
 Hare (*Bishop's Hatfield*), ii. 353.
 Hare (*Totteridge*), ii. 454.
 Harby (*Aldenham*), i. 130.
 Harold, King of England, iii. 14.
 Harrison and Townshend (*Hertford*), ii. 186.
 Helder; see Spicer.
 Heron, Blount, &c. (*Sawbridgeworth*), iii. 195.
 Hewett (*Sawbridgeworth*), iii. 202.
 Heydon (*Watford*), i. 250.
 Heysham; see Woodhall.
 Hide; see Osborne.
 Hill, Marq. of Downshire (*Hertford*), ii. 196.
 Holand; see Devereux.
 Holand; see Grentemaisnil.
 Holes and Troutbeck (*Watford*), i. 246.
 Holles and Pelham (*Aldenham*), i. 131.
 Hoo and Boleyn (*Offley*), iii. 91.
 Hoo and Keate (*Kimpton*), iii. 72.
 Horsey; see Pericut.
 Howe (*Shenley*), i. 479.
 Hunsdon, Lord; see Cary.
 Hutchinson; see Boteler.

- Jekyll (*North Mimms*), i. 458.
 Jenkyn; see Kentish.
 Jennings (*Sandridge*), i. 217.
 Jocelyn (*Sawbridgeworth*), iii. 203.
 Keate; see Hoo.
 Kendale (*Hitchin*), iii. 18.
 Kentish (*Codicote*), ii. 308.
 Kentish and Jenkyn (*St. Stephen's*),
 i. 229.
 Kingsley (*Sarret*), i. 223.
 Knighton (*Beyford*), ii. 42.
 Lake (*Tring*), i. 505.
 Langford; see Dauntsey.
 Lanvallei, De Burgh, Greslei, Fitz
 Walter, Mareschal, Morlé, Lovell,
 and Parker (*Walkern*), ii. 463.
 Lawes (*Harpenden*), i. 411.
 Lawndey, Sparhanke, and Parkins
 (*Chisfield*), ii. 302.
 La Zouch; see Devereux.
 La Zouch; see Grentemaisnil.
 Ledet; see Reinbudeurt.
 Lee (*St. Peter's*), i. 105.
 Lee (*Totteridge*), ii. 453.
 Lee; see De la Lee.
 Leman (*Northaw*), ii. 414.
 Le Mareschal (*Studham*), i. 492.
 Leventhorpe and Coke (*Sawbridge-
 worth*), iii. 208.
 Leventhorpe; see De la Lee.
 Limesi, Pinkney, Odingsells, and
 Clinton (*Pirton*), iii. 119.
 Longespe; see Devereux.
 Lovell; see Lanvallei.
 Lovell; see Aguilion.
 Lovetot and Furnival (*Great Mun-
 don*), ii. 390.
 Luckyn; see Grimston.
 Lucy (*Little Gaddesden*), i. 395.
 Lyde (*Great Ayot*), ii. 255.
 Lytton, Strode, and Robinson (*Kneb-
 worth*), ii. 377.
 Magnaville and Say (*Sawbridge-
 worth*), iii. 194.
 Mareschal; see Le Mareschal.
 Mareschal; see Lanvallei.
 Marlborough, Dukes of; see Spencer.
 Matham (*Clothell*), iii. 503.
 Maynard (*Caldwote*), iii. 497.
 Mayne (*Boringdon*), i. 324.
 Meautys (*Goshanger*), i. 93.
 Meetherke (*Rushmore*), iii. 572.
 Mear and Manly (*Sawbri*), ii. 580.
 Moels and Botreaux (*Little Berk-
 hamsted*), ii. 32.
 Monson; see Cock.
 Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, i. 481.
 Montacute; see Grentemaisnil.
 Montfichet, Bolebee, Fortibus, and
 Playz (*Little Ayot*), ii. 261.
 More (*North Mimms*), i. 452.
 Morgan and Gould (*Hertford*), ii.
 189.
 Morlé; see Lanvallei.
 Morrison (*Watford*), i. 238.
 Mortimer; see Clare.
 Mountchensy; see Sumery.
 Mounteney; see Sunery.
 Mowbray and Berkley (*Weston*), ii.
 516.
 Mundy; see Miller.
 Nedham (*Little Wyomondley*), ii. 550.
 Neville, Earls of Salisbury; see
 Grentemaisnil.
 Newcome (*Shenley*), i. 485.
 Newport (*Brent-Pelham*), iii. 445.
 Nodes (*Sheephall*), ii. 433.
 Norfolk, Earls of; see Strongbow.
 Norreys; see Aguilion.
 Odingsells; see Limesi.
 Onslowe (*Bishop's Hatfield*), ii. 353.
 Osborne and Hido (*North Mimms*),
 i. 447.
 Oxford, Earls of; see Vere.
 Parker; see Lanvallei.
 Parkins; see Laundey.
 Pateshull, ii. 296.
 Peachey, Baron Selsey, iii. 365.
 Pelham; see Holles.
 Pembroke, Earls of; see Strong-
 bow.
 Penne (*Codicote*), ii. 306.
 Peurice; see Spencer.
 Perient and Horsey (*Digswell*), ii.
 321.
 Peyver and Broughton (*Willian*),
 ii. 529.
 Philip; see Aguilion.
 Pilkington (*St. Paul's Walden*), iii.
 138.
 Pinkney; see Limesi.
 Playz; see Montfichet.
 Plomer (*Radwell*), iii. 550.
 Plumer (*Gilston*), iii. 171.
 Plumpton; see Babthorpe.
 Pole; see Grentemaisnil.

- Poultney (*Shenley*), i. 474.
 Poyner and Bisso (*Codicote*), ii. 307.
 Poyntz; see Taverner.
 Prestley (*Essenden*), ii. 129.
 Preston (*Childwick*), i. 99.
 Puckeringe (*Weston*), ii. 521.
 Pulter and Forester (*Cottered*), iii. 517.
 Pym (*Norton*), iii. 545.
 Pycot; see Sumery.
 Quiney; see Grentemaisnil.
 Radcliffe (*Hitchin*), iii. 23.
 Rawling (*Lilley*), iii. 84.
 Raymond (*Abbot's Langley*), i. 171.
 Reade; see Brockett.
 Reinbudecort or Reincourt, Foliot, Braybrooke or Braibroc, and Ledet (*Ickleford*), iii. 58.
 Revett (*Baldock*), ii. 269.
 Richmond, Earls of; see Brittany.
 Robinson; see Lytton.
 Robotham (*St. Peter's*), i. 106.
 Rokesley (*Albury*), i. 280.
 Rolt (*Sacomb*), ii. 426.
 Roos (*Buckland*), iii. 393.
 Rowlatt and Jennings (*Sandridge*), i. 217.
 Russell, Earls of Bedford, i. 193.
 Ryder (*Bovingdon*), i. 325.
 Sadleir (*Hitchin*), iii. 28.
 Sadleir and Aston (*Stanton*), iii. 229.
 Salisbury, Marq. of; see Cecil.
 Salisbury, Earls of; see Grentemaisnil.
 Salisbury, Earls of; see Montacute.
 Saltonstall (*Barkway*), iii. 362.
 Salusbury; see Spencer.
 Salusbury (*Offley*), iii. 98.
 Sambrooke; see Vanacker.
 Saunders; see Sebright.
 Say; see Magnaville.
 Say; see Fray.
 Say and Sele; see Fiennes.
 Sealers and Freville (*Little Mundon*), ii. 398.
 Sebright and Saunders (*Flamsted*), i. 362.
 Sedley (*Dingwell*), ii. 322.
 Selsey, Barons; see Peachey.
 Shaw (*Cheshunt*), ii. 103.
 Smith (*Essenden*), ii. 131.
 Smyth (*Harpenden*), i. 412.
 Snagg (*Letchworth*), ii. 386.
 Snell (*Shenley*), i. 483.
 Soame (*Throcking*), iii. 464.
 Somers and Cocks (*North Mimms*), i. 457.
 Sparhauke; see Lawndey.
 Spencer (*St. Peter's*), i. 107.
 Spencer, Dukes of Marlborough, ii. 356.
 Spencer, Penrice, and Salusbury (*Offley*), iii. 96.
 Spicer, alias Helder (*Offley*), iii. 107.
 Stalworth, Blount, and Woodhall (*Bishop's Hatfield*), ii. 350.
 Stanhope, Earls of Chesterfield, i. 494.
 Stanley, Earls of Derby, i. 374.
 Stapilton; see Aguillon.
 Steward (*Braughing*), iii. 151.
 Strode; see Lytton.
 Strong and Strange (*Abbot's Langley*), i. 170.
 Strongbow and Marechal, Earls of Pembroke; and Bigot, Earls of Norfolk, ii. 510.
 Sumery, Bachesworth, Mounteney, Mouchtensy, and Pycot (*North Mimms*), i. 442.
 Taverner and Poyntz (*Hexton*), iii. 8.
 Tecon, Argentine, and Alington (*Great Wymondley*), ii. 541.
 Throckmorton; see Clerke.
 Tiptoft; see Badlesmere.
 Tony (*Flamsted*), i. 354.
 Tooke (*Bishop's Hatfield*), ii. 351.
 Townshend (*Datchworth*), ii. 315.
 Townshend; see Harrison.
 Troutbeck; see Holes.
 Valoines or Valoignes, and Fitz Walter (*Benington*), ii. 277.
 Vanacker and Sambrooke (*North Mimms*), i. 453.
 Vauney; see Creke.
 Vaux; see Greene.
 Vere, Earls of Oxford, iii. 104.
 Verney; see Whitynham.
 Verney; see Cheyne.
 Vernon (*Hertingfordbury*), ii. 200.
 Villiers; see Boteler.
 Villiers (*Watford*), i. 252.
 Wake; see Grentemaisnil.
 Waldegrave; see Fray.
 Walker (*Bushey*), i. 336.

Waller (*Coleshill*), i. 351.
 Warburton; see Docwra.
 Waterhouse (*Hemel Hempsted*), i. 418.
 Watts (*Ware*), iii. 305.
 Weld (*Bishop's Hatfield*), ii. 358.
 West (*Bushey*), i. 338.
 Wittewronge, Bennet, and Lawes (*Harpenden*), i. 411.
 Whicheote (*Totteridge*), ii. 449.
 Whitfeld (*Rickmansworth*), i. 189.
 Whittingham, and Verney (*Aldbury*), i. 284.

Williams (*Sarret*), i. 224.
 Willis (*Hertford*), ii. 184.
 Willoughby; see Cheyney.
 Willymot (*Kellshull*), iii. 533.
 Wilshero (*Great Wymondley*), ii. 544.
 Wilson (*Willian*), ii. 530.
 Wingate (*Welwyn*), ii. 496.
 Woodhall; see Stalworth.
 Woodhall and Heysham (*Little Munden*), ii. 399.
 Wolley (*St. Peter's*), i. 111.
 Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, i. 211.

55.—The History and Description, with Graphic Illustrations, of Cassiobury Park, Hertfordshire, the seat of the Earl of Essex. By JOHN BRITTON, F.S.A. *London*, 1837. Folio.

Capel, Lords of the Manor of Casso, 29.		Morrison, Lords of the Manor of Casso, 18.
---	--	--

56.—County Genealogies. Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families. Collected by WM. BERRY. *London*, 1846. Folio.

Alston, 10.
 Altham, 172.
 Amherst, 94.
 Amyand, 83.
 Ashe, 54.
 Aspland, 58.
 Aston, 10.
 Atkinson, 65.
 Attegar, 155.
 Bagott; see De Bagott.
 Baker, 84.
 Barley, 75.
 Barnard, 124.
 Bateson, 27.
 Bennet, 205.
 Benyon, 93.
 Bolles, 39.
 Bosanquet, 255.
 Bownest, 226.
 Bowyer, 54.
 Bradshaw, 99.
 Bridges, Lord Chandos, 239.
 Brocket, 132.
 Brograve, 31.
 Bromley, 131.
 Broome, 64.

Bruce, 53.
 Buggin, 219.
 Bulwer-Lytton, 7.
 Bulwer, 7.
 Burghley, Lord, 208.
 Butt, 41.
 Byde, 11.
 Calverd, or Calvert, 17.
 Canon, 56.
 Capel, Earl of Essex, 1.
 Carington, 124.
 Carter, 100.
 Cecil, Marquis of Salisbury, 208.
 Chandos, Lord; see Bridges.
 Chase, 26.
 Chester, 82.
 Clarke, 112.
 Clifford, Lord, 239.
 Clotterbooke, or Clutterbuck, 178.
 Cock, 120.
 Coldham, 18.
 Coningsby, 2, 161.
 Cooke, 95, 188, 189.
 Cormick, 99.
 Cowper, 167.
 Cowper, Earl, 168.

- Crakenthorpe, 241.
 Cromwell, 77, 106.
 Daere, 66.
 Daniel, 95.
 De Bagott, 162.
 De la Lee, 74.
 Delawood, 225.
 Delmé-Radcliffe, 113.
 Derby, Earl of, 239.
 Dering, 38.
 Dewhurst, 66.
 Dickinson, 93.
 Dimsdale, 211.
 Dormer, 68.
 Drake, 158.
 Ellis, 225.
 Essex, Earl of; see Capel.
 Fevre; see Le Fevre.
 Field, 107.
 Filmer, 135.
 Finch, 43.
 Fleming, or Flemyng, 53.
 Flyer, 146.
 Fortescue, 42.
 Frank, 75.
 Gape, 114.
 Garrard, 156, 160.
 Gascoigne, 26.
 Gill, or Gyll, 56.
 Gille, 56.
 Glothian, Lord of Powis, 106.
 Goodwyn, 111.
 Goodyer, 185.
 Gosselin, 52, 192.
 Gott, 98.
 Gough, 220.
 Goulston, 202.
 Granada, 82.
 Greene, 228.
 Grenville, 152.
 Grimsditch, 176.
 Grimston, 140.
 Grimston, Earls of Verulam, 144.
 Gyll, 53, 56, 57, 68.
 Hadsley, 52.
 Hale, 35.
 Halsey, 88.
 Hampden, 77.
 Harrison, 250.
 Harrison, Rogers-; see Rogers.
 Harrowby, Earls of, 231.
 Heygate, 166.
 Heysham, 91, 92.
 Hewitt, 215.
 Hibbins, 26.
 Hoo, 148, 213.
 Horner, 30.
 Horsey, 201.
 Howard, 54.
 Howe, 116.
 Hunter, 256.
 Hyde, 58.
 Jackson, 49.
 Keato, 149, 214.
 Lawes, 205.
 Landon, 46.
 Lee; see De la Lee.
 Le Fevre, 78.
 Little, 4.
 Lloyd, 27.
 Lomax, 103.
 Luckyn, 143.
 Lumley, 216.
 Lytton, 4.
 McIntosh, 251.
 Madan, 170.
 Manners, 55.
 Mayo, 48.
 Meetkirke, 190.
 Meux, 55.
 Miller, 220.
 Mills, 217.
 Monox, 174.
 Monroe, 79.
 Monson, 120.
 Mowbray, 54.
 Murray, 53, 69.
 Neville, 42.
 Newee, 175, 176.
 Newcome, 117.
 Nicholl, 222.
 Norland, 226.
 Norton, 226.
 Oteby, 151.
 Oxenbridge, 120.
 Page, 250.
 Palmer, 42.
 Parr, 25.
 Patrick, 25.
 Paxton, 62.
 Pellew, 29.
 Peryent, 200.
 Perry, 238.
 Pert, 189.
 Pigott, 57.
 Plantagenet, 54.

- Plomer, 198.
 Plumer, 198.
 Polley, 42.
 Powis, Lords of, 106.
 Prescott, 105.
 Price, 26.
 Pride, 239.
 Radcliffe, 109, 113.
 Radcliffe, Delmé-, 133.
 Rainsford, 188.
 Rayment, 52.
 Reade, 131.
 Rider, 83.
 Robinson, 7, 229.
 Rogers, 252.
 Rogers-Harrison, 245, 252.
 Russell, 108.
 Russell, 6.
 Ryder, Earl of Harrowby, 231.
 Saddleir, 7.
 St. Leger, 55.
 Sanders, 62.
 Savile, 142.
 Shaw, 48.
 Sherwood, 241.
 Sitsilt, 207.
 Smith, 78, 124.
 Smyth, 54, 151.
 Stacey, 101.
 Stanley; see Earls of Derby.
 Stanley, 26.
 Sterne, 227.
 Steward, 53.
 Stonor, 42.
 Strangways, 55.
 Sirode, 7.
 Thomson, 50.
 Thompson, 235.
 Thornton, 92.
 Toke or Tooke, 70.
 Tyssen, 96.
 Verney, 21.
 Vernon, 200.
 Verulam, Earls of; see Grimston.
 Von Rahn, 220.
 Walker, 137.
 Waller, 76.
 Warburton, 7.
 Warde, 27.
 Watlington, 233.
 Wedd, 242.
 Wentworth, 42.
 Western, 98.
 Willaby, or Willarby, 151.
 Williams, 2, 106.
 Wilsher, or Willsher, 246.
 Winnington, 134.
 Winthrop, 29.
 Wiseman, 216.
 Wittewrong, 206.
 Woodhall, 92.
 Wright, 25, 93.
 Wyndham, 54.
 Wyndout, 225.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

57.—The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, under the Authority of William Camden, &c. Edited by Sir HENRY ELLIS, K.H. Printed by the Camden Society, 1849. Small 4to.

- Ap Rhese, 31.
 Astrie, 98, 99.
 Audley, 54.
 Baldwyn, 58.
 Beaumys, 16.
 Bedell, 38.
 Bellay, 122.
 Best, 65.
 Bevill, 8, 9, 116.
 Beumes, 77, 78.
 Bolton, 55.
 Broughton, 81.
 Browne, 95.
 Calton, 40.
 Castle, 111.
 Clifton, 4.
 Cotton, 26, 27, 28.
 Crespin, 54.
 Cromwell, 79, 80.
 Croyley, 59.
 Deyer, 69, 70, 71.
 Edwards, 113.

Fawkener, 36.
 Folville, 76.
 Forster, 56.
 Fowberge, 104.
 Germin, 106.
 Grace, 21.
 Herbert, 17.
 Herne, 97.
 Hetley, 108.
 Holeot, 21.
 Hullock, 108.
 Jackman, 105.
 Jawdrell, 66.
 Kaye, 33.
 Knowles, 101.
 Kryell, 113, 114.
 Leete, 67.
 Louthe, 11.
 Luke, 60, 61.
 Marshall, 34.
 Moyne, 78.
 Naflour, 96, 109, 110.
 Paris, 62.
 Payne, 64.
 Piking, 19.
 Pratt, 37.

Palter, 101.
 Rooc, 92.
 Rous, 103.
 St. John, 2.
 Sapeotts, 12.
 Skeggs, 63.
 Slade, 20.
 Stones, 101.
 Taylarde, &c. 87—91.
 Throokmorton, 123.
 Torkyngton, 102.
 Tryce, 107.
 Turbervill, 57.
 Tyringham, 115, 116.
 Walden, 18.
 Whalley, 35.
 Whitbrooke, 72.
 Williams, 20.
 Wingfield, 112.
 Wingfield of *Wingfield Castle*, 125.
 Wingfield of *Upton in Lincolnshire*,
 128.
 Wingfield of *Dunham in Norfolk*,
 129.
 Wingfield of *Brantham*, 130.
 Wingfield of *Kimbolton*, 131.

KENT.

58.—History and Antiquities of Tunstall in Kent. By the late EDWARD ROWE MORES, F.A.S. (No. 1, Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica). London, 1780. 4to.

Arsie, 11.
 Cheyney, 38.
 Clifford, 40.
 Crowmer, 22.
 De Burgo, 14.
 De Meduana or Mayney, 19.
 Gore, 40.

Grey, 114.
 Grove, 115.
 Hales, 36.
 Harlakenden, 39.
 Mores, folding at xvii.
 Port, 7.
 Tong, 116.

59.—Collections for an History of Sandwich in Kent. By WILLIAM BOYS, Esq., F.A.S. *Canterbury*, 1792, 4to.

Conant, folding at 274.
 Hougham or Huffam, 367.
 Manwood, folding at 246.

Rutten or Rutton, folding at 273.
 Thurbarne, 350.

60.—County Genealogies. Pedigrees of the Families of Kent. By WILLIAM BERRY. London, 1830. Folio.

Alchorne, 176.
 Alde, 179.

Aldersey, 290.
 Allen, 76, 191.

- Amherst, Earl, 494.
 Amherst, 191.
 Ashfield, 424.
 Astley, 372.
 Aucher, 222.
 Austen, 127, 350.
 Aylesford, Earl of; see Finch.
 Ayleworth, 312.
 Bachellor, 47.
 Badbye, 436.
 Baker, 216, 353.
 Ball, 46.
 Bannister, 278.
 Bargrave, 2, 12, 106.
 Barkeley, 197.
 Barnes, 356.
 Barham, 404.
 Barnham, 394.
 Bathurst, 198, 200.
 Beale, 18, 22, 204.
 Beard, 423.
 Beaumont, 140.
 Beauvoir, 182.
 Beckingham, 223.
 Beer, 327.
 Belcher, 16, 39, 281.
 Bengier, 228.
 Benson, 223.
 Bero, 33.
 Beresford, 437.
 Berry, 264.
 Best, 14, 382.
 Bestwick, 381.
 Bettenham, 265, 456.
 Billington, 202.
 Bird, 10.
 Bix, 284.
 Blackmore, 316.
 Blomer, 223.
 Blondell, 85.
 Blunt, 417.
 Bode, 136.
 Booth, 484.
 Bosvile, 424.
 Bosville, 480.
 Bourne, 128.
 Bowlo, 357.
 Boys, 16, 182, 441, 453.
 Bradley, formerly Dync, 452.
 Breton, 205.
 Brett, 325.
 Bridges, 491.
 Brockhull, 106.
 Brockman, 118.
 Brodnax, 50, 126.
 Brograve, 272.
 Brome, 289.
 Bromley, 57.
 Brooke, 45.
 Brooker, 224.
 Brown, 491.
 Browne, 352, 377.
 Bryan, 5.
 Brydges, 378, 110, 192.
 Buck, 98, 100.
 Bufkin, 470.
 Buncie, 378.
 Bungay, 319.
 Burr, 193.
 Burt, or Byrt, 40.
 Butler, 83, 229.
 Butts, 257.
 Byrchet, 346.
 Byrte; see Burt.
 Cadman, 116.
 Cadwell, Caldwell, or Kadwell, 314.
 Cæsar, 489.
 Cage, 273.
 Caldwell; see Cadwell.
 Carkoredge, 137.
 Cartell, 123.
 Carter, 414.
 Chambers, 360.
 Chambre, 367.
 Champneys, 39.
 Chapman, 98.
 Charleton, 352.
 Cheney, Lord, 125.
 Cheney, 125, 429.
 Cheyney, 429.
 Chilborne, 461.
 Chisholm, 204.
 Chowne, 85.
 Chute, 173, 491.
 Clark, 7.
 Clarke, 131.
 Clerke, 84.
 Cleybrooke, 148.
 Clive, 111.
 Cobb, 149.
 Colepeper, 78.
 Colfe, 368.
 Collett, 328.
 Collier, 427.
 Collins, 433, 458.
 Colwell, 320.

- Constable, 350.
 Cooke, 472.
 Coppin, 409.
 Corbett, 223.
 Cottam, 83.
 Cotton, 476.
 Couchman, 260.
 Courthop, 476.
 Coutry, 45.
 Covert, 428.
 Cowper, 122.
 Cozens, 404.
 Craford, 109.
 Crayford, 133.
 Cripps, or Crispe, 154, 491.
 Crompe, 165, 294.
 Crux, 363.
 Culpeper, 56.
 Curling, 5.
 Curteis, 66.
 Dade, 460.
 D'Aeth, or Death, 429
 Dalison, 182.
 Danc, 196.
 Daniel, 122.
 Darell, 102.
 Davie, 373.
 Deane, 154.
 Death ; see D'Aeth.
 De Exherst, 179.
 De Gatton, 269.
 De Goodhurst, 177.
 Denew, 359.
 Denne, 154, 194, 269.
 Denton, 451.
 Dering, 12, 397.
 De Rosier, 35.
 Dig, or Diggs, 142.
 Dinc, 452.
 Dingley, 120.
 Dixon, 392.
 Dixwell, 469.
 Dobrec, 59.
 Dom, or Doon, 39
 Doon ; see Dom.
 Douce, 176.
 Dowel, 216.
 Drake, 119.
 Draper, 450.
 Dray, 427.
 Dudlow, 176.
 Dyne, 452.
 Dyne, now Bradley ; see Bradley.
 Edgbury, 339.
 Edingham or Engham, 141.
 Edmed, 271.
 Edolphe, 124.
 Ellis, 64, 179.
 Elsley, 403.
 Elwin, 378.
 Elwyn, 300.
 Engham ; see Edingham.
 Espinasse, 333.
 Estday, 115.
 Evering, 262.
 Faussett, 138.
 Ferby, 365.
 Feversham, Earl of, 244.
 Fifield, *alias* Lowe, 450.
 Filmer, 13, 186.
 Finch, 165.
 Finch, Earl of Aylesford, 207.
 Finch, *alias* Herbert, 207.
 Finch, Baron, 206.
 Finct, 449.
 Finenx, 110.
 Fisher, 324.
 Fleete, 169.
 Fletcher, 200, 488.
 Flint, 202.
 Flud, 304.
 Fludd, 448.
 Focho, 132.
 Fogge, 471.
 Folkes, 286.
 Foote, 26.
 Forster, 44.
 Fotherby, 268.
 Fowle, 112.
 Fowler, 121.
 Gaynsford, 451.
 Gibbon, 181, 378, 408, 410.
 Gibbs, 418.
 Gilbert, 341.
 Gilborne, 345.
 Gildart, 366.
 Gillow, 487.
 Gipps, 462.
 Glydd, 119.
 Godfrey, 146, 205, 396.
 Gokin, 113.
 Goodhurst ; see De Goodhurst.
 Goulding, 160.
 Gouldsmith, 432.
 Greaves, 332.
 Grebbel, 487.

- Greenland, 217.
 Griling, 120.
 Gull, 294.
 Hadd, 217.
 Hales, 12, 210.
 Hall, 25, 255.
 Halle, 39.
 Hallett, 246.
 Hames, 267.
 Hammond, 94, 182.
 Hamon, 245.
 Handvile, 117.
 Hanington, 131.
 Hardwick, Earl of, 411.
 Hardy, 248.
 Harlakenden, 465.
 Harleston, 408.
 Harlstone, 4.
 Hart, 424.
 Harty, 52.
 Harvey, Harvy, and Hervy, 252.
 Hasling, 99.
 Haule, 311.
 Hawking, 267.
 Hayward, 133.
 Henden, 436.
 Hendley, 174, 175.
 Hervy; see Harvey.
 Hill, 320, 427.
 Hilton, 255.
 Hodgson, 38.
 Holbrooke, 73.
 Holden, 363.
 Hollingbery, 196.
 Honeywood, 226.
 Hooper, 477.
 Hopper, 7.
 Horne, 175.
 Horsmonden, 287, 363.
 Horspoole, 318.
 Hougham, 164.
 Howard, 87.
 Howell, 384.
 Hubble, 176.
 Hugeson, 329.
 Hughes, 38, 93, 217.
 Hulke, 300.
 Hulse, 326.
 Hunt, 260.
 Hunt, 101.
 Hussey, 220, 315, 401.
 Jacob, 132.
 James, 209.
 Jennett, 315.
 Jenkin, 482, 484.
 Jennings, 181.
 Johnson, 153, 366, 384, 487.
 Jordan, 431, 463.
 Judd, 39.
 Jull, 396.
 Juxon, 464.
 Kadwell; see Cadwell.
 Kempe, 1, 87, 97, 486.
 Kenwick, 457.
 Kingsley, 306.
 Knatchbull, 297.
 Knevet, 359.
 Knight, 127.
 Lad, Ladd, Lade, or Ladde, 342.
 Lake, 218.
 Lamb, 288.
 Lambard, 349.
 Langworth, 469.
 Lee, 172.
 Lefroy, 17.
 Leicester, Earls of; see Sidney.
 Lemins, 371.
 Lemon, 87.
 Lethicullier, 358.
 Liversedge, 455.
 Levesey, 197.
 Lewin, or Lowin, 212.
 Lloyd, 189.
 Loftie, 404.
 Lone, 305.
 Lord, 427.
 Love, 176.
 Lovelace, 474.
 Lowe, *alias* Fifield, 450.
 Lowndes, 468.
 Lowin; see Lewin.
 Lushington, 330.
 Lynch, 282.
 Maccaree, 17.
 Macc, 72.
 Man, 1, 92.
 Mandley, 463.
 Maningham, 32.
 Manning, 406.
 Mantell, 185, 332.
 Manwood, 356.
 Maplesden, 322.
 Marche, 132.
 Marler, 405.
 Marsh, 75, 460.
 Marsham, 94.

- Mason, 328.
 Master, 24, 25, 122.
 Maude, 315.
 May, 50, 130.
 Mennis, 338.
 Merriweather, 318.
 Merryweather, 468.
 Middleton, 17.
 Mildenhall, 142.
 Milles, 7, 309.
 Milner, or Mylner, 82.
 Mirfine, 39.
 Monckton, 490.
 Monins, 179, 311, 415.
 Monk, 127.
 Monypenny, 313.
 Moore, 160.
 Morland, 367.
 Moyle, 205.
 Mulecaster, 63.
 Multon, 76.
 Musgrave, 186.
 Mylner; see Milner.
 Narborough, 218.
 Naylor, 97.
 Nethersole, 104, 403.
 Nevill, 185.
 Nevinson, 390.
 Newington, 93, 374.
 Newman, 314, 468.
 Nicholson, 329.
 Nisell, 327.
 Norreys, 129.
 Northey, 277.
 Northwood, 50.
 Norton, 158, 181.
 Norwood, 59.
 Notbene, 179.
 Nottingham, Earl of; see Finch
 Nowell, 430.
 Oliver, alias Quinton, 393.
 Ombersley, Baron, 42.
 Osborne, 28.
 Ower, 447.
 Oxenden, 224.
 Oxford, Earls of; see Vere.
 Packenham, 46.
 Palmer, 188, 258, 429.
 Papillon, 114.
 Paramour, 49.
 Paramor, 156.
 Parr, 401.
 Parbo, 96.
 Payler, late Turner, 274.
 Pattenson, 204, 315.
 Payne, 425.
 Paynter, 337.
 Pearson, 493.
 Peck, 189.
 Peirce, 74.
 Peirs, 464.
 Peke, 116, 357.
 Pershall, 347.
 Pettitt, 157.
 Petley, 232, 388.
 Pett, 86, 328.
 Pettit, 6, 227.
 Peyton, 213, 424.
 Pigeon, 455.
 Pilecher, 7.
 Pix, 364.
 Plumptre, 89.
 Polhill, or Polley, 334.
 Polley; see Polhill
 Poole, 415.
 Pope, 434.
 Porcas, 35.
 Porker, 271, 373.
 Porter, 321.
 Post, 20.
 Prencheth, 159.
 Preston, 449.
 Proude, 51.
 Pym, 35.
 Quinton; see Oliver.
 Radcliffe, 130.
 Ralfe, 55.
 Randolph, 278.
 Reade, 413.
 Richardson, 53.
 Rider, 395.
 Roberts, 181, 379, 177.
 Roberts, alias Rockhurst, 177.
 Robinson, 37, 47.
 Rokeby, Lord, 47.
 Rolfe, 427, 449, 455.
 Rolte, 385.
 Rooke, 301.
 Roper, 214.
 Roper, Lords Teynham, 215.
 Rosier; see De Rosier.
 Round, 191.
 Ruck, 16.
 Rutten, or Rutton, 161, 184.
 Sabin, or Savin, 461.
 Sackett, 203.

- St. Leger, 287.
 Saker, 144.
 Sanders, 159.
 Sands, 244.
 Sandys, 41, 43.
 Sandys, Lord, 42.
 Sare, 420.
 Savage, 176.
 Savin, see Sabin.
 Sayer, 496.
 Scott, 161, 170.
 Scudamore, 34.
 Selby, 465, 494.
 Selling, 107.
 Shakerley, 261.
 Sharp, 470.
 Shawe, 248.
 Shovell, 248.
 Short, 61.
 Sidley, 230.
 Sidney, Earl of Leicester, 478, 480.
 Simons, 459.
 Simpson, or Sympson, 173.
 Simpson, 6.
 Skellington, 371.
 Skinner, 271, 286.
 Smith, 64, 113, 248, 250, 325, 428,
 454.
 Smythe, 10, 250.
 Solly, 196.
 Somer, 121.
 Sondes, Viscount, 244.
 Southland, 317.
 Spencer, 38, 318, 473.
 Spracklyn, 369.
 Springett, 242, 243, 256.
 Stacey, 190.
 Stafford, 336.
 Stanley, 140.
 Starkey, 37.
 Steede, 105.
 Stephens, 487.
 Steward, 257.
 Stockett, 303.
 Stokes, 110.
 Stone, 473.
 Stonehouse, 206.
 Stoughton, 108.
 Strangman, 136.
 Streatfeild, 236, 238.
 Streynsham, 122.
 Stringer, 46, 127, 308.
 Studley, 425.
 Style, 412.
 Suliard, 87.
 Sumer, 81.
 Swan, 293.
 Sympson; see Simpson.
 Tappenden, 487.
 Taylor, 106, 133, 162, 193, 277, 391.
 Tenche, 145.
 Terry, 487.
 Teynham, Lord; see Roper.
 Thatcher, 328.
 Thomas, 416.
 Thompson, 328.
 Thomson, 16, 293, 459.
 Thoruhill, 466.
 Thursby, 429.
 Thurston, 98, 202, 203.
 Tichborne, 361.
 Tilghman, 70, 71, 165.
 Tillesley, 100.
 Tilly, 181.
 Timms, 248.
 Tole, 167.
 Tolson, 151.
 Tonge, 73.
 Tornay, or Tournay, 107.
 Trench, 178.
 Trippe, 88.
 Tritton, 202.
 Tucker, 36.
 Tufton, 352.
 Turner, 11, 169, 274.
 Twisden, or Twysden, 310.
 Twysden; see Twisden.
 Tylden, 30, 204, 427.
 Upton, 152.
 Vaile, 292.
 Venour, 370.
 Vere, Earls of Oxford, 424.
 Violet, 257.
 Wage, 98.
 Waller, 296.
 Walsingham, 176, 192, 356.
 Walter, 380.
 Walthew, 340.
 Ward, 101.
 Warren, 60.
 Watnere, or Watmoughe, 144.
 Watmoughe; see Watnere.
 Watton, 8, 13, 477.
 Webb, 302.
 Wecherlin, 457.
 Weller, 46.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Wenlock, 449. | Wilsford, 134, 496. |
| Wevell, 293. | Wilson, 121. |
| Wheeler, 315. | Winchester, 80. |
| Whelden, 427. | Windsor, 350. |
| White, 467. | Wing, 424. |
| Whitfeld, 54. | Winne, 471. |
| Whittaker, 53. | Withen, 389. |
| Whitton, 386. | Wombwell, 57. |
| Wichalse, 362. | Woodward, 52, 180. |
| Wilcock, 130. | Worley, 129. |
| Wilde, 108. | Wraight, 16. |
| Wildes, 189. | Wright, 264. |
| Wilkinson, now Edgbury, 339. | Wyat, 295. |
| Williamson, 143. | York, 411. |
| Wilmott, 280. | Young, 461. |

61.—*Bibliotheca Colfanæ Catalogus*. Catalogue of the Library of the Free Grammar School at Lewisham, &c. By W. H. BLACK, 1831, 8vo. *Privately printed.*

Colfe.

62.—Some Account of Maidstone, in Kent, &c. By J. H. BAVERSTOCK, F.S.A. *London*, 1832, 8vo.

Bosville of Eynsford (12 tables), 14—22.

63.—The Visitor's Guide to Knole, in the County of Kent, &c. By JOHN H. BRADY, F.R.A.S. *Sevenoaks*, 1839, 8vo.

Sackville, folding at 19.

64.—*Excerpta Cantiana*. By the Rev. T. STREATFIELD, F.S.A. (1836.) Folio.

De Burghersh, Paveley, D'Aldone, and Nevill, 6.		Elryngton, folding at 44. Tryvet, 6.
--	--	---

65.—The Archæological Mine; a Collection of Antiquarian Nuggets, relating to the County of Kent, &c. By ALFRED JOHN DUNKIN. *London*, 1845, 8vo. Vols. 1 and 2.

Apylton, Appulton, or Appleton of <i>Dartford, Kent, and Jervis Hall,</i> <i>Essex</i> , i. folding at 142.		Chester, i. 92.
---	--	-----------------

66.—*Archæologia Cantiana*; being Transactions of the Kent Archæological Society. Commenced in 1858. Vols. 1—5.

De Creveccour and D'Avrenches, ii. folding at 142; iii. 273.		De Segrave, ii. 39, 139; and folding at 142.
---	--	---

Fogge, v. folding at 125.
 Gatton, v. folding at 222.
 Grandison, coheirs of, ii. folding at
 36.
 Hardres, iv. folding at 56.

Northwode, Sir John; coheirs in
 Gavel Kind of, ii. folding at 36.
 Northwode, ii. folding at 42.
 Twisden of *Newenden*, iv. 112.

67.—The Visitation of the County of Kent, taken in the
 year 1619. By JOHN PHILIPOTT, Rouge Dragon, &c.
 Published with the *Archæologia Cantiana*. Some
 copies separate.

Bargrave of *Bargrave*, iv. 252.
 Bere of *Gravesend*, iv. 250.
 Best of *Allington Castle*, iv. 268.
 Bryan of *Wrotham*, iv. 244.
 Clerke of *Wrotham*, iv. 246.
 Contry of *Reculver*, v. 235.
 Culpeper of *Aylesford*, iv. 264.
 Forster of *Borden*, iv. 269.
 Hall of *Ashford*, iv. 267.
 Harlestone of *Fordwich*, iv. 257.
 Hasling of *Mepham*, iv. 254.
 Holbrooke of *Newington*, v. 225.
 James of *Ightham*, iv. 242.
 Lambarde of *Sevenoaks*, v. 247, and
 folding at 248.

Manningham of *East Malling*, iv. 255.
 Master of *Willesborough*, iv. 259.
 Master of *Woodchurch*, iv. 266.
 Master of *East Langdon*, v. 238.
 Moulton of *St. Clere's*, v. 243.
 Osborne of *Hartlip*, v. folding at
 227.
 Robinson of *Gravesend*, iv. 251.
 Thomson, or Thompson of *Lenham*,
 iv. 261.
 Tripp of *Wingham*, v. 236.
 Tucker of *Gravesend*, iv. 248.
 Watton of *Addington*, iv. 258.
 Willoughby of *Ditton*, iv. 256.
 Wombwell of *Northfleet*, iv. 253.

LANCASHIRE.

68.—An History of the Original Parish of Whalley, and
 Honor of Clitheroe, in the Counties of Lancaster and
 York. By THOMAS DUNHAM WHITAKER, LL.D.,
 F.S.A. *Blackburn*, 1801, 4to.; 2nd edition, *London*,
 1806, 4to.; 3rd edition, *London*, 1818, 4to.

Altham and Banastro of *Altham*,
 385, 2 ed. ib.; 3 ed. 402.
 Assheton of *Great Lever, Whalley*
 and *Middleton*, folding at 218, 2
 ed. ib.; 3 ed. at 244.
 Assheton of *Downham and Cuerdale*,
 218; 2 ed. ib.; 3 ed. 299.
 Banastre; see *Altham*.
 Barcroft of *Barcroft*, 351; 2 ed. ib.;
 3 ed. 363.
 Birtwistle of *Huncote*, 392; 2 ed. ib.
 Blackburn, 241; 2 ed. ib.; 3 ed. 260.
 Braddyll, folding at 218; 2 ed. ib.;
 3rd. 244.
 Catteral of *Catteral in Amunderness*,
 and of *Little Mitton*, 3 ed. 254.

Emmot of *Emmot*, 379; 2 ed. ib.;
 3 ed. 397.
 Greenacres of *Worston*, 284; 2 ed.
 ib.; 3 ed. 295.
 Grimshaw of *Clayton Hall*, 389; 2
 ed. ib.; 3 ed. 406.
 Habbergham of *Habbergham*, 316; 2
 ed. ib.; 3 ed. 337.
 Halsted of *Rowley*, 3 ed. 383.
 Halsted, 363; 2 ed. ib.; 3 ed. 329.
 Harrington of *Hornby Castle*, 456;
 2 ed. ib.; 3 ed. 476.
 Haydock of *Hesandforth*, 311; 2 ed.
 ib.; 3 ed. 333.
 Hoghton of *Pendleton*, 210; 2 ed.
 ib.; 3 ed. 259.

- Holden of *Palace House*, folding at 408; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 418.
- Holt of *Little Mitton*, 236; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 254.
- Johnson of *Rushton Grange*, 3 ed. 152.
- Legh of *High Legh*, 262; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 275.
- Merelesden, 380; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 397.
- Nowell of *Read*, folding at 247; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. at 264.
- Nowell of *Morley*, 278, 282; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 291, 293, 533.
- Ormerod of *Ormerod*, 353; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. folding at 364.
- Parker of *Extwisle*, 357; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 377.
- Parker of *Browsholme*, folding at 209; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. at 241.
- Paslew of *Wiswall Hall*, 242; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 261.
- Radeliffe of *Cltheroe*, 270; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 283.
- Radeliffe of *Todmorden and Merley*, folding at 278; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. (2) 292.
- Radeliffe of *Radeliffe Tower*, folding at 401; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. at 412.
- Radeclive, *De*, 3 ed. folding at 414.
- Sherburn of *Little Mitton*, 236; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 254, 256.
- Shuttleworth of *Gawthorp*, 320; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 256, 339.
- Stansfield, 360; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 381.
- Starkie of *Huntroyd*, 251; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 266, 529.
- Starkie of *Twiston*, 294; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 320.
- Townley of *Royle*, 313; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 335.
- Townley of *Townley*, folding at 324; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. at 344.
- Townley of *Hurstwood*, 364; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 384.
- Townley of *Barnside*, folding at 376; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 396.
- Walmesley of *Dunkenhalgh*, 390; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 407.
- Whalley, Gardiner, and Smythe, folding at 235; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. at 252.
- Whitaker of *Holme*, 2 ed. folding at 336; 3 ed. 352.
- Whitaker of *Henthorn*, 231; 2 ed. *ib.*; 3 ed. 257.
- Worsley of *Twiston*, 294; 2 ed.; 3 ed. 320.

69.—A Portfolio of Fragments relative to the History and Antiquities of the County of Lancaster. By MATTHEW GREGSON. *Liverpool*, 1817. Foolscap folio.

- Anderton; see Lydiate.
- Banks of *Bank Newton and Winstanley*, 234.
- Blackburne of *Orford, Hale, Liverpool, Hawford, Lynn Regis, &c.* 200.
- Blackburne of *Orford and Hale*, 216-219.
- Blackburne; see Lydiate.
- Blundell of *Little Crosby*, 225.
- Blundell; see Lydiate.
- Bold of *Prescot*, 188.
- Buceleuch, Dukes of; see Montague.
- Case; see Clayton.
- Charlemagne, the Great Emperor of the West, and King of France, faces 51.
- Clayton of *Fullwood*, connected with the families of Tarleton, Houghton, Case, Hardman, Earle, &c. of *Liverpool*, and with Leigh of *Oughterington, co. Chester*, 175.
- Deiri or Lancashire, Kings of, faces 50.
- Earle; see Clayton.
- Farington of *Shaw Hall*, 256.
- Hardman; see Clayton.
- Harrison of *Lancaster*. 268.
- Houghton; see Clayton.
- Ireland; see Lydiate.
- Lancaster, Kings of; see Deiri.
- Lancaster, Earls and Dukes of, of the House of Anjou and Plantagenet, folding at 6*.

- Lancaster; see York.
- Latham and Tarboks or Tarbocks, 244.
- Leigh of *Oughtlington, co. Chester*; see Clayton.
- Lydiat of *Lydiat*, with Blackburne, Ireland, Anderton, and Blundell.
- Montague, Dukes of Montagu, and Dukes of Buccleuch, 273.
- Norreys of *Speke*, 204 to 207.
- Ogle of *Whiston*, 182.
- Patten of *Bold*, 190-194.
- 70.—A History of Lancashire. By J. CORRY. London, 1825. 2 vols. 4to.
- Braddyll of *Braddyll, Brockhole, Portfield, and Conishead Priory, with Dodding, Gale, and Richmond*, i. 449-456.
- Chadwick of *Chadwick*, ii. 542-552.
- Chadwick of *Healey, Ridware, Callow, and Leventhorp*, ii. 553-651.
- Crossley of *Crossley*, ii. 653-655.
- Dodding of *Conishead Priory*; see Braddyll.
- Farington of *Shaw Hall*, ii. 721-724.
- 71.—The History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster. By EDWARD BAINES, Esq., M.P. London, 1836. 4 vols. 4to.
- Anderton of *Euxton and Lostock*, iii. 452, folding.
- Ashton of *Ashton-under-Lyne*, ii. 532.
- Ashton of *Middleton*, ii. 596.
- Ashton of *Chadderton*, ii. 591.
- Ashton of *Lever and Whalley*, iii. 190.
- Atherton (*Aughton*), iv. 228.
- Bauster of *Bank*, iii. 406.
- Barlow of *Barlow*, ii. 396.
- Bigland of *Bigland*, iv. 734.
- Birch of *Birch*, ii. 531.
- Blundell of *Crosby*, iv. 218.
- Bold of *Bold*, iii. 717.
- Boole of *Skelmersdale*, iv. 217.
- Bothe or Booth of *Barton*, iii. 113, folding.
- Bradshaigh of *Haigh*, faces iii. 553.
- Butler (*St. Michael's le Wyre*), iv. 450.
- Pictavensis, Roger, Lord of the House of Lancaster, 44.
- Smith of *Peel House, Prescott*, 185.
- Tarboks or Tarbocks; see Latham.
- Tarleton; see Clayton.
- Walmesley of *Westwood House in Ince*, 241.
- Wilbraham, *cos. Lancashire and Cheshire*, 246.
- York and Lancaster, union of the Houses of, folding at 6* and 40.
- Gale of *Whitehaven and Cleator*; see Braddyll.
- Lloyd of *Manchester, Hulme, and Liverpool*, ii. 480.
- Moseley of *Rolleston*, ii. 478.
- Richmond of *Highhead Castle, co. Cumb.*; see Braddyll.
- Shuttleworth of *Clithero*, ii. 655.
- Trafford, ii. 660-667.
- Walmesley, ii. 715, 716.
- Winstanley, ii. 717.
- Winstanley of *Braunston*, ii. 718.
- Butler of *Kirkland*, iv. 471.
- Butler of *Bewsey*, iii. 660.
- Chadwick of *Chadwick*, ii. 655.
- Chester, Earls of, iv. 155.
- Chetham of *Chetham*, ii. 395.
- Clayton of *Clayton*, iii. 467.
- Clifton of *Clifton*, iv. 404, folding.
- Crossley of *Crossley*, ii. 649.
- Dalton of *Thurnham*, iv. 543.
- De Lacy, Lord of *Clitheroe*, iii. 207.
- De Poictou, Roger, ii. 119.
- Egerton of *Heaton House*, ii. 563.
- Eland of *Savite*, ii. 620.
- Entwisle of *Entwisle*, iii. 95.
- Essex, Earls of, i. 156.
- Farynton of *Farington*, iii. 446, folding.
- Fleetwood of *Poulton*, iv. 440.
- Fleming of *Aldingham*, iv. 648.
- Gerard of *Bryn*, iii. 641.

- Harrington of *Aldingham and Hornby*, iv. 648.
 Hereford, Earls of, i. 156.
 Hesketh of *Rufford*, iii. folding at 426.
 Heywood of *Little Lever*, iii. 85.
 Houghton of *Houghton Tower*, iii. 348.
 Houghton of *Pendleton*, iii. 230.
 Holcroft (*Eccles*), iii. 130.
 Hopwood of *Hopwood*, ii. 611.
 Hulme of *Hulme*, ii. 394.
 Hulton of *Hulton*, iii. folding at 40.
 Hyde of *Denton*, iii. 157.
 Ireland of *Hutte*, iii. 753.
 Johnson and Ormerod of *Tildesley*, iii. 609.
 Kenyon of *Kenyon*, iii. 634.
 Lacy; see De Lacy.
 Lancaster, Royal House of, iv. 155.
 Lancaster, Dukes of, iv. 751.
 Langley (*Prestwich*), ii. 561.
 Langton, Barons of Newton, iii. 642.
 Langton of *Broughton Tower, Cockenham*, iv. folding at 409.
 Latham of *Parbold*, iii. 479.
 Legh of *Lyme and Haydock*, iii. 644.
 Lever of *Alkrington*, ii. 566.
 Lincoln, Earls of, i. 155.
 Manchester, Barons of, ii. 172.
 Molyneux, Earl of Sefton, iv. folding at 216.
 Mosley of *Ancoats*, ii. folding at 352.
 Norreys of *Davy Holme*, iii. 128.
- Norreys of *Speke*, iii. 754.
 Northampton, Earls of, i. 156.
 Nowell of *Read*, iii. 303.
 Ormerod of *Tildesley*, iii. 609.
 Orrell of *Orrell*, iii. 91.
 Osbaldeston of *Osbaldeston*, iii. 343.
 Pilkington of *Pilkington*, iii. 104.
 Pilkington of *Rivington*, iii. 105.
 Plumbe-Tempest of *Aughton*, iv. 230.
 Preston of *Cockerham*, iv. 658.
 Prestwich of *Hulme*, ii. 393.
 Radcliffe of *Ordsall*, ii. folding at 353.
 Radcliffe of *Radcliffe Tower*, iii. 6.
 Rigby of *Hartcoake*, iii. 481.
 Russell, Earls of, i. 155.
 Savile, ii. 620.
 Scarisbrick (*Aughton*), iv. 228.
 Scarisbrick (*Ormskirk*), iv. 258.
 Sefton, Earls of; see Molyneux.
 Sherburne of *Stonyhurst*, iii. folding at 372.
 Southworth of *Sanlesbury*, iii. 354.
 Standish of *Duxbury*, iii. 519.
 Stanley (*Aughton*), iv. 228.
 Starkie of *Huubroyd*, iii. 309.
 Tempest, Plumbe- of *Aughton*, iv. 230.
 Tildesley of *Tildesley*, iii. 608.
 Tarbock (*Huyton*), iv. 9.
 Tounley (*Whalley*), iii. 254.
 Trafford of *Trafford*, iii. folding at 110.
 Tunstal of *Thurland Castle*, iv. 616.
 Wall of *Preston*, iv. 375.
 Westby, of *Mowbreck*, iv. 452.

72.—Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. Proceedings and Papers. Commenced in 1849.

- Honford of *Honford*, ii. 54.
 Minshall, ii. 92.
 Le Noreis or Norreys of *Sutton and Daresbury*, ii. 143.
- Norres of *Speke*, ii. folding at 148 at 160 and at 170.
 Wade, ii. 100.

73.—Miscellanea Palatina. By GEORGE ORMEROD, D.C.L. F.R.S., &c. *Not published*. 1851. 8vo. See also Cheshire.

- Lathom in *Lancashire*, folding at 68.
 Le Noreis or Norreys of *Sutton and Daresbury*, facing 8.
- Norres of *Speke*, folding at 14, at 26, at 36 and at 47.

74.—The History and Antiquities of the Town of Lancaster. By the Rev. ROBERT SIMPSON, M.A. *Lancaster*, 1852, 8vo.

De Poitou, Earl of Lancaster, folding at 212. | Plantagenet, Earls of Lancaster, folding at 212.

75.—History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, in Manchester Parish. By Rev. JOHN BOOKER. *Manchester*, 1854. Foolscap 4to.

Booth of *Salford*, 26.

Booth of *Blackley*, 27.

Chadderton of *Nuthurst*, 147.

Cetham of *Nuthurst*, 155.

Cetham of *Crumpsall*, 204.

Diggles of *Booth Hall*, 38.

Lightbowne of *Salford*, 174.

Lightbowne of *Moston and Manchester*, 172.

Sandford of *Nuthurst*, 160.

Shacklock of *Moston*, 183.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

76.—The Description of Leicestershire. By WILLIAM BURTON, Esq. *London*, 1622, folio; 2nd ed. *Lynn*, 1777, folio.

Appleby; see De Appleby.

Ashby, 224; 2 ed. 213.

Astley, 58; 2 ed. 55.

Bassel, 241; 2 ed. 228.

Beaumont, 120; 2 ed. 111.

Beaumont, 209; 2 ed. 199.

Beaumont; see De Quincy.

Belgrave, 40; 2 ed. 38.

Berkeley, 312; 2 ed. 291.

Bingham; see Charnels.

Blunt; see De Wichard.

Boivile, Southill, &c. 272; 2 ed. 256.

Bruyn, 205; 2 ed. 186.

Bugg; see Champaine.

Burdet, 201; 2 ed. 182.

Burdet and Stafford, 141; 2 ed. 129.

Burton, 177; 2 ed. 161.

Cave; see Malory.

Champaine and Bugg, 289; 2 ed. 272.

Charnels and Bingham, 194; 2 ed. 177.

Charnels and Trussel, 99; 2 ed. 93.

Clarenault and Faunt, 107; 2 ed. 99.

Cotton; see Faulconer.

Cuiley; see De Cuiley.

Danvers, De Amary, Wolfe, De Walshall, and Stareshmore, 111; 2 ed. 102.

De Amary; see Danvers.

De Appleby, 13; 2 ed. 12.

De Bois, 74; 2 ed. 69.

De Camvile; see Marmion.

De Cuiley, 230; 2 ed. 219.

De Esseby, 24; 2 ed. 23.

De Hastings, 20; 2 ed. 19.

De Houby, 137; 2 ed. 125.

De la Zouch; see Zouch.

De la Zouch, 186; 2 ed. 168.

De Maureward, 117; 2 ed. 109.

De Odingsells, &c. 255; 2 ed. 240.

De Quincy and Beaumont, 37; 2 ed. 35.

De Shepey, 253; 2 ed. 238.

De Staunton, 268; 2 ed. 251.

De Temple, 283; 2 ed. 264.

De Walshall; see Danvers.

De Wellesburgh, 303; 2 ed. 283.

De Wichard, Sutton, Blunt, and Pope, 221; 2 ed. 201.

Erdington; see Somery.

Esseby; see De Esseby.

Farnham, 227; 2 ed. 215.

Faulconer, De Ridware, and De

Cotton, 287; 2 ed. 270.

Faunt; see Clarenault.

Fitzherbert, 294; 2 ed. 276.

Fitzherbert; see Meignell.

- Grey, 123; 2 ed. 113.
 Hardwick, 176; 2 ed. 160.
 Harington; see Moton.
 Hastings; see De Hastings.
 Herle, 151; 2 ed. 138.
 Heselrig, 213; 2 ed. 191.
 Houby; see De Houby.
 Keble, 140; 2 ed. 128.
 Knight, Welsh, Littleton, &c. 209;
 2 ed. 280.
 Leicester, Earls of, 167; 2 ed. 153.
 Littleton; see Knight.
 Malory, 153; 2 ed. 140.
 Malory, Vincent, Cave, and Mulsho,
 279; 2 ed. 262.
 Marmion, and De Camvilo, 204;
 2 ed. 185.
 Maureward; see De Maureward.
 Meignell, and Fitzherbert, 65; 2 ed.
 61.
 Moton, Vincent, and Harington, 219;
 2 ed. 209.
 Mounteagle, Lord; see Stanley.
 Mulsho; see Malory.
 Neal, 223; 2 ed. 212.
 Odingsells; see De Odingsells.
 Pope; see De Wichard.
 Poultney, 193; 2 ed. 174.
 Purefey, 93; 2 ed. 86.
 Ridisare; see Faulconer.
 Shepey; see De Shepey.
 Somery, and Erdington, 31; 2 ed.
 30.
 Southill; see Boivile.
 Stafford; see Burdet.
 Staesmore; see Danvers.
 Staunton; see De Staunton.
 Sutton; see De Wichard.
 Temple; see De Temple.
 Trussel; see Charnels.
 Turvile, 208; 2 ed. 188.
 Verdon, Lords, 196; 2 ed. 179.
 Villiers, 55; 2 ed. 53.
 Vincent; see Moton.
 Vincent; see Malory.
 Wake, Lords, 27; 2 ed. 26.
 Walshall; see De Walshall.
 Wellesburgh; see De Wellesburgh.
 Welsh; see Knight.
 Wichard; see De Wichard.
 Wolfe; see Danvers.
 Woodford, 23; 2 ed. 22.
 Youch, or De la Youch, 19; 2 ed. 18.

77.—The History and Antiquities of Hineckley, Stoke, Dadlington, Wykin, and The Hyde. (No. 7, Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) *London*, 1790. 4to.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Cleiveland of <i>Hineckley</i> , folding at
131. | Onebye, 142, 143, 144.
Wright, 151. |
|---|--|

APPENDIX TO THE ABOVE.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Breton, 348*.
Bliss; see Bromhead.
Bromhead, Pulton, Bliss, Moore,
Walker and Gifford, 350*.
Chapman and Robarts, folding at
360*.
Cradock; see Morris.
Ferrers, folding at 300.
Giffard; see Bromhead. | Grentmesnill, 299.
Moore; see Bromhead.
Morris and Cradock, 349*.
Oneby, 347*, and folding at 347.
Pulton; see Bromhead.
Roberts; see Chapman.
Walker; see Bromhead.
Wright, folding at 348*. |
|---|--|

78.—The History and Antiquities of Aston Flamville, and Burbach, &c. (No. 43 Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) *London*, 1790, 4to.

- Turvile of *Normanton*, and Flamvile of *Aston Flamvile*, folding at 252.

79.—Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Leicester. (No. 50. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) London, 1790. 4to.

Grey of Barwell, 428.

80.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester. By JOHN NICHOLS, F.S.A. London, 1795-1807. 4 vols. in 8, folio.

- Abney of Willesley and Newton Burguland, iii. faces 1032.
 Albini (*Beleoir*); see Todeni.
 Alfounder of Thurstaston, iii. 1049.
 Allen of Whetstone, iv. 163.
 Allen of Markfield, iv. 804.
 Allington of Burbach, iv. 468.
 Alsop of Church Langton, ii. 691*.
 Alsopp of Markfield, iv. 802.
 Andrews of Great Bowden, ii. 473.
 Andrewes, iii. 455.
 Appleby of Appleby, iv. 442.
 Armeston of Burbach, iv. 467.
 Ashby of Losby, iii. 298.
 Ashby of Queuby (in 3 parts), iii. 299.
 Asheton, co. Leicester, iv. 370.
 Astley, of Broughton Astley, iv. 59.
 Astley of Nailson, iv. 811.
 Audley (*Great Ashby*), iv. 17.
 Aylmer of Knight Thorpe, co. Leicester and Claydon, co. Suffolk, iii. 908.
 Babington, 4 pages inserted at iii. 954.
 Babington of Derby, iii. 967.
 Babington of Dethick, iii. 964.
 Babington of co. Oxford, iii. 967.
 Babington of Temple Rothley, iii. 965.
 Bacon of Hinckley, iv. 711.
 Baghott of Leicester, i. 548.
 Bainbridge of Ashby de la Zouch, iii. 632.
 Bainbrigg of Hugglescote Grange and London, iii. 883.
 Bainbrigg of Lockington, co. Leicester and Rocester, co. Stafford, iii. 882.
 Bainbridge of Woodscot in Rocester, iii. 883*.
 Bale of Sadington and Carleton Curlew, ii. 539.
 Ballard of Wimescoud, iii. 507.
 Banaster of Bosworth and Upton, iv. 505.
 Banastre of Kirby Muxloe, iv. 621.
 Banks of Peckleton, iv. 876.
 Barford of Shawell, iv. 343.
 Barrett of Wimescoud, iv. 407.
 Barwell of Kegworth and Garendon, iii. 853.
 Bate of Ashby de la Zouch, iii. 636.
 Bath, Earl of; see Pulteney.
 Basset of Sapcote, iv. 904.
 Basset of Drayton, iv. 905.
 Basset of Blore, Grendon, and Hints, iv. 906.
 Basset of Sapcote and Stoney Stanton; see Zouch.
 Beaumont of Barrow, co. Derby, iii. 663*.
 Beaumont (*Barrow-upon Soar*); see Quincy.
 Beaumont of Gracedieu, iii. 661*.
 Beaumont of Cole Orton, iii. 743.
 Beaumont of Glenfield, iv. 621.
 Beaumont of Stoughton Grange, ii. 861.
 Beaumont of Whitley, near Wakefield, co. Ebor. iii. 662*.
 Beler of Eye Kettleby and Kirkby, ii. 278.
 Belgrave of Preston, co. Rutland, iv. 207.
 Belgrave (*Belgrave*), iii. 177.
 Belgrave of North Kilworth, iv. 201.
 Bennett of Welby, ii. 285.
 Bent of Enderby, iv. 163.
 Bent of Leicester, iv. 150.
 Bent of Cosby, iv. 144.

- Beresford of *Barkby and Shakerston*,
 iii. 51.
 Berkeley of *Wymondham and Coston*,
 ii. 413.
 Bickerton of *Beby*, iii. 170.
 Billers of *Burstable*, iii. 188.
 Blaby of *Blaby*; see *Lodbroke*.
 Blount (*Osbaston*), iv. 524.
 Blount of *Osbaston*; see *Wichard*.
 Bliss of *Market Harborough and*
Church Langton, ii. 693*.
 Bodle of *Markfield*, iv. 802.
 Boothby of *Broadlow*, iv. 418.
 Boothby of *Broadlow Ash, co. Derby*,
 Bart. iv. 179.
 Boothby of *Tolley Park and Foston*,
 iv. 178.
 Boothby of *Friday Hill, co. Essex*,
 Bart. iv. 179.
 Boothby, Clopton, and Walker
 (*Foston*), iv. 171.
 Boothby of *London, Potter's Mars-*
ton, and Huncote, iv. 177.
 Borard, Reigne, and Tailard of
Stathern, ii. 360.
 Bouge of *Normanton Turville*; see
Champagne.
 Boughton of *Lawford, co. Warwick*,
 and of *Moorbarns, co. Leicester*,
 iv. 302.
 Boun and Smyth of *Warwick and*
Norwich, iv. 644.
 Bourne of *Ayleston and Waltham*,
co. Leicester, and Ashover, &c. co.
Derby, iv. 34.
 Bowden of *Melton Mowbray*, ii.
 262*.
 Boyville and Southill (*Stockerston*),
 ii. 816.
 Bozon (*Claxton*); see *De Rohaud*.
 Brabazon of *Eastwell, Moseley, Gar-*
thorpe, and Sproxton, ii. 171.
 Bracebridge of *Kingsbury, Athers-*
ton, and Lindley, iii. 1145, 1146.
 Bradgate of *Little Peatling, Brunt-*
ingthorpe, Ullesthorpe, and Wib-
toft, iv. 122.
 Bradgate of *Little Peatling*, iv.
 330.
 Bradgate of *Great Peatling*, iv. 330.
 Bradshaw of *Morebarne*, iv. 853*.
 Breton of *Barwell*, iv. 484.
 Brett of *Rotherby*, iii. 400.
 Briggs of *Burrow*, ii. 529.
 Brocas of *Beaurepaire, co. Southamp-*
ton, and of Horton Vale, co. Bucks.
 ii. 832.
 Brooke of *Luffenham*, ii. 698.
 Brokesby of *Stoke Golding, with*
Parr and Foster, iv. 725.
 Brokesby of *Shouldby*, iii. 406.
 Browne of *Wistow and Kilby*, ii.
 874.
 Browne; see *Tate*.
 Browne of *Stretton-en-le-Field*, iii.
 faces p. 1029.
 Brudenell of *Staunton Wyvile, and*
Dene; see *Wyvile*.
 Brudenell of *Staunton* (a younger
 branch), ii. 913.
 Bruyn (*Vereton*), iii. 349.
 Burdet of *Huncote*, iv. 820.
 Burdet of *Burton Overy*, iv. 630*.
 Burdet of *Loseby, Newton, Burdet,*
Bramcote, Seckington, and For-
marke, iii. 351.
 Burdett and Harvey of *Elmesthorpe*,
 iv. 608.
 Burdett of *Mowsley*, iv. 866.
 Burrow of *Burrow*; see *Stockton*.
 Buswell of *Cadeby*; see *Pelsant*.
 Burton of *Coventry*, iv. 644.
 Burton of *Stockerston, co. Leicester*,
 and of *Tolthorpe, Braunston, &c.*
co. Rutland, ii. 820.
 Burton of *Higham and Lindley*, iv.
 635.
 Byerley of *B. Igrave*, iii. 178.
 Byrd of *Cleybrook*, i. 614.
 Calcott, or *Caldecote of Catthorpe*,
 iv. 79.
 Caldwell, iv. 370.
 Camvile (*Newton*), iii. 350.
 Cantilupe, Lords, of *Boeden and*
Harborough, ii. 493.
 Carington, Smith, or Smyth of *Ash-*
by Folvie, iii. 29.
 Cave of *Barrow*, iii. 68.
 Cave of *Pickwell*, iii. 293.
 Cave of *Horsepool Grange*, iii. 293.
 Cave of *Bagrave and Ingarsby*, iii.
 290.
 Cave, *co. Leicester*, iv. 371.
 Cave of *Worcestershire*, iv. 420.
 Cave of *Worcestershire*, iv. 359.
 Cave; see *Tate*.

- Chamber (*Gaddesby*); see Dannett.
 Chamberlaine of *Newton Harcourt*, ii. 881.
 Chamberlaine of *Tilton*, iii. 475.
 Chambre (*Hotharpe*), ii. 831.
 Champagne, Foucher, and Bouge of *Normanton Turvile*, iv. 1006.
 Champernou (*Claxton*); see De Rohaud.
 Charnell of *Muston*, ii. 295.
 Charnells of *Snares-ton*, iii. 1017*.
 Charnells of *Elmesthorpe, Swebston*, &c. iii. 1049*.
 Charnells (*Snares-ton*), iv. 984*.
 Chatham, Earl of; see Pitt.
 Cheselden of *Allexton*, iii. 19.
 Cheselden of *Leicester*, iv. 408.
 Cheslyn of *Langley*, iii. 864.
 Chester of *Bloby*, iv. 52.
 Chevercourt of *Wyfordby*, ii. 396.
 Cheverel (*Wimeswold*), iii. 510.
 Chippingdale of *Humberston*, iii. 278.
 Christian of *Harborough*, ii. 494.
 Clarke-Jervoise, (*Drayton*), iv. faces 602.
 Clarke of *Tilton*, iii. 468.
 Clerke of *Hoby*, iii. 266.
 Clerke of *Hoby*, iv. 407.
 Cleiveland of *Hinckley*, iv. 707, 708.
 Cleiveland, or Cleveland, iv. 727.
 Clopton (*Foston*); see Boothby.
 Cockshutt (*Osbaston*); see Twistleton.
 Coke of *Melbourne*, iii. 784*.
 Colbrand, iv. 394.
 Cole of *Lutterworth*, iv. 272.
 Comin (*Barrou upon Soar*); see Quincy.
 Conyers of *Wakerley and Blaston*, ii. 456.
 Conyers of *Walthamstow and Blaston*, ii. 457.
 Cooke of *Sketchley*, iv. 468.
 Corbett of *Barton*, iv. 520.
 Corbett of *Wanlip*, iii. 1100.
 Cotes of *Ayleston and Burbach*, iv. 35.
 Cotes (*Cotes Devile*), iv. 212.
 Coton, or Cotton of *Ridwacre, co. Stafford*, iv. 636.
 Cotton of *Conington, co. Hunts.* ii. 834.
 Cotton of *Broughton Astley*, iv. 64.
 Cotton of *Laughton*, ii. 694.
 Cotton of *Dallington*, iv. 724.
 Cowper, or Cooper of *Sapcote and Stoney Stanton*, iv. 974.
 Cox of *Lea Grange*, iv. 864.
 Cradock of *Markfield*, iv. 802.
 Cradock, alias Newton (*Markfield*), iv. 807*.
 Cradock of *Durham*, iv. 807*.
 Cradock of *Richmond, co. York*, iii. 1150.
 Cradock of *East Farn-don, co. Northampton and Leicester*, iii. 1150.
 Cradock of *Leicester*, iii. 1149.
 Cradock of *Swanzy*, iii. 1150.
 Cradocke of *Husbands Bosworth*, ii. 466.
 Creon and Vaux (*Belvoir*), ii. 28.
 Crewe of *Crwe Hale, Cheshire and Misterton, co. Leicester*, iv. 303.
 Crewe of *Stene, and Newton Ferdon*, iv. 839.
 Criol (*Croxton*), ii. 147.
 Croft of *Barwell and Peckleton*, iv. 483.
 Croft, Wightman and Jee of *Peckleton*, iv. 876.
 Culey of *Rotcliffe Cuily*, iv. 911.
 Curland Wilcox of *Melton Mowbray*, ii. 262*.
 Cutler of *Blackfordby*, iii. 634.
 Danet of *Bromkinsthorpe*, iv. 571.
 Dannel of *South Croxton*, iii. 235.
 Dannett and Chamber (*Gaddesby*), iii. 969.
 D'Anvers of *Shakerston and Swithland*, iv. 189.
 D'Anvers, De Anmari, Wolfe, and Walshall (*Erolesworth*), iv. 188.
 Dawes of *Stapleton*, iv. 484.
 Dawson of *Neubold and Hhalton*, iii. 1106.
 DeAnmari; see D'Anvers.
 Deene (*Claxton*); see De Rohaud.
 De Bois, and La Zouche of *Thorpe Ernold*, ii. 372.
 De Ferrars, i. 515.
 Denbigh, Earl of; see Feilding.
 Derby and Eyton of *Gaddesby*, iii. 968.
 De Rohaud, Goldington, Champernoon, Bozon, and Deene (*Claxton*), ii. 132.

- Devereux (*Cottesbach*), iv. 147.
 Digby of *Tilton*, *Eye Kettleby*,
Sisonby, *North Luffenham*, and
Welby, ii. 261.
 Digby of *Tilton*, iii. 473, 474.
 Digby of *London and Garendon*, iii.
 475.
 Digby of *Oulney*, iii. 475.
 Digby of *Cotes and Luffenham*, iii.
 475.
 Digby (*Raunston*), iii. 933.
 Dillingham of *co. Beds.*, and *Ord*,
 i. 615.
 Dixie of *Market Bosworth*, iv. 506.
 Dixon of *Rolleston (add.)*, ii. 891.
 Draper of *Melton Mowbray*, ii. 263.
 Dudley, and of *Sidney*, Earls of
Leicester, i. 544.
 Duncumb (*Orton on the Hill*), iv.
 853.
 Duncombe (*Dalby on the Woulds*),
 iii. 255.
 Duport of *Shepeshed*, iii. 1023.
 Duranthorp. (*Donisthorpe*.) iii. 997.
 Edwards of *Kilworth and Welham*,
 ii. 868.
 Elkington of *Shawell*, iv. 342.
 Erdington of *Barrow*, iii. 67.
 Espee (*Belvoir*); see *Todeni*.
 Estwick of *Old Hays*, iv. 888.
 Everard of *Shenton and Hether*,
 iv. 522*.
 Eyre of *Hassop and Eastwell*, iv.
 398.
 Eyre of *Belton*, iii. 649.
 Eyrick of *Great Stretton*, ii. 615.
 Eyrick or Heyrick of *Houghton*,
London, and *Leicester*, ii. 615.
 Eyton of *Guddesby*; see *Derby*.
 Falconer of *Thurcaston*, iii. 1056.
 Farmer of *Ratcliffe Cuily*, iv. 950,
 951.
 Farmour of *Hugglescote*; see *Warde*.
 Faruham of *the Nether Hall*, in
Quorndon, iii. 104.
 Faruham of *Quorndon*, iii. 103.
 Farrent or Farren, of *Lutterworth*,
 iv. 272.
 Faunt, alias *Fawnt of Wistow*, *co.*
Hunts, and *Foston*, *co. Leicester*,
 iv. 173.
 Feilding, *co. Dorset*, and *co. Mid-*
dlesex; see *Fielding*.
 Feilding of *Lutterworth and Mis-*
sterton, afterwards Earls of *Den-*
big, iv. faces 293.
 Ferrars; see *De Ferrars*.
 Fielding or Feilding, *co. Dorset and*
co. Middlesex, iv. 394.
 Fiennes (*Markfield*); see *Snell*.
 Firebrace of *Stoke Golding*, iv. 726.
 Fitton of *Shawell*, iv. 343.
 Fitzherbert of *Tryeross*, iv. 853.
 Fitzherbert of *Upton*; see *Jakes*.
 Flanders of *Flanders*, *co. Warwick*;
 see *Limsey*.
 Flamvile of *Aston Flamvile*, iv. 447.
 Folvile of *Ashby Folvile*, iii. 23.
 Fortescue, with *Furvile (Aston*
Flamvile), iv. 451.
 Foster of *Hinckley*, iv. 726.
 Foster of *Stoke Golding*; see
Brokesby.
 Foucher of *Normanton Turvile*; see
Champagne.
 Fox of *Bosworth*, and *Ratcliffe*
Cuily, iv. 504.
 Frewen, now *Turner of Cold Over-*
ton, and of *Northiam*, *co. Sussex*,
 ii. 142.
 Fullwood of *Hemington*, iii. 860*.
 Gage of *Bentley*, *co. Sussex*, iii. 149.
 Gaunt (*Saltby*); see *Paynell*.
 Gee (*Rothley*); iii. 954.
 Gerveis, Jerveis, or *Jarvis*, of *Thorpe*
Langton and Great Peatling, ii.
 671.
 Gery, *co. Bedford*, iii. 1041.
 Gery of *Suebston*, iii. 1041.
 Gifford of *Burstall*, iii. 188.
 Glover (*Seuwestern*), ii. 129.
 Gobion and *Turpin of Knaptoft*,
 iv. 225.
 Goddard of *Beby*, iii. 170.
 Goldington; see *De Rohaud*.
 Goodall of *Earl Shilton*, iv. 780.
 Goodman of *Blaston and Easton*, ii.
 455.
 Gore of *Ullesthorpe and Lutterworth*,
 iv. 128.
 Gray of *Langley*, iii. 863.
 Green and *Hille of Hinckley*, iv.
 709.
 Greene of *Rolleston*, ii. 446*.
 Greene of *Kegworth*, iii. 851.
 Gregory of *Asfordby*, iii. 19.

- Gregory of *Askover, co. Derby and of St. Martin's, Leicester*, i. 587.
 Grentemaisnell, i. 21.
 Gresley of *Drakelow and Nether Seale*, iii. 1009*.
 Grey of *Barwell and Basset*, iv. 481.
 Grey of *Wilton, Lords, (Leire)*, iv. 245.
 Grey, Earl of *Stamford and Warrington*, iii. 682.
 Grey of *Enville, co. Staffordshire*, iii. 683.
 Griffin of *Gumley, Braybroke and Dingley*, ii. 592.
 Griffith of *Barrow*, iii. 67.
 Groby, Lords of the *Manor of*, iv. 633*.
 Hacket of *Penterry, Abkettleby, and South Croxton*, iii. 238.
 Halford of *Lutterworth*, iv. 272.
 Halford of *Edithweston; co. Rutland*, ii. 876.
 Halford of *Welham*, ii. 864.
 Halford of *Wistow*, ii. 874.
 Hall of *Asfordby*, iv. 402.
 Harborough, Earls of, (*Sherard*), i. 316.
 Harcourt of *Market Bosworth, Stanton Harcourt, and Ellenhall*, iv. 519*—521*.
 Harcourt of *Dadlington and Rowden*, iv. 723.
 Harley of *Osgathorpe, Oddeston, and Loughborough*, iii. 923.
 Harpur of *Calke, Bilston, &c.* iii. 885*.
 Harpur of *Littleover*, iii. 885*.
 Harpur of *Rushall, Swarkston, and Hemington*, iii. 884.
 Harrington of *Glooston*, ii. 584.
 Harringworth, iii. 1146.
 Harte of *Freby, Stapleford, Hartshall, and Leicester*, ii. 281.
 Hartopp of *Freathby and Buckminster*, ii. 128.
 Hartopp of *Little Dalby*, ii. 159.
 Hartopp of *Burton Lazars*, ii. 267.
 Harvey of *Elmesthorpe*; see *Burdett*.
 Haselwood; see *Marnion*.
 Hastings of *Kirby, Ashby de la Zouch, and Donington Park*, iii. 607.
 Hastings of *Kirby Muxloe*; see *Herlo*.
 Hastings, Earls of *Pembroke*, iv. 447.
 Hastings of *Humberston and Belgrave*, iii. 278.
 Hayes of *Burton Lazars*, ii. 271.
 Heathcote of *Chesterfield and Sibley*, iii. 428.
 Henslie or Inslic of *Lutterworth*, iv. 272.
 Herdwicke of *Lindley*; see *Rodvile*.
 Hereford, Earl of; (*De Bohun*), i. App. 33.
 Herle and Hastings of *Kirby Muxloe, Braunston, &c.*, iv. 627.
 Herrick of *Beaumanor*, iii. 148.
 Herrick of *Knighton*, iii. 148.
 Hesilrige of *Noseley*; see *Martival*.
 Hewett of *Dunton and Stretton*, ii. 581.
 Hewett of *Dunton Basset*, iv. 156.
 Heygate of *Husbands Bosworth*, iv. 628.
 Heyrick; see *Eyrick*.
 Hill of *Norton by Teycross, Measham and Leicester*, iii. 1144.
 Hill of *Nether Seale*, iii. 1012*.
 Hilton of *Newbold Verdon*, iv. 865.
 Hodges of *Syston*, iii. 516.
 Holden of *Shrpey and Erdington*, iv. 935.
 Holled of *Bareby, and Smith of Leire and Normanton Turville*, iv. 342.
 Hood of *Bardon Park*, iv. 806.
 Houby of *Houby*; see *Kirkby*.
 Houby (*Hoby*), iii. 264.
 Hubert (*Stapleford*), ii. 353.
 Hudson of *Loudon and Wanlip*, iii. 1102.
 Hudson of *Melton Mowbray*, ii. 264.
 Hunter of *Lichfield*, iv. 333.
 Hutton, i. lxxxv.
 Humphrey of *Barton Segrave and Sweebston*, iii. 1050*.
 Hyde of *Sundrish and Quorndon*, iii. 109.
 Hlifo of *Hinckley*; see *Green*.
 Ingwardeby (*Willesley*), iii. 1034.
 Inslic of *Butterworth*; see *Henslie*.
 Jakes of *Wellesburgh*; and *Fitzherbert of Upton*, iv. 964*.

- Jarvis; see Gerveis.
 Jee of *Peckleton*; see Croft.
 Jeffreys (*Broughton*), ii. 114.
 Jennens of *Gopsal*, iv. 859.
 Jerveis; see Gerveis.
 Jervis of *Great Peatling*, iv. 334.
 Jervoise, now Purefoy of *Herriard*,
co. Southampton, iv. 602.
 Jervoise, now Clarke; see Clarke-
 Jervoise.
 Keble (*Humberston*), iii. 273.
 Kendall of *Twycross and Thornton*,
 iv. 985.
 King of *Kirby Muxloc*, iv. 626.
 Kingston of *Rothley*, iv. 408.
 Kirkby of *Kirkby and Melton*; and
Houby of Houby, ii. 224.
 Lacy (*Castle Donington*), iii. 771.
 Lacy of *Melton Mowbray*, ii. 264.
 Lacy of *Melton Mowbray*; see Ruskin.
 Langham of *Gopsal*, iv. 855.
 Lany of *Leicester and Reresby*, iii.
 400.
 Lathbury of *Cadeby and Eggington*,
co. Derby; see Soulby.
 Latimer of *Foxton, Gumley, and*
Braybroke, ii. 566.
 Lassells of *Woodhouse*, iii. 169*.
 Laurence, iv. 370.
 Law of *Krythorpe*, iii. 1137.
 Lawrence of *Long Whatton*, iv. 408.
 La Zouche of *Thorpe Ernald*; see
 De Bois.
 Legard, *co. Leicester*, iv. 369.
 Leicester, Saxon Earls of; i. 18.
 Leicester, Earls of (*Montfort*), i.
 212, and App. 119.
 Leicester, Earls of; see Dudley.
 Leicester, Earls of; (*Bellomont*)
 i. 98.
 Leigh of *Ashfordby*, iii. 406.
 Leigh of *Cadeby*; see Soulby.
 Levinge of *Shepey*, iv. 952.
 Le Warre of *Harby*, ii. 211.
 Leyntelere (*Luffenham*), ii. 697.
 Limsey, Odingsells, and Flanders
 of *Flanders, co. Warwick*, iv. 636.
 Lincoln, Earls of; (De Lacy), i.
 App. 33.
 Lister of *Thorpe Ernald*, ii. 376.
 Lodbroke, Blaby, and Savile of
Blaby, iv. 51.
 Ludford, Newdigate-; see Newdi-
 gate-Ludford.
 Madan of *Ilstock*, iv. 760.
 Maior of *Leicester, Barwell, Glen*
Parva, and Blaby, iv. 482.
 Malory of *Walton-on-the-Woulds*,
 iii. 501.
 Malory, Revell, and Vincent of
Swinford, iv. 364.
 Malory of *Kirkby Malory*, iv. 761.
 Malvesyn (*Sadington*), ii. 776.
 Manners, Earls and Dukes of
 Rutland, ii. 48, 67.
 Marmion (*Newton*), iii. 350.
 Marmion and Haseiwood (*Galby*),
 ii. 569.
 Marmion of *Galby*, ii. 569.
 Marshall of *Worthington, Whitwick,*
and Diseworth, iii. 1122.
 Marston of *Slawston*, ii. 798.
 Martival and Hesilrige of *Noscley*,
 ii. 756.
 Mason of *Leicester*, iii. 1148.
 Maureward of *Godeby*, ii. 194.
 May of *Sutton Cheynell, Mayfield,*
&c., iv. 548.
 Meade of *Narborough*, iv. 818.
 Meignell of *Burton Overy*, ii. 532.
 Meysnil (*Staunton Harold*), iii. 707.
 Miles of *Leicester*, i. 587.
 Moore of *Appleby Parva*, iv. 443.
 Moore of *Kentwell House, co. Suff-*
folk, &c. iv. 444.
 Moton, and Vincent of *Peckleton*,
 iv. 870.
 Mordaunt of *Medbourne*, ii. 694*.
 Morris of *Lodington*, iv. 401.
 Morton (*Wyfordby*), ii. 397.
 Morton of *Bosworth*, iv. 505.
 Mountney of *Newbold Verdon*, iv.
 848*.
 Mowbray (*Melton Mowbray*), ii.
 263.
 Mundy of *Osbaston, Allestry, Mar-*
keton, and Shipley, iv. 526*.
 Mundy of *Marketon, co. Derby, and*
of Osbaston Hall, co. Leicester, iv.
 525*.
 Napton (*Misterton*), iv. 306.
 Naunton (*Treyford*), iii. 493.
 Neale (*Abkettleby*), ii. 11.
 Nedham of *Allerton*, iii. 14.
 Nedham of *Gaddesby*, iii. 976, 408.

- Nedham of *Cole Orton*, iii. 742.
 Nele of *Great Glen*, ii. 575.
 Nele of *Prestwold*, iii. 362.
 Nevill, of *Holt*; and Smyth who took the name of Nevill, ii. 730.
 Nevill of *Wimeswold*, iii. 501.
 Nevill of *Enderby and Whetstone*, iv. 167.
 Newdigate-Ludford of *Ansley Hall*, co. *Warwick*, iv. 1025.
 Newton (*Markfield*), iv. 807*.
 Nicolls of *Tilton*, co. *Leicester*, and of *Hardwick*, co. *Northampton*, iii. 480.
 Noble of *Frolesworth*, i. 617.
 Noble of *Reresby and Leicester*, i. 616.
 Noble of *Thussington and Reresby*, iii. 461.
 Noel of *Old Dalby*, iii. 254.
 Noel, Viscount *Wentworth*, iv. 770.
 Noone (*Wulton-on-the-Woulds*), iii. 498.
 Norwich of *Bringhurst*, and of *Bampton*, ii. 519.
 Nowers, otherwise *Wilcocks of Knossington*, ii. 655.
 Oldershaw of *Keyworth*, and of *Longborough Old Park*, iii. 859*.
 Oneby of *Barwell*, i. App. 145.
 Oneby, or *Ondeby of Stoke Dry*, *Sadlington*, *Oadby*, *Newton Burguland*, *Hinckley*, and *Barwell*, iii. 1117.
 Odingsells of *Flanders*, co. *Warwick*; see *Limsey*.
 Okeover of *Oldbury*, iv. 1039.
 Ord; see *Dillingham*.
 Orton, or *Overton of Lea Grange*, iv. 864.
 Orton of *Reresby*, iii. 395.
 Overton of *Lea Grange*; see *Orton*.
 Pace of *Leicester*, i. 548.
 Paek of *Cotes and Prestwold*, iii. 362.
 Paek of *Kettering and London*, iii. 557.
 Paget of *Barwell*, iv. 481.
 Palmer of *Carleton Curlew*, ii. 543.
 Palmer of *Stoke Doyle*, and *Withecote*, ii. 550.
 Palmer of *Osgathorpe*, and of the *Newark*, *Leicester*, iii. 923.
 Palmer of *Wantip*, iii. 1101.
 Palmer of *Stoney Stanton*, iv. 973.
 Palmerston, *Visct.*; see *Temple*.
 Palmes, of *Melton Mowbray*, ii. 295.
 Paramore of *Bagworth*, iii. 988.
 Parr of *Kendall*, co. *Westmoreland*, *Green Norton's*, co. *Northampton*, iv. 725*.
 Parr of *Stoke Golding*; see *Brokesby*.
 Pate of *Eye Kettleby*, iii. 524.
 Pate of *Eye Kettleby and Sisonby*, ii. 283.
 Paynell, *Gannt*, and *Stuteville (Salthy)*, ii. 303.
 Peche, iv. 370.
 Peck of *Fleckney, Enderby, and Earl's Shilton*, iv. 167.
 Peck of *Wakefield and Knossington*, ii. 879.
 Peck of *Fleckney*, ii. 879.
 Pelsant and *Buswell of Cadeby*, iv. 578.
 Pembroke, *Earls of*; see *Hastings*.
 Pembruge of *Ayleston and Glen Parva*, iv. 36, 422.
 Pepper of *Thurmaston*, iii. 187.
 Percy, *Earls of Northumberland*, iv. 174.
 Perin of *Ashby de la Zouch*, iii. 633.
 Perkins of *Orton-on-the-Hill*, iv. 854*.
 Pestell of *Puckington and Rerenston*, iii. 940.
 Pexall of *Beaurepaire*, co. *Southampton*, ii. 833.
 Phelps (*Coston*); see *Tufton*.
 Phillipps of *Garendon*, iii. 804.
 Pickering; see *Stanton*.
 Pilkington (*Leicester*), i. 606.
 Pilkington of *Worthington*, iii. 650.
 Pipe; see *Rydeware*.
 Pitt, *Earls of Chatham*, iv. 962.
 Plumbe of *Potters Marston*, iv. 484.
 Poelin of *Barkby*, iii. 51, 52, 62*.
 Popham of *Kolleston*, ii. 445*.
 Poultney of *Poultney*, iv. 319.
 Powell of *Belvoir*, ii. 85.
 Power of *Barleston and Barwell*, iv. 517.
 Pratt of *Cottesbach*, iv. 152.
 Prestwiche of *Luffenham*, ii. 698.

- Pulteney, of *Loughborough*; see Tomlinson.
 Pulteney, Earls of Bath, iv. 320.
 Purefoy; see Jervoise.
 Purefoy of *Misterton, Burbach, Drayton, Coldecote, Shaiston, &c.*, iv. 599-601.
 Quincy, Comin, and Beaumont (*Barrow-upon-Soar*), iii. 66.
 Rayson, of *Barrow-upon-Soar*, iii. 135.
 Reigne of *Stathern*; see Borard.
 Revell of *Swinford*; see Malory.
 Roberts of *Thorpe Langton*, ii. 671.
 Roberts of *Willesdon, co. Midd.*, iv. 450.
 Roberts of *Sutton Cheynell*, iv. 547.
 Robinson of *Stretton, co. Leicester, and Cranford St. Andrew, co. Northampton*, ii. 583.
 Robinson of *Long Whatton*, iii. 1106.
 Rodvile and Herdwike of *Lindley*, iv. 613.
 Roo of *Normanton Turvile*, iv. 1005.
 Ross (*Belvoir*); see Todeni.
 Ruding of *Westcotes*, iv. 568.
 Ruskin and Lacy of *Melton Mowbray*, ii. 264.
 Rutland, Earls and Dukes of; see Manners.
 Rydeware, Pipe, Stafford, Vernon, Swynfen, &c., iii. faces 982*.
 Sacheverell of *Sudington and Kibworth*, iii. 220.
 Sacheverell of *Radcliffe upon Sore*, iii. 220.
 Sacheverell of *Hopwell, Wimeswold, and Old Hays*, iii. 394.
 Sacheverell of *Revesby*, iii. 395.
 Sacheverell of *Wimeswold*, iii. 509.
 Sacheverell of *Smiterton, and of Irwell, co. Notts*, iii. 513.
 Sacheverell of *Newhall*, iii. 1140.
 St. John of *Knossington, Cold Overton and Sapcote*, ii. 656.
 St. Nicholas of *the Isle of Thanet, Ashe, Knoll, Lutterworth, Skelton, Burbach, &c.*, iv. 269.
 Salisbury of *Revenston, Newton, Buryland, and Snibston*, iii. 940.
 Saunders of *Shankton*, ii. 792.
 Saunders of *Foxton and Sibbertoft*, ii. 564.
 Savage of *Walton-on-the-Woulds*, iii. 501.
 Savile of *Blaby*, iv. 421.
 Savile of *Blaby*; see Lodbroke.
 Scarsdale, Ancestors of the Earls of, ii. 217.
 Scotland, the Twelve Competitors for the Crown of, iv. 448.
 Scrope, of *Masham and Upsal*, iii. 477.
 Scrope, Lords, of *Bolton*, ii. 447.
 Sedley of *Wymondham, Southfleet, Aylesford, &c.*, ii. 415.
 Segrave of *Scalford*, ii. 314.
 Segrave (*Segrave*); iii. 413.
 Segrave of *Cadeby*, iv. 577.
 Serjeant of *Melton Mowbray*, ii. 262*.
 Sharpe of *Rolleston*, ii. 443.
 Shenton of *Barwell*, iv. 483.
 Shepey, with Wheathill or Whithull of *Shepey*, iv. 932.
 Sherard of *Stapleford*, ii. 343.
 Sherard of *Lophorpe*, ii. 353.
 Sherard of *Glatton*, ii. 353.
 Sherman of *the Newark, Leicester*, i. 504.
 Shipward of *Melton Mowbray*, iii. 523.
 Shirley of *Staunton Harold*, iii. 715*, 719*.
 Shirley of *Wistenston or Wistoneston, co. Sussex*, iii. 721*.
 Shirley of *Preston, co. Sussex*, iii. 727; iv. 1050.
 Skellington (*Skeffington*), iii. 437-448, 459, 450.
 Skipwith of *Cotes*, iii. 368.
 Skrymsner, of *Aqualate*, iv. 421.
 Slorey of *Braunston*, iv. 621.
 Smalle or Small of *co. Gloucester, and Lewisham, co. Kent*, iii. 94.
 Smalley of *Thorpe Ernold, Barrow, Mountsorell, Newbold, &c.* iii. 93.
 Smart of *Ashby de la Zouch*, iii. 636.
 Smith of *Ashby Folville*; see Carington.
 Smith of *Normanton Turvile*; see Helled.

- Smith, alias Heriz of *Withcock*, ii. 184.
 Smith of *Somerby, Husbands Bosworth, Frolesworth, and Edmondthorpe*, ii. 185.
 Smith of *Gaddesby*, iii. 971.
 Smyth; see Boun.
 Smyth; see Nevill.
 Smyth; see Carington.
 Snell with Wickham, and Fienes, (*Markfield*), iv. 805.
 Soulby, Lathbury (of *Cudeby and Egginton, co. Derby*), and Leigh, iv. 577.
 Southill; see Boyville.
 Stafford, Lord, of *Dunton Basset*, iv. 154.
 Stafford, Lord, of *Ibstock and Huncote, and of Blatherwick, co. Northampton*, iv. 760.
 Stafford; see Rydeware.
 Stamford and Warrington, Earls of; see Grey.
 Stanford of *Barkby Thorpe*, iii. 51.
 Stanley of *Cottesbach*, iv. 152.
 Stanton, and Pickering of *Langton*, i. 614.
 Stanton; see Staveley.
 Staresmore of *Frolesworth*, iv. 190.
 Starkey of *Tonge*, iii. 728.
 Staunton (*Staunton Harold*), iii. 704.
 Staveley and Staunton of *West Langton*, ii. 664.
 Steele (*Morebarne*), iv. 853.
 Stephens of *Leicester*, i. 586.
 Stephens of *St. Martin's Leicester*, i. 588, 607.
 Stockton or Stockden, afterwards Burrow of *Burrow*, ii. 520.
 Stoke of *Boresworth*, ii. 461.
 Stourton of *Narborough*, iv. 818.
 Strelley of *West Langton*, ii. 663.
 Strete of *Hallaton*, ii. 602.
 Stretton (*Stretton en le Field*), iii. 1025, 1028.
 Stuteville; see Paynoll.
 Sutton of *Osbaston*; see Wichard.
 Swillington of *Kirkby, Somerby and Newhall*, ii. 227.
 Swynfen of *Sutton Cheynell and Cudeby*, iv. 546.
 Swynfen. see Rydeware.
 Tailard of *Stathern*; see Borard.
 Talbot of *Swinnington*, iii. 1123.
 Tamworth (*Halsted*), iii. 477.
 Tate, Cave, and Browne (Add.), ii. 888.
 Tatteshall (*Abkettleby*), ii. 17*.
 Temple of *Temple Hall*, iv. 958.
 Temple of *Temple Hall, Witney and Stouce*, iv. 959-961.
 Temple, Visct. Palmerston, iv. 962.
 Thame, iv. 370.
 Thanet, Earls of; see Tufton.
 Thiekbrome of *Ashby de la Zouch*, iii. 636.
 Todei, Albini, Espee, and Ross (*Belvoir*), ii. 27.
 Tomlinson of *Durham, Pulteney of Shepy and Loughborough, and Pulteney of Poulteney*, iv. 304.
 Toone of *Belton and Osgathorpe*, iii. 650.
 Trymnell of *Stoke Golding*, iv. 726.
 Tufton, Earls of Thanet, and Phelps (*Coston*), ii. 144.
 Turner, Frewen-; see Frewen.
 Turner of *Leicester*, i. 548.
 Turpin; see Gobion.
 Turvile of *Aston Flamvile*, iv. 451.
 Turvile of *Thurleston, Newhall, and Normanton Turvile*, iv. 1004.
 Turvile of *Normanton Turvile, Aston Flamvile, and Husbands Bosworth*, iii. 465.
 Twistleton and Cockshutt (*Osbaston*), iv. 524.
 Tyingham of *Barkby*, iv. 407.
 Vaux of *Shankton*, iii. 1129.
 Vaux; see Creon.
 Verdon (*Belton*), iii. 640.
 Vernon; see Rydeware.
 Villiers (*Brookshy*), iii. 197.
 Vincent of *Shepy*, iv. 933, 934, 952.
 Vincent; see Moton.
 Vincent; see Malory.
 Vowe of *Hallaton*, ii. 602.
 Wadland of *Medboume*, ii. 719.
 Wake of *Atterton*, iv. 1026.
 Walcote (*Walcote*), iv. 318.
 Waldron of *co. Leicester*, iv. 325.
 Waldron of *Oadby*, iv. 325.
 Walker of *Harborough*, ii. 491.

- Walker (*Foston*); see Boothby.
 Walsh, or Waleys of *Wanlip*, iii. 1100.
 Wallers of *Swithland*, iii. 1047.
 Walshall (*Frolesworth*); see D'Anvers.
 Ward of *Hinekley*, iv. 710.
 Warde alias Farmour of *Hugglescote*, iv. 760.
 Warde of *Carleton Curlieu*, ii. 539.
 Wase of *Rotherby*, iii. 400.
 Wells of *Thurmaston and Thrussington*, ii. 60.
 Wells of *Great Bowden*, ii. 472.
 Wentworth, Viscount; see Noel.
 Whalley of *Norton-juxta-Galby*, ii. 736.
 Whatton of *Loughborough Oldparks*, iii. 912.
 Wheathill of *Shepey*; see Shepey.
 Whellesburgh of *Wellesburgh*, iv. 963*.
 Whitaphe of *Recesby*, iv. 407.
 Whithull of *Shepey*; see Shepey.
 Whiting of *Desford*, iv. 571.
 Wichard, Sutton, and Blount of *Osbaston*, iv. 523*.
 Wickham (*Markfield*); see Snell.
 Wightman of *Peckleton*; see Croft.
 Wigley of *Wirksworth and Scraptoft*, ii. 787-789.
 Wigston of *Leicester*, i. 504.
 Wilcocks; see Nowers.
 Wilcox of *Melton Mowbray*; see Curl.
 Wileman, or Wildman of *Burton-on-the-Woulds*, iii. 379.
 Wilmot of *Chaddesden, Shawell, and Osmaston*, iv. 344.
 Wilnot of *Little Shepey, and of Duffield, co. Derby*, iv. 937.
 Wilson of *Knight Thorpe*, iii. 907.
 Wilson of *Keythorpe and Didlington*, iii. 514.
 Wincoll of *Leicester*, i. 548.
 Winstanley of *Lancashire*, iv. 629*.
 Winstanley of *Braunston*, iv. 629*.
 Wiuter of *Worthington*, iii. 650.
 Wolfe (*Frolesworth*); see D'Anvers.
 Wollaston of *Shenton*, iv. 531, 541.
 Woodcock of *Keame*, iii. 983.
 Woodford of *Brentingby*, ii. 376.
 Woodford of *Ashby Folville*, iii. 24.
 Wright of *Sutton*, iv. 64.
 Wrighte of *Brooksby*, iii. 219.
 Wyvile and Brudenell of *Staunton Wyvile and Dene*, ii. 807.
 Yarde of *Cosby*, iv. 145.
 Zouch, Lords, of *Ashby de la Zouch*, iii. 635.
 Zouch of *Harringworth*, iii. 1146.
 Zouch of *Lubbesthorpe*, iv. 38.
 Zouch of *Harynworth*, iv. 780.
 Zouch with Basset, of *Sapcote and Stoney Stanton*, iv. 968.
 Zouche; see La Zouche.

81.—Select Views in Leicestershire, &c. By J. THROSBY.
London, 1789. 2 vols. 4to.

Skeffington, ii. folding at 210.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

82.—Collections for the History of the Town and Soke of
 Grantham, &c. By EDMUND TURNOR, F.R.S., F.S.A.
London, 1806. 4to.

- Archer of *Coopersale and Great Paunton*, 132.
 Brownlow, Viscount Tyreconnel, 100.
 Cholmeley of *Easton*, 152.
 Cust, Lord Brownlow, 101.
 De Ligne of *Harlaxton*, 113.
 Gregory of *Harlaxton*, 114.
 Harrison of *Bolls, co. Herts*, 116.
 Manners, 61.
 Newton, 69, 168.
 Newton of *Haydor*, 85.
 Pakenham of *North Witham*, 100.
 Porter of *Belton*, 99.
 Turnor of *Stoke Rochford, and Panton House*, 147.
 Welby of *Denton*, 124.
 Williams, 125.

- 83.—The History and Antiquities of Gainsburgh, &c. By ADAM STARK. *London*, 1817. 8vo. 2nd Ed. 1843. 8vo.
- Burgh, 2 ed. 369. | Valenco, 2 ed. 410.
Hickman, 1 ed. folding at 123.
- 84.—Sketches illustrative of the Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford. *Sleaford*, 1825. 8vo.
- Ashby, Lords of, 110. | Hussey, folding at 108.
Carr, 112. | Kyme, Barony of, 274.
- 85.—A Topographical and Historical Account of Wainfleet, &c., in the County of Lincoln. By EDMUND OLDFIELD. *London*, 1829. 8vo. and 4to.
- Dymoke (*Eriskney*), 190. | Langton (*Gunby*), 207.
- 86.—The History and Topography of the Isle of Axholme, being that part of Lincolnshire which is west of Trent. By the Rev. W. B. STONEHOUSE, M. A. *London*, 1839. 4to.
- Belwood (*Temple Belwood*); see Ryther, Popplewell, Johnson, and Vavasour. Steer (*Temple Belwood*), 344.
- De Turre; see Torre. Sheffield, Lord of Butterwick, folding at 276.
- Ferne (*Beltoft*), 350. Stanhope (*High Melwood*), 260.
- Johnson; see Ryther. Steer; see Ryther.
- Maw (*Tetley*), 436. Stovin of *Tetley*, *Whitgift*, &c. folding at 427.
- Mowbray, facing 141. Torre, or De Turre (*Hazey*), 308.
- Neville (*Althorpe*); see Newmarsh. Vavasour and Belwood (*Temple Belwood*), 343.
- Newmarsh, and Neville (*Althorpe*), 374. Watertou (*Garthorpe*), faces 454.
- Pindar (*Owston*), 244.
- Popplewell; see Ryther.
- 87.—On account of the Parish of Lea with Lea Wood, in the Hundred of Corringham, Lincolnshire. *London*, 1811, 8vo.
- Anderson, folding at 17. | Trehampton, 12.
Estsax, 21. | Wood of *Longley*, co. *York*, 21.
- 88.—The History and Antiquities of Boston, &c. By PISHEY THOMPSON. *London*, 1820, royal 8vo. 2nd edition. *Boston*, 1856, royal 8vo. and folio.
- Hussey, 248; 2 ed. 398. | Tilney, folding at 248; 2 ed. at 373.
Irby, 236; 2 ed. 391.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

89.—Sketches of the History and Antiquities of the Parish of Stoke Newington. (No. 9, Bibliotheca Topographica, Britannica.) *London*, 1790. 4to.

Fleetwood, folding at 28.

90.—The History and Antiquities of Canonbury House at Islington, &c. By JOHN NICHOLS, F.S.A. Edin. and Perth. (No. 49, Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) *London*, 1790. 4to.

Dennys, 28.

91.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, &c. By HENRY ELLIS. *London*, 1798. 4to.

Bowyer and Draper, 329.

Draper; see Bowyer.

Gernon and Montfichet, 98.

Lovell, 196.

Montfichet; see Gernon.

Shorditch, 93, 94.

Vaughan, 326.

Weld, 128.

Wheler, 346.

Whitmore, 129.

92.—An Historical and Topographical Account of the Parish of Fulham, including the Hamlet of Hammer-smith. By T. FAULKNER. *London*, 1813. 8vo.

Mordaunt, folding at 88.

93.—The History of Merchant Taylors' School, from its Foundation to the present time. By the Rev. H. B. WILSON, B.D. *London*, 1814. 4to.

Dec, Bedo, 1169.

Dec, Arthur, 1170.

Dec, David, of *Salop*, 1171.

Urrey of *Gatcombe, Isle of Wight*, 1172.

Heneage of *Cadeby, Linc.*, 1173.

Brockholes of *Cloughton*, 1173.

Fitzherbert of *Norbury, co. Derby*, 1173.

94.—The Topography and Natural History of Hampstead, in the County of Middlesex. By JOHN JAMES PARK. *London*, 1818. 8vo.

Atye; see Hungerford.

Games; see Langhorne.

Hicks and Noel, folding at 117.

Hungerford, St. John, Atye and Roberts, 198.

Langhorne, Warren, Games, Mar-
yon, and Wilson, folding at 124.

Maryon; see Langhorne.

Noel; see Hicks.

Roberts; see Hungerford.

St. John; see Hungerford.

Ward of *Belsize*, 137.

Warren; see Langhorne.

Wilson; see Langhorne.

Wroth, 115.

95.—History and Antiquities of Kensington, &c. By
THOMAS FAULKNER. *London*, 1820. 8vo.

Cope and Rich, faces 62.

De Vere, Earls of Oxford, folding
at 39.

Rich; see Cope.

96.—The Visitation of Middlesex, began in the year 1663.
By WILLIAM RYLEY, Esq., Lancaster, and HENRY
DETHICK, Rouge Croix, &c. *Salisbury*, 1820. Folio.

- Audley; see Bonfoy.
Avery of *Enfield*, 25.
Awsiter of *Southall*, 21.
Banister of *St. John's*, 45.
Barrell of *Isleworth*, 15.
Beaumont of *Hackney*, 20.
Benning of *Willesdon*, 5.
Bird of *London*, 7.
Blinckarne of *London*, 51.
Bloss of *Stratford Bow*, 33.
Bonfoy of *Hese*, descended from
Audley, 19.
Bonnell of *Isleworth*, 2.
Bothby of *Tottenham*, 14.
Briggiushaw of *Hese*, 20.
Bronker of *Littleton*, 23.
Browne of *Stepney*, 36.
Brunskill of *Hadley*, 17.
Burnell of *Stanmore Magna*, 25.
Caswell of *Hampton*, 22.
Chambers of *Hackney*, 32.
Chilcot; see Comyn.
Clerk of *Edmonton*, 18.
Collet of *London*, 47.
Collet of *Chelsea*, 4.
Comyn, alias Chilcot, of *Isleworth*,
12.
Cropley of *Clerkenwell*, 8.
Dixon of *Enfield*, 6.
Drax of *Hackney*, 33.
Dyce of *Hackney*, 29.
Evington of *Enfield*, 17.
Eyre of *Surum*, 1.
Farmer of *London*, 50.
Finch of *Kensington*, 10.
Fuller of *Thistleworth*, 11.
Garfield of *Tuddington*, 22.
Gomeldon of *Chiswick*, 9.
Gorge of *Hillingdon*, 5.
Hamond of *Tuddington*, 23.
Hampton of *Norwood*, 11.
Harvey of London, 42.
Hawkesworth of Chiswick, 13.
Hinson of Fordham, 30, 31.
Hodges of Hanwell, 15.
Holliday of Bromley, 38.
Jackson of Bromfield, in Edmonton,
26.
Jacob of Gamlingay, 13.
Johnson of Hackney, 40.
Johnson of Blackwall, 37.
Jones of Chiswick, 19.
Jones of Stratford Bow, 38.
Kearsley of London, 51.
Kempe of the Inner Temple, 46.
Marsh of Edmonton, 4.
Mayo of Tottenham, 16.
Meggs of Whitechapel, 39.
Merrick of Norcot, 20.
Mildmay of Barnes, 3.
Milner of Lylleston Green, 41.
Nelson of Gray's Inn, 48.
Newman of St. Giles's, 45.
Otger of London, 9.
Page of London, 39.
Pagitt of Hadley, 24.
Parker of Tottenham, 27.
Pawlett of Willesdon, 3.
Pearce of Fulham, 50.
Pitfield of Hoxton, 40.
Powell of Fulham, 42.
Pye of the Charter House, 13.
Raynton of Enfield, 12.
Richards of Isleworth, 14.
Rogers of Edmonton, 2.
Row of Conington, 16.
Sheffield of Kensington, 1.
Shelbury of St. Clement Dances, 49.
Smith of Hammersmith, 28.
Smith of St. Giles's, 41.
Stanley of Cursitor's Alley, 47.
Swanley of Poplar, 37.

- Swynerton of *London*, 28.
 Symcotts of *Isleworth*, 18.
 Thomas of *Islington*, 44.
 Thorowgood of *Kensington*, 34, 35.
 Tracy of *Mile End*, 36.
 Treswallen of *Hillingdon*, 21.
 Turner of *Cursitor's Court*, 49.
 Walker of *Hillingdon*, 6.
 Walters of *Edmonton*, 26.
- 97.—Some Account of the Worshipful Company of Grocers, of the City of London. By JOHN BENJAMIN HEATH, Esq. *London*, 1829. Not published. 8vo.
- Cannyng, 201.
 Crosbic, 204, 291.
- 98.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Hammer-smith, &c. By THOMAS FAULKNER. *London*, 1839. 8vo.
- Bennet; see Leman.
 Capel; see Leman.
- 99.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Tottenham, in the County of Middlesex. By WILLIAM ROBINSON, LL.D., F.S.A. *London*, 1840. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Bothby or Botheby of *Tottenham*, ii. 162.
- 100.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Hackney, in the County of Middlesex. By WILLIAM ROBINSON, LL.D., F.S.A. *London*, 1842. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Beaumont of *Hackney*, i. 299.
 Brooksbank, i. 447.
 Chambers of *Hackney*, i. 299.
 Cæsar of *Hackney*, i. 302.
 Drax of *Hackney*, i. 300.
 Dycer of *Hackney*, i. 300.
- Ward of *Lincoln's Inn*, 48.
 Webb of *St. James's*, 41.
 Weld of *Edmonton*, 27.
 Wicks of *Staines*, 24.
 Wilding of *Hackney*, 32.
 Wiltshire of *St. John's*, 7.
 Woodward of *Hampstead*, 8.
 Wright of *Marybone*, 46.
- Cutler, 253.
 Weld, 224.
- Latymer of *Ipswich and Freston, co. Suff.*, 184.
 Leman, Bennet and Capel, 183.
- Mayo of *Tottenham*, ii. 163.
 Parker of *Tottenham*, ii. 163.
- Hern of *Hackney*, i. 302.
 Johnson of *Hackney*, i. 301.
 Rowe of *Hackney*, ii. folding at 11.
 Tyssen of *Hackney*, i. folding at 323.
 Weld, i. 159.
 Wilding of *Hackney*, i. 301.
- 101.—Some Account of the Worshipful Company of Iron-mongers. Compiled by JOHN NICHOLL, F.S.A. *London*, 1851. Royal 8vo. Privately printed by the Company.
- Avenon, 545.
 Beckford, 581.
 Cambell, 554.
 Canning, 570.
- Clitherow, 552.
 Rowe, 550.
 Thorold, 572.
 Walton, Isaac, 568.

102.—Part of the Visitation of. *London*, 1634. Foolscap folio. No date. Privately printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart.

Abells of London, 1.	Banks of London, 4.
Abdy of London, 1.	Bard of London, 4.
Adams of London, 1.	Barksted of London, 4.
Alcock of London, 1.	Bassano, an Italian, 5.
Amory of London, 2.	Basse of London, 5.
Angell of London, 2.	Bateman of London, 5.
Anjou of London, 2.	Bayley of London, 5.
Anthony of London, 2.	Bayning of London, 5.
Ashwell of Ashwell, 2.	Bennet of London, 6.
Atkinson of London, 3.	Bewley of London, 6.
Atkinson of London, 3.	Bickliffe of London, 6.
Austen of London, 3.	Bidulpho of London, 6.
Backhouse of London, 3.	Blackuall of London, 6.
Ball of London, 4.	

103.—Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archaeological Society. *London*. Vols. 1 and 2. Commenced in 1856.

Le Strange, i. 125. | Monoux, ii. 145.

104.—The Visitation of London, taken by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux, A.D. 1568, &c. Edited by JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., F.S.A., and JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, Esq., F.S.A. Published with the Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archaeological Society.

Chester, 2. | Champion, 8.
Martyn, 6. | White, 10.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

105.—The History of Monmouthshire. By DAVID WILLIAMS. *London*, 1796. 4to.

Beaufort, App. 129.	Jones of Lonarth and Clytha, 156.
Hanbury, App. 192.	Walters of Piercefield, App. 197.
Herbert, App. folding at 129.	Williams of Lanffycyst, App. 194.

106.—An Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, &c. By WILLIAM COXE, A.M., F.R.S., F.S.A. *London*, 1801. 4to.

Hanbury, 244.	Nevill, Barons Abergavenny, facing 181.
Herbert, 131.	Van, 41.
Morgan, facing 66.	Williams, 119.

NORFOLK.

107.—An Essay towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, &c. By FRANCIS BLOMEFIELD, Rector of Fersfield. *Fersfield and Lynn*, 1739-1775; 5 vols. folio. 2nd edition, London, 1805; 11 vols. royal 8vo. and 4to.

- Adams (*Sprouston*), v. 1374; 2 ed. x. 461.
 Athow (*Bichamwell*), iv. 61; vii. 293.
 Bacon (*Ryburgh Magna*), iii. 841; 2 ed. vii. 165.
 Batcheroft (*Bexwell*), iv. 71; 2 ed. vii. 305.
 Beaupro, Bell, &c. (*Upwell*), iv. 183; 2 ed. vii. 460.
 Bedingfield (*Wigton*), v. 785; 2 ed. ix. 206.
 Bell (*Upwell*); see Beaupro.
 Berney (*Reedham*), v. 1484; 2 ed. xi. 125.
 Bexwell (*Beawell*), iv. 71; 2 ed. vii. 307.
 Blomefield of *Fersfield*, 2 ed. i. faces 101.
 Brampton (*Norton*), i. 162; 2 ed. i. 245.
 Briggs (*Norwich*), ii. faces 610; 2 ed. iv. faces 220.
 Bulmer (*South Wooton*), iv. 779; 2 ed. ix. 199.
 Calthorpe of *East Barsham*, iii. 762; 2 ed. vii. 58.
 Calthorp (*Hickling*), v. 859; 2 ed. ix. 305.
 Calthorp (*Ingham*), v. 871.
 Castello (*Raveningham*), iv. 263; 2 ed. viii. 47.
 Catleyn (*Kirkeby Kam*), iv. 251; 2 ed. viii. 31.
 Clere (*Ormesby*), v. 1572; 2 ed. xi. 234.
 Clippesby (*Clippesby*), v. 1514; 2 ed. xi. 160.
 Cocket (*Brunsthorp*), iii. 726; 2 ed. vii. 6.
 Coke (*Holkham*), v. 807; 2 ed. ix. 237.
 Coningsby (*Wallington*), iv. 117; 2 ed. vii. 413.
 Corbet (*Sprouston*), v. 1373; 2 ed. x. 459.
 De Lerling (*Rushworth*), i. 191; 2 ed. i. 285.
 De Limesi, and Odingsells (*Oxburgh*), iii. 475; 2 ed. vi. 170.
 De Lisle (*Mundford*), i. 535; 2 ed. ii. 243.
 De Riddlesworth (*Riddlesworth*), i. 187; 2 ed. i. 279.
 Dethick (*Wircham*), iv. 217; 2 ed. vii. 505.
 Drury (*Riddlesworth*), i. 186; 2 ed. i. 278.
 Du Bois (of *Fersfield*), i. 3; 2 ed. i. 78.
 Felbrigg of *Felbrigg*, iv. 306; 2 ed. viii. 108.
 Felbrigg, the younger branch, iv. 307; 2 ed. viii. 110.
 Fincham of *Outwell*, iv. 185; 2 ed. vii. 462.
 Fowler (*Weting*), i. 482; 2 ed. ii. 167.
 Gawsell (*Wallington*), iv. 206; 2 ed. vii. 491.
 Godsalve (*Bokenham Ferry*), iv. 5; vii. 213.
 Goldwill (*Norwich*), ii. 385; 2. ii. 542.
 Gonville (*Rusworth*), i. 192; 2. i. 286.
 Guybon (*North Lynn*), iv. 623; 2. viii. 539.
 Harbord (*Gunton*), iv. 315; 2. viii. 121.
 Hare of *Stow Bardolph*, i. 280; 2. i. faces 414.
 Havers (*Thelton*), i. 100.
 Herling (*East Herling*), i. 215; 2. i. 319.
 Hewar (*Emneth*), iv. 524; 2. viii. 410.
 Hobart (*Hales*), iv. 241; 2 ed. viii. 19.

- Holland (*Redenhall*), iii. faces 251 ;
2. i. faces 344.
- Hollis (*Elitcham*), iv. 529 ; 2. viii.
417.
- Hoo (*Scarning*), v. 1055 ; 2. x. 40.
- Hovell (*Hillington*), iv. 566 ; 2. viii.
faces 466.
- Howard of *Fersfield*, i. 6 ; 2. i. 81.
- Howard, Duke of Norfolk, i. 12 ; 2. i.
91.
- Jerningham, or Jernegan of *Cossey*,
i. 661 ; 2. ii. faces 416.
- Kerville (*Wallington*), iv. 205 ; 2. vii.
490.
- Latimer, Lord, i. 9 ; 2. i. 86.
- Le Gross (*Crostwick*), v. 1396 ; 2.
xi. 10.
- L' E' strange (*Hunstanton*), v. folding
at 1265 ; 2. x. at 314.
- Lovell (*East Herling*), i. 218 ; 2. i.
323.
- Maundeville (*Shouldham*), 153 ; 2.
vii. faces 420.
- Mordaunt of *Massingham Parva*, iv.
643.
- Mundeford of *Hockwold*, i. 493 ; 2.
ii. 182.
- Mundeford of *Feltwell*, i. 501 ; 2. ii.
193.
- Odingsells ; see De Limesi.
- Oxford, Earls of ; see Vere.
- Pakenham (*Dersingham*), iv. 518 ;
2. viii. 403.
- Paris, coheirs of *Norton*, iii. 805 ; 2.
vii. 116.
- Pepys (*South Creak*), iii. 779 ; 2. vii.
81.
- Pettus (*Rackheath Magna*), v.
1363 ; 2. x. 448.
- Read (*Massingham Magna*), iv.
632 ; 2. ix. 4.
- Repps (*North Repps*), iv. 336 ; 2.
viii. faces 150.
- Repps, the younger branch, iv. 337 ;
2 ed. viii. 150.
- Repps (*West Walton*), iv. 734 ; 2
ed. ix. 137.
- Richardson, Lord (*Huningham*),
i. folding at 684 ; 2. ii. faces 449.
- Rugge (*Felmingham*), v. 1416 ; 2.
xi. 36.
- Sharington (*Cranworth*), v. 1173.
- Shouldham (*Kettleston*), iii. 802 ; 2
ed. vii. 113.
- Sotherton (*Haylesdon*), v. 1353 ; 2
ed. x. 429.
- Southwell (*Wood Rysing*), v. 1236 ;
2 ed. x. 275.
- Sparham (*Sparham*), iv. 413 ; 2 ed.
viii. 259.
- Stannard (*Oby*), v. 1527 ; 2. xi. 178.
- Stapleton (*Ingham*), v. 869 ; 2. ix.
320.
- Strabolgi (*Poswick*), iv. 31 ; 2. vii.
250.
- Steward (*Marsham*), iv. 125.
- Steward (*Geystwick*), iv. 387.
- Thoresby (*Gaycode*), iv. 533 ; 2.
viii. 422.
- Tindale (*Hockwold*), i. 493 ; 2. ii.
181.
- Trusbutt (*Holme*), iv. 141 ; 2. vii.
405.
- Tudenham (*Oxburgh*), iii. 477-478 ;
2. vi. 174.
- Vere, Earl of Oxford, i. 7 ; 2 ed. i.
84.
- Waldgrave (*Staninghall*), v. 1377 ;
2. x. 165.
- Walpole of *Houghton*, iii. 799 ; 2. vii.
faces 109.
- Warde (*Broke*), v. 1107 ; 2. x. 106.
- Weyland (*Oxburgh*), iii. 477 ; 2. vi.
173.
- Wingfield of *Fersfield*, i. 8 ; 2 ed. i.
85.
- Wodehouse (*Kimberley*), i. 765-770 ;
2 ed. faces 558.
- Woodhouse (*Waxham*), v. 894 ; 2.
ix. 353.
- Wright (*Kilverstone*), i. folding at
368 ; 2. i. faces 545.
- Wyndham of *Felbrigg*, iv. 309 ; 2
ed. viii. 311.

108.—Sepulchral Reminiscences. Church of St. Nicholas,
Great Yarmouth. By DAWSON TURNER, Esq., M.A.,
F.R.S., &c. *Yarmouth*, 1848. 8vo.

Cory, 108.

England, folding at 111.

Ferrier, folding at 116.

Grico ; see Lo Grys.

Ives of *Norfolk*, 129.
 Johnson, 47.
 Lacon, folding at 131.
 Leake, facing 133.
 Le Grys, 133.

Loveday, 135.
 Manby, 136.
 Palgrave, folding at 142.
 Ramey, facing 144.

109.—An Analysis of the Domesday Book of the County of Norfolk. By the Rev. GEORGE MUNFORD. *London*, 1858. 8vo.

Alan, Counts, 11, 12.
 Bainard, 45.
 Bigot, 22.
 Bohun, 50.
 Dapifer (*Godric*), 25.
 Dapifer (*Eudo*), 38.
 De Burgh, 8.
 De Valoines, Peter, 48.
 Eustace, Count, 14.
 Ferrariis, Hermer de, 26.
 Fitz-Richer, Gilbert, 51.
 Giffard, Walter, 39.

Grenon, 47.
 Limesi, 42.
 Lupus, Hugh, 16.
 Montfort, 36.
 Montaigne, 8.
 Peverell, 46.
 Reams of Overstrand, 52.
 Spiruwin, 42.
 Tailgebose, 40.
 Todeni, 34.
 Warren, Earl, 19.

110.—Historical Notices and Records of the Village and Parish of Fincham, in the County of Norfolk. By the Rev. WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A. *King's Lynn*, 1863. 8vo.

Fincham of *Fincham*, folding at 110,
 at 113, and facing 124.
 Fincham of *Outwell*, folding at 124,
 and at 126.

Fincham of *Suffolk*, folding at 130.
 Fincham of *Diss*, facing 132.
 Fincham of *Kenninghall*, facing 134.
 Fyneham, facing 108.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

111.—The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire. By the Rev. PETER WHALLEY. *Oxford*, 1791. 2 vols. folio.

Andrew and Andrews (*Charwelton*),
 i. 38.
 Arden (*Watford*), i. 587.
 Aylesbury; see Keynes.
 Baskerville (*Hellidon*), i. 72.
 Beaufort (*Ufford*), ii. 602.
 Belchier (*Nortoft*), i. 570.
 Berford (*Clendon*), ii. 15.
 Bernard (*Abington*), i. 401.
 Blencowe (*Merston St. Laurence*), i.
 182.
 Bray (*Hinton*), i. 176.
 Braybroke (*Braybroke*), ii. 10.

Bridgewater, Dukes of; see Egerton.
 Brooke (*Oakley Parva*), ii. 326.
 Browne (*Waleot*), ii. 497.
 Brudenell (*Dene*), ii. 302.
 Burnaby (*Watford*), i. 587.
 Butler (*Preston Capes*), i. 82.
 Cantilupe (*Barby*), i. 24.
 Cartwright (*Aynho*), i. 137.
 Catesby (*Ashby Legers*), i. 16.
 Cave (*Stanford*), i. 580.
 Cecil (*Burghley*), ii. 592.
 Chauncey (*Edgcote*), i. 119.
 Chetwode (*Warkworth*), i. 217.

- Cheyne (*Cogenho*), i. 318.
 Chichele (*Higham Ferrers*), ii. 179.
 Clendon (*Clendon*), ii. 15.
 Compton (*Castle Ashby*), i. 314.
 Coumbemartyn (*Stoke Bruere*), i. 324.
 Cost (*Clendon*), ii. 15.
 Cranesley (*Cranesley*), ii. 89.
 Crew (*Stene*), i. 198.
 Danvers (*Culworth*), i. 163.
 De Burgh (*Wakerley*), ii. 312.
 De Claro (*Rothwell*), ii. 61.
 De la Mare (*Norborough*), ii. 528.
 De la Warre (*Wakerley*), ii. 312.
 Dene (*Dene*), ii. 300.
 Dene (*Stanieru*), ii. 337.
 De Ros (*Braunston*), i. 29.
 De Welton (*Welton*), i. 96.
 Drayton (*Strixton*), ii. 197.
 Drayton (*Drayton*), ii. 251.
 Dryden (*Ashby Canons*), i. 226.
 Dudley (*Clopton*), ii. 370.
 Egerton, Dukes of Bridgewater, i. 149.
 Ekins (*Weston Favel*), i. 469.
 Elmes (*Lilford*), ii. 242.
 Engaine (*Blatherwick*), ii. 275.
 Fartho (*Fartho*), i. 297.
 Favel (*Western Favel*), i. 467.
 Fermor (*Eston Neston*), i. 290.
 Ferrers (*Higham Ferrers*), ii. 171.
 Fitz William (*Marham*), ii. 517.
 Foliot (*Cheping Warden*), i. 114.
 Fowlehurst (*Hesliden*), i. 72.
 Garnon (*Plumpton*), i. 254.
 Gauatkort (*Clopton*), ii. 369.
 Greene (*Ashby Mares*), ii. 137.
 Greene (*Drayton*), ii. 251.
 Grevill (*Ravensthorp*), i. 535.
 Griffin (*Cheping Warden*), i. 114.
 Harvey (*Hardingstone*), i. 362.
 Harwedon (*Plumpton*), i. 254.
 Harwedon (*Stoke Bruere*), i. 324.
 Hastings (*Yardley Hastings*), i. 397.
 Hatton (*Holdenby*), i. 528.
 Hertwell (*Preston*), i. 381.
 Holand (*Ufford*), ii. 602.
 Holdenby (*Holdenby*), i. 528.
 Hothum (*Collyweston*), ii. 434.
 Hotot (*Clopton*), ii. 369.
 Humfrey (*Barton Segrave*), ii. 218.
 Isham (*Lampart*), ii. 112.
 Keynes, Aylesbury, Stafford, Wyrley, &c., i. 52.
 Knightley (*Faresley*), i. 66.
 Knightley (*Plumpton*), i. 254.
 Kynnesman (*Lodington*), ii. 43.
 Latimer (*Cheping Warden*), i. 114.
 Latimer, Lords (*Bosiate*), ii. 160.
 Ledet (*Cheping Warden*), i. 114.
 Leeson (*Sulgrave*), i. 128.
 Le Poer (*Lichborow*), i. 75.
 Leye (*Ashby Canons*), i. 224.
 Lewknore (*Harrowden Magna*), ii. 102.
 Limes (*Collyweston*), ii. 434.
 Lovel (*Tichmersh*), ii. 382.
 Lovett (*Astwell*), i. 215.
 Lumley (*Harleston*), i. 512.
 Lynne (*Southwick*), ii. 470.
 Lyons (*Warkworth*), i. 217.
 Mallory (*Winwick*), i. 604.
 Markham (*Cheping Warden*), i. 115.
 Marmion (*Lutton*), ii. 462.
 Mathewe (*Braden*), i. 237.
 Montagu (*Boughton*), ii. 352.
 Montagu (*Horton*), i. 368.
 Mordaunt (*Drayton*), ii. 252.
 Mountgomery (*Eton*), ii. 142.
 Mulso (*Thingden*), ii. 259.
 Nevill (*Bosiate*), ii. 160.
 Newmarch (*Braybroke*), ii. 10.
 Newbottle (*Clendon*), ii. 15.
 Norwich (*Brampton*), ii. 282.
 Osborne (*Kelmarsh*), ii. 40.
 Oxenford (*Stoke Bruere*), i. 324.
 Palmer (*Carlton*), ii. 292.
 Pragiter (*Gretworth*), i. 124.
 Pavely (*Sulby*), i. 597.
 Pedwardyn (*Clipston*), ii. 18.
 Pemberton (*Rushden*), ii. 191.
 Peveril, or Pavely (*Sulby*), i. 597.
 Pickering (*Tichmersh*), ii. 384.
 Pinkney (*Wedon Pinkney*), i. 255.
 Plantagenet, Holand, and Beaufort (*Ufford*), ii. 602.
 Plumpton (*Plumpton*), i. 254.
 Prayers (*Strixton*), ii. 197.
 Pulton (*Desborough*), ii. 26.
 Ridel (*Wittering*), ii. 607.
 Ros; see De Ros.
 Russell (*Worthorp*), ii. 596.
 St. Medard or Semare (*Worthorp*), ii. 596.

St. John (*Woodford*), ii. 266.
 St. John (*Plumpton*), i. 254.
 Samwell (*Upton*), i. 539.
 Seinliz (Braybroke), ii. 10.
 Semare; see St. Medard.
 Seyton (*Maidwell*), ii. 47.
 Shirley (*Astwell*), i. 215.
 Spencer (*Althorp*), i. 481.
 Staiford (*Rothwell*), ii. 61.
 Staiford (*Blatherwick*), ii. 277.
 Stafford; see Keynes.
 Stokes (*Bosiate*), ii. 158.
 Stotesbury (*Sulgrave*), i. 128.
 Tanfield (*Gayton*), i. 263.
 Tate (*Delapre*), i. 365.
 Thornton (*Newenham*), i. 22.
 Throckmorton (*Paveli's Pery*), i. 312.
 Tresham (*Newton*), ii. 323.

Trist (*Maidford*), i. 218.
 Trussell (*Merston Trussell*), ii. 51.
 Vavasour (*Weckley*), ii. 315.
 Vaux (*Harrowdon Magna*), ii. 103.
 Vere (*Drayton*), ii. 251.
 Verney (*Ravensthorp*), i. 535.
 Wake (*Cranesley*), ii. 89.
 Wake (*Blisworth*), i. 335.
 Ward (*Brafield*), i. 339.
 Welton (*Welton*), i. 96.
 Willoughby (*Ravensthorp*), i. 535.
 Wingfield (*Upton*), ii. 508.
 Wolverton (*Wykehamon*), i. 332.
 Woodhull (*Warkworth*), i. 217.
 Woodhull (*Thenford*), i. 205.
 Worsley (*Maxey*), ii. 525.
 Wydville (*Grafton*), i. 300.
 Wyrley; see Kynes.
 Zouche (*Harringworth*), ii. 318.

112.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton. By GEORGE BAKER. London, 1822-1841. 2 vols. folio.

Adams of *Charwelton*, i. 298.
 Adams of *Welton*, i. 459.
 Adams of *East Haddon and Morton Pinkeney, and of Anstey, co. Warwick*, ii. 52.
 Agar-Ellis, Viscount Clifden, i. 199.
 Albemarle, Earl of, ii. 59.
 Albemarle, Earls of, i. 672.
 Aldham, or Audham of *Preston*, i. 432.
 Alneto of *Maidford*; see Burdet.
 Andrew of *Charwelton*, i. 295.
 Andrew of *Harleston*, i. 167.
 Annesley of *Bletchington, co. Oxon. and of Eydon*, i. 502.
 Arden, Chambre, Maxe, and Inguersby, i. 66.
 Armenters, Lisle Baron Lisle; Nevill Baron Latimer; Danvers, Earl of Danby; Wharton, Marquis of Wharton, &c. i. 443.
 Arnold of *Ashby Lodge*, i. 247.
 Arundel of *Stoke Park*, ii. 243.
 Arundel, Earl of, i. 54.
 Ashley of *Ashby Ledgers*, i. 246.
 Audeham; see Aldham.
 Aylesbury (*Dodford*), i. 355.
 Ayoto (*Dodford*), i. 355.

Bagot (*Woodford*), i. 355.
 Bagot; see Stafford.
 Banastre of *Passenham and Maynard*, Viscount Maynard, ii. 190.
 Barker of *Astrop*, i. 704.
 Barker of *Lyndon*; see Kynne.
 Barnardiston; see Jennens.
 Baron and Dickinson of *Pateshull*, ii. 295.
 Barre or Barry of *Great Billing*, i. 19.
 Basset; see Engaine.
 Baskerville and Foulshurst of *Hellidon*, i. 397.
 Bassingburn; see Engaine.
 Bathurst, Earl Bathurst, ii. 203.
 Beauchamp, Earl and Duke of Warwick; Nevill, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury; and Plantagenet, Earl of Warwick, and Duke of Clarence, ii. 218.
 Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, i. 55.
 Beaufoy; see Whelton.
 Bellomont Earl of Leicester, Quiney Earl of Winchester; Baron Zouch of *Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester*, and Baron Holand, i. 563.

- Bennet of *Beachampton, co. Bucks, and of Hanley Park*, Bart. ii. 342.
- Benson of *Charwelton and Dodford*, i. 297.
- Benson; see Keynes.
- Bereford of *Steane and Farthingho*, i. 682.
- Bernard of *Abingdon*; see Lillyng.
- Betun, Earl of Albemarle; Mares-hall or Marshall, Earl of Pembroke; and Mareschall, or Marshall of *Hengham co. Norfolk and Norton*, ii. 59.
- Betun; see Cioches.
- Betune; see Romelli.
- Bevill of *Wood Preston, and Little Preston*, i. 433.
- Biggin of *Cosgrave*, ii. 131.
- Billing of *Astwell*, i. 736.
- Blake of *Gayton*, ii. 277.
- Blencowe of *Marston St. Lawrence*, i. 640.
- Boketon or Green of *Boughton and Green's Norton*, i. 32.
- Botiller or Boteler, of *Grimsbury*, i. 747.
- Botry of *Marston St. Lawrence, and Grimsbury*, i. 611.
- Bowles of *Brackley and Evenley*, i. 612.
- Bradden of *Bradden and Easton Neston*, ii. 36.
- Braose; see Bruere.
- Bray of *East Haddon*, i. 162.
- Bray of *Whitfield*; and Imworth of *Whitfield and Great Oakley*, i. 751.
- Bray and Dyve of *Harleston*, i. 169.
- Bray of *Steane*, i. 685.
- Braybrook; see Reinbudcurt.
- Breton of *Norton*, i. 416.
- Breton of *Teton*, i. 220.
- Bridgewater, Earl and Duke of, i. 564.
- Bruere or Briwere, Braose or Brewse, Wake, Ferte or Feritate, and Cadurcis or Chaworth, Mohun, and Percy, ii. 239.
- Buckingham, Duke of, i. 734.
- Buckland of *Sewell*; see De la Hay.
- Buckland, Whittingham and Clarell of *Edgcote and Sewell*, i. 493.
- Burdet and Alneto of *Maidford*, ii. 44.
- Butler of *Appletree*, i. 475.
- Butler (*Aston*), i. 470.
- Butler of *Preston Capes*, i. 427.
- Cadurcis; see Bruere.
- Camvill and Longspé (*Sutton*) i. 694.
- Candler of *Cullan, co. Kilkenny and Morton Pinkeney*, ii. 51.
- Candler; see Cope.
- Capes of *Fawsley and Preston Capes*, i. 378.
- Carter of *Edgcote*, i. 494.
- Cartwright of *Aynho*, i. 548.
- Catesby of *Hinton and Althorp*, i. 538.
- Catesby; see Cranford.
- Cave of *Drayton*, i. 348.
- Chacomb, Baron Segrave, Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, &c. i. 588.
- Chambre; see Arden.
- Chastillon; see Combemartin.
- Chaunceux; see Fitz Sewen.
- Chauney and Carter of *Edgcote*, i. 494.
- Chaworth; see Bruere.
- Chenduit of *Middleton Chenduit*, i. 649.
- Cheney; see Cheyne.
- Cheshunt; see Combemartin.
- Chester, Earl of; see Morton.
- Chetwode of *Warkworth*, i. 739.
- Cheyne of *Thenford*, i. 712.
- Chokes; see Cioches.
- Churchill, and Spencer-Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, i. 198.
- Cioches, or Chokes, and Betun, ii. 273.
- Clarell of *Edgcote and Sewell*, i. 493.
- Clarke and Plomer-Clarke of *Welton*, i. 460.
- Clavering, Baron Clavering, i. 546.
- Clifden, Viscount; see Agar-Ellis.
- Cobham, Viscount, i. 734.
- Coke of *Melbourne, co. Derby*, and Lamb, Viscount Melbourne, i. 141.
- Coker of *Bicester, co. Oxford, and of Althorp*, ii. 266.
- Colepeper of *Ashton*, ii. 124.
- Colos, Bevill, &c., of *Wood Preston, and Little Preston*, i. 433.

- Colville; see Engaine.
- Combemartin, Oxenford, Cheshunt, St. John, Chastillon, and Wolverton, ii. 211.
- Cope of *Brewerne, co. Oxon and Morton Pinkeney*, and Candler of *Callan, co. Kilkenny and Morton Pinkeney*, ii. 51.
- Cope of *Denshanger and Grimsbury*, i. 748.
- Cope of *Canons Ashby and Eydon*, ii. 13.
- Corbet; see Gozelin.
- Cornwall of *Burford*, i. 415.
- Courei or Curey; Fitz Gerold, Riparius, or Rivers, Earl of Devon; and Baron Lisle de Rubeo Monte, i. 619.
- Crane of *Stoke Park*, Bart., and *Arundel of Stoke Park*, ii. 243.
- Cranford and Catesby of *Ashby Ledgers*, i. 244.
- Crawley of *Heyford*; see Lloyd.
- Cressy (*Dodford*), i. 355.
- Creswell of *Purston*, i. 668.
- Crewe, Baron Crewe, i. 685.
- Culpeper of *Ashton*, ii. 124.
- Culworth or Coleworth of *Culworth and Sulgrave*, i. 607.
- Danby, Earl of (*Danvers*), i. 443.
- Danvers of *Culworth*, i. 605.
- Danvers, Earl of Danby, i. 443.
- Darker, Nash and Blake of *Gayton*, ii. 277.
- De Daventre; see Fitz Walter.
- Daventre of *Daventry, and Grims-cote*, i. 309.
- De la Hay; see Treaunt.
- De la Hay, Buckland and Whittingham of *Sewell*, ii. 35.
- De la Pole and Langley of *Grims-cote and Higham*, ii. 286.
- De Lichborowe (*Litchborough*), i. 406.
- Denys of *Stratford Place, co. Midd.* ii. 142.
- Derby, Earl of, i. 564.
- Despenser of *Dallington*; see Gozelin.
- Devereux, Baron Ferrars, and Earl of Essex; see Ferrars.
- Devon, Earl of, i. 619.
- Dickinson of *Pateshull*, ii. 295.
- Dillon of *Farthingho*, i. 621.
- D'Oilly or D'Oyley of *Hooknorton, co. Oxon, and Thenford*, i. 709.
- Dormer of *Lee Grange, co. Bucks, and of Purston*, i. 667.
- Dormer of *Farthingho*, i. 620.
- Downe, Earl of, i. 707.
- D'Oyley; see D'Oilly.
- Drury of *Overston*, Bart. i. 57.
- Dryden of *Canons Ashby*, ii. 6.
- Duck and Harbord of *Grafton Park*, ii. 172.
- Dudley, Baron de (*Sutton*), i. 470.
- Dudley, Baron Someri de, i. 479.
- Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, &c. ii. 32.
- Duras, Baron of Holdenby and Earl of Faversham in Kent, i. 197.
- Duston of *Duston*, and Baron Grey of *Rotherfield, co. Oxon*, i. 140.
- Dyve, St. Andrew, Mucegros, and Ratinden, i. 160.
- Dyve of *Harleston*; see Bray.
- Dyve and Picot of *Brampton*, i. 82.
- Dyve of *Wicken*, ii. 254.
- Dyve; see Ragon.
- Echingham of *Preston*, i. 432.
- Edmondes; see Smyth.
- Egerton, Earl and Duke of Bridgewater, i. 564.
- Egerton of *Egerton, co. Cest. and Farthingho*, Bart. and Earl of Wilton, i. 621.
- Ekins of *Weston Favell*, i. 73.
- Emson, or Empson of *Easton Neston, Towcester, &c.*, ii. 141.
- Emyley of *Helmdon*, i. 629.
- Engaine, Lizures, Bassingburn, Colville, Basset, Gernon, &c. i. 9.
- England and Adams of *Welton*, i. 459.
- Enyou of *Flore*, i. 153.
- Esseby of *Catesby*, i. 277.
- Essex, Earl of; see Ferrars.
- Eyre of *Haassop and Warkworth*; see Holman.
- Eyton of *Brockhole*, i. 114.
- Falwesle or Fawsley of *Fawsley*, i. 379.
- Fauconberg (*Boddington*), i. 478.

- Fauconberg, Baron, ii. 296.
 Favell and Griffin of *Weston Favell*,
 i. 73.
 Faversham, Duras, Earl of, i. 197.
 Fawsley of *Fawsley*, i. 379.
 Felton Baron Felton, Fauconberg
 and Hastings (*Boddington*), i.
 478.
 Fermor of *Tusmore, co. Oxon.* i. 599.
 Fermor, Earl of Pomfret; and
 Denys of *Stratford Place, co.*
Midd., ii. 142.
 Ferrars, Baron Ferrars of Chartley;
 and Devereux, Baron Ferrars of
 Chartley, and Earl of Essex, i.
 123.
 Ferrars Baron Ferrars of Groby,
 and Grey Marquis of Dorset,
 i. 103.
 Ferrars, Earl, i. 732.
 Ferte; see Bruere.
 Fienles, Fiennes, Fenys, and Fenes
 (*Gayton*), ii. 273.
 Finch, Earl of Winchelsea and Not-
 tingham, i. 307.
 Fitz Alan or Arundel, Earl of
 Arundel, i. 547.
 Fitz Duncan; see Romeli.
 Fitz Gerold; see Courci.
 Fitz-John; see Fitz-Piers.
 Fitz-Piers or Mandeville, Earl of
 Essex, and Baron Fitz John, i.
 47.
 Fitz Roy, Lord Southampton, ii.
 71.
 Fitz Roy, Duke of Grafton, ii. 169.
 Fitz Sewin and Chaunceux of
Upton, i. 224.
 Fitz Walter or De Daventre of
Daventry, i. 306.
 Fitz Walter, Baron and Earl; see
 Smyth.
 Foliot; see Reinbudeurt.
 Foulshurst of *Hillidon*, i. 397.
 Fox and Wykeham - Martin of
Chocomb, i. 590.
 Foxley of *Poxley and Blakesley*, ii.
 31.
 Freeman of *Great Billing*, i. 20.
 Freeman of *Whilton*, i. 233.
 Furnival; see Reinbudeurt.
 Furtho of *Furtho*, ii. 157.
 Gastrell of *Slapton*, ii. 101.
 Gaunt, Baron Gaunt and Earl of
 Lincoln, i. 440.
 Gayton of *Gayton*, ii. 275.
 Gent of *Norton*, i. 416.
 Gernon; see Eugaine.
 Ghianes; see Gynes.
 Gifford of *St. James's Abbey*, i. 151.
 Gifford of *Hellidon*, i. 396.
 Gilbert of *Tiffield*, ii. 305.
 Gisnes; see Gynes.
 Golafre of *Norton*, i. 417.
 Golafre of *Blakesley and Adston*, ii.
 22.
 Gore of *Brampton*, i. 84.
 Gostelow of *Thorp Mandeville*, i.
 719.
 Gower, Leveson-, Marquis of Staf-
 ford, i. 564.
 Gozelin of *Slapton*, Despencer,
 Lucy, Corbet, and Wallop of
Dallington, i. 130.
 Grafton, Duke of, ii. 160.
 Grant of *Litchborough*, ii. 339.
 Green of *Boughton*; see Boketon.
 Grentemaisnil, i. 241.
 Grey, Baron Grey of *Codnor*, i. 658.
 Grey, Duke of Kent, i. 685.
 Grey, Baron, of *Rotherfeld*; see
 Duston.
 Griffin; see Favell.
 Guildford, Earls of, i. 526.
 Gynes, Ghisnes, Gisnes, or Guisnes,
 ii. 273.
 Handslope, and Maudnit of *Hand-*
slope, Earl of Warwick, ii. 129.
 Harbord of *Grafton Park*, ii. 172.
 Harby of *Adston*, ii. 19.
 Harcourt; see Peverel.
 Hardreshull, Baron Hardreshull and
 Colepeper of *Culpeper of Ashton*,
 ii. 124.
 Harvey-Thursby of *Abingden*, i.
 11.
 Harvey; see Hervey.
 Hastings (*Boddington*), i. 478.
 Hastings of *Hinton*, i. 538.
 Hausted of *Harpole and Denshanger*,
 i. 177.
 Hauton, Risley, and Shuckburgh of
Pitsford, i. 62.
 Hawley of *Leybourne Grange, co.*
Kent, ii. 276.
 Heber; see Jennens.

- Herbert, Marquis of Powis; see Morgan.
- Hervey or Harvey of *Weston Favell*, i. 74.
- Heyford, Morewick, and Lunley of *Harleston*, i. 167.
- Hodges of *Sulgrave*, i. 515.
- Holand, Baron, i. 563.
- Holbeck of *Farnborough, co. Warwick, and Radstock*, i. 674.
- Holden-Rose of *Daventry and Whilton*, i. 317.
- Holdenby and Hatton of *Holdenby*, i. 196.
- Holdenby, Baron of; see Duras.
- Holman of *Warkworth and Weston Favell*, and *Eyre of Hassop, co. Derby and Warkworth*, i. 740.
- Hosier, Sharp, Prowse, and Mordaunt of *Wicker Park*, ii. 255.
- Hulcote of *Hulcote*, ii. 153.
- Imworth of *Whitfield and Great Oakley*, i. 751.
- Inguersby; see Arden.
- Isham of *Barby*, i. 264.
- Isham of *Braunston*, i. 270.
- Ives of *Braddon*, ii. 38.
- Janson of *Ashby Ledgers*, i. 245.
- Jekyll and Wrighte of *Dallington*, i. 132.
- Jennens of *Thorpe Mandeville and Weston by Wedon*; Peareth, Barnardiston and Heber, i. 720.
- Keble or Kebyll of *Newbottle*, i. 659.
- Kenn of *Grimsbury*, i. 717.
- Kent, Earl of; see Moreton.
- Kent, Earl of, ii. 296.
- Kent, Duke of, i. 685.
- Kenwick of *Sutton*, i. 694.
- Keynes, Ayote, Purefoy, Cressy, Aylesbury, Stafford, Wyrley, Benson, &c. (*Dodford*), i. 355.
- Kirton of *Thorpe Mandeville*, i. 719.
- Knightley of *Byfield and Charwelton*, i. 299.
- Knightley of *Fawsley*, i. 381.
- Knightley of *Plumpton*, ii. 96.
- Kyunc, Puleston, Tryst or Trist of *Maidford*; and Barker of *Lyndon, co. Rutland*, ii. 45.
- La Leye or Lega of *Canons Ashby*, ii. 5.
- Lamb, Viscount Melbourne, i. 141.
- Lampport; see Langport.
- Lane of *Dodford*, i. 297.
- Langley of *Grimscote and Higham*, ii. 286.
- Langport or Lampport, Newnham, &c. (*Thenford*) i. 711.
- Langton of *Teton*, i. 221.
- Latimer; see Reinbndcurt.
- Latimer, Baron (*Nevill*), i. 443.
- Ledet; see Reinbndcurt.
- Leeson of *Sulgrave*, i. 517.
- Leicester, Honour of i. 350.
- Leicester, Earls of, i. 563.
- Le Lou, Lupus or Wolfe, of *Ashton and Easton Manduit*, ii. 124.
- Leukenor of *Gretworth, and Stoke Doyle*, i. 508.
- Leveson-Gower, Marquis of *Stafford*, i. 564.
- Lexington, Sutton Baron de *Dudley, Butler and Plowden (Aston)*, i. 470.
- Leycester and Poher, i. 426.
- Lillyng and Bernard or Barnard of *Abingdon*, i. 10.
- Lloyd and Crawley of *Heyford*, i. 185.
- Lincoln, Earls of, i. 440.
- Lisle of *Barby*, i. 263.
- Lisle and Bowles of *Brackley and Evenley*, i. 612.
- Lisle, Baron Lisle of *Wodyton and Walton*, i. 706.
- Lisle, Baron de; see Courci.
- Lisle, Baron, i. 443.
- Lizures; see Engaine.
- Longspé (*Sutton*), i. 69.
- Longueville of *Little Billing*, i. 27.
- Longueville of *Cosgrave*, ii. 131.
- Lovell of *Harleston*, i. 168.
- Lovell of *Preston*, i. 432.
- Lovell of *Helmdon*, i. 628.
- Lovell, Baron Morley, i. 683.
- Lovett of *Rushton*; and Shirley, Earl Ferrars, i. 732.
- Lovett; see Turville.
- Lucian of *Brockhole*; see Wake.
- Lucy of *Dallington*; see Gozelin.
- Lunley; see Heyford.
- Lunell, Sydenhale, and Shuckburgh (*Farthingston*), i. 371.

- Lupus or Wolfe of *Ashton and Easton Maudit*, ii. 124.
 Lyons and Chetwode of *Warkworth*, i. 739.
 Makepeace of *Sulgrave*, i. 514.
 Mundeville, and Fitz Piers, Earls of Essex, and Bohun, Earls of Hereford, Essex and Northampton, i. 545.
 Manners; see Peverel.
 Manny, Barons, i. 54.
 Mansel, Longueville, and Biggin of *Cosgrave*, ii. 131.
 Markes of *Pateshull*, ii. 294.
 Marlborough, Dukes of; see Churchill.
 Marmion of *Aynho*, i. 548.
 Marshall of *Hougham*, co. *Norfolk*, and of *Norton*, ii. 59.
 Martin, Wykeham- of *Chacomb*, i. 590.
 Matthew of *Bradden*, ii. 37.
 Maudit of *Handslope*, ii. 129.
 Mauntell of *Heyford*, i. 183.
 Maxe; see Arden.
 Maynard, Viscount, ii. 190.
 Melbourne, Viscount; see Coke.
 Melbourne; see Coke.
 Mellent, Earls of; and Newburgh, Plessctis, and Maudit, Earls of *Warwick*, i. 414.
 Meschines; see Romelli.
 Mildmay; see Smyth.
 Missenden or Mussenden of *Culcorth and Croughton*, i. 604.
 Mohun; see Bruere.
 Montacute, Echingham, Aldham or Audeham, St. Clere or Seynelere, Lovell, etc. of *Preston*, i. 432.
 Montalt and Trafford of *Sulgrave*, i. 516.
 Monte or Montibus of *Whitfield*, i. 751.
 Mordaunt of *Wicken Park*, ii. 255.
 Moreton, Earl of; Chester, Earl of; and Kent, Earl of; i. 121.
 Morewick; see Heyford.
 Morgan, Preston, and Herbert Marquis of *Powis*, i. 184.
 Morgan of *Kingsthorpe*, i. 40.
 Morley, Baron, i. 683.
 Mount Faltrel, Salecto, Thorp, &c. of *Harpole*, i. 176.
 Mowbray, Duke of *Norfolk*; see Chacomb.
 Mucegros; see Dyve.
 Munchensi, Baron, and Valance, Earl of *Pembroke*, ii. 315.
 Murdak of *Edgecote*, i. 492.
 Mussenden; see Missenden.
 Nash of *Gayton*, ii. 277.
 Nedham of *Litchborough*, i. 406.
 Nevill; see Treaut.
 Nevill; see Whelton.
 Newnham of *Newnham*; and Thornton of *Brockhole*, i. 115.
 Newnham of *Neubold*, i. 293.
 Newnham (*Thenford*), i. 711.
 Newport of *Welton*, i. 459.
 Norfolk, Dukes of, i. 588.
 North, Earls of *Guldford*, i. 526.
 Northampton, Marquis of, ii. 61.
 O'Brien, Earls of *Thomond*, i. 21.
 Onley of *Catesby*, i. 287.
 Orme of *Brampton*, i. 84.
 Owen of *Welton*, i. 458.
 Oxenford; see Combemartin.
 Pabenhams, and Cheyne or Cheney of *Thenford*, i. 712.
 Paganell or Paynell, and Someri or Sumeri Baron Someri de *Dudley*, co. *Stafford*, i. 479.
 Pargiter of *Gretworth*, i. 409.
 Pargiter of *Wappenham*, i. 726.
 Park, Botiller or Boteler, and Kenn of *Grimsbury*, i. 747.
 Parkhurst of *Catesby*, i. 288.
 Parr, Marquis of *Northampton*, ii. 61.
 Pateshull, Baron; Fauconberg, Baron; and Nevill, Earl of *Kent*, ii. 296.
 Pavely of *Paulerspury and Great Houghton*, ii. 200.
 Paynell; see Paganell.
 Peareth; see Jennens.
 Pembroke, Earls of, ii. 59.
 Pembroke, Earls, ii. 315.
 Percy; see Bruere.
 Pettyfer or Pettifer; see Watts.
 Peverel of *Brunne*, co. *Cumb.*; Harcourt, Trusbut, Ros or Roos of *Hamlake*, co. *York*; and Manners, Earls and Dukes of *Rutland*, i. 269.
 Peverel of *Nottingham*, i. 139.
 Picot; see Dyve.

- Pigge of *Flore*; see Tame.
 Pinkeney, Baron Pinkeney of *Wedon*; Pinkeney of *Morton Pinkeney*, etc. ii. 107.
 Pittesford of *Pitsford*, i. 61.
 Plowden (*Aston*), i. 470.
 Plumpton, St. John, Harwedon, Skenard or Skennerton, and Knightley of *Plumpton*, ii. 96.
 Poher, or Do Lichbarowe, (*Litchborough*), i. 406.
 Poher; see *Leycester*.
 Pope, Earls of *Downe*, i. 707.
 Powis, Marquis of; see *Morgan*.
 Preston; see *Morgan*.
 Prowse of *Wicken Park*, ii. 255.
 Puleston of *Maidford*; see *Kynne*.
 Purefoy (*Dodford*), i. 355.
 Quincy, Earl of *Winchester*, i. 563.
 Ragon, Wylde, and Dyve of *East Haddon*, i. 163.
 Ratinden; see *Dyve*.
 Raynsford of *Dallington*, i. 131.
 Reinbudeurt, Foliet, Ledet, Braybrook, Furnival, Latimer, Lords of the Barony of *Warden*, i. 525.
 Ripariis or Rivers; see *Courci*.
 Risle; see *Hauton*.
 Romelli or Rumelli; Meschines; Fitz Duncan; Le Gros; Betune; and Fortibus, Earls of *Albemarle*; and Baron *Laey*, etc. i. 672.
 Ros or Roos; see *Peverel*.
 Rose; see *Holden-Rose*.
 Rumelli; see *Romelli*.
 Rush of *Farthingho*, i. 622.
 Russell and Capes of *Fawsley and Preston Capes*, i. 378.
 Rutland, Earls and Dukes of; see *Peverel*.
 St. Andrew; see *Dyve*.
 St. Clere or Seyneler of *Preston*, i. 432.
 St. John; see *Combemartin*.
 St. John of *Plumpton*, ii. 96.
 Salecto of *Harpole*; see *Mount Faltrel*.
 Saltonstall, and North Earl of *Guildford*, i. 526.
 Samwell of *Upton*, i. 224.
 Sandys, Baron Sandys; Bray of *Steanc*; Crewe, Baron *Crewe*; Grey, Duke of *Keut*, etc. i. 685.
 Saunders of *Flore*, i. 153.
 Saunders of *Newbold*, i. 293.
 Sawbridge of *East Haddon*, i. 161.
 Segrave, Baron, i. 588.
 Severne of *Wallop Hall, co. Salop, and Thenford*, i. 712.
 Shakerley and Marmion of *Aynho*, i. 548.
 Sharp of *Wicken Park*, ii. 255.
 Shirley, Earls Ferrars, i. 732.
 Shuckburgh; see *Hauton*.
 Shuckburgh; see *Lunell*.
 Skennerton of *Plumpton*, ii. 96.
 Smyth, Wood, Edmondes, and Mildmay Baron and Earl Fitzwalter, i. 56.
 Someri or Sumeri; see *Paganell*.
 Southampton, Lords, ii. 71.
 Spencer, Earls, i. 108.
 Speneer of *Yarnton, co. Oxon. and of Whitfield*, i. 752.
 Speneer of *Badby and Everdon*, i. 364.
 Speneer-Churchill; Dukes of *Marlborough*; see *Churchill*.
 Stafford (*Dodford*), i. 355.
 Stafford and Bagot (*Woodford*), i. 532.
 Stafford, Marquis of, i. 564.
 Stanley, Earl of *Derby*; Egerton, Earls and Dukes of *Bridgewater*; and *Leveson-Gower*, Marquis of *Stafford*, i. 564.
 Steward of *Pateshull and Cotterstock*, ii. 298.
 Stotesbury and Leeson of *Sulgrave*, i. 517.
 Strafford; see *Wentworth*.
 Stratford of *Overston*, i. 57.
 Stutevill, i. 230.
 Sutton, Baron de *Dudley*, i. 470.
 Swynnerton; see *Whelton*.
 Sydenhale; see *Lunell*.
 Tame, Pigge, &c. of *Flore*, i. 152.
 Tanfield of *Gayton, Harpole, etc.* ii. 275.
 Temple, Viscount *Cobham*, and *Grenville-Nugent-Temple-Bridges-Chandos*, Dukes of *Buckingham*, i. 734.
 Thant, Earls of; see *Tuften*.
 Theed of *Staverton*, i. 435.
 Thornton of *Brockhole*; see *Newnham*.

- Thorp of *Harpole*; see Mount Faltrel
- Throckmorton of *Paulerspury*, ii. 202.
- Tirwhit of *Brockhole*, i. 111.
- Trafford of *Sulgrave*, i. 516.
- Treaunt, De la Hay, and Nevill of *Brampton*, i. 83.
- Trist of *Maidford*; see Kynne.
- Trist or Tryst of *Culworth and Whitfield*, i. 752.
- Trusbut; see Peverel.
- Trussel of *Flore*, i. 151.
- Tryst; see Kynne.
- Tryst; see Trist.
- Tudenham of *Hayford*, i. 186.
- Tufton, Earls of *Thanet*, i. 606.
- Turville and Lovett of *Helmdon*, i. 628.
- Tyringham of *Weston Farell*, i. 74.
- Vernon-Wentworth of *Stoke Park*, ii. 244.
- Vieleston of *Althorp*, i. 105.
- Vyse of *Boughton*; see Wentworth.
- Wake and Lucien of *Brockhole*, i. 113.
- Wake; see Bruere.
- Wakelyn of *Eydon, Trafford and Boddington*, i. 504.
- Wale of *Eydon*, i. 502.
- Wale of *Wedon Pinkeney*, ii. 108.
- Wallop of *Dallington*; see Gozclin.
- Warwick, Earls of, i. 414.
- Warwick, Earls of, ii. 129.
- Warwick, Dukes of; see Beauchamp.
- Washington of *Sulgrave*, i. 513.
- Watts, Pettyfer or Pettifer, and Wight of *Blakesley*, ii. 23.
- Wauncy of *Astwell*, i. 731.
- Wentworth, Vernon-, of *Stoke Park*, ii. 244.
- Wentworth, Earls of *Strafford*, and Vyse of *Boughton*, i. 33.
- Wharton, Marquis of, i. 443.
- Whelton, Nevill, Swynnerton and Beaufou or Beaufoy, i. 232.
- Whittingham of *Edgcote and Sewell*, i. 493.
- Whittingham of *Sewell*; see De la Hay.
- Wideville or Wydeville, Earl Rivers, ii. 166.
- Wight of *Blakesley*; see Watts.
- Wilbraham, and Tufton Earls of *Thanet*, i. 606.
- Willes of *Astrop*, i. 695.
- Wilton, Earls of, i. 621.
- Winchelsea, Earls of, i. 307.
- Winchester, Earls of, i. 563.
- Wodhull, Barons, i. 711.
- Wolfe; see Le Lou.
- Wolverton of *Wolverton, co. Bucks, and Wicken*, ii. 252.
- Wolverton; see Combemartin.
- Wood; see Smyth.
- Wrighte of *Dallington*, i. 132.
- Wykeham-Martin of *Chacomb*, i. 590.
- Wylde; see Ragon.
- Wyrley (*Dodford*), i. 355.
- Zouch, Lords, of *Ashby de la Zouch*, i. 563.
- Zouche, Baron Mortimer of *Ricard's Castle*, and Cornwall of *Burford*, i. 415.

113.—The History and Antiquities of the Town, College, and Castle of Fotheringay, in the County of Northampton. (No. 40. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) 1786. 4to.

Crews of *Fodringhey*, 112.

114.—A Comment upon the Fifth Journey of Antoninus through Britain By the Rev. KENNET GIBSON With the Parochial History of Castor, &c. (Miscellaneous Antiquities in continuation of Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.) 1800. 4to. Second Edition, 1819.

Fitzwilliam, 206, 207; 2 ed. 127. | Wingfield of *Oxford*, 2 ed. 143.

115.—A Guide to Burghley House, in Northamptonshire. (By T. BLORE.) *Stamford*, 1815. 8vo. and 4to.

Cecil, Marquis of Exeter, 7.

116.—Burghley. By the Rev. W. H. CHARLTON. *Stamford*, 1847. 8vo.

Cecil, Marquis of Exeter, folding at 1.

117.—The Ruins of Liveden. By T. BELL. *London*, 1847. 4to.

Tresham of *Rushton, Liveden, Geddington, Newton, Wold, &c.* folding at 66.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

118.—Archæologia Æliana; or, Miscellaneous Facts relating to Antiquity, published by the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Newcastle*, 1st series. 1822—1844, 3 vols. 4to; 2nd series, 8vo. commenced in 1857.

Calverley; see Thompson.

Dawes; see Jackson.

Hilton, II. s. iii. 144.

Jackson and Dawes, I. s. ii. 139.

Killinghall of *Holy Island*, II. s. ii. 106.

Maisnell, Menel, or Menil, II. s. iii. 81.

Meschens; see Tailbois.

Tailbois and Meschens, I. s. ii. 384.

Thirkeld, II. s. ii. 97, 99.

Tison, II. s. iii. 133.

Thompson and Calverley, I. s. ii. 176.

Walworth, II. s. ii. 74.

119.—A History of Northumberland. By JOHN HODGSON, Clerk. *Newcastle*, 1827—1840. 4to. 3 vols. in 6.

Askew of *Ellington and Linton*, II. ii. 198.

Atkinson of *Linemouth*, II. ii. 193.

Aynsley and Tweddell of *Threapwood*, III. ii. 370.

Aynsley, Murray; see Murray-Aynsley.

Aynsley of *West Shaftoe, and Little Harle Tower*, I. ii. 210.

Bacon of *East Bellasis*; see Ellison.

Bacon (*Walltown*); see Ridley.

Bacon of *Staxard, and of Newton Cap. co. Durham*, III. ii. 374.

Balliol; see Valence.

Barker and Purvis of *Earston*, II. ii. 353.

Bell of *Bellasis*, and Spearman of *Eachwick*, II. ii. 290.

Bennet; see Grey.

Bertram of *Milford*, II. ii. 39.

Bertram, Lords of Bothal, II. ii. 125.

Bigge of *Linden*, II. ii. 97.

Blackett of *Wallington*, I. ii. 258.

Blenkinsop and Coulson (*Haltwhistle*), III. ii. 131.

Blenkinsop of *Bellister*, III. ii. 345.

Bolam, Lords of, I. ii. 333.

Bolbeck, Harle of *Kirkharle*, Greystock, Hastings, etc. I. ii. 239.

- Borough; see Valence.
 Cambo, Lords of, I. ii. 285.
 Charron, Monboucher, Harbottle, and Fitton, Lords of Horton, II. ii. 260.
 Clayton of *Chesters*, III. ii. 419.
 Clifford; see De Clifford.
 Corbet of *Stanton*, II. ii. 112.
 Coulson (*Haltwhistle*); see Blenkinsop.
 Cresswell of *Cresswell*, II. ii. 200.
 Cunin; see Valence.
 Daere; see Merlay.
 Davidson of *Ridley Hall*; see Lowes.
 De Clifford, III. ii. 28.
 Denon of *Meldon*, II. ii. 15.
 De Veteriponte, Vipont, or Vipond, Lords of *Alston*, III. ii. 26.
 Ekins (*Morpeth*), II. ii. 527.
 Ellison, Wren, and Bacon of *East Bellasis*, II. ii. 291.
 Ellison, Lords of *Bellister and Hartley Burne, co. Northumberland; and of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham*, III. ii. 316.
 Errington of *Walwick Grange, Chesters and High Wardon*, III. ii. 413.
 Fenwick of *Meldon*, II. ii. 17.
 Fenwick of *Shortlat*, I. ii. 368.
 Fenwick of *Langshaws and Nun-riding*, II. ii. 75.
 Fenwick of *Wallington*; see Strother.
 Fenwick of *Stanton*, II. 113.
 Fenwick of *Brinkburne, East Hedwin, Hallaton, &c.* II. ii. 115.
 Fenwick of *West Harle*, I. ii. 200.
 Fenwick, I. ii. 205.
 Fenwick of *Little Harle*, I. ii. 209.
 Fetherstonhaugh of *Fetherstonhaugh Castle*, III. ii. 353.
 Fielding of *Beside*; see Johnson.
 Fitton; see Charron.
 Gibson of *Corbridge, Stonecroft, and Stagshaw-Close House*, III. ii. 393.
 Gobyon of *Northampton, Bedford, and Leicestershire*, II. ii. 452.
 Greene of *Stannington Bridge*, II. ii. 333.
 Grey and Bennet of *Chillingham*, II. ii. 331.
 Grey, Ward, and Orde of *Nun-nykirk*, I. ii. 330.
 Greystock; see Bolbeck.
 Greystock; see Merlay.
 Hall of *Catchugh and Otterburne*, I. ii. 154.
 Harbottle; see Charron.
 Harle of *Kirkharle*; see Bolbeck.
 Hastings; see Bolbeck.
 Hedley of *West Hartford*; see Reed.
 Hepple of *West Bellasis*, II. 292.
 Heron of *Meldon*, II. ii. 16.
 Hick of *West Hartford*; see Reed.
 Horsley of *Therham*, II. ii. 103.
 Horsley of *Seranwood and Long Horsley*, II. ii. 104.
 Horsley of *Milburn Grange and Bolam*, I. ii. 335.
 Howard; see Merlay.
 Howard of *Corby Castle*, II. ii. 477.
 Johnson, Fielding, and Ward of *Beside*, II. ii. 277.
 Lawson of *Longhurst and Old Moor*, II. ii. 161.
 Leadbitter (*Wardon*), III. ii. 409.
 Lisle of *Woodburne*, I. ii. 174.
 Loraine of *Kirkharle*, I. ii. 246.
 Lowes and Davidson of *Ridley Hall*, III. ii. 337.
 Merlay, Greystock, Daere, and Howard, Lords of *Morpeth*, II. ii. 375.
 Middleton and Monck of *Belsay Castle*, I. ii. 353.
 Mitford of *Mitford*, II. ii. 44.
 Mitford, Lord Redesdale, I. ii. 152.
 Monboucher; see Charron.
 Monck of *Belsay Castle*; see Middleton.
 Murrey-Aynsley of *Little Harle Tower*, I. ii. 209*.
 Northumberland, Earls of, III. ii. 12.
 Ogle of *Cawsey Park*, II. ii. 135.
 Ogle of *Beside*, II. ii. 276.
 Ogle of *Choppington*, II. ii. 365.
 Ogle of *Ogle Castle*, I. ii. 380-387.
 Ord of *Fenham, Westminster Abbey, and Whitfield*, III. ii. 107.
 Ord of *Nunykirk*; see Grey.
 Percy; see Valence.
 Plessis of *Plessis*, II. ii. 295.

- Piriton, Vesey, and Welles (*Ellington*), II. ii. 196.
 Purvis of *Earsdon*; see Barker.
 Raymes of *Shortflat*, I. ii. 367.
 Redesdale, Descent of the Lordship of, I. ii. 6.
 Reed, Hick, and Hedley, of *West Hartford*, II. ii. 276.
 Revel, Warren, and Vernon, Lords of *Widdrington*, II. ii. 239.
 Reveley of *Ancroft and Newton Underwood*, II. ii. 70.
 Ridley of *Willimoteswick, Hadriding, Heaton, and Blagdon*, II. ii. 322.
 Ridley, Marshall, Bacon, and Wastal (*Walltown*), III. ii. 323.
 Ridley of *Ridley*, III. ii. 339.
 Ridley of *Woodhall*, III. ii. 329.
 Spearman of *Euchwick*; see Bell.
 Strabolgie; see Valence.
 Strother and Fenwick of *Wallington*, I. ii. 254.
 Stutleville; see Valence.
 Swinburne of *Cupheaton*, I. ii. 231.
 Swinburne of *Longwitton*, I. ii. 310.
 Swinburne of *Swinburne*; see Widdrington.
 Thirlwall (*Haltwhistle*), III. ii. 145.
 Thorngraston, III. ii. 329.
 Thornton and Trevelyan of *Netherwitton*, I. ii. 316.
 Thorpe of *Thorpe*, III. ii. 336.
 Tindale, Lords, III. ii. 9.
 Tindale, III. ii. 364.
 Trevelyan of *Netherwitton*; see Thornton.
 Trevelyan of *Wallington, co. Northumberland*; and of *Nettlecombe, co. Somerset*, I. ii. 262.
 Tweddell of *Threapwood*; see Aynsley.
 Umfreville, I. ii. 35.
 Valence, Balliol, Stutleville, Cumin, Strabolgie, Percy, and Borough, Lords of *Mitford*, II. ii. 41.
 Vernon; see Revel.
 Vesey; see Piriton.
 Vipond or Vipont; see De Veteriponte.
 Wallace of *Asholme, Knaresdale, and Featherstone Castle*, III. ii. 91.
 Ward of *Nunykirk*; see Grey.
 Ward of *Beaside*; see Johuson.
 Warren; see Revel.
 Wastal (*Walltown*); see Ridley.
 Watson of *North Seaton*, II. ii. 191.
 Welles; see Piriton.
 Whitfield of *Whitfield*, III. ii. 100.
 Whitfield of *Randal Holme*, III. ii. 104.
 Widdrington of *West Harle*, I. ii. 200.
 Widdrington of *Widdrington*, and Swinburne of *Swinburne*, II. ii. 230.
 Wilson of *Walwick*, III. ii. 418.
 Woodman (*Morpeth*), II. ii. 468.
 Wren of *East Bellasis*; see Ellison.

120.—Pedigrees from the Heraldic Visitation of Northumberland, taken by RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Esq., Norroy King of Arms, and HENRY ST. GEORGE, Esq., Bluemaule Pursuivant of Arms. Anno Domini 1615. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1858. Foolscap Folio. Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.

- Anderson of *Newcastle*, 1.
 Bedenell of *Lemington*, 4.
 Carnaby of *Halton*, 2.
 Carr of *Heaton and Woodhull*, 3.
 Clennell of *Clennell*, 4.
 Collingwood of *Eslington*, 4.
 Collingwood of *Little Harle*, 4.
 De la Val of *Seaton Delaval*, on a separate leaf.
 Fenwicke, 1.
 Grey of *Chillingham*, 4.
 Hebborne of *Hebborne*, 3.
 Hebborne of *Newton*, 3.
 Lisle of *Pelton*, 1.
 Ogle of *Cawsey Park*, 2.
 Proctor of *Shandon*, 3.
 Radcliffe of *Derwentwater*, 3.
 Read, 1.
 Rodham of *Rodham*, 4.
 Warmont of *Newcastle*, 2.
 Whittingham, 2.
 Whitwange of *Dunstan*, 1.

121. Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530, by THOMAS TONGE, NORROY, &c. Surtees Society, Vol. 41, 1863, 8vo. See also *Cumberland, Durham, Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire and Westmoreland.*

Middleton of Newcastle of Tyne, 34.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

- 122.—The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire. By ROBERT THOROTON. London, 1677. Folio. Second Edition. London, 1790. 3 vols. 4to.

- Armstrong (*Thorpe*), 39; 2 ed. i. 76.
 Arnall (*Carcolston*), 124; 2 ed. i. 238.
 Aslacton and Cranmer (*Aslacton*), 138; 2 ed. i. 262.
 Ayscough; see Cokefield.
 Babington (*Kinston*), 15; 2 ed. i. 20.
 Babington; see Stanhope.
 Baker (*Aldesworth*), 244; 2 ed. ii. 251.
 Bardolf, Stapleton and Norreys (*Stoke Bardolf*), 280; 2 ed. iii. 11.
 Barret (*Thoroton*), 118; 2 ed. i. 227.
 Barry and Pendoek (*Tollerton*), 85; 2 ed. i. 171.
 Barry and Molyneux (*Teversalt*), 269; 2 ed. ii. 304.
 Basset (*Colston Basset*), 80; 2 ed. i. 162.
 Basset (*Fledborough*), 365; 2 ed. iii. 188.
 Bekering (*Tuxford*), 381; 2 ed. iii. 220.
 Bevercotes (*Bevercotes*), 441; 2 ed. iii. 356.
 Bingham (*Carcolston*), 125; 2 ed. i. 242.
 Bingham (*Bingham*), 144; 2 ed. i. 272.
 Bosom (*Screveton*), 128; 2 ed. i. 247.
 Boteler (*Hockerton*), 332; 2 ed. iii. 123.
 Botiller (*Crophill Butler*), 96; 2 ed. i. 191.
 Boun (*Hockerton*), 335; 2 ed. iii. 126.
 Brinsley and Lewes (*Brinsley*), 248; 2 ed. ii. 260.
 Bugg and Turvile (*Lekc*), 24; 2 ed. i. 47.
 Burdon (*Maplewick*), 337; 2 ed. iii. 130.
 Burgh; see Strabolgy.
 Butler; see Hussey.
 Byron (*Papplewick and Newstede*), 261; 2 ed. ii. 285.
 Calz, Everingham, Roos, &c. (*Laxton*), 374; 2 ed. ii. 207.
 Cantelup (*Greysceley*), 239; 2 ed. ii. 210, 246.
 Carleton (*Carleton*), 467; 2 ed. iii. 414.
 Cartwright (*Osington*), 355; 2 ed. iii. 173.
 Chaworth (*Titheby and Wiverton*), 101; 2 ed. i. 198.
 Clifford, 3; 2 ed. i. 4.
 Clifton (*Clifton*), 53; 2 ed. i. 104.
 Clifton; see Vilers.
 Cokefield, Taylboys and Ayscough (*Nathall*), 245; 2 ed. ii. 253.
 Compton (*Hawton*), 180; 2 ed. i. 354.
 Conyers; see Darey.
 Cooper (*Thurgarton*), 305; 2 ed. iii. 59.
 Copley; see Fitz William.
 Cortingstock (*Costock*), 28; 2 ed. i. 55.
 Cranmer; see Aslacton.
 Cressy, 468, 470; 2 ed. iii. 416, 419.
 Crumwell and Knyvet (*Crumwell*), 354; 2 ed. iii. 170.
 Cryche (*Hockerton*), 334; 2 ed. iii. 125.

- Cukeney (*Cukeney*), 448; 2 ed. iii. 373.
- Darcy and Conyers (*Kirkby*), 264; 2 ed. ii. 293.
- Dayncourt (*Granby and Sudton*), iii.; 2 ed. i. 212.
- De Bella (*Kertlington*), 321; 2 ed. iii. 97.
- De Roos (*Orston*), 115; 2 ed. i. 221.
- Draper; see Hussey.
- Everingham; see Calz.
- Eyr; see Stanhope.
- Eyro (*Ryton*), 461; 2 ed. iii. 404.
- Eyre and Wastney, 2 ed. iii. 248.
- Fenton (*Fenton*), 415; 2 ed. iii. 295.
- Fitz Hugh (*Carleton*), 465; 2 ed. iii. 412.
- Fitz Randolph (*Kirkby*), 266; 2 ed. ii. 296.
- Fitz William and Copley (*Plumpton*), 68; 2 ed. i. 133.
- Fitz William, Flower, &c. (*Hayton*), 412; 2 ed. iii. 286.
- Flower; see Fitz William.
- Foliet and Hastings (*Welley*), 371; 2 ed. iii. 202.
- Foljambe; see Vilera.
- Frecheville (*Boney*), 43; 2 ed. i. 86.
- Gascoigne (*Whalton*), 141; 2 ed. i. 266.
- Gascoigne and Musters (*Truswell*), 403; 2 ed. iii. 266.
- Gregory (*Nottingham*), 498; 2 ed. ii. 41.
- Grey and Leek (*Hickling*), 74; 2 ed. i. 144.
- Grey (*Toueton*) 208; 2 ed. ii. 183.
- Goushill (*Hoveringham*), 306; 2 ed. iii. 62.
- Handley (*Bramcote*), 210; 2 ed. ii. 187.
- Harbotell; see Sutton.
- Hastings; see Foliet.
- Herey, Nevill, &c. (*Grove*), 401; 2 ed. iii. 262.
- Heriz and Swillington (*Gunnolston*), 300; 2 ed. iii. 50.
- Heriz (*Stapleford*), 211; 2 ed. ii. 191.
- Hodesak (*Hodsok*), 463; 2 ed. iii. 418.
- Hussey, Draper and Butler (*Flintham*), 133; 2 ed. i. 253.
- Hutchinson (*Owthorpe*) 79; 2 ed. i. 159.
- Hollis (*Houghton*), 443; 2 ed. iii. 358.
- Hotot (*Flintham*), 134; 2 ed. i. 254.
- Illingworth (*Boney*), 45; 2 ed. i. 89.
- Kelsolt (*Kelham*), 330; 2 ed. iii. 116.
- Kirketon, Leek and Whalley (*Screveton*), 129; 2 ed. i. 248.
- Langford (*Knaphorp*), 343; 2 ed. iii. 145.
- Lascells (*Elston*), 114; 2 ed. i. 338.
- Leek (*Normanton*), 320; 2 ed. iii. 94.
- Leek (*Leke*), 25; 2 ed. i. 49.
- Leek (*Hickling*); see Grey.
- Leek; see Kirketon.
- Linley (*Skegby*), 268; 2 ed. ii. 302.
- Loudham, Cheyneys, &c. (*Loudham*), 289; 2 ed. iii. 28.
- Lovetot (*Wishou*), 28; 2 ed. i. 63.
- Lutterell, Hilton and Thymilby (*Bridgefurd*), 62; 2 ed. i. 118.
- Markham (*Cotham*), 114; 2 ed. i. 344.
- Markham (*Allerton*), 438; 2 ed. iii. 348.
- Marsey; see Monboucher.
- Meeres (*Balderton*), 184; 2 ed. i. 360.
- Mering (*Mering*), 189; 2 ed. i. 371.
- Monboucher, Marsey, &c. (*Gamston*), 397; 2 ed. iii. 254.
- Muskham (*South Muscham*), 348; 2 ed. iii. 155.
- Musters; see Gascoigne.
- Nevill; see Herey.
- Nevill (*Thorney*), 194; 2 ed. i. 383.
- Nevill (*Stoke-by-Newark*), 178; 2 ed. i. 348.
- Norfolk, Duke of (*Worksop*), 455; 2 ed. iii. 388.
- North (*Walkeringham*), 428; 2 ed. iii. 326.
- Odingsells (*Eperston*), 294; 2 ed. iii. 37.
- Owthorpe (*Owthorpe*), 78; 2 ed. i. 158.
- Palmer; see Stapleford.

- Pavey (*Rodinstone*), 65; 2 ed. i. 124.
 Pendock; see Barry.
 Pierpont (*Basingfield*), 87; 2 ed. i. 174.
 Pigot (*Ratcliffe-on-Sore*), 11; 2 ed. i. 24.
 Plumtre (*Nottingham*), 496; 2 ed. ii. 80.
 Plumtre; see Vilers.
 Pontrell (*Thrumpton*), 19; 2 ed. i. 31.
 Poutrell (*Wishou*), 29; 2 ed. i. 66.
 Rempeston (*Rempeston*), 30; 2 ed. i. 59.
 Rideware (*Bulcote*), 287; 2 ed. iii. 24.
 Roos; see Calz.
 Rosel (*Ratcliffe*), 93; 2 ed. i. 184.
 Rutington (*Rodintone*), 66; 2 ed. i. 125.
 Sacheverell (*Barton*), 50; 2 ed. i. 97.
 Sacheverell (*Ratcliffe-on-Sore*), 12; 2 ed. i. 27.
 Serimshire and Whalley (*Cotgrave*), 83; 2 ed. i. 168.
 Scrope (*Langar and Barneston*), 104; 2 ed. i. 204.
 Scrope (*East Bridgeford-on-the-Hill*), 149; 2 ed. i. 293.
 Scrope (*South Muskam*), 316; 2 ed. iii. 150.
 Serleby (*Serleby*), 474; 2 ed. iii. 431.
 Shipman (*Scarington*), 120; 2 ed. i. 228.
 Sibthorpe (*Sibthorpe*), 168, 169; 2 ed. i. 327, 329.
 Salmon (*Nottingham*), 194; 2 ed. ii. 39.
 Saunderson (*Blith*), 474; 2 ed. iii. 427.
 St. Andrew (*Gotham*), 19; 2 ed. i. 39.
 Stanhope (*Shelford*), 146; 2 ed. i. 288.
 Stanhope, Babington, Eyr, &c. (*Rampton*), 392; 2 ed. iii. 213.
 Stapleford, Tevercy, and Palmes (*Stapleford*), 213; 2 ed. ii. 194.
 Staunton (*Staunton*), 157; 2 ed. i. 306.
 Stirap (*Styrup*), 472; 2 ed. iii. 423.
 Stotewill (*Kirkby*), 263; 2 ed. ii. 291.
 Strabodgy, Burgh, &c. (*Dunham*), 389; 2 ed. iii. 237.
 Strelley (*Woodborough*), 292; 2 ed. iii. 33.
 Strelley (*Strelley*), 230; 2 ed. ii. 220.
 Stringer (*Eaton*), 400; 2 ed. iii. 260.
 Sutton (*Aram*), 327; 2 ed. iii. 110.
 Sutton, Monboucher and Harbotell (*Sutton-upon-Trent*), 359; 2 ed. iii. 177.
 Swillington; see Heriz.
 Taylboys; see Cokefeld.
 Tevercy; see Stapleford.
 Thornhugh (*Fenton*), 416; 2 ed. iii. 296.
 Thoroton (*Carcolston*), 122; 2 ed. i. 235.
 Tuke (*Kelham*), 329; 2 ed. iii. 114.
 Turvile (*Leke*); see Bugg.
 Vilers, Foljambe, Plumpton, Clifton, &c. (*Kinlton*), 76; 2 ed. i. 152.
 Walker (*Burton Torz*), 284; 2 ed. iii. 19.
 Walur (*Hockerton*), 332; 2 ed. iii. 121.
 Wastney; see Eyre.
 Wastney (*Headon*), 395; 2 ed. iii. 251.
 Watnow (*Watnow*), 242; 2 ed. ii. 246.
 Whalley; see Serimshire.
 Whalley; see Kirketon.
 Whatton (*Whatton*), 112; 2 ed. i. 268.
 White (*Cotgrave*), 84; 2 ed. i. 169.
 Widmerpole (*Widmerpole*), 40; 2 ed. i. 78.
 Williamson (*East Markham*), 386; 2 ed. iii. 230.
 Willoughby (*Wollaton*), 221; 2 ed. ii. 209.
 Willoughby (*Normanton-upon-Sore*), 5; 2 ed. i. 12.
 Wimondefold (*Southwell*), 318; 2 ed. iii. 86.
 Wiverton (*Titheby and Wiverton*), 99; 2 ed. i. 196.
 Wood (*Woodborough*), 292; 2 ed. iii. 34.

123.—A History of the Antiquities of the Town and Church of Southwell in the County of Nottingham. By W. DICKINSON RASTALL, A.M. *London*, 1787. 4to. Second Edition, by WILLIAM DICKINSON, Esq. *Newark*, 1801. 4to.

Babington; see Rampton.
 Barton, 2 ed. facing 170.
 Beecher, 476; 2 ed. facing 344.
 Birkin; see Calz.
 Birnell, 2 ed. facing 308.
 Calz, Birkin, Everingham, Etton, and Roos, 351; 2 ed. folding at 274.
 Cantalupe, 2 ed. facing 314.
 Clay, 473; 2 ed. facing 344.
 Cooper, 2 ed. folding at 302.
 Dickinson, 2 ed. folding at 165.
 Etton; see Calz.
 Everingham; see Calz.
 Eyre; see Rampton.
 Lowe of *Southwell*, 474; 2 ed. folding at 344.

Maluval; see Rampton.
 Middleton, Lord; see Willoughby.
 Poeklington, 124; 2 ed. facing 164.
 Rampton, Maluval, Stanhope, Babington and Eyre, 129; 2 ed. folding at 177.
 Saville of *Rufford*, 2 ed. folding at 304.
 Sherbrook of *Orton*, 110; 2 ed. facing 156.
 Stanhope; see Rampton.
 Stenton, 478; 2 ed. facing 344.
 Sutton, 135; 2 ed. folding at 183.
 Welby, 2 ed. folding at 166.
 Willoughby, Lord Middleton, 124; 2 ed. facing 162.

124.—The History and Antiquities of the Town of Newark, in the County of Nottingham. By WILLIAM DICKINSON, Esq. *Newark*, 1816. 4to.

Bettison, folding at 106.
 Leek of *Newark*, 213.
 Jenison, 219.
 Sikes, folding at 221.
 Brough, folding at 276.
 Handley of *Newark*, folding at 291.

Milnes of *Newark*, folding at 295.
 Heron late of *Newark*, folding at 303.
 Twentyman, folding at 315.
 Rastall of *Newark*, folding at 322.
 Markham, folding at 328.

125.—The History and Antiquities of Blyth, cos. Nottingham and York. By the Rev. JOHN RAINE, M.A. *Westminster*, 1860. 4to.

Clifton of *Clifton and Wilford*, 138.
 Clifton of *Clifton and Hodsock*, 139.
 Cressy of *Hodsock and Risegate*, 135.
 De Builli, 174.
 De Lizors, 160.
 De Strap, 161.
 Mellish of *Blyth and Hodsock*, 83

Moneton-Arundell, Viscounts Galway, 112.
 Mowbray, 102.
 Saunderson of *Blyth and Searby*, 75.
 Stansfield, 73.
 Shuttleworth, 153.
 Vane of *Billy*, 96.
 Plantagenet (*de Brotherton*), 102.

126.—Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530, by THOMAS TONGE, Norroy, &c. Surtees Society, vol. 41, 1863. 8vo. See also *Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, and Westmoreland*.

Byron, 5.

Donham of *Kerlyngton*, 6.

Hercy of *Grove*, 7.

Stapleton, 1.

Thirland of *Gamston*, 8.

Wassenes of *Heydon*, 8.

Willoughby, 4.

OXFORDSHIRE.

127.—The History and Antiquities of the Colleges and Halls in the University of Oxford. By ANTHONY à WOOD, M.A. Edited by JOHN GUTCH, M.A. Oxford, 1786. 2 vols. 4to.

Chichele (*All Souls Coll.*), i. 259.

Cookes (*Worcester Coll.*), i. 632.

Pope (*Trinity Coll.*), i. 532.

Smith (*Brasenose*), i. 353.

Sutton of *Brasenose Coll.*, i. 356.

Wadham (*Wadham Coll.*), i. 592.

Wykeham, William (*New Coll.*), i. 172.

128.—Oxfordshire Visitation, by Lee, in 1574. In No. 1 of the *Topographer*. 1821. 8vo.

Arderne, 37.

Ashfield, 39.

Bampfild, 58.

Beckingham, 33.

Beauforest, 19.

Bowrue, 25.

Butler, 26.

Calleott, 28.

Carleton, 17.

Cave, 29.

Chamberlain, 44.

Cogan, 24.

Cursone, 22.

Danvers, 28.

Doyley of *Merton*, 51.

Doyley of *London*, 52.

Doyley of *Lincoln's Inn*, 52.

Doyley of *Chiselhampton*, 51.

Doyley of *Hundeston*, 52.

Egerley, 31.

Frere, 23.

Gainsford, 31.

Gibbons, 36.

Harman, 36.

Hastings, 33.

Hawtton, 27.

Hildesley, 18.

Hiteh, 46.

Holte, 21.

Horseman, 15.

Lee, 26.

Lench, 49.

Levins, 21.

Light, 27.

Littcote, 16.

Lybbe, 19.

Moore, 45.

Ogellthorpe, 17.

Owen, 24.

Pennystone, 32.

Perrot, 20.

Petty, 50.

Pope, 29.

Power, 42.

Poyntz, 45.

Rainsford, 41.

Savage, 37.

Seymor, 35.

Smith, 24.

Snappe, 25.

Stompe, 15.

Stoner, 16.

Stretley, 33.

Throgmorton, 39.

Typing, 29.
 Warecuppe, 39.
 Wayncman, 40.

Whitton, 31.
 Wintershull, 17.
 Yate, 34, 38.

129.—The History and Antiquities of the Hundreds of Bullington and Ploughley. By JOHN DUNKIN. *London*, 1823. 2 vols. 4to.

Bourne (*Chesterton*), i. 273.
 Cottesford (*Launton*), i. 316.
 Denton (*Blackthorn*), i. 85.
 Doyley (*Merton*), ii. 27.
 Dynham (*Piddington*), ii. 137.

Moyle (*Bucknell*), i. 199.
 Tipping (*Merton*), ii. 47.
 Turner, Page- (*Ambrosden*), i. folding at 58.

130.—Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 184. Foolscap folio. Privately printed by SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart. The same volume contains the Visitations of Oxfordshire, 1634, and of Sussex, 1570.

Arderno of *Enstone*, 1.
 Ashfield of *Heithorp*, 1.
 Beauford of *Dorchester*, 1.
 Beekingham of *Stonesfield*, 1.
 Bourne of *Chesterton*, 1.
 Bustard of *Adderbury*, 2.
 Butler of *Northington*, 2.
 Calcott of *Wilcott*, 2.
 Carleton of *Baldwin Brightwell*, 2.
 Cave of *Waterstoke*, 3.
 Cogau of *Oxford*, 3.
 Curson of *Water Pery*, 3.
 Danvers of *Cothorpe*, 3.
 Doyley of *Adderbury*, 3.
 Egerley of *Mylton*, 3.
 Frere or Fryer of *Oxford*, 4.
 Gainsford of *Idbury*, 4.
 Gibbons of *Ditchley*, 4.
 Harman of *Teynton*, 4.
 Hastings of *Elford*, 4.
 Hawton of *The Ley*, 5.
 Hildesley of *Cromers Gifford*, 5.
 Hitch of *Wendlebury*, 5.
 Holt of *Stoke Lynde*, 5.
 Horseman of *Haseley*, 5.
 Lee of *North Aston*, 5.
 Leviuz of *Oxford*, 6.

Lybbe of *Chekenden*, 6.
 Lyght of *Henley or Horley*, 6.
 Lyteott of *Chekendon*, 6.
 More of *Clanfield*, 6.
 Oglethorp of *Newington*, 7.
 Owen of *Oxford*, 7.
 Peniston of *Bampton*, 7.
 Perrott of *Drayton*, 7.
 Petty of *Tettesworth*, 7.
 Pope of *Wroxton*, 8.
 Power of *Bleehington*, 8.
 Raynsford of *Tew*, 8.
 Savage of *Clanfield*, 8.
 Seymour of *Barton*, 9.
 Smyth of *Oxford*, 9.
 Snape of *Oxford* (? 1574), 9.
 Snappe of *Stanlake*, 9.
 Stampe of *Eyfield*, 9.
 Stonor of *North Stoke*, 10.
 Stretley of *Weld*, 10.
 Typing of *Whitfield*, 10.
 Throekmorton of *Chastleton*, 10.
 Wainman of *Fringford*, 10.
 Warecup of *English*, 10.
 Whitton of *Nethercott*, 11.
 Wintershall of *Little Stoke*, 11.
 Yate of *Witney*, 11.

131.—Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634. (This Copy has Additions by Peter Le Neve, the Herald.) Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. The same volume contains the Visitations of Oxfordshire, 1574, and of Sussex, 1570.

- Annesley of *Cornwell*, 12.
 Archer of *Netherthorpe*, 12.
 Ashfield of *Shipton*, 12.
 Ashcombe of *Alvescott*, 12.
 Ashworth of *Heyford Warren*, 12.
 Aylway of *Oxford*, 13.
 Barber of *Adderbury*, 13.
 Barry of *Thame*, 13.
 Baugh of *Milcombe*, 13.
 Berowe of *Elford*, 13.
 Blunt of *Wiginton*, 14.
 Bourne of *Wendlebury*, 14.
 Brasey of *Thame*, 14.
 Bray of *Barrington*, 14.
 Brigham of *Cannon Jude*, 14.
 Brome of *Clifton*, 15.
 Browne of *Kiddington*, 15.
 Bull of *Hedington*, 15.
 Butler of *Alstone*, 15.
 Carleton of *Baldwin Brightwell*, 15.
 Carleton of *Oxford*, 16.
 Chamberlaine of *Sherborne*, 16.
 Chamberlaine of *Stratton Audley*, 16.
 Cobb of *Adderbury*, 16.
 Coghill of *Blechingdon*, 17.
 Corney of *Steeple Barton*, 17.
 Cottesford of *Lanton*, 17.
 Croke of *Marston*, 17.
 Curson of *Water Pery*, 17.
 Danvers of *Adderbury*, 17.
 Denton of *Blackthorne*, 18.
 Doyley of *Chiselhampton*, 18.
 Doyley of *Hamilton*, 18.
 Doyley of *Adderbury* (entered by mistake in the Visitation of 1574), 18.
 Durant of *Yarnton*, 19.
 Ewre of *Heyford Warren*, 19.
 Fiennes of *Oxford*, 19.
 Fitzherbert of *Bagbrooke*, 19.
 Greenwood of *Norton*, 19.
 Griffith of *Bloxham*, 20.
 Hall of *Banbury*, 20.
 Hampshire of *Craeley*, 20.
 Hamson of *Bradwell*, 20.
 Harbourne of *Tackley*, 20.
 Hawtreay of *Bodicott*, 21.
 Herey of *Oxford*, 21.
 Hester of *Thame*, 21.
 Holloway of *Oxford*, 21.
 Hord of *Coate*, 21.
 Hughes of *Middle Stoney*, 22.
 Hungerford of *Farley Castle*, 22.
 Huntingdon of *Stanton Harcourt*, 22.
 Iyve of *Oxford*, 23.
 Jenkenson of *Walcott*, 23.
 Jones of *Castleton*, 23.
 Jones of *East Hall*, 23.
 Kenyon of *East Hall*, 23.
 Lacy of *Shipton*, 24.
 Lenthall of *Burford*, 24.
 Libbe of *Hardwicke*, 24.
 Lukin of *Oxon*, 24.
 Lyde of *Coddlesdon*, 24.
 Martin of *Witney*, 24.
 Medhope of *Aston*, 25.
 Mese of *Over Worton*, 25.
 Molines of *Monkeswell*, 25.
 Morecroft of *Churchill*, 25.
 Napper of *Hollywell*, 25.
 Norris of *Islip*, 26.
 Norris of *Weston on the Green*, 26.
 Nourse of *Wooddeaton*, 26.
 Odell of *Mollington*, 26.
 Osbaldeston of *Chadlington*, 26.
 Perrot of *North Leigh*, 26.
 Petty of *Stoke Talmage and Tetworth*, 27.
 Phetiplace of *Swinbroke*, 27.
 Pinke of *Oxford*, 27.
 Pollard of *Newenham*, 27.
 Plowden of *Shiplake*, 28.
 Pope of *Oxford*, 28.
 Powell of *Sandford*, 28.
 Pudsey of *Ellesfield*, 28.
 Rolles of *Lewknor*, 29.
 Saelveverell of *Oxford*, 29.
 Say of *Blechendon*, 29.
 Scroope of *Wormesley*, 29.
 Shepard of *Roulwright*, 29.
 Shillingford of *Beckley*, 30.

Sonibank of *Hasley*, 30.
 Stamp of *Fyfield*, 30.
 Standard of *Whitehill*, 30.
 Taylor of *Williamscot*, 30.
 Thimblethorp of *Henley on Thames*,
 31.
 Typing of *Witfield*, 31.
 Vazie of *Oxford*, 31.
 Vyne of *Piddington*, 31.
 Warecup of *English*, 31.
 Wharton of *Chipping Norton*, 32.

Wenman of *Souderne*, 32.
 Wheate of *Glympton*, 32.
 Whorwood of *Oxford*, 32.
 Wickham of *Swallcliffe*, 32.
 Williams of *Oxford*, 33.
 Willmot of *Stodham*, 33.
 Wallascott of *South Stoke*, 33.
 Wray of *Oxford*, 33.
 Yate of *Stanlake*, 33.
 Ammesley of *Broke*, 33 (omitted in
 page 1.)

132.—Oxfordshire Pedigrees. No. 1557, Harl. MSS. Folio.
 No date. Not paged, but consists of 4 pages. Pri-
 vately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., to accom-
 pany Parochial Collections for the County of Oxford
 (1825).

Ashcomb of *Alvescot*.
 Barber of *Adderbury*.
 Bethome of *Adwell*.
 Cobb of *Adderbury*.
 Danvers of *Adderbury*.

Denton of *Ambroseden*.
 Doyley of *Adderbury*.
 Jones of *Asthall*.
 Kenion of *Asthall*.

133.—Historical Notices of the Parishes of Swyncombe and
 Ewelme in the County of Oxford. By the Hon. and
 Rev. HENRY ALFRED NAPIER, M.A. *Oxford*, 1858.
 4to. *Privately printed*.

Ashfield of *Heythorp, Oxon. and*
Chesham, Bucks, folding at 346.
 Avelyne, 255.
 Bacon, Sir Edmund, and his descend-
 ants, folding at 42.
 Burgate, 66.
 Cokesey, 46.
 Danvers, 43.
 De la Pole, folding at 322.
 Fetyplace of *Swyncombe*, folding at
 408.
 Fortescue of *Salden*, folding at 390.
 Grey of *Rotherfield*, 389.

Holland, Duke of Exeter, folding at
 323.
 Norris, 255, 346.
 Norwich, 286.
 Paston, 124.
 Sackville, 296.
 Suffolk, Descent of William Duke
 of, and Anne Countess of War-
 wick, 67.
 Suffolk, Descent of Alice, Duchess
 of, and of Lady Margaret Beau-
 fort, 68.
 Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, 288.

134.—A History of Henley-on-Thames, in the County of
 Oxford. By JOHN SOUTHERDEN BURN. *London*, 1861.
 8vo.

Freeman, folding at 254.
 Hales, 270.

Marinyon, 270.
 Whitelock (2), folding at 248.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

135.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. By JAMES WRIGHT. *London*, 1684. Folio.

- Andrews (*Bysbrook*), 34.
 Barker (*Lynden*), 84.
 Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, 39.
 Bodenham (*Ryall*), 112.
 Brandon (*Tixover*), 126.
 Brown (*Stretton*), 117.
 Brown (*Tolethorpe*), 128.
 Brudnell (*Thistleton*), 119.
 Burton (*Braunston*), 25.
 Cecil (*Ezendon*), 63.
 Chesilden (*Braunston*), 24.
 Colly (*Glaiston*), 65.
 Digby (*Stokedry*), 114.
 Digby (*Luffenham*), 77.
 Durant (*Cotsmore*), 40.
 Fawkener (*Uppingham*), 131.
 Feilding (*Martinsthorpe*), 89.
 Flower (*Whitwell*), 135.
 Halford (*Edyveston*), 42.
 Harington (*Exton*), 51.
 Houghton (*Kelthorpe*), 71.
 Hunt (*Lynden*), 83.
 Johnson (*Clipsam*), 37.
 Mackworth (*Normanton*), 93.
 Manners, Earls and Dukes of Rutland, 7.
 Noel (*Kidlington*), 109.
 Palmes (*Ashwell*), 17.
 Plessington (*Burley*), 28.
 Sherard (*Tighu*), 121.
 Sherard (*Whitsundin*), 135.
 Stafford (*Tixover*), 127.
 Verney (*Belton*), 22.
 Villiers (*Burley*), 30.
 Wingfield (*Tickencote*), 124.

136.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. By THOMAS BLORE, of the Society of the Middle Temple, and F.S.A. *Stamford*, 1811. Folio.

- Albini and Moubray, 114.
 Armyne (*Ketton*), 176.
 Basinges; see Normanville.
 Bellairs of *Stamford, co. Lincolnshire*, 53.
 Benyon and Pitt (*Ketton*), 170.
 Bladen and Tinker (*Ketton*), 180.
 Bodenham of *Ryhall*, 49.
 Bottetourt, Barons of Newport Paganell, 90.
 Bottetourt (4 Tables), 209—211.
 Browne of *Tolthorpe*, 93.
 Buisly; see Espee.
 Bullingham of *Ketton*, 180.
 Burghershe, *add.* 204.
 Burrell and Foster of *Dowshy, co. Lincolnshire, and of Ryhall*, 50.
 Burton; see Tolethorpe.
 Burton of *Tolethorpe*, 91.
 Bussew; see Espee.
 Cecil (2 Tables), 24, 25.
 Cecil (2 Tables), 80, 82.
 Dale; see Daney.
 Daney, Dale, Fettiplace, Wollescote, Lynne, and Gresham (*Tickencote*), 61.
 De Clifford; see Espee.
 D'Eincoart; see De la Hay.
 De la Hay, and D'Eincoart (*Kelthorpe*), 150.
 Despenser, *add.* 200.
 Digby of *Tickencote*, 62.
 Douglas-Hamilton (*Ketton*), 181.
 Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent's Descendants (*Ryhall*), 37.
 Edwards (*Ketton*), 182.
 Espee, Bussew, Buisly, and Vipont, and of the Barons de Clifford, 15.
 Fane (*Casterton Magna*), 222.
 Fane (*Great Casterton*), 103.
 Fettiplace; see Daney.
 Foster; see Burrell.
 Grelley, La Warre, and West (*Great Casterton*), (4 Tables), 100, 101, 102.
 Gresham; see Daney.

- Grey of Codnourc, co. Derby, &c. (*Ketton*), 10 Tables, 162-167.
 Gynce and Inglose (*Pickworth*), 188.
 Haddon of *Essendine*, 28.
 Hall (*Empingham*), 131, 225.
 Hamilton, Douglas- (*Ketton*); see Douglas.
 Hatcher of *Careby*, co. Lincoln, and of *Empingham*, co. Rutland, 134.
 Heryc, Leeke, Towers, and Talbot (*Empingham*), 130.
 Hopton, Ralph, Lord (*Empingham*), 133.
 Houghton (*Kelthorpe*), 156.
 Humet; see Humez.
 Humez, or Humet (*Ketton*), 158.
 Hurst (*Ryhall*), 52.
 Hussey (*Gl. Casterton*), (4 Tables), 107—109.
 Hyde of *Langtoft*, co. Lincoln, 50.
 Inglose; see Gynce.
 Kent, Earl of (*Plantagenet*), descendants of, 37.
 Lancaster, Earls and Dukes of, 98.
 Lano (*Ketton*), (3 Tables), 169.
 Le Despenser, 16.
 La Warre; see Grelley.
 Leeke; see Heryc.
 Lovell (*Ryhall*), 47.
 Lynne; see Daneys.
 Mackworth of *Rutland*, 128.
 Mackworth of *Salop*, 129, 226.
 Mackworth, 225.
 Middleton (*Ketton*), 180.
 Mortimer (*Ryhall*), 42, 230.
 Moubray; see Albini.
 Nele (*Empingham*), 132.
 Normanvill and Basynges (*Empingham*), 127.
 Normanvill, *add.* 223.
 Paganell or Paynell, and Someri or Sumeri, Barons of Dudley, 90.
 Pitt; see Benyon.
 Radclyffe of *Tickencote*, 63.
 Rushout (*Ketton*), 171.
 Scrope of *Bolton Castle*, (6 Tables), 5.
 Scrope, *add.* 198.
 Someri or Sumeri; see Paganell.
 Staco (*Pickworth*), 189.
 Strange (2 Tables), 228.
 Sutton, &c. (3 Tables), Barons of Dudley, 206, 207.
 Talbot; see Heryc.
 Tamworth of *Ryhall*, 55.
 Thompson (*Ketton*), 117.
 Tinker; see Bladen.
 Tiptoft; see Tybetot.
 Tolethorpe and Burton of *Tolethorpe*, 217.
 Toller of *Billingsborough*, co. Lincoln, and of *Ryhall*, 51.
 Towers; see Heryc.
 Tredway (*Ketton*), 175.
 Trollope of co. Lincoln and Rutland, (4 Tables), 94, 95.
 Tybetot, or Tiptoft (*Ryhall*), 44.
 Vipont; see Espee.
 Wallecott; see Daneys.
 Ward of *Hallaton*, co. Leicester, 54.
 Welby (*Woodhead*), 192.
 West; see Grelley.
 Wingfield (10 Tables), 65-70.
 Wottou of *Ketton*, 177.

SHROPSHIRE.

137.—Antiquities of Shropshire. By the Rev. R. W. EYTON, London. 1854 to 1860. 12 vols. Royal 8vo.

- Astley of *Astley and King's Norderley*, iii. 154.
 Baskerville of *Bradwardine*, (Herefordshire), and of *Pickthom*, *Newton*, *Northwood* and *Lawton*, (*Salop*), v. 102.
 Basset; see De l'Isle.
 Beggesovere; see De Beggesovere.
 Belmeis and La Zouche, ii. 208.
 Botreaux, Barons of, as coheirs of Robert Fitz Corbet, &c. vii. 159.
 Broc; see De Broc.
 Brompton of *Kinlet*, and *Brompton Brian*, iv. 244.
 Burford, and Richard's Castle, Descent of Barony of, iv. 303.

Burnel of *Castle Holgate, and Acton Burnell*, vi. 131.
 Castello; see De Castello.
 Castle Holgate, Descent of, iv. 56.
 Clifford of *Clifford Castle, and Corfhams*, v. 147.
 Corbet, of *Wattlesborough and Moreton Corbet*, x. 182.
 Corbet of *Caus*, vii. 40.
 Corbet of *Tasley, Hadley, High Hatton, and King's Bromley*, i. 100.
 Cothercote; see De Cothercote.
 De Beggesovere (*Badger*), ii. 65.
 De Bohun, Coheirship of, iv. 184.
 De Broc, descendants of, i. 190.
 De Castello, or De Castro, i. 375.
 De Cothercote, vi. 264.
 De Lacy of *Ewias, Weobley, and Ludlow*, v. 240.
 De Upton of *Upton Cresselt*, i. 144.
 De Wililey, ii. 51.
 Fitz Aer, ix. 318.
 Fitz Alan and Stuart, vii. 228.
 Fitz Herbert, Family and Barony of, vii. 148.
 Fitz Odo, of *Rushbury, Stanway, Gretton, &c.* vi. 83.
 Fitz Robert, of *Brug*, i. 381.
 Fitz Warin of *Burwardsley*, descendants of, ii. 12.
 Fitz Warin of *Whittington and Alberbury*, xi. 39.
 Fleming; see Le Fleming.
 Gorram, Turnham, and Leybourn, x. 220.
 Hastings, Descent of Barony of, v. 135.
 Helgot, of *Bobbington*, iii. 183.
 Hodnet and Ludlow, ix. 334
 Lacy; see De Lacy.

La Zoucho; see Belmeis.
 Le Fleming, Walter, Coheirs of, x. 302.
 Le Palmer of *Brug*, i. 365.
 Le Strange, Guy, Coheirs of, iii. 142.
 Le Strange of *Ness and Chesear-dine*, x. 262.
 Leybourn; see Gorram.
 Ludlow; see Hodnet.
 Malvoisin of *Berwick Malvoisin*; and Malvoisin of *Ashfield*, viii. 397.
 Mortimer of *Chelmarsh*, iii. 44.
 Mortimer of *Wigmore*, iv. 196.
 Musson, Roger, of *Uppington*, Coheirs of, viii. 160, 165, 176, 184.
 Palmer of *Brug*; see Le Palmer.
 Pembruge and Vernon (*Tong*), ii. 226.
 Peverel of *Dover, of Bourne, and of High Ercall*, Coheirs and Kindred of, ix. 69.
 Pichford of *Albrighton, Pichford, &c.* 270.
 Pierpoint of *Glazeley*, i. 218.
 Powis, Princes of; see Sutton.
 Rodington, Conjectural descent of the two Families of, vii. 380.
 Sandford of *Sandford*, ix. 236.
 Stanton of *Stanton Hineheath, &c.*; and Lee of *Lea-near-Pimhill, &c.* ix. 294.
 Strange; see Le Strange.
 Stuart; see Fitz Alan.
 Sutton, Lords of, as deriving from the Princes of Powis, ii. 111.
 Turuhau; see Gorram.
 Upton; see De Upton.
 Vernon; see Pembruge.
 Wililey; see De Wililey.
 Zoucho; see Belmeis.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

138.—The History of Taunton, in the County of Somerset.
 By JOSHUA TOULMAN, D.D. New edition, by JAMES SAVAGE. *Taunton*, 1822. 8vo.

Bonville and Grey, 69.
 Bouchier; see Fitzwarine.

Fitzwarine and Bouchier, 70.
 Grey; see Bonville.

139.—The History and Antiquities of Somersetshire. By the Rev. W. PHELPS, A.B., F.S.A. London, 1836-1839. Vols. 1 and 2. 4to.

Colston (*West Lydford*), i. 470.
 Davis and Sherston (*Wells*), ii. 24.
 Dickinson (*King Weston*), i. 481.
 Dyer of Sharpham, i. 563.
 Fownes and Somerville (*Dinder*), ii. 194.
 Fox, Earls of Ilchester (*Redlynch*), i. 253.
 Gould of Sharpham, i. 564.
 Hartgill of Kilmington, i. 177.

Hobhouse (*Pitcombe*), i. 259.
 Hunt (*Compton Pauncefort*), i. 409.
 Ilchester, Earls of; see Fox.
 Medlycott of Vere House, i. 298.
 Mildmay (*Queen Camel*), i. 437.
 Sherston (*Wells*); see Davis.
 Somerville (*Dinder*); see Fownes.
 Wickham, *co. Somerset*, folding at 320.

140.—The Visitation of Somersetshire. 1623. With additions from earlier Visitations and Continuations by R. MUNDY. *Typis Medio Montanis*. 1838. Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.

Abarough, 1.
 Allen, 2.
 Allett, 3.
 Ashcombe, 4.
 Ashe or Esse, 5.
 Avery, 6.
 Baber, 7, 8, 9.
 Balche, 10.
 Bamfield of *Hardington*, 11.
 Barnard, 12.
 Beresford, 13.
 Berkley, 14.
 Biffcete, 15.
 Billingsley, 16.
 Bisse, 17, 18.
 Blanchard, 19.
 Blewett, 20.
 Bonner, 21.
 Boteler, 22.
 Bourne, 23.
 Boureman, 24.
 Bower, 25, 26.
 Bowcher, 27.
 Boys, 28.
 Brereton, 29.
 Brice, 30.
 Bridges, 31.
 Brooke, 32.
 Broughton, 33.
 Buller, 34.
 Calthorp, 35.
 Capell, 36.

Cary, 37.
 Caulx, 38.
 Chalke, 39.
 Champness, 40.
 Chappell of *Portishead*, 41.
 Check of *Bruton*, 42.
 Chelworth and Cokes of *Rode*, 43.
 Cokes; see Chelworth.
 Chilcot of *Stowcumber*, 44.
 Clark of *Thornbury*, 45.
 Claxton of *Bedminster*, 46.
 Cogan of *Churd*, 47.
 Cole of *Nailsea*, 48.
 Colborne of *Braton*, 49.
 Colles of *Barton*, 51.
 Colmore of *Colmore*, 52.
 Comb of *Tisbury*, 53.
 Compton of *Pederton*, 54.
 Cottington of *Frome*, 55.
 Coward of *Wells*, 56.
 Cox of *Churehill*, 57.
 Cuffe of *Crieh*, 58.
 Culliford of *Queen Camel*, 59.
 Cupper of *Lodington*, 60.
 Clavelshey of *Corey Rivel*, 61.
 Danc of *Bristol*, 62.
 Davies of *Ticknam*, 63.
 Doddington of *Doddington and Loxton*, 64.
 Dyer of Sharpham, 65.
 Esse; see Ashe.
 Every of *Cothay*, 66.

- Ewens of *Luddon*, 67.
 Faber of *Nunnie*, 68.
 Farewell of *Holbrook*, 69.
 Floyer of *Marlinch*, 70.
 Fort of *Corey Rinell*, 71.
 Foster of *Wecke*, 72.
 Foster of *Luxborough*, 73.
 Francis of *Comb Flory*, 74.
 Freake of *Brenham*, 75.
 Fry of *Canington*, 76.
 Galley of *Bath*, 77.
 Gawen of *Horsington*, 78.
 Glisson of *Brislington*, 79.
 Glynn, 80.
 Godwyn of *Wokey and Wells*, 81.
 Gorge of *Wraxall*, 82.
 Gough of *Meriel*, 83.
 Greene of *Milton Clifton*, 84.
 Harkshaw of *Hinton St. George*, 85.
 Hales of *Higchurch*, 86.
 Halswell of *Wells*, 87.
 Hancock of *Gregory Stoke*, 88.
 Hartgill of *Kilmington*, 89.
 Harvy of *Brockley*, 90.
 Hayward of *Charleton*, 91.
 Herle of *Pridcaux, co. Cornwall;*
and of —, co Som. 92.
 Henley of *Leigh*, 93.
 Hewish of *Donyford*, 94.
 Hext of *Netherham*, 95.
 Hill of *Spaxton*, 96.
 Hill of *Poundford*, 97.
 Hipplesley of *Camleigh and East*
Pennard, 98.
 Hobbs of *Stokegursey*, 99.
 Hodges of *Wedmore*, 100.
 Hodges of *Loston*, 101.
 Holbeach of *Filton*, 102.
 Holway of *Taunton*, 103.
 Hooper of *Stowell*, 104.
 Howper of *Meryel*, 104.
 Hopton of *Witham*, 105.
 Hourd of *Kingsdown*, 106.
 Horner of *Wells*, 107.
 Huddy of *Stowell*, 108.
 Hughes of *Wells*, 109.
 Hyett of *Wooton*, 109.
 Irish of *Yatton*, 109.
 Isham of *Ilbruars*, 110.
 Ivory, 110.
 Jackson of *Combhayes*, 110.
 James of *Minchin Barrowe*, 110.
 Jennings of *Burton*, 111.
 Jerrard of *Samford*, 111.
 Jones of *Wraxhall*, 110.
 Kenn of *Kenn*, 111.
 Kingston of *Wreke*, 112.
 Knoell of *Samford Orcaes*, 112.
 Laey of *Hackhoeve*, 112.
 Linde of *Wells*, 112.
 Lancaster of *Milverton*, 113.
 Leigh of *Wells*, 113.
 Leversedge of (*Frome*) *Tallis*, 113.
 Lewes of *Wincanton*, 114.
 Lackland, 114.
 Lisle of *Compton Darvill*, 114.
 Lottisham of *Chipley*, 114.
 Long of *Stratton*, 115.
 Lucar of *Maidenbroke*, 115.
 Lyte of *Lyles Cary*, 115.
 Marshal of *Iythorne*, 115.
 Malet of *Enmore*, 116.
 Malet of *St. Audries*, 117.
 Martyn of *Scaborough*, 117.
 Mauncell of *Mauncell's Place in*
North Pederton, 117.
 Maudeley of *Wells*, 118.
 Mawdley of *Nunny*, 118.
 Maye of *Charterhouse Hydon*, 118.
 Merifield of *Creikhorne*, 118.
 Milburn of *Dunkerton*, 119.
 Milward of *Batcombe*, 119.
 Mitchael of *Gornshet*, 119.
 Moleyns of *Bridgewater*, 119.
 Morgan, 120.
 Morgan of *Wells*, 120.
 Morgan of *Easton*, 120.
 Muttlebury of *Jurdens*, 120.
 Moore of *Taunton*, 121.
 Napper of *Tittenhull*, 121.
 Nevile of *Bathwick*, 121.
 Newborow of *Berkley*, 121.
 Newman of *Wincanton*, 122.
 Newton, 122.
 Newton of *Compton Darvill*, 122.
 Northover of *Aller*, 122.
 Norris of *Splate*, 123.
 Oldmixon of *Oldmixon*, 123.
 Orange of *Foscott*, 123.
 Ormerod of *Huntspill*, 123.
 Overton of *Budcary*, 124.
 Owen of *Wells*, 124.
 Palton of *Palton*, 124.
 Paucefoote of *Compton Paucefoot,*
 124.
 Palmer of *Fairfield*, 125.

- Pawlett of *Gotehust*, 125.
 Payne, 125.
 Pennington of *Thorncombe*, 126.
 Percivall, 126.
 Percival of *Weston Gordan*, 126.
 Perry of *Jarberston*, 126.
 Philips of *Yeoill*, 126.
 Philips of *Thorne*, 127.
 Pine of *Stowell*, 127.
 Pierce of *Bruton*, 127.
 Pitt of *Crykin Malherbe*, 127.
 Popham of *Huntworth*, 128.
 Popham of *Porlock*, 128.
 Pollard of *Kelre*, 129.
 Portman of *Orchard*, 129.
 Prowse of *Clyffe*, 129.
 Preston of *Crickett*, 129.
 Pyke of *Mourlynch*, 129.
 Pymme of *Brymore and Cannington*, 130.
 Pyuo of *Curry Malet*, 130.
 Radbard of *Lambrooke*, 131.
 Raleigh of *Nettlecomb*, 131.
 Raymond of *Hechester and Chard*, 131.
 Ritherton of *Langford Budville*, 131.
 Rivett of *Wells*, 132.
 Rodney of *Stoke Rodney*, 132.
 Romsey of *Madford Toine*, 133.
 Rosse of *Shepton and Somerton*, 133.
 Rouswill of *Dunkerton*, 133.
 Roynon of *Arbridge*, 133.
 Salisbury, 134.
 Samborne of *Tinsbury*, 134.
 Samford of *Brecknoler*, 134.
 Sandys of *South Petherton*, 134.
 Sedborough of *Porlock*, 134.
 Shaa of *Charterhouse Hinton*, 135.
 Skinner of *Dewlish*, 135.
 Smithes of *Wrenton*, 135.
 Smith of *Long Ashton*, 136.
 Somersett of *South Brent*, 136.
 Southworth of *Wickchampsflory*, 136.
 Speake of *Whitlackington*, 137.
 St. Aubyn of *Alfoxton*, 137.
 Steyning of *Honycote*, 137.
 Still of *Durley*, 138.
 Stocker of *Chilcompton*, 138.
 Stone of *Wedmore*, 138.
 Strode of *Shepton Malet*, 138.
 Stowell of *Cotheleston*, 139.
 Sidenham of *Brimpton*, 139.
 Sydenham of *Langford*, 140.
 Sydenham of *Whetstow*, 140.
 Sydnam of *North Quarum*, 140.
 Sidenham of *Chelworthy*, 140.
 Toose of *Wells*, 141.
 Trevilian of *Nettlecombe*, 141.
 Tynte of *Chelcey*, 141.
 Upton of *Frome Selwood*, 141.
 Vaughan of *Charlinch*, 143.
 Verney of *Feresfield*, 142.
 Vernai of *Fairfield*, from the Palmer MS. Hist. of Somersetshire, 142.
 Waldron of *Langridge*, 143.
 Walker of *Stowey*, 143.
 Walton of *Compton Dando*, 143.
 Walron of *Bradfield, co. Dor., and of Sey, co. Som.*, 144.
 Walsh of *Cathanger*, 144.
 Le Warre of *Chipley*, 144.
 Watts of *Wells*, 145.
 Watkins of *Holwell*, 145.
 Whittington of *Ivithorne*, 145.
 Wikes of *Wells*, 146.
 Worth of *Worth*, 146.
 Worth of *Luckcombe*, 146.
 Wyke of *Nynhed Florye*, 146.
 Worncle of *Yeatton*, 147.
 Wrothe of *Petherton Park*, from the Palmer MS. Hist. of Somersetshire, 147.

OMITTED AND CONTINUED.

- Gorge of *Wrazhall (cont.)*, 148.
 Prowse of *Tiverton, co. Devon; and of Taunton, co. Somerset (omit.)*, 148.
 Richards of *Bagborough (omit.)*, 148.
 Rouswell of *Dunkerton (cont.)*, 148.
 Speake of *Whitlackington (cont.)*, 149.
 Gournay of *Harptry (cont.)*, 150.
 Philips of *Montacute (cont.)*, 150.
 St. Aubyn of *Alfoxton (cont.)*, 151.
 Le Warro of *Brislington (omit.)*, 151.
 Montacute, 151.
 Moeles, 152.

141.—Guide to Farleigh Hungerford. By the Rev. J. E. JACKSON, M.A. London, 1853. 8vo.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

142.—A Survey of Staffordshire. By SAMPSON ERDESWICKE, Esq. *London*, 1717 and 1723. Svo. Second Edition. *Westminster*, 1820. Svo. Third Edition. *London*, 1844. Svo. The first edition does not contain any tabulated pedigrees.

- Ashmole, 3 ed. xlix.
 Beaumont, 2 ed. 291; 3 ed. 396.
 Colelough, 2 ed. 378; 3 ed. 506.
 Crewe, 2 ed. 75; 3 ed. 85.
 De Blurton, 2 ed. 378; 3 ed. 506.
 Degge, 2 ed. xliii.; 3 ed. lx.
 De Quincey, 2 ed. 291; 3 ed. 396.
 Draycott, 2 ed. 190; 3 ed. 253.
 Dyott, 2 ed. 232; 3 ed. 310.
 Endesore of *Comberford*, 2 ed. 327;
 3 ed. 444.
 Ferne, 2 ed. 381; 3 ed. 510.
 Ferrers, 2 ed. 394; 3 ed. 525.
 Foley, 2 ed. 274; 3 ed. 374.
 Grey, 3 ed. 380.
 Grey, 2 ed. 391; 3 ed. 522.
 Heronville, 2 ed. 291; 3 ed. 396.
 Lawton, 2 ed. 89; 3 ed. 106.
 Ley, 3 ed. 488.
 Lydiat, 2 ed. 273; 3 ed. 370.
 Norman, 2 ed. 199; 3 ed. 261.
 Orme, 2 ed. 183; 3 ed. 243.
 Plot, 2 ed. xlii.; 3 ed. liii.
 Pipe, 2 ed. 288; 3 ed. 393.
 Rugeley, 2 ed. 318; 3 ed. 431.
 Shelton, 2 ed. 290; 3 ed. 394.
 Shirley, 2 ed. 397; 3 ed. 529.
 Sprott, 2 ed. 180; 3 ed. 241.
 Stanley, 2 ed. 290; 3 ed. 395.
 Tixall, 2 ed. 198; 3 ed. 260.
 Turton, 2 ed. 290; 3 ed. 395.
 Weston of *Weston under Lizard*,
 2 ed. folding at 136; 3 ed. 164.
 Weston of *Rugeley*, 2 ed. folding at
 136; 3 ed. 164.
 Weston of *Roxwell and Welford*,
 2 ed. folding at 136; 3 ed. 164.
 Weston of *Lichfield*, 2 ed. folding
 at 136; 3 ed. 165.
 Whittington, Lord Mayor of Lon-
 don, 3 ed. 381.

143.—The History and Antiquities of Staffordshire. By the Rev. STEBBING SHAW, B.D., F.A.S. *London*, 1798. 2 vols. folio.

- Arblaster (*Longdon*), i. 225.
 Arden (*Foxall*), i. 102.
 Astley (*Patteshull*), ii. 284.
 Aston and Welles (*Foxall*), i. 105.
 Barnesley (*Trysull*), ii. 209.
 Basset (*Drayton Bassett*), ii. 12.
 Biddulph of *Elmhurst*, i. 352.
 Bishbury and Grosvenor, ii. 178.
 Bradney; see Pershouse.
 Bray; see Grendon.
 Brook and Girdler (*Haselor*), i. 389.
 Chichester of *Ralrigh*, i. 374.
 Comberford (*Tamworth*), i. 434.
 Corbyn (*Swinford Regis*), ii. 230.
 Cotton (*Hamstall Risicare*), i. 157*.
 Croxall; see Lacy.
 Deane (*Codsall*), ii. 289.
 De Tocka (*Rolleston*), i. 35.
 Dickins (*Bobington*), ii. 278.
 Dyott (*Lichfield*), i. 362.
 Ferrers (*Tutbury*), i. 39.
 Floyer (*Hints*), ii. 21.
 Foley of *Prestwood*, &c. ii. 235.
 Fowler of *Pendeford*, ii. 203.
 Girdler (*Haselor*); see Brook.
 Gough of *Oldfullings and Perry Hall*, ii. folding at 188.
 Grendon and Bray (*Shenston*), ii. 34.
 Griffith (*Whitchnor*); see Somerville.
 Grosvenor; see Bishbury.
 Harpur; see Rushall.
 Hill of *Little Pipe*, i. 355.
 Huntbach (*Byshbury*), ii. 187.
 Hussey (*Norton*); see Powke.
 Inge (*Thorpe Constantine*), i. 409.

Jevon of *Sedgley*, ii. app. 19.

Jordan; see Lacy.

Lacy, Wylde, Tennant, Sanders, Jordan, Croxall, Scott, &c. (*Alldridge*), ii. 107.*

Lane (*Bentley*), ii. 97.

Leigh; see Bushall.

Loveson (*Wolverhampton*), ii. 169.

Mollesley, or Moseley, (*Byshbury*), ii. 184, 276.

Mynors (*Tattenhall*), i. 117.

Paget (*Longdon*), i. 220.

Pershouse, and Bradney (*Over Penne*), ii. 222.*

Pershouse (*Sedgley*), ii. 222.

Pipe of *Bilston*, ii. folding at 172.

Powke and Hussey (*Norton*), ii. 60.

Pyott (*Lichfield*), i. 364.

Randyll; see Morgan.

Robinson (*Drayton Bassett*), ii. 5.

Rushall, Harpur and Leigh (*Rushall*), ii. 69.

Sanders; see Lacy.

Scott of *Great Barr*, ii. 107.*

Scott; see Lacy.

Shareshull (*Patteshull*), ii. 281.

Skellington (*Lichfield*), i. 372.

Somerville and Griffith (*Whicknor*), i. 126.

Stanford of *Stanford*, ii. 109.

Stanley (*West Bromwich*), ii. 128.

Strethay (*Lichfield*), i. 363.

Swynfen of *Swynfen*, ii. 28.*

Tennant; see Lacy.

Turton (*Alrewas*), i. 132.

Vernon, i. 404.

Welles (*Fozall*); see Aston.

Whorwood (*West Bromwich*), ii. 129.

Whorwood (*Enville*), ii. 276.

Whorwood (*Bobington*), ii. 278.

Wightwick (*Tettenhall*), ii. 201.

Wilkes (*Willenhall*), ii. 149.

Wolferstan, i. folding at 416.

Woodhouse (*Womburne*), ii. 216.

Wrottesley (*Tettenhall*), ii. 205.

Wylde; see Lacy.

Wyrley (*Handsworth*), ii. 115.

144.—A Topographical and Historical Description of the Parish of Tixall, in the County of Stafford. By SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, Bart., and ARTHUR CLIFFORD, Esq. Paris, 1817. 4to.

De Frevile, Joyee, wife of Sir Robert Aston, Knt. folding at 144.

Howard, Lady Mary, wife of Wal-

ter, fourth Lord Aston, folding at 144.

Talbot, Lady Barbara, wife of James, fifth Lord Aston, folding at 144.

145.—The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, &c., &c. By JOHN WARD. London, 1843. 8vo.

Audley, 148.

Bagenhall *alias* Baguall, 346.

Bateman, 181.

Biddulph of *Biddulph*, 278.

Bowyer of *Knypersley*; see Gresley.

Brindley and Williamson, 177.

Broade of *Fenton Virian*, 550.

Burslem of *Burslem*, 194.

Child of *Newfield*, 87.

Clayton; see Lovatt.

Colclough of *Staffordshire*, 340.

Fenton, 422.

Gresley of *Gresley and Drakelow*, Bowyer of *Knypersley*, and Heathcote of *Longton*, folding at 563.

Heathcote of *Longton*; see Gresley.

Lovatt, Clayton, and Wyse, 523.

Mainwaring of *Whitmore*, 519.

Parker of *Parkhall*, 561.

Smith of *Great Fenton and Elmhurst*, 543.

Sneyd of *Keel*, 82.

Twemlow, 423.

Wedgwood of *Harraeles*, 197.

Wedgwood of *Burslem* (3 tables), 199-202.

Wood and Wedgwood, 153.

Wyse; see Lovatt.

146.—Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4. Ex. MSS. Philipps. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1854. Foolscap folio. Privately printed by SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart.

- Abney of *Audley*, 1.
 Adderley of *Blackhough*, 1.
 Adderley of *Cotton*, 1.
 Allen of *Fulford*, 1.
 Alport of *Groy's Inn*, 1.
 Arbalester, 1.
 Arden of *Leacroft*, 1.
 Ashmole of *Lichfield*, 1.
 Astley of *Wood Eaton*, 1.
 Astley, 2.
 Aston, 2.
 Babington, 2.
 Bamfield of *Wolverhampton*, 2.
 Barboure of *Flashbrook*, 2.
 Barboure, 2.
 Barnsley of *Tresley*, 2.
 Best of *Apleton*, 2.
 Biddulph of *Biddulph*, 2.
 Birde of *Field*, 2.
 Boothby of *Trowley Park*, 2.
 Bowes, 2.
 Brandreth of *Shenston*, 2.
 Bowyer of *Sidway*, 3.
 Breton of *Halton*, 3.
 Brett, 3.
 Broughton of *Whittington*, 3.
 Broughton of *Longdon*, 3.
 Bulkeley of *Stoke*, 3.
 Caldwell of *Rolleston*, 3.
 Chadwick, 3.
 Chetwood of *Okeley*, 3.
 Coleclough of *Drelfhouse*, 3.
 Collier of *Darliston*, 4.
 Congreave of *Stretton*, 4.
 Cope of *Hanwell*, 4.
 Cotton of *Crakendish*, 4.
 Coyney, 4.
 Digby of *Tilton*, 4.
 Diot, 4.
 Ducey, 4.
 Edge of *Horton*, 4.
 Eld of *Siford*, 4.
 Ferno of *Chester*, 5.
 Fletewood, 5.
 Flyer of *Inner Temple*, 5.
 Foden of *Fulford*, 5.
 Fowke, 5.
 Fowler of *Penford*, 5.
 Fowler of *Berthomley*, 5.
 Gamull of *Alton*, 5.
 Guywood of *Osley*, 5.
 Gifford, 5.
 Gilman of *Sutton*, 5.
 Gough of *Hampton*, 5.
 Grene of *Stone*, 5.
 Grey of *Groby*, 6.
 Grosvenor of *Bishbury*, 6.
 Harecourt of *Milwads*, 6.
 Haw of *Caldmore*, 6.
 Hill of *Gorscot*, 6.
 Hoo of *Bradley*, 6.
 Hopkins of *Wedgebury*, 6.
 Huit of *London*, 6.
 Huntbach of *Seawell*, 6.
 Hurte of *Casterne*, 6.
 Inge of *Thorpe*, 6.
 Jarvis of *Catrull*, 6.
 Jenings of *Tenby, co. Pembroke*, 6.
 Lathorpe of *Bramshall*, 6.
 Leaerost of *Walton*, 7.
 Lutwich of *Blacklaic*, 7.
 Lydeat of *Enville*, 7.
 Leveson of *Hampton*, 7.
 Macelesfield, 7.
 Manley of *Northon*, 7.
 Manlor, 7.
 Minors of *Uttoxeter*, 7.
 Moreton of *Ingleton*, 7.
 Moseley of *Bilston*, 7.
 Mountford of *Bescote*, 7.
 Noble of *Lichfield*, 7.
 Orme of *Haunchall*, 7.
 Pargiter of *Ridware*, 8.
 Parker of *Wedgebury*, 8.
 Parker of *Audley*, 8.
 Pershouse of *Sedgeley*, 8.
 Pipe, 8.
 Piot of *Strethay*, 8.
 Porto of *Ilcham*, 8.
 Pudsey of *Seisdon*, 8.
 Purcell of *Onslere*, 8.
 Rode of *Rushton Quatermainc*, 8.
 Rudiard of *Barnswood*, 8.
 Rugeley of *Bedford*, 9.
 Sanders of *Branston and Barton*, 9.

Scot of *Barr and Allrich*, 9.
 Shelton of *Bringham*, 9.
 Short of *Ashley*, 9.
 Skrimshire of *Aquilate*, 9.
 Skrimshire of *Norbury*, 9.
 Smith of *Newcastle*, 9.
 Sneide, 9.
 Somerford, 9.
 Stafford of *Pipe*, 9.
 Stanford of *Packington*, 9.
 Stanley of *West Bromwich*, 10.
 Tirrick of *Clayton Griffith*, 10.
 Trafford, 10.
 Turton of *Alderways*, 10.
 Unwyno of *Cloughouse*, 10.
 Villiers of *Burton Grange*, 10.
 Viso of *Standon*, 10.

Walker of *Raynalds Hall*, 10.
 Ward, 10.
 Wedgewood of *Hawles*, 10.
 Wellis of *Hore Cross*, 10.
 Weston, 10.
 Whitehall of *Parkhall*, 10.
 Whitgrave of *Mesley*, 10.
 Whitwick, 11.
 Wilbraham, 11.
 Wilkes of *Willenhall*, 11.
 Wirley of *Houndsworth*, 11.
 Wollaston of *Walsall*, 11.
 Wolverston of *Shotfield*, 11.
 Wolrich of *Copehall*, 11.
 Wood of *Uttoxeter*, 11.
 Woodhouse of *Woodhouse*, 11.
 Wright of *Frodswall*, 11.

147.—A History of *Wednesbury*, in the County of *Stafford*.
Wolverhampton, 1854. 8vo.

Comberford, 161.
 Hoo, 163.
 Holden, 173.
 Hopkins, 169.

Parke of *Wednesbury*, 165.
 Perkes or Parkes, 165.
 Rose, 171.

148.—A History of the Ancient Parish of *Leek*. By JOHN
 SLEIGH. *Leek*, 1862. 8vo.

Bateman, Parker, Levinge, folding at 108.

SUFFOLK.

149.—The History and Antiquities of *Hawsted*, in the
 County of *Suffolk*. By the Rev. Sir JOHN CULLUM,
 Bart., F.R. and A.L.S. (No. 23, *Bibliotheca Topo-*
graphica Britannica.) 1784. 4to. 2nd edition. *Lon-*
don, 1813. 4to.

Clopton, folding at 101; 2 ed. at 112. | Drury (4 Tables), 115; 2 ed. 128-131.
 Cullum of *Hawsted*, folding at 152; |
 2 ed. at 179.

150.—An Historical Account of *Lowestoft*. By EDMUND
 GILLINGWATER. *London*, (1790.) 4to.

Mighells, 401.

| Wilde, 245.

151.—The History and Antiquities of Hengrave in Suffolk.
By JOHN GAGE, Esq., F.S.A., of Lincoln's Inn. *London*, 1822. 4to.

De Hemegrave, folding at 80.

De Hethe, facing 95.

Gage, folding at 240.

Kytson, folding at 212.

152.—The History and Antiquities of Suffolk. Thingoe Hundred. By JOHN GAGE, F.R.S., Dir. S.A. *London*, 1838. 4to.

Ashley (*Fornham All Saints*), 254.

Aspale; see De Aspale.

Badlesmere (*Barrow*), 4.

Blagge of *Horningsherth*, 521.

Blakeham; see De Blakeham.

Bokenham (*Hawsted*); see Talmach.

Boldero (*Fornham All Saints*), 253.

Charman (*Risby*) 75.

Cranmer; see Wood.

Croftes of *Little Saxham*, 134.

Cullum of *Hawsted and Hardwick*, 478.

De Aspale and Geddyng (*Lackford*), 47.

De Blakeham (*Lackford*), 32.

De Hemegrave, 167.

De Ickworth, 276.

De Ligno (*Newton*), 493.

De Rede, 371.

De Risby, 76.

De Saxham, 372.

De Sopesfeld (*Little Saxham*), 123.

De Walsham (*Brockley*) 351.

Drury of *Hawsted*, 429.

Eldred (*Great Saxham*), 106.

Gage of *Hengrave*, 205.

Geddyng; see De Aspale.

Gipps (*Horningsherth*), 522.

Goodday (*Fornham All Saints*), 244.

Hammond (*Whipsted*), 395.

Heigham of *Barrow*, 9.

Hemegrave; see De Hemegrave.

Hethe of *Little Saxham*, 126.

Hervey of *Ickworth*, 287.

Houghton (*Westley*), 93.

Ickworth; see De Ickworth.

Kent (*Lackford*), 51.

Kytson of *Hengrave*, 184.

Ligne; see De Ligne.

Lucas (*Little Saxham*), 130.

Lucas (*Horningsherth*), 515.

Metcalfe (*Hawsted*), 446.

Mills (*Great Saxham*), 110.

Noel, &c. Lords of *Hawsted*, 410.

Oakes (*Newton*), 494.

Payne (*Newton*), 489.

Rede; see De Rede.

Risby; see De Risby.

St. Philibert (*Lackford*), 43.

Saxham; see De Saxham.

Shardelow (*Flempton*), 60.

Southwell (*Hardwick*), 475.

Sturgeon (*Manston*) 385.

Talmach and Bokenham (*Hawsted*), 427.

Thomas (*Brockley*), 359.

Topesfeld; see De Topesfeld.

Walsham; see De Walsham.

Wood, Cranmer, &c. (*Whipsted*), 391.

153.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk.
By the Rev. ALFRED SUCKLING, LL.B. *London*, 1846-1848. 2 vols. 4to.

Adair of *Flixton*, i. 201.

Barett (*Blythborough*), ii. 160.

Barne of *Sotterley*, i. 95.

Blennerhasset of *Barsham*, i. 37.

Clarke of *Henstead*, ii. 377.

Cuddon of *Dunwich*, ii. 294.

De Norwich and Ufford, Earls of Suffolk, i. 171.

Duko of *Brampton*, ii. 186.

Farr of *North Cove*, i. 50.

Fastolf of *Oulton*, ii. 41.

Garneys of *Little Redisham*, i. 61.

- Gonville of *Blundeston*, i. 314.
 Gooch of *Benacre*, ii. 125.
 Heveningham of *Heveningham*, ii. 386.
 Hopton of *Blythborough*, ii. 137.
 Hunt of *Oulton*, ii. 41.
 Jerningham and Stafford, folding at ii. 46.
 Leathes of *Herringfleet*, ii. 14.
 Leman of *Brompton*, ii. 184.
 Luson of *Gunton*, ii. 7, 454.
 Noion of *Worlingham*, i. 105.
- North of *Benaere*, ii. 123.
 Norwich; see De Norwich.
 Playters of *Sotterley*, i. 86.
 Rede of *Beebles*, i. 30.
 Rous of *Henham*, ii. 366.
 Stafford; see Jerningham.
 Suckling of *Barsham*, i. 40.
 Suffolk, Earls of; see De Norwich.
 Sydnor of *Blundeston*, i. 311.
 Tasborough of *Flixton*, i. 198.
 Ulford, Earls of Suffolk; see De Norwich.

154.—Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology. Commenced in 1849. *Bury St. Edmunds*. Svo.

De Donzi, Barons, and Lords of St. Aignan in Berri, ii. 407. | Hervey, ii. 412.

155.—The Visitation of Suffolke, made by WILLIAM HERVEY, Clarenceux King of Arms. 1561. Edited by JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A. Published with the East Anglian, and also as a separate work. *Lowestoft*. 4to.

Clopton, 134. | Eden, 18.
 Crane, 163. | Martin, 227—230.
 Daniel, 241—243. | Spring, 167, 201—206.

SURREY.

156.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey. By the Rev. OWEN MANNING, S.T.B., and WILLIAM BRAY, Esq., F.S.A. *London*, 1804-1814. 3 vols. folio.

- Abdy of *Chobham*, iii. 203.
 Agmondesham and Muschamp (*East Horsley*), iii. 29.
 Albany (*Farnham*), iii. 141.
 Albemarle and Devon, Earls of, iii. 496.
 Alksted, Rob. Descendants of, (*Merstham*), ii. 258.
 Aperdale; see Mickleham.
 Arpe or Orby, (*Chertsey*), iii. 231.
 Arundel, Earls of, i. 27.
 Arundel, Earls of, (*Dorking*), i. 553.
 Arundel, William Earl of, Descendants of (*Cheam*), ii. 471.
 Ashurst (*Mickleham*), ii. 656.
 Aston; see Montfort.
- At Hull (*Hambledon*), ii. 56.
 Atkins of *Clapham*, iii. 362.
 Atwood (*Sandersted*), ii. 570.
 Austen of *Shalford*, ii. 100.
 Aylesford, Earl of; see Finch.
 Barelay, iii. cxxxi.
 Beaumont (*Leigh*), ii. 182.
 Beecher of *Bletchingly*, ii. 309.
 Berners (*West Horsley*), iii. 37.
 Bish (*Burstow*), ii. 288.
 Bludder (*Reygate*), i. 306.
 Bohun (*Walton*), ii. 762.
 Boteler (*Shire*), i. 533.
 Boulton, Fuller, and Bruere, (*Leatherhead*), ii. 670.
 Bouverie; see Harvey.

- Bowyer (*Camberwell*), iii. 109.
 Broose (*Bramley*), ii. 77.
 Bray (*Shire*), i. folding at 523.
 Brocas (*Peperharrow*), ii. 29.
 Brocas (*Compton*), ii. 4.
 Brodrick, Viscount Middleton, ii. facing 33.
 Brown of *Betchworth*, i. 560.
 Browne (*Pirbright*); see Nevill.
 Browne (*Leigh*), ii. 182.
 Bruere; see Boulton.
 Bryant (*Caterham*), ii. 437.
 Buckle (*Bansted*), ii. 587.
 Budgen (*Newdigate*), ii. 173.
 Bures; see De Bures.
 Burnel (*Rotherhithe*), i. 222.
 Burrell (*Reygate*), i. 308.
 Burton (*Carshalton*), ii. 509.
 Byne (*Carshalton*), ii. 513.
 Byshe of *Burstone*, ii. 318.
 Calvert (*Epsom*), ii. 613.
 Carew of *Beddington*, ii. folding at 533.
 Carleton (*Thames Ditton*), i. 458*.
 Carter (*Guildford*), i. 15.
 Caryl of *Tangley*, ii. 109.
 Cecil (*Wimbledon*), iii. 274.
 Clare, Earls of, ii. 299.
 Clare; see Fitz Hamon.
 Clarke (*West Moulsey*), ii. 783.
 Clarke (*East Moulsey*), i. 474*.
 Clarke, iii. cxli.
 Clayton of *Marden*, ii. 304.
 Coeks; see Sommers.
 Coldham (*Farnham*), iii. 153.
 Copley of *Gatton*, ii. 231.
 Covert of *Slaugham, co. Sussex (Chaldon)*, ii. folding at 441.
 Covert (*Masecomb*), ii. 65.
 Cowper of *Temple Elephant, Capel*, i. 597.
 Cranmer of *Mitcham*, ii. 497; iii. clii.
 D'Abernon (*Stoke D'Abernon*), ii. 721.
 Dammartin (*Godstone*), ii. 324.
 D'Amorie (*Kennington*), iii. 485.
 De Aestede or Orstede, Roland, descendants of (*Oxted*), ii. 383.
 De Bradeston, descendants of (*Shalford*), ii. 97.
 De Branche (*Peperharrow*), ii. 25.
 De Breose (*Thames Ditton*), i. 455.
 De Broc, descendants of, i. 85.
 De Bures (*Bansted*), ii. 584.
 De Burstone, ii. 286.
 De Creoun (*Kingston*), i. 359.
 De Fay, descendants of (*Bramley*), ii. 84.
 De Gatton, Herefred, descendants of, ii. 228.
 De la Poyle (*Seale*), iii. 174.
 De Tonbridge, descendants of, (*Shalford*), ii. 90.
 Devon, Earls of; see Albemarle.
 De Windsor of *Hurtmere*, i. 627.
 Dolshills (*Camberwell*), iii. 413.
 Dorril (*Merton*), i. 244.
 Downe (*Cobham*), ii. 735.
 Drake (*Reygate*), i. 310.
 Duckworth (*Letherhead*), ii. 682.
 Duncomb (*Godalming*), i. 629.
 Duncomb of *Weston House and Shalford*, ii. folding at 127.
 Dunstanville (*Shalford*), ii. 97.
 Edwin; see Stydolf.
 Ellingham, Earls of; see Howard.
 Eliot (*Godalming*), i. 619.
 Elwill (*Egham*), iii. 252.
 Emily (*Sutton*), i. 143.
 Evelyn of *Long Ditton*, iii. 14.
 Evelyn of *Godstone*, add. iii. cxliv.
 Evelyn of *Wotton*, ii. 150.
 Evelyn (*Godstone*), ii. 329.
 Fanshawe, iii. cxvii.
 Fanshawe (*Chipsted*), ii. 246.
 Farindon (*Lingfield*), ii. 349.
 Ferrers, William, Earl of Derby, descendants of, (*Woodmansterne*), ii. 461, add. cxiv.
 Fienes (*Carshalton*), ii. 507.
 Finch, Earl of Aylesford (*Albury*), ii. 125.
 Fitz Alan (*Woking*), i. 116.
 Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, (*Reygate*), i. 282, 311.
 Fitz Hamon, Clare, &c. (*Rotherhithe*), i. 220.
 Fitz Pain and Poynings of *Wisley*, iii. 117.
 Fitz Piers, descendants of, (*Shalford*), ii. 92.
 Fox-Laue (*East Horsley*), iii. 32.
 Frederick (*Walton*), ii. folding at 767.
 Freeman; see Harvey.

- Freville; see Montfort.
 Fromond (*Cheam*), ii. 473.
 Fremonds (*Burston*), ii. 284.
 Frowick (*Betchworth*), ii. 211.
 Fulham (*Compton*), ii. 5.
 Fuller; see Boulton.
 Gainsford of *Lingfield, Crowhurst*,
&c., iii. folding at 174.
 Gardiner of *Camberwell*, iii. 415.
 Garret (*Little Bookham*), ii. 703.
 Garth (*Morden*), iii. 188.
 Gatwick (*Charlwood*), ii. 188.
 Gavell (*Cobham*), ii. 734.
 Gaynsford (*Carshalton*), ii. 512.
 Glover and Bryant (*Caterham*), ii.
 437.
 Glydd (*Bletchingly*), ii. 307.
 Glynn of *Heuley Park*, iii. 72.
 Gore of *Leatherhead*, ii. 664.
 Gresham (*Tilsey*), ii. 403.
 Guildford, Earls of; see North.
 Gwynn, Richard, descendants of,
 (*Wonersh*), ii. 112.
 Harding (*Cranley*), i. 537.
 Hardinge (*Kingston*), i. 383.
 Harrington, Earls of; see Stanhope.
 Harvey of *Comb*, i. 402.
 Harvoy, Freeman, Bouverie, &c.
 (*Betchworth*), ii. 208.
 Hawkins; see Shudd.
 Hele (*Reygate*), i. 306.
 Heath of *Hatchland*, iii. 47.
 Heath of *Gomsle*, i. 498.
 Heath (*Limpsfield*), ii. 395.
 Hervey (*Richmond*), i. 407.
 Holles (*Peperharrow*), ii. 32.
 Holman (*Bletchingly*), ii. 307.
 Hopkins (*Wimbledon*), iii. 278.
 Hoskins (*Orted*), ii. 386.
 Howard of *Ashted*, ii. 630.
 Howard, Earls of *Ellingham*, ii. 355,
 690.
 Howard, Lord *Ellingham*, i. 302.
 Howard, Earls of *Suffolk*, ii. 631.
 Howland of *Streatham*, iii. 381.
 Hull; see At Hull.
 Hull of *Godalming*, i. 607.
 Hungerford of *Camberwell*, iii. 422.
 Hussey (*Gumsle*), i. 497.
 James of *Reygate*, i. 326.
 Kenrick (*Bletchingly*), ii. 306.
 King of *Ockham*, iii. 124.
 Ludbroko (*Reygate*), i. 311.
 Lambert, Wood, &c. (*Coulsdon*), ii.
 453.
 Lambert (*Bansted*), ii. 589.
 Lampard (*Faruham*), iii. 141.
 Latton; see Wadham.
 Lechford (*Leigh*), ii. 181.
 Leigh, Wight, &c. (*Bletchworth*),
 ii. 211.
 Leigh (*Addington*), ii. 560.
 Leigh (*Walton*), ii. 764.
 Leigh (*Thorpe*), iii. 248.
 Leigh (*Stockwell*), iii. 197.
 Lewen (*Ewell*), i. 470.
 Lumley (*Ewel*), i. 456.
 Manship (*Mitcham*), ii. 498.
 Mareschal, Earl of *Pembroke*, de-
 scendants of, i. 577.
 Merland (*Bansted*), ii. 586.
 Merston and Mynn (*Epsom*), ii. 612.
 Mickleham and Aperedale, ii. 653.
 Montacute (*Pirbright*); see Nevil
 and Browne.
 Montfort, Freville, and Aston
 (*Ashted*), ii. 627.
 Moore (*Fetcham*), i. 483.
 Moore (*Chertsey*), iii. 229.
 More of *Loseley*, i. 99.
 More of *Larden, Salop, &c.*, i. 628.
 Morgan and Raudyll of *Chilworth*,
 ii. 118.
 Mortimer (*Pirbright*), i. 148.
 Moys (*Bansted*), ii. 590.
 Munchensi (*Nutfield*), ii. 269.
 Muschamp of *Camberwell*, iii. 414.
 Muschamp; see Agmondesham.
 Mynn (*Epsom*), ii. 612.
 Nevil and Browne, Lords Monta-
 cute (*Pirbright*), i. 149.
 Newdigate (*Newdigate*), ii. 173.
 Newland (*Galton*); see Turgis.
 Nicholas (*West Horsley*), iii. 41.
 North, Earls of *Guildford*, i. 47.
 Northey of *Woodcote*, ii. 615.
 Oestede; see De Aestede.
 Oglethorpe of *Westbrook*, i. 614.
 Orby (*Chertsey*); see Arpe.
 Onslow, Earl of, iii. folding at 54.
 Paganel (*Dorking*), i. 570.
 Parkhurst (*Pirford*), i. 157.
 Parvish (*Stoke*), i. 172.
 Parvish (*Shalford*), ii. 99.
 Pembroke, Earls of; see Mareschal.
 Petre, Lords (*Chertsey*), iii. 228.

- Phiffard (*Merton*), i. 255.
 Platt of *Westbrook*, i. 609.
 Plescy (*Hedley*), ii. 638.
 Poynings of *Wisley*; see Fitzpain.
 Rochdale, Richard, descendants of,
 (*Warlingham*), ii. 429.
 St. John (*Godstone*), ii. 324.
 Sands, iii. exxxii.
 Sander of *Charwood*, ii. 190.
 Sanders (*Excell*), i. 459.
 Sandes (*Letherhead*), ii. 671.
 Seawen (*Carshalton*), ii. 510.
 Scot (*Camberwell*), iii. 406.
 Shudd, Stilwell, Hawkins, &c.
 (*Witley*), ii. 46.
 Skinner of *Reygate*, i. 325.
 Smith and Webb (*Witley*), ii. 44.
 Somerio (*Dorking*), i. 570.
 Sommers and Cocks (*Reygate*), i.
 286.
 Sonde of *Dorking*, i. 567.
 Southcote (*Merstham*), ii. 260.
 Southwell (*Merstham*), ii. 256.
 Stanhope, Earl of Harrington, i.
 440.
 Stilwell; see Shudd.
 Stoughton of *Stoughton*, i. folding
 at 171.
 Stydolf and Edwin (*Hedley*), ii. 640.
 Stydolf; see Wymeldon.
 Sydney (*Loseley*), i. 94.
 Talnaeh of *Ham*, i. folding at 368.
 Temple (*Farnham*), iii. 139.
 Tichesey and Uvedale (*Titsey*), ii.
 400.
 Thurlow (*Streatham*), iii. 385.
 Tryon; see Wymeldon.
 Turgis and Newland (*Gatton*), ii.
 232.
 Turnour, Earls of Winterton,
 (*Compton*), ii. 7.
 Uvedale (*Titsey*), ii. 400.
 Vincent (*Stoke D'Abernon*), ii. 725.
 Wadham and Latton (*Esher*), ii.
 753.
 Walmsley (*Burston*), ii. 284.
 Walsingham (*Croydon*), ii. 540.
 Warren, Sir George (*Fetcham*), i.
 folding at 482.
 Warren, (*Dorking*), i. folding at 553.
 Webb (*Witley*); see Smith.
 Westbrook (*Witley*), ii. 45.
 Weston of *Sutton*, i. 135, 136.
 Weston of *West Horsley*, iii. folding
 at 41.
 White of *Worplesdon*, iii. 91.
 White of *Farnham*, iii. 177.
 Wight of *Brabourf*, i. 88.
 Wight (*Betchworth*); see Leigh.
 Windsor and Berners (*West Hors-
 ley*), iii. 37.
 Wilson (*Merton*), i. 263.
 Winterton, Earls of; see Turnour.
 Wood (*Coulsdon*), ii. 453.
 Woodroffe (*Seale*), iii. 176.
 Wyke of *Worplesdon*, iii. 93.
 Wymeldon, Stydolf, and Tryon,
 (*Mickleham*), ii. 651.
 Zouch, Lords, i. 125.

157.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Lam-
 beth. By THOMAS ALLEN. London, 1827. 8vo.

Albemarle and Devon, Earls of, | Leigh of *Stockwell*, facing 277.
 facing 274.

158.—County Genealogies. Pedigrees of Surrey Families.
 Collected by WILLIAM BERRY. London, 1837. Folio.
 Published with *Berkshire and Buckinghamshire*.

Atwood, 44.
 Austen, 94.
 Avelyn, 75.
 Batley, 10.
 Beaumont, 81.
 Bedford, Duke of, 61

Benyon, 11.
 Boothby, 58.
 Bosenwen, 77.
 Brahm; see De Brahm.
 Brander, 92.
 Bray, 37, 59.

Brooke, 58.
 Browne, 81.
 Buekle, 18.
 Budgen, 64.
 Burgatt, 23.
 Burnett, 91.
 Byne, 83.
 Camell, 56.
 Carew, 1.
 Cave, 60.
 Chandos, Lord, 61.
 Chicheley, 103.
 Codrington, 28.
 Copley, 85.
 Crowe, 18.
 Dawson, 27.
 De Brahm, 69.
 Dorril, 30.
 Duneannon, Visct. 14.
 Duneombe, 47.
 Dyke, 61.
 Elliott, 23.
 Emily, 89.
 Evelyn, 75.
 Fassett, 92.
 Garth, 73.
 Gee, 8.
 Glover, 106.
 Gould, 8.
 Haekett, 11.
 Hallowell, 9.
 Harcourt, Visct. 78.
 Hart, 60.
 Holman, 71.
 Hoskins, 32.
 Hussey, 57.
 Ingram, 49.
 Jordan, 28.

Keurick, 96.
 Lambert, 52, 97, 98.
 Lee, 34.
 Leigh, 102.
 Lilfield, 62.
 Lovett, 60.
 Margetson, 15.
 Molyneux, 87.
 Moore, 87.
 Mulcaster, 67.
 Nash, 93.
 Northey, 53.
 Otho, or Other, 1.
 Plescy or Plessey, 56.
 Pnehon, 54.
 Ponsonby, 14.
 Reeves, 18.
 Reynes, 47.
 Richardson, 17.
 Rowed, 107.
 Saunder, 40.
 Scawen, 43.
 Skinner, 25.
 Smyth, 65.
 Steere, 34.
 Sturt, 48.
 Throckmorton, 6.
 Verney, 59.
 Vincent, 62.
 Warren, 39.
 Webb, 54, 66.
 Weston, 55.
 Wigsell, 44.
 Wilks, 27.
 Windsor, 4.
 Witts, 34.
 Wolfe, 54.
 Wycker, 15.

159.—A Topographical History of Surrey. By EDWARD WEDLAKE BRAYLEY, F.S.A. *Dorking*, 1841-1848. 5 vols. royal 8vo., and 4to.

Austen of *Shalford*, v. 139.
 Evelyn of *Wotton*, v. 25.
 Gaynsford, Zouch, Tate and Long, v. 301.
 Long; see Gaynsford.

Tate; see Gaynsford.
 Warren and Surrey, Earls of, i. 113.
 Weston of *West Horsley*, ii. 81.
 Zouch; see Gaynsford.

160.—The History and Antiquities of Lambeth. By JOHN TANSWELL. *London*, 1858. 8vo.

Leigh of *Stockwell*, 40.

161.—Surrey Archaeological Collections. Published by the Surrey Archaeological Society. *London*, 1858-1865. 3 vols. Svo.

Barker, ii. 105.

Cobham of *Sterborough Castle*, ii. folding at 169.

Lumley, John Lord, paternal descendants of, iii. 332.

Parker, ii. 209.

Uvedale of *Titsey, and of Wickham, Hants*, iii. 185.

Whitgift, ii. 202.

162.—Genealogical and Heraldic Memoranda relating to the County of Surrey. Published with the Surrey Archaeological Collections, by the Surrey Archaeological Society. Svo. At the end of each volume, but not paged.

Abbot of *Guildford*, ii.

Alleyn of *Dulwich*, ii.

Angell of *Crowthurst*, iii.

Bauester of *Croydon*, ii.

Benet of *Morden*, ii.

Bludler of *Reigate*, iii.

Boteler of *Croydon*, iii.

Bowyer of *Camberwell*, iii.

Bradbridge of *Lambeth*, ii.

Brecreton of *Mitcham*, ii.

Burton of *Carshalton*, ii.

Bynd of *Carshalton*, ii.

Bysh of *Burstow*, iii.

Carew of *Beddington*, i.

Clifton of *Worplesdon*, ii.

Cole of *Petersham*, ii.

Copley of *Gatton*, iii.

Digges of *Reigate*, i.

Drake of *Reigate*, ii.

Duke of *Camberwell*, iii.

Farrant of *Mitcham*, ii.

Finch of *Croydon*, ii.

Garthe of *Morden*, ii.

Harris of *Kingston*, ii.

Harris of *Croydon*, ii.

Hobbes of *Tootingbecke*, ii.

Hoskins of *Orsted*, iii.

James of *Reigate*, iii.

Kemp of *Croydon*, ii.

Knightley of *Kingston*, ii.

Lloyd of *Cheam*, ii.

Litton of *Wallington*, ii.

Morton of *Croydon*, ii.

Onslow of *Knoll*, iii.

Parkhurst of *Guildford*, ii.

Polsted of *Albury*, ii.

Ryther of *Reigate*, iii.

Smithe of *Mitcham*, ii.

Thompson of *Streatham*, iii.

Thurland of *Reigate*, ii.

Tichborne of *Reigate*, ii.

Tirrell of *Reigate*, ii.

Toussaint of *Addiscombe*, ii.

Waterer of *Woking*, iii.

Wyvell of *Croydon*, ii.

SUSSEX.

163.—A History of the Western Division of the County of Sussex. Vol. 1, Rape of Chichester. By JAMES DALLAWAY, M.B., F.A.S. Vol. 2, Part 1, Rape of Arundel. By JAMES DALLAWAY, M.B., F.A.S. 2nd edition. Edited by EDM. CARTWRIGHT, M.A., F.A.S. Vol. 2, Part 2, Rape of Bramber. By EDM. CARTWRIGHT, M.A., F.A.S. *London*, 1815-1830. Royal 4to.

Alcocke of *Trotton*, i. 219.

Alford (*Broadwater*), II. ii. 30.

Att Milne, or Mille of *Gratham*, II. i. 239; 2 ed. 271.

Apsley of *Thakeham*, II. ii. 243.

Apsley of *Pulborough*, II. i. 320; 2 ed. 356.

- Arundel, Earls of, II. i. 109; 2 ed. 117.
 Att Fenne, or Fenner of *West Wilt-
tering*, i. 16.
 Aylwin of *Treyford*, i. 200.
 Bartelott of *Stopham*, II. i. 312; 2
 ed. 318.
 Bartelott of *Ernley*, i. 28.
 Bellingham; see Power.
 Bellingham; see Clothall.
 Bellingham (*Old Shoreham*), II. ii.
 116.
 Benion of *Aldingbourn*, i. 77.
 Bettesworth of *Chithurst*, i. 226.
 Bettesworth of *Fyning Rogate*, i.
 212.
 Bettesworth of *Fitz Hall*, i. 228.
 Bettesworth of *Milland*, i. 220.
 Bickley of *Chidham*, i. 83.
 Biddulph of *Barton*, II. i. 251; 2 ed.
 282.
 Bisshop of *Parham*, Barons Zouche,
 II. i. 204; 2 ed. 235.
 Blake of *Horsham*; see Goble.
 Blount (*Slynfold*), II. i. 254; 2 ed.
 390.
 Blunt of *Crabbet*; see Sheppard.
 Bohun, Lords of *Midhurst*, i. 282.
 Bohun and Cooke, II. i. 23; 2 ed.
 22.
 Bowyer of *North Mundham*, i. 61.
 Bradbridge and Hussey (*Slynfold*),
 II. i. 355; 2 ed. 391.
 Braose (*Bramber*), II. ii. 174.
 Bridger (*Ashurst*), II. ii. 265.
 Brodnax; see Lewknor.
 Browne, Viscounts Montagu, i. 241.
 Browne of *Cowdray*, i. 251.
 Burrell of *Knepp Castle*, II. ii. 295.
 Butler and Clough of *Warminghurst*,
 II. ii. 255.
 Byne (*Washington*), II. ii. 131.
 Camoys of *Trotton*, i. 217.
 Carrell or Caryl of *Harting*, i. 190.
 Cawley of *Chichester*, i. app. to Chi-
 chester.
 Challen; see Comber.
 Chapman; see Rose.
 Chatfield of *Oving*, i. 69.
 Churcher (*Slynfold*), II. i. 359; 2 ed.
 394.
 Clothall, Bellingham, Boys and
 Ferris (*Thakham*), II. ii. 245.
 Colbrond of *Chichester*, i. app. to
 Chichester.
 Coldham of *Stotham*, i. 230.
 Colebrooke of *Arundel*, II. i. 52;
 2 ed. 54.
 Combre and Challen of *Shermanbury*,
 II. ii. 323.
 Cooke (*Goring*), II. i. 36; 2 ed. 39.
 Cooke; see Bohun.
 Cooke of *West Burton*, II. i. 236;
 2 ed. 268.
 Copley; see Hoo.
 Cowper (*Slynfold*), II. i. 356; 2 ed.
 392.
 Cowper of *Ditcham*, i. 191.
 De Alta Ripa, or Dawtrej, II. i.
 261; 2 ed. 292.
 De Alta Ripa, De Haut Rey, or
 Dawtrej, II. i. 296; 2 ed. 232.
 Dawtrej; see De Alta Ripa.
 De Michelgrove; see Fauconer.
 Dennett of *Woodmancoote*, II. ii. 284.
 Devenish; see Tawke.
 Devenish of *Chichester*, i. app. to
 Chichester.
 Doning of *Chichester and Rye*, i. app.
 to Chichester.
 Drury of *Stoughton*, i. 161.
 Edmundes and Elliot (*Yapton*), II.
 i. 43; 2 ed. 46.
 Elliot; see Edmundes.
 Elson of *Oving*, i. 68.
 Ernley of *Ernley*, i. 25.
 Fagg and Goring of *Wiston*, II. ii.
 151.
 Farrington of *Chichester*, i. app. to
 Chichester.
 Fauconer, alias De Michelgrove, II.
 ii. 75.
 Ferris; see Clothall.
 Fitz Aucher (*Bosham*), i. 87.
 Fitz Roger (*Mudham*), i. 65.
 Ford of *East Harting*, i. 192.
 Forster (*Trotton*), i. 219.
 Frankland of *Muntham*, II. ii. 90.
 Garton, Orme and Sargent, II. i.
 244; 2 ed. 275.
 Garway (*Ford*), II. i. 48; 2 ed. 50.
 Goble and Blake (*Horsham*), II. ii.
 342.
 Goring of *Goring, Lancing and Bo-
 ducton*, II. i. 219; 2 ed. 281.
 Goring (*Washington*), II. ii. 133.

- Goring; see Fagg.
 Gounter of *Racton*, i. 154.
 Gratwick (*Tbrtington*), II. i. 79; 2 ed. 85.
 Gratwicke of *Angmering*, II. i. 66; 2 ed. 69.
 Grey (*Woolbeding*), i. 235.
 Gunter of *Chichester*, i. app. to *Chichester*.
 Hamper (*West Tarring*), II. ii. 4.
 Henshaw (*Billinghurst*) II. i. 315; 2 ed. 381.
 Higgins; see Hygons.
 Hilton (*Billinghurst*), II. i. 343; 2 ed. 384.
 Hinton and Baverstock (*Lyminster*), 2 ed. II. i. facing 53.
 Hoese; see Hosatus.
 Holmes (*Burpham*), 2 ed. II. i. facing 213.
 Hosatus, Hoese or Hussey, Lords of *Harting*, i. 189.
 Howard, House of, II. i. 142; 2 ed. 161.
 Howard, II. ii. 185.
 Hoo and Copley (*Horsham*), II. ii. 339.
 Hussey; see Hosatus.
 Hussey; see Bradbridge.
 Hygons or Higgins (*Bury*), II. i. 236; 2 ed. 267.
 Jerman (*North Marden*), i. 186.
 Jerman (*Racton*), i. 155.
 Juxon (*Albourne*), II. ii. 289.
 Juxon of *Chichester*, i. app. to *Chichester*.
 Kempe, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, i. 59.
 Kempo of *Slyndon*, i. 150.
 Knight and Martin (*Lyminster*), II. i. facing 51; 2 ed. 53.
 Knight; see Lewknor.
 Lee and Steero (*Kirdford*), II. i. 334; 2 ed. 371.
 Lee of *Fittleworth*. II. i. 308; 2 ed. 343.
 Lewes of *Tortington*, II. i. 79; 2 ed. 85.
 Levitt of *Fittleworth*, II. i. 309; 2 ed. 345.
 Lewknor of *West Dean*, i. folding at 167.
 Lewknor, May, Brodnax and Knight (*Lyminster*), II. i. facing 50; 2 ed. 53.
 Lewknor of *Trotton*, i. 218.
 Lloyd of *Lancing*, II. ii. 46.
 Maltravers, Barony of, II. i. 132; 2 ed. 143.
 Martin; see Knight.
 May of *Rawmere in Mid Lavent*, i. 114.
 May; see Lewknor.
 Morlott of *Mundham*, i. 65.
 Mervyn of *Durford*, i. 213.
 Michell, Shelley and Piffold (*Warnham*), II. ii. 367.
 Middleton (*Horsham*), II. ii. 337.
 Mille of *Camoy's Court and Wolbeding*, i. 233.
 Mille; see Att Milne.
 Miller of *Chichester*, i. app. to *Chichester*.
 Montacute, with Neville and Polo i. 250.
 Montague, Viscounts; see Browne.
 Morley (*Borgrove*), i. 132.
 Mowbray (*Bramber*), II. ii. 181.
 Naldrett (*Rudwick*), II. i. 350; 2 ed. 386.
 Nash (*Walberton*), II. i. 73; 2 ed. 77.
 Neville; see Montacute.
 Oneley (*Pulborough*), II. i. 319; 2 ed. 354.
 Onslow of *Dungewick*, II. i. 340; 2 ed. 376.
 Ormo; see Garton.
 Owen (*Easebourn*), i. 242.
 Page of *Donnington*, i. 54.
 Palmer of *Angmering*, i. 53, II. i. 62; 2 ed. 66.
 Palmer of *Parham*, II. i. 204; 2 ed. 232.
 Peachey (*South Bersted*), i. 44.
 Peachey, Barons Selsey, i. folding at 166.
 Peckham of *Chichester*, i. app. to *Chichester*.
 Peckham of *Nyton*, i. 78.
 Peckham of *Borgrove*, i. 143.
 Peckham of *Little Green in Compton*, i. 180.
 Peckham of *Up Marden*, i. 183.
 Pellatt (*Bognor*), II. i. 217; 2 ed. 248.

- Pellatt (*Stryning*), II. ii. 160.
 Peverel (*Sompting*), II. ii. 97.
 Percy (*Pctworth*), II. i. 269; 2 ed. 302.
 Pilfold (*Warnham*); see Michell.
 Polo; see Montacute.
 Power and Bellingham (*Lyminster*), II. i. 51; 2 ed. 54.
 Poyntz of *Cowdray*, i. 284.
 Richardson of *Ferring, Goring, and Findon*, II. i. 30; 2 ed. *ib.*
 Riggs of *Hollist*, i. 240.
 Rishton of *Erkeley, (from Lanc.)* i. 28.
 Rose and Chapman of *Eastergate*, i. 120.
 Ryman; see Tawke.
 St. John, Lords of *Malnaker*, i. 124.
 Sandham, i. 70.
 Sargent; see Garton.
 Selsey, Barons; see Peachey.
 Shelley of *Castle Goring*, II. i. 38; 2 ed. 40.
 Shelley (*Clapham*), II. ii. 76.
 Shelley (*Warnham*); see Michell.
 Shelley (*Thakeham*), II. ii. 244.
 Sheppard and Blunt (*Horsham*), II. ii. 342.
 Shirley of *West Grinstead*, II. ii. 307.
 Shirley of *Wiston*, II. ii. 139.
 Sidnoy of *Kingsham House*, i. 195.
 Smyth of *Binterton*, i. 167.
 Stanley of *Fittleworth*, II. i. 309; 2 ed. 344.
 Steere; see Lee.
- Stoughton of *Chichester*, i. app. to Chichester.
 Tawke and Ryman with *Devenish*; i. 96.
 Thomas of *Yapton*, II. i. 44; 2 ed. 46.
 Thomas of *Dale Park*, II. i. 187. 2 ed. 216.
 Threel of *Loxwood*, II. i. 341; 2 ed. 377.
 Tuderoft of *Horsham*, II. ii. 341.
 Tregos alias Tregoze (*Goring*), II. i. 35; 2 ed. 37.
 Turner (*Bignor*), II. i. 217; 2 ed. 249.
 Turnour, Earls of *Winterton, (Compton)*, II. i. 332; 2 ed. 369.
 Tutt or Tutte, i. app. to Chichester.
 Ward of *West Grinstead*, II. ii. 311.
 Warren and Surrey, Earls of, II. ii. 121; 2 ed. 128.
 Wase of *Sullington*, II. ii. 123.
 West (*Broadwater*), II. ii. 27.
 West (*Woodmancote*), II. ii. 284.
 Westbrooke (*Ferring*), II. i. 29; 2 ed. *ib.*
 Williams of *Chichester*, i. app. to Chichester.
 Winterton, Earls of; see Turnour.
 Wolf (*Ashington*), II. ii. 260.
 Wyndsor (*South Harting*), i. 191.
 Wyseman (*Mil Lavent*), i. 113.
 Yaldwyn of *Blackdown*, II. i. 326; 2 ed. 363.
 Young (*South Ambresham*), i. 280.
 Zouche, Barony of, II. i. 203; 2 ed. 234.

164.—The History and Antiquities of Lewes. By the Rev. T. W. HORSFIELD, F.S.A. *Lewes*, 1824-1827. 2 vols. 4to.

- Bridger of *Ashurst and Coombe*, ii. 130.
 Burrell, i. folding at 329.
 Champion of *Combwell, Kent, and Danny, Sussex*, ii. facing 171.
 Challenor of *Chiltington and Stanton*, ii. 246.
 Chichester, Earls of; see Pelham.
 Chowne of *Alfreton*, ii. 7.
 Do la Chambre of *Rodmill*, ii. 203.
 Gage, i. folding at 340.
- Hampton, Trevor-, Viscount *Hamp-ton*, ii. facing 116.
 Hay of *Glynde Bourne*, ii. 122.
 Hay of *Tickeridge*, ii. 134.
 Jefferay of *Chiddingly*, ii. 66.
 Jenkinson of *Buxted, and of Pitchford, co. Salop*, ii. facing 44.
 Law of *Horsted Parva*, ii. 135.
 Medley of *Buxted, Friston, Concybarrows*, ii. facing 54.

Michelborne of Broadhurst and Stanmer, ii. folding at 217.
 Middleton of Alceston, ii. 15.
 Morley and Morley-Trevor of Glynde, ii. facing 117.
 Newton of Southover, i. facing 247.
 Pelham, Earls of Chichester, i. folding at 340.
 Ridge (Iford), ii. facing 138.
 Shelley of Michelgrove and Maresfield, ii. facing 176*.

165.—County Genealogies.
 the County of Sussex.
 1830. Folio.

Acland, 76, 206.
 Alchorne, 96, 274.
 Alcock, 108.
 Alford, 302.
 Alfrey, 244, 245.
 Alfray, 29.
 Allen, 361.
 Alman, 81.
 Alwin, or Aylwin, 167.
 Amherst, or Amhurst, 212.
 Anstey, 361.
 Ap Howell, 324.
 Ap Rhese, 203.
 Apsley, 150.
 Archer, 235.
 Arderne, 207.
 Ashburnham, 28, 185.
 Aylwin; see Alwin.
 Aynscombe, alias Ayniscamp, 98.
 Baker, 194, 225.
 Ballard, 116.
 Barlow, 164.
 Bartlett, Bartlott, Bartelott, 178, 201.
 Baskett, 218.
 Bathurst, 151.
 Bayley, 235.
 Bayton, 54.
 Beale, 26.
 Beard, 111, 211.
 Beauclerk, 1.
 Bellingham, 190, 318.
 Benion, 119.
 Bennett, 52.
 Bettesworth, 34, 104, 134.
 Bett worth, 76, 92.

Shelley of Patcham and Lewes, ii. folding at 180*.
 Shurley of Isfield, ii. 145.
 Spence of South Malling, ii. folding at 172.
 Springett of Ringmer and Plumpton, ii. 194.
 Stapley of Framfield and Patcham, ii. 110.
 Thatcher of Ringmer, ii. 189.
 Warnett of Framfield, ii. 106.

Pedigrees of the Families in
 By WILLIAM BERRY. London,

Bickley, 77.
 Biddulph, 219.
 Bind, or Byne, 186.
 Birch, 25.
 Birsty, or Birchanstey.
 Blachford, 161.
 Blaker, 86.
 Blount, or Blunt, 285.
 Bonville, 61.
 Boord, 270.
 Booth, 252.
 Bowyer, 134, 363.
 Boys, 190, 318.
 Bradbruge, 287.
 Brand, 174.
 Bridger, 109.
 Brodnax, 21.
 Brooke, 144, 274.
 Browne, 237, 254, 350.
 Bryan, 110.
 Buckle, 22.
 Bufkin; see Buskin.
 Bulman, 361.
 Bungey, 319.
 Burrell, 41.
 Burton, 333.
 Busbridge, 3.
 Busking, or Bufkin, 103.
 Butler, 176.
 Butterwicke, 271.
 Butts, 31.
 Byndlos, 48.
 Byne; see Bind.
 Bysshe, 199.
 Bysshopp, 213.
 Bythesa, 236.

- Camber, 256.
 Campion, 9, 82.
 Charleston, 232.
 Carr, 40.
 Carrell, 237.
 Carrill, 359.
 Carryll, 72.
 Cawley, 284.
 Challenor, 73, 345.
 Chapman, 88.
 Charleton, 237.
 Chatfield, 5.
 Chichester, Marquis of Donegal, 6.
 Chisim, 30.
 Chowne, 133.
 Churchar, 48.
 Clark, 86.
 Clerke, 337.
 Clothall, 318.
 Colbrand, 183.
 Coldham, 2.
 Cole, 307.
 Colebrook, 94.
 Colepeper, 136.
 Collins, 89.
 Colwell, 320.
 Comber, 142.
 Commerell, 93.
 Compton, 50, 364.
 Constable, 369.
 Cooke, 105, 373, 374.
 Cooper, 99, 377.
 Cooper or Cowper, 145.
 Copley, 296.
 Courthope, 216.
 Coventry, 260.
 Covert, 18, 321.
 Cowper, 194, 276.
 Cox, 8.
 Cradock, 218.
 Crips or Crispe, 360.
 Cromer, 318.
 Crump, 337.
 Curteis, 214.
 Culpepper, Culpeper or Colpeper,
 341.
 Dalbiac, 65.
 Dalrymple, 151.
 Darrell, 165.
 Davies, 153.
 Dawtry, 46.
 De Alia Ripa, 46.
 De Capell, 274.
 Dee, 161.
 De Haia, 61.
 De Hoese, 344.
 De Kendale, 173.
 De la Chambre, 17, 274.
 Derby, Earl of, 76.
 Dering, 138, 241.
 Dicker, 277.
 Dickins, 367.
 Dobell, 166.
 Donegal; Marquis of; see Chiches-
 ter.
 Donyngc, 260.
 Douce, 96.
 Drury, 202.
 Dunmoll, 100.
 Dyke, 138, 148, 196.
 Dyne, 162.
 Edmonds, 44.
 Edwards, 116, 325.
 Elfred, 19.
 Ellis, 342.
 Elson, 40.
 Ernley, 46.
 Evelyn, 74.
 Everstfield, 154.
 Fagg, 255, 262.
 Fane, 47.
 Farendon, 372.
 Farington, 41.
 Fenner, 139.
 Fermor, 180.
 Ferris, 319.
 Fetherston, or Fetherstonhaugh,
 233.
 Finch, 336.
 Fitz Pons, or Poyntz, 352.
 Ford, 182.
 Forster, 7, 192, 320, 329, 375.
 Foster, 154.
 Fowle, 194, 230.
 Fowler, 104.
 Franck, 326.
 Frobody, 327.
 Freeland, 52.
 Freeman, 291.
 Fuller, 279.
 Fynes, 331.
 Gage, 295.
 Gardner, 334.
 Garth, 368.
 Garton, 152.
 Gason, 283.

- Gee, 368.
 Gelderidge, 155.
 Giddy, 153.
 Gilbert, 154, 320
 Goch, 324.
 Godman, 347.
 Goodwin, 332.
 Goring, 138, 154.
 Gott, 242.
 Gratwick, 146, 168, 169, 170, 256.
 Gray, or Grey, 208.
 Gresham, 238.
 Grey, Lord, 182.
 Grey, 374.
 Grey; see Gray.
 Griffin, 233.
 Gunter, or Gounter, 13.
 Guy, 54.
 Hall, 32, 106.
 Hawley, 272.
 Hawtayne, 234.
 Hay, 118, 311.
 Heath, 256.
 Henshaw, 53.
 Hepden, 303.
 Herbert, *alias* Finch, 336.
 Hever, 330.
 Higgens, 71.
 Higham, 338.
 Hill, 320.
 Hilton, 103.
 Hodgson, 339.
 Holland, 185, 190, 379.
 Honeywood, 38, 137.
 Hooke, 193.
 Horspoole, 318.
 Hosatus, De Hoese, or Hussey,
 344.
 Houghton, 163.
 Hubble, 96.
 Humpbry, 52.
 Hurly, 71.
 Hussey, 126, 287, 344.
 Inskipp, 246.
 Isted, 129.
 Jelferay, 156.
 Jenkin, 250, 252.
 Jenkinson, 248.
 Jenner, 275.
 Jermin, or Jermyn, 184.
 Kemp, 236.
 Kempce, 75.
 Kendale, 173.
 Kingstone, 61.
 Kinleside, 169.
 Knight, 21, 130, 131.
 Lade, 247.
 Lamb, 319.
 Langham, 273.
 Law, 121.
 Ledgard, 267.
 Lee, or Leigh, 310.
 Leech, 7.
 Leicester, Earls of; see Sidney.
 Leigh; see Lee.
 Leland, 306.
 Lenox, Dukes of Richmond, 1.
 Le Power, 318.
 Levett, 229.
 Levitt, 373.
 Lewes, 104, 169.
 Lewknor, 130, 343.
 Lipping, 53.
 Littleboys, 166.
 Long, 206.
 Love, 96.
 Luck, 187.
 Lunsford, 312.
 Luther, 47.
 Lyndsay, 317.
 Lyston, 310.
 Manning, 260.
 Mantell, 20.
 Margesson, 258.
 Markwick, 155.
 Marlborough, Duke of; see Spencer.
 Marlott, 122.
 Marshall, 357.
 Martyn, 131.
 Mascall, 328.
 Matthew, 9.
 Maunser, 309.
 May, 21, 29, 36, 56.
 Medley, 74.
 Meeres, 255.
 Melward, 156.
 Meres, 81.
 Mervyn, 92.
 Michelborne, 50.
 Michell, 123, 124, 137, 346.
 Middleton, 4, 107, 231.
 Mill, 90, 146.
 Miller, 142, 292.
 Minshull, 376.
 Molyneux, Visct., 359.
 Monk, 105.

- Monke, 102.
 More, 119.
 Morley, 76, 134, 173.
 Morton, 322.
 Naldrett, 92.
 Nash, 103.
 Newbury, Earl of; see Radcliffe.
 Newcastle, Duke of, 314, 315.
 Newington, 158.
 Newman, 207.
 Newton, 24, 128.
 Noell, 134.
 Norden, 286.
 North, 221.
 Nowell, 334.
 Noye, 153.
 Olliver, 170.
 Oneley, 197.
 Osbaldeston, 76.
 Oxenham, 206.
 Page, 141.
 Palmer, 206, 276.
 Panton, 371.
 Parker, 12, 249.
 Parnell, 81.
 Paul, 1.
 Pay, 113.
 Payne, 164.
 Peachey, 54, 106.
 Peck; see Pecke.
 Pecke, or Peck, 97.
 Peckham, 58, 305.
 Peirs, 261.
 Pelham, 313.
 Pellatt, 177.
 Phipps, 305.
 Pickering, 362.
 Pigott, 192.
 Pilfold, 123.
 Polhill, 264.
 Polsted, 243.
 Pope, 365.
 Porter, 200.
 Powell, 243, 324.
 Power; see Le Power.
 Powis, 27.
 Powlett, 61.
 Poynings, 61.
 Poyntz, 352.
 Radcliffe, Earls of Newbury, 75.
 Radcliffe, 108, 204.
 Raines, 235.
 Ralfe, 223.
 Raper, 95.
 Ravenscroft, 32.
 Rayman; see Ryman, 57.
 Relfe, 282.
 Reve, 110.
 Reynell, 233.
 Rhese, Ap, 203.
 Richardson, 49, 259.
 Richmond, Duke of; see Lenox.
 Ridge, 11.
 Rigges, or Riggs, 190.
 Rishton, 306.
 Roberts, 29.
 Rootes, 242.
 Rose, 25.
 Rowe, 117.
 Russell, 235.
 Sackvill, 300.
 St. John, 61, 138.
 Sandham, 51, 71, 307.
 Saris, 149.
 Savage, 96.
 Scardeville, 46.
 Scott, 310, 370.
 Seras, or Scrase, 366.
 Selwin, 114.
 Sergeant, 358.
 Shadwell, 369.
 Sharp, 220.
 Sheldon, 25.
 Shelley, 62.
 Sheppard, 308.
 Shiffner, 109.
 Shirley, 172.
 Shurley, Sherly, or Shirly, 204.
 Shoyswell, 84.
 Shuckburgh, 74.
 Sidney, Earls of Leicester, 298, 299.
 Sidney, 297, 299.
 Smith, 59, 275, 346.
 Smyth, 201.
 Smyth, late Bartelott, 179.
 Snelling, 3.
 Somerfall, 340.
 Southland, 317.
 Spence, 26.
 Speneer, 318.
 Spencer, Dukes of Marlborough, 1.
 Springett, 33, 240.
 Stafford, 268.
 Stanley, 45, 188.

Stany, 71.
 Stapley, 85.
 Stone, 78, 79, 129, 347.
 Stonestreet, 235.
 Stonestreet, Griffin-, 233.
 Stopham, 178.
 Supple, 274.
 Syston, or Lyston, 340.
 Taylor, 306.
 Temple, 3.
 Thatcher, 157.
 Thomas, 291, 299.
 Thomason, 234.
 Thorp, 348.
 Threede, 132, 273.
 Towers, 217.
 Trayton, 80.
 Trederoft, 16, 155.
 Tresham, 237.
 Trevor, 174.
 Turner, 86, 370.
 Turnour, 368.
 Tuttté, 118, 289.
 Wade, 230.
 Walleys, 173.
 Walsingham, 96.

Walwin, 376.
 Warnett, 129.
 Ware, 125.
 Webb, 101.
 Wenham, 257.
 West, 14.
 Westbrook, 171.
 Wheatley, 224.
 Whitchozne, 246.
 Whitfield, 15, 22.
 Wildigos, 10.
 Williams, 120, 261.
 Wilson, 209, 333.
 Wiltshire, 318.
 Winble, 60.
 Wolf, 55.
 Wood, 46, 189, 311.
 Woodford, 201.
 Woodward, 130.
 Woolgar, 101.
 Worge, 274.
 Wright, 201.
 Wrothe, 76, 206.
 Wyseman, 107.
 Yalwin, 195.
 Yonge, 269.

166.—A Graphic and Historical Sketch of Bodyam Castle in Sussex. By WILLIAM COTTON, F.S.A. *London*, 1831. Imp. 8vo.

Dalyngrudge and Lewknor, 11.

167.—The History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel. By the Rev. M. A. TIERNEY, F.S.A. *London*, 1834. 8vo. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

Albini, 168.

Fitz Alan, Earls of Arundel (2
 Tables), folding at 192.

Howard, Dukes of Norfolk, (3
 Tables), folding at 350.

168.—Visitation of Sussex, 1570. Foolscap folio. Privately printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart. The same volume contains the Visitations of Oxfordshire of 1574 and 1634.

Agmondesham of *Petworth*, 1.
 Ashbornham of *Ashbornham*, 1.
 Barentino of *Plompton*, 1.
 Barington of *Raile*, 1.
 Bartelott of *Stopham*, 2.
 Bartelott of *Redland*, 2.
 Bickley of *Chidham*, 2.

Burton of *East Bourton*, 12.
 Bowyer of *Petworth*, 2.
 Chaderton of *Eston*, 2.
 Chalener of *Hampsted*, 3.
 Chalener of *Childington*, 3.
 Chatfield of *Bedyles*, 3.
 Conuers of *Winchelsey*, 3.

- Cooke of *West Burton*, 3.
 Dawtre of *The More*, 4.
 Devenish of *Helingleighe*, 4.
 Doning of *Rye*, 4.
 Eccleston of *Winchelsey*, 4.
 Erneley of *Erneley*, 4.
 Fynes of *Claverham*, 5.
 Garton of *Billinghurst*, 5.
 Gorcinge of *Burton*, 5.
 Gounter of *Racton*, 5.
 Harbotlo of *Goslinge*, 6.
 Hensley of *Lynuell*, 6.
 Hygons of *Bery*, 6.
 Hobsonn of *Hastings*, 6.
 Jefferay of *Chittingleighe*, 6.
 Legg of *Chichester*, 6.
 Lewknor of *Trotton*, 7.
 Line of *Chichester*, 7.
 Lunsford of *Hothley*, 7.
 Middleton of *Winchelsey*, 7.
 Mills of *Grattam*, 8.
 Morley of *Glynd*, 8.
- Michelborne and Naldrett of *Cokefeld*, 8.
 Nowell of *Boniton*, 8.
 Parker of *Ratton*, 8.
 Peck of *Winchelsey*, 8.
 Palmer of *Parham*, 9.
 Playsted of *Arlington*, 9.
 Rimann of *Apledram*, 9.
 Roberth of *Battell*, 9.
 Rowse of *Rogate*, 9.
 Scott of *Mole*, 9.
 Selwyn of *Fryston*, 10.
 Sharp of *Northiam*, 10.
 Shephard of *Pesmarsh*, 10.
 Shirley of *Wiston*, 10.
 Tawke of *Apeldram*, 10.
 Temys of *London*, 10.
 Theccher of *Presthawes*, 11.
 Wallis of *Sussex*, 11.
 Warnet of *Framfield*, 11.
 Whitfield of *Winchelsey*, 11.
 Wells of *Bonksted*, 12.

169.—Sussex Archæological Collections. Published by the Sussex Archæological Society. First Series. *London*, 1848-1860. 12 vols. 8vo. Second Series. *Lewes*, 1861-1865. 5 vols. 8vo.

- Apsley, iv. 220.
 Bodiam; see De Bodiam.
 Borde, Boord, or Board of *Cuckfield and Lingfield*, vi. 202.
 Bowet, xi. 88.
 Braose. v. 5. viii. 102.
 Catherine of *Valois*, descendants of, vii. 27.
 Culpeper, x. 154.
 Dalyngruge of *Dalyngruge*, ix. 287.
 De Bodiam, ix. 277.
 De Wiston, v. 3.
 Elphick of *Sutton*, vii. 132.
 Eston, xvii. 130.
 Eu, Earls of, x. 67.
 Fuller of *Tanners*, xiii. 98.
 Harbotell, xiv. 113.
 Harrison or Harison of *Sutton*, vii. 133.
 Hoese or Hussey of *Herting*, viii. 46.
 Hoo, viii. 130.
 Humphrey, vi. 191.
 Hurdis, vii. 134.
 Hussey; see Hoese.
- Jeake, xiii. 78.
 Kidder of *Maresfield*, ix. 130, 138.
 Lewknor, iii. 92.
 Monboucher, xiv. 113.
 Newton of *Westby*, ix. 313.
 Newton of *Cheshire*, ix. 337.
 Newton of *Southover*, ix. 338.
 Newton of *Lindfield*, ix. 339.
 Newton of *East Mascolls*, ix. 340.
 Noyes of *East Mascalls*, ix. 341.
 Oxenbridge, viii. 231.
 Pelham, iii. 214.
 Poynings, xv. 14.
 Pierpoint; see Warren.
 Randolph, xiv. 114.
 Serase, viii. 14.
 Wakehurst, x. 152.
 Wardediex of *Bodiam*, ix. 282.
 Warren and Pierpoint, xi. 84.
 Wayte, xvii. 130.
 Weekes, xiv. 116.
 Wilson, xi. 48, xii. 240.
 Wymond, xvii. 129.

170.—Historical Notices of the Parish of Withyham, in the County of Sussex. (By the Hon. and Rev. REGINALD W. SACKVILLE-WEST, M.A.) *London*, 1857. 4to.

Cantilupe, 41.

171.—The Worthies of Sussex. By MARK ANTONY LOWER, M.A., F.S.A. *Lewes*, 1865. 4to.

Hayley, 154.
Kemp, 108.

| May of Pashley, 150.

WARWICKSHIRE.

172.—The Antiquities of Warwickshire. By WILLIAM DUGDALE. *London*, 1656. Folio. Second edition. *London*, 1730. 2 vols. folio. Third edition. *Coventry*, 1765. Folio.

- Adderley (*Wedington*), 2 ed. ii. 1096.
Ailesbury and Somerville (*Easton*), 610; 2 ed. ii. 828; 3 ed. 579.
Alesbury; see Piriton.
Alspath, &c. (*Mireden*), 721; 2 ed. ii. 985; 3 ed. 697.
Archer (*Umberslade*), 580; 2 ed. ii. 781; 3 ed. 547.
Arden, &c. (*Hampton in Arden*), 696; 2 ed. ii. 952; 3 ed. 672.
Arden (*Cudworth*), 675; 2 ed. ii. 925; 3 ed. 651.
Astley and Grey (*Astley*), 70; 2 ed. i. 107; 3 ed. 74.
Astley (*Wolvey*); 2 ed. i. 68.
Astley (*Hill Morton*), 13; 2 ed. i. 19; 3 ed. 14.
Basset; see Stafford, Earl of.
Beauchamp (*Bobenhull*), 32; 2 ed. i. 48; 3 ed. 34.
Beaupo; see Hugford.
Bereford and Nasford (*Barford*), 386; 2 ed. i. 487; 3 ed. 354.
Birmingham (*Birmingham*), 656; 2 ed. ii. 898; 3 ed. 629.
Beynwill; see Wapenbury.
Biddulph (*Birdingbury*); 2 ed. i. 324.
Bishopston (*Bishopston*), 526; 2 ed. ii. 701; 3 ed. 485.
Blithe, &c. (*Blithe*), 755; 3 ed. 742.
Blithe (*Kingshurst*); 2 ed. ii. 1021.
Boteler; see Sudley.
Botiller, Nevill, Gascoine, &c. (*Oversley*), 628; 2 ed. ii. 854; 3 ed. 598.
Botreaux (*Alcester*), 572; 2 ed. ii. 768; 3 ed. 538.
Boun or Bohun (*Coundun*); 2 ed. i. 133.
Bracebridge (*Kingsbury*), 759; 2 ed. ii. 1056; 3 ed. 747.
Brandeston, Montfort, &c. (*Lapworth*), 584; 2 ed. ii. 786; 3 ed. 551.
Bretun; see Chetwode.
Brome; see Wolverdinton.
Broughton (*Little Lawford*), 66 2 ed. i. 100; 3 ed. 70.
Browne; see Waver.
Burdet; see Burton.
Burdet; see Camvill.
Burdet; see De Valle.
Burton, Burdet, &c. (*Bourton super Dunsmore*), 194; 2 ed. 289.
Camvill, Burdet, and Conway (*Arroic*), 623; 2 ed. ii. 847; 3 ed. 593.
Canning (*Forecote*); 2 ed. i. 634.
Cantilupe (*Aston Cantlow*), 613; 2 ed. ii. 833; 3 ed. 583.
Cantilupe; see Cumin.
Castello (*Withbrooke*), 139; 2 ed. i. 214; 3 ed. 145.

- Castello (*Nechells*), 644; 2 ed. ii. 881; 3 ed. 616.
- Catesby (*Lapworth*), 585; 2 ed. ii. 788; 3 ed. 553.
- Charnells and Trussel (*Bilton*), 18; 2 ed. i. 27; 3 ed. 19.
- Cherlecote, Hasele, and Lney (*Cherlecote*), 399; 2 ed. i. 507; 3 ed. 368.
- Chestre, Wodlow, Herthull, &c. (*Woodlow*), 373; 2 ed. i. 469; 3 ed. 340.
- Chetwin (*Grendon*), 792; 2 ed. ii. 101; 3 ed. 779.
- Chetwode, Turville, Bretum, &c. 22; ed. i. 33; 3 ed. 24.
- Clinton (*Maxstoke*), 726; 2 ed. ii. 993; 3 ed. 702.
- Clinton and Mountfort (*Colshill*), 728; 2 ed. ii. 1007; 3 ed. 715.
- Clinton; see Stivichale.
- Clodshale (*Saltley*), 646; 2 ed. ii. 884; 3 ed. 619.
- Clopton (*Clopton*), 524; 2 ed. ii. 698; 3 ed. 487.
- Cockain (*Pooley*), 808; 2 ed. ii. 1120; 3 ed. 807.
- Coke; see Wotton.
- Cokesey; see Herdebergh.
- Compton (*Compton Winycote*), 424; 2 ed. i. 549; 3 ed. 394.
- Comyn (*Newbold Comin*), 295; 2 ed. i. 368; 3 ed. 257.
- Coningsby (*Morton Bagot*), 567; 2 ed. ii. 760; 3 ed. 533.
- Conway; see Canvill.
- Corbin and Lygon (*Hall End*), 807; 2 ed. ii. 1119; 3 ed. 793.
- Cotes (*Honingham*), 289; 2 ed. i. 358; 3 ed. 251.
- Cressy; see Piriton.
- Culpeper; see Hardreshull.
- Culy, &c. (*Ansty*), 80; 2 ed. i. 123; 3 ed. 85.
- Cumin, Cantilupe, and West (*Smithfield*), 504; 2 ed. ii. 661; 3 ed. 466.
- Curli and Nevill (*Budbroke*), 501; 2 ed. ii. 656; 3 ed. 462.
- Danct; see Wotton.
- De Boseo, Lovel, and Zouch (*Clifton*), 7; 2 ed. i. 9; 3 ed. 8.
- De Insula or L'Isle (*Moxhull*), 686; 2 ed. ii. 938; 3 ed. 661.
- De la Launde (*Langdon*), 694; 2 ed. ii. 949; 3 ed. 670.
- De Valle, Burdett, and Norrys (*Ludington*), 528; 2 ed. ii. 704; 3 ed. 491.
- Digby (*Colshill*), 732; 2 ed. ii. 1012; 3 ed. 720.
- Dugdale, 2 ed. ii. facing 1051.
- Durvassell (*Spernall*), 565; 2 ed. ii. 757; 3 ed. 531.
- Erdinton (*Erdington*), 650; 2 ed. ii. 889; 3 ed. 623.
- Eton and Warren (*Ratley*), 419; 2 ed. i. 539; 3 ed. 389.
- Ferrers (*Badsley Clinton*), 710; 2 ed. ii. 971; 3 ed. 685.
- Ferrers (*Merevale*), 784; 2 ed. ii. 1089; 3 ed. 779.
- Fielding (*Bernaede*), 2 ed. i. 64.
- Fisher (*Packinton Magna*), 724; 2 ed. ii. 990; 3 ed. 700.
- Gough (*Edgbaston*), 2 ed. ii. 896.
- Grevill (*Alecester*), 570; 2 ed. ii. 763; 3 ed. 536.
- Grevill (*Milcote*), 530; 2 ed. ii. 706; 3 ed. 493.
- Grey; see Astley.
- Griffith; see Somerville.
- Hardreshull and Culpeper (*Harts-hill*), 777; 2 ed. ii. 1080; 3 ed. 764.
- Harcwell and Smyth (*Woolton Waven*), 600; 2 ed. ii. 809; 3 ed. 569.
- Harpur (*Chesterton*), 381; 2 ed. i. 478; 3 ed. 348.
- Hasele; see Cherlecote.
- Hastang and Stafford (*Lemington Hastang*), 232; 2 ed. i. 316; 3 ed. 222.
- Hastings, Nevill, &c. (*Fillongley*), 740, 743; 2 ed. ii. 1024, 1029; 3 ed. 726, 728.
- Mayrum (*Church Lawford*), 20; 2 ed. i. 30; 3 ed. 22.
- Herdebergh, Langley, &c. (*Harborow Magna*), 63; 2 ed. i. 92; 3 ed. 66.
- Herdebergh, Strange, Talbot, Cokesey, Russel, &c. (*Willey*), 49; 2 ed. i. 73; 3 ed. 52.
- Herdwick (*Herdwick*), 2 ed. i. 321.
- Herthull (*Baginton*), 150; 2 ed. i. 229; 3 ed. 157.

- Herthull; see *Chestre*.
 Holden (*Pipe*), 2 ed. ii. 893.
 Holt (*Aston*), 638; 2 ed. ii. 871;
 3 ed. 609.
 Hore, Pudsey, &c. (*Langley*), 673;
 2 ed. ii. 922; 3 ed. 647.
 Hore (*Stonythorpe*), 282; 2 ed. i.
 318; 3 ed. 243.
 Hotham (*Solihull*), 689; 2 ed. ii.
 942; 3 ed. 665.
 Huband (*Ipsley*), 552; 2 ed. ii.
 737; 3 ed. 519.
 Hugford and Beaufo (*Emscote*),
 187; 2 ed. 278; 3 ed. 196.
 Ingram (*Wolford Parva*), 2 ed. i.
 595.
 Keynes; see *Piriton*.
 Keyt (*Stratford-super-Avon*), 2 ed.
 ii. 693.
 Ladbroke (*Ladbroke*), 221; 2 ed. i.
 331; 3 ed. 232.
 Langley, Peto, &c. (*Pinley*), 135;
 2 ed. i. 209; 3 ed. 140.
 Langley; see *Herdebergh*.
 Limesi, Pinkney and Odingsels
 (*Long Ichington*), 228; 2 ed. i.
 342; 3 ed. 239.
 Lovel; see *De Boseo*.
 Lovell (*Burnell's Brome*), 546; 2
 ed. ii. 728; 3 ed. 510.
 Lucy; see *Cherlecoote*.
 Lygon; see *Corbin*.
 Macer, or Megre (*Herberbury*),
 284; 2 ed. i. 353; 3 ed. 247.
 Malony; see *Wapenbury*.
 Mancestre (*Mancester*), 775; 2 ed.
 ii. 1077; 3 ed. 761.
 Marmion, Frevile, Ferrers, &c.
 (*Tamworth*), 820; 2 ed. ii. 1135.
 Maron (*Berkswell*), 718; 2 ed. ii.
 981; 3 ed. 694.
 Megre; see *Macer*.
 Meriett (*Whitchurch*), 2 ed. i. 635.
 Midlemore (*Edgbaston*), 654; 2 ed.
 ii. 894; 3 ed. 627.
 Montfort (*Beldesert*), 592; 2 ed. ii.
 799; 3 ed. 560.
 Montfort; see *Brandeston*.
 Monntfort; see *Clinton*.
 Murdae (*Compton Murdak*), 433;
 3 ed. i. 563; 3 ed. 404.
 Nasford; see *Bereford*.
 Napton and White (*Napton*), 223;
 2 ed. i. 335; 3 ed. 234.
 Newnham, &c. (*Newnham Padox*),
 57; 2 ed. i. 85; 3 ed. 61.
 Nevill; see *Curli*.
 Nevill; see *Hastings*.
 Norry; see *De Valle*.
 Odingsels, &c. (*Solihull*), 688; 2 ed.
 ii. 940; 3 ed. 664.
 Odingsels; see *Limesi*.
 Palmer of *Compton Scorfen*, 2 ed. i.
 632.
 Peche (*Hampton in Arden*), 698;
 2 ed. ii. 954; 3 ed. 675.
 Peto (*Chesterton*), 375; 2 ed. i.
 472; 3 ed. 312.
 Peto; see *Langley*.
 Pinkney; see *Limesi*.
 Piriton, Keynes, Alesbury, Cressy,
 &c. (*Oxhill*), 471; 2 ed. i. 671;
 3 ed. 430.
 Pipe (*Pipe*), 653; 2 ed. i. 892; 3
 ed. 626.
 Pudsey; see *Hore*.
 Purefey (*Burton Hastings*), 36; 2
 ed. i. 51; 3 ed. 39.
 Ralegh (*Farnborough*), 403; 2 ed.
 i. 529; 3 ed. 382.
 Repington (*Amington*), 825; 2 ed.
 ii. 1143; 3 ed. 812.
 Revell; see *Wapenbury*.
 Rokeby (*Rugby*), 16; 2 ed. i. 23;
 3 ed. 17.
 Rous (*Ragley*), 627; 2 ed. ii. 853;
 3 ed. 597.
 Rugeley (*Dunton*), 683; 3 ed. ii.
 934; 3 ed. 658.
 Russel; see *Herdebergh*.
 Say, &c. (*Farnborough*), 412; 2 ed.
 i. 528; 3 ed. 381.
 Sheldon (*Weston juxta Chiriton*), 2
 ed. i. 584.
 Shirley (*Nether Eatendon*), 474;
 2 ed. i. 622; 3 ed. 433.
 Skipwith (*Newbold Revell*), 2 ed. i.
 84.
 Smyth; see *Harewell*.
 Somerville and Grilfith (*Stockton*),
 227; 2 ed. i. 341; 3 ed. 238.
 Somerville; see *Ailesbury*.
 Stafford, Earl of, Bassett, &c. (*Shel-*
don), 725; 2 ed. ii. 1004; 3 ed.
 712.

- Stafford; see Hastang.
 Stanhope; see Wotton.
 Stivichale, Clinton, &c. (*Hatton*), 493; 2 ed. ii. 651; 3 ed. 454.
 Strange (*Walton D'Eivile*), 443; 2 ed. i. 577; 3 ed. 411.
 Strange; see Herdebergh.
 Stutevill, &c. (*Newbold-super-Avon*), 64; 2 ed. i. 95; 3 ed. 68.
 Sudley, Boteler, &c. 772; 2 ed. ii. 1073; 3 ed. 759.
 Talbot; see Herdebergh.
 Temple; see Wotton.
 Throckmorton (*Coughton*), 559; 2 ed. ii. 749; 3 ed. 524.
 Trussel; see Charnells.
 Trussell (*Billesley*), 537; 2 ed. ii. 714; 3 ed. 500.
 Turvile; see Chetwode.
 Turvill and Charnells (*Bedworth*), 78; 2 ed. i. 119; 3 ed. 83.
 Underhill (*Idlicote*), 2 ed. i. 607.
 Verdon (*Brandon*), 29; 2 ed. i. 43; 3 ed. 31.
 Veruey (*Compton Murdak*), 435; 2 ed. i. 566; 3 ed. 406.
 Walgrave; see Wolverdinton.
 Wapenbury, Beynwill, Revell, Malory, &c. (*Newbold Revell*), 55; 2 ed. i. 82; 3 ed. 58.
 Warren; see Eton.
 Warwick, Earldom of, 303, 311; 2 ed. i. 378, 387; 3 ed. 266, 275.
 Waver and Browne (*Cester Over*), 60; 2 ed. i. 90; 3 ed. 64.
 West; see Cumin.
 Whitacre (*Whitacre Superior*), 749; 2 ed. ii. 1039; 3 ed. 735.
 White; see Napton.
 Willoughby (*Middleton*), 757; 2 ed. ii. 1054; 3 ed. 744.
 Windsor (*Havell Grange*), 2 ed. ii. 732.
 Willington (*Hurley*), 2 ed. ii. 1063.
 Wodlow; see Chestre.
 Wolvardinton, Brome and Walgrave (*Wolverton*), 506; 2 ed. ii. 665; 3 ed. 467.
 Wotton, Stanhope, Coke, Danet and Temple (*Derset*), 2 ed. i. 523.
 Zouche (*Bulkinton*), 39; 2 ed. i. 56; 3 ed. 42.
 Zouche; see De Bosco.

173.—*Manduessedum Romanorum*: being the History and Antiquities of the Parish of Manceter, &c. By the late BENJAMIN BARTLETT, Esq., F.A.S. (Miscellaneous Antiquities, Nichols.) London, 1791. 4to.

Arden, 165*, folding.

Bracebridge, 166*, folding.

Guy, 163*.

Ludford, 167*.

174.—History of the Town and School of Rugby. By NICHOLAS HARRIS NICOLAS, Esq., F.S.A. *Coventry and Northampton*, 1826. 4to. Part I.

Boughton and Hume, 38.

Burnaby, 36.

Caldecott, 40-44.

Hume; see Boughton.

Rokeby, 3.

Stafford, folding at 96.

Talboys, 33.

Wyrley, 35.

175.—Stoneleigh Abbey, from its Foundation to the present time. By the Rev. F. L. COLVILLE. 1835. Imp. 8vo. *Privately printed*.

Leigh, Lords, folding at 42.

176.—The Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine. *Warwick*, 1859. Royal 8vo. 2 parts. Pedigrees not paged.

Betham of Rowington.
Bracebridge of Atherstone.
Brookes of Hallaton.
Coton of Coton.
Dilke of Maxstoke.
Knight of Barrels.
Ferrers of Baddesley-Clinton.

Fetherston of Packwood.
Mayne of Elmdon.
Newdigate of Arbury.
Newsham of Chadshurst.
Stratford of Atherstone.
Quincy of Shottery.
Ward of Barford.

177.—Warwickshire Pedigrees selected from the Visitation of the County of Warwick, 1682 and 1683. Royal 8vo. Privately Printed, twenty copies only. A.D. 1865.

Archer of Upton.
Betham of Rowington.
Bracebride of Atherstone.
Brookes of Hallaton.
Cokes of Harbury.
Coton of Coton.
Dakins of Maxstoke.
Dilko of Maxstoke.
Dugdale of Shustoke.
Eboral of Balshalt.
Farmer of Hartshill.
Ferrers of Badsley Clinton.
Fetherston of Packwood.
Gibson of Combe.

Grevil of Beachamps-Court.
Holbech of Fillongley.
Knight of Barrels.
Mayne of Elmdon.
Newdigate of Arbury.
Newsham of Chadshunt.
Norton of Corentry.
Parker of Hartshill.
Phillips of Studley.
Quincy of Shottery.
Rawlins of Marston.
Stratford of Atherstone.
Ward of Barford.

178.—Shakespeare's Home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon. By J. C. M. BELLEW. *London*, 1863. 8vo.

à Combe, John; see Clopton.
Clopton; see Walker.
Clopton, Sir Hugh, and John à Combe, &c., folding at 66.
Foster; see Nash.
Hales, of High Church, Somersetshire, facing 249.

Hales, folding at 246.
Hathaway, folding at 376.
Nash and Foster, folding at 349.
Shakespeare, William, folding at 38.
Walker and Clopton, 20.
Underhill, folding at 87.

WESTMORELAND.

179.—The Heraldic Visitation of Westmoreland, made in the year 1615. By Sir RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Knt., Norroy King of Arms. *London*, 1853. 8vo. and 4to.

Bellingham, 29.
Benson, 22.
Bradley, 23.
Brathwaite, 3.
Briggs, 22.

Byndlosse, 1.
Carus, 11.
Dalston, 5.
Ducket, 15.
Lankaster, 41

Laybourne, 19.
 Laybourne, 50.
 Laybourne, 51.
 Laybourne of *Cunswick*, 19.
 Levens, 24.
 Lowther, 13.
 Middleton of *Middleton*, 16.
 Middleton of *Kirkby Lonsdale*, 41.

Musgrave, 5.
 Philipson, 47.
 Richmond, 40.
 Stockdale, 40.
 Thornborough, 26.
 Wareop, 10.
 Wolston, 45.

180.—Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530.

By THOMAS TONGE, Norroy, &c. *Surtees Society*. Vol. 41. 1863. See also *Cumberland, Durham, Nottingham, Northumberland, and Yorkshire*.

Thornborough, 98.

| Wharton, 99.

WILTSHIRE.

181.—Aubrey's Collections for Wilts. *London*, 1821. 4to. 2 Parts. Printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart.

Anstie, ii. 6.

Long of *Wrothall*, i. 66.

Rogers of *Bradford*, ii. 46.

| Snell of *Bideston and Kingston*, i. 113.

182.—The History of Modern Wiltshire. By Sir RICHARD COLT HOARE, Bart., and others. *London*, 1822-1843. 6 vols. Folio.

A'Court (*Heytesbury*), I. ii. 121.

Anger; see Bruce.

Arundell of *Wardour*, IV. i. 179.

Ash (*Westbury*), III. i. 41.

Ashe (*Heytesbury*), I. ii. 118.

Ashley (*West Dean*), V. i. 24.

Astley; see Estley.

Astley; see Boreham.

Aucher; see Bruse.

Audley (*Boyton*), I. ii. 227.

Bacon of *Whiteparish*, V. ii. 45.

Badlesmere (*Heytesbury*), I. ii. 86.

Ballard of *Bishopstone*, III. iv. 3.

Barrett and Keilway of *Whelpley and Whiteparish*, V. ii. 44.

Bathurst of *Clarendon Park*, V. i. 172.

Bavent; see Scudamore.

Bavent (*Norton Bavent*), III. ii. 77.

Baynton (*Bishopstone*), III. iv. 7.

Beach of *Warminster*, II. ii. 30.

Beauchamp (*Bishopstone*), III. iv. 5.

Beauchamp (*Downton*), III. iv. 50.

| Beckford of *Fonthill*, IV. i. faces 4.

Benet of *Pyt House*, III. ii. 107.

Benett of *Norton Bavent*, III. ii. faces 78.

Bennett; see Pytt.

Berenger, &c. (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 5, 119.

Bettesthorpe, Brereton, and Compton (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 49.

Bodenham (*Downton*), III. iv. 61.

Bokeland; see Wroth.

Bond; see Churchill.

Boreham; see Gifford.

Botreaux; see Hungerford.

Bouverie, Earl of Radnor, III. v. p. 35.

Bowle of *Idmiston*, V. i. 63.

Bowles and Davies (*Senley*), IV. ii. 36.

Bowles; see Hydes.

Brereton; see Bettesthorpe.

Bristow (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 11, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*.

Browne, III. ii. 103.

- Bruse of Skelton and Gisburne, co. York, whence Aucher or Anger, co. Wilts. (*Fisherton Anger*), II. i. 162.
- Buckler; see Borcham.
- Bulkeley of *Whiteparish*, V. ii. 28.
- Bull; see Frampton.
- Burdet; see Camville.
- Burdon; see Thorpe.
- Burghersh (*Heytesbury*), I. ii. 88.
- Camville, Burdet, and Stafford, (*Wilton*), II. i. 153.
- Cecil, Marq. of Salisbury, II. 339.
- Cervington; see Servington.
- Chaldecot of *Quarlstone, &c.*, IV. ii. 32.
- Chalford and Leighton (*Westbury*), III. i. faces 33.
- Chedyok; see Pavely.
- Cheyne; see Pavely.
- Churchill, Bond, and Solers, I. ii. 253.
- Clifford of *Boscumbe*, II. ii. 115.
- Clifford; see Thorpe.
- Coker of *Maypowder, co. Dorset, and Hill Deverill, co. Wilts.*, I. ii. 30.
- Compton; see Bettesthorpe.
- Cottingtam of *Fonthill*, IV. i. faces 4.
- Croke; see Lisle.
- Dalton of *Shanks House*, IV. ii. 33.
- Dauntsey (*Winterbourn Dauntsey*), V. i. 83.
- Davenant, V. ii. 85.
- Davies; see Bowles.
- Davys (*Tisbury*), IV. i. 136.
- De Clifford, &c. (*Winterslow*), V. i. 44.
- De Dunstanville, IV. i. 98.
- De la Foyle, V. iii. 34.
- De la Mere (*Fisherton de la Mere*), I. ii. 256.
- Do Laveraz (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 70.
- De Plesssetis, or Plessy, III. v. 12.
- Duko of *Lake*, II. ii. 139.
- Duncombe of *Barford*, afterwards Lord Faversham, III. iv. 45.
- Dune; see Le Dune.
- Elliott of *Winterbourn Gunner*, V. i. 78.
- Engleys or English (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 31.
- English; see Engleys.
- Estley, or Astley of *Everley*, II. ii. 9.
- Esturmy of *Wolf Hall, co. Wilts.*, I. i. 117.
- Evelyn (*Everley*), II. ii. 7.
- Evelyn of *West Dean*, V. i. 22.
- Ewyas, &c. (*Upton Scudamore*), III. ii. 54.
- Eyre, and Matcham, V. ii. folding at 56.
- Eyre of *Brickworth, &c.*, V. ii. folding at 56.
- Eyre of *Salisbury*, V. ii. 107.
- Eyres (*Boseumbe*), II. ii. 116.
- Faversham, Lord; see Duncombe.
- Ferne (*Dunhead St. Andrew*), IV. i. 56.
- Fitz Ellis, V. ii. 119.
- Fitzhamou alias De Burstow, V. ii. 32*.
- Fitzherbert; see Martell.
- Fox and Strangways, Earl of Ilchester, V. i. 37.
- Frampton; see Hydes.
- Frampton, Bull, and Polhill (*Semley*), IV. ii. 35.
- Gaisford, Gibbs, and Ludlow (*Westbury*), III. i. faces 34.
- Gawen (*Baverstock*), IV. i. 100.
- Gawen (*Imber*), I. ii. 165.
- Gaweyn, or Gawen (*Alvediston*), IV. ii. 84.
- Gerberd of *Odstock*, III. v. 20.
- Gibbs; see Gaisford.
- Giffard (*Sherrington*), I. ii. 238.
- Giffard (*Boyton*), I. ii. 201.
- Gifford of *Borcham*, Buckler and Astley, III. ii. 76.
- Gold (*Alvediston*), IV. ii. 94.
- Goldston of *Aldbury*, V. i. 202.
- Gomeldon (*Idmiston*), V. i. 62.
- Gore of *Orcheston*, I. ii. 183.
- Gorges of *Longford Castle*, III. v. 30.
- Greene of *Standlynch*, III. iv. 50.
- Greenhill (*Stockton*), I. ii. 247.
- Grimsted (*Compton Chamberlain*), IV. i. 80.
- Grimsted (*West Grimstead*), V. i. 10.
- Grimstead (*West Grimstead*), V. i. 202.
- Grobham and Howe, IV. i. 2.

- Grosvenor, II. 178.
 Grove of *Fern*, IV. i. faces 58.
 Harcourt (*West Dean*), V. i. 21.
 Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, II. i. 139.
 Heyraz (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 47.
 Hinxman of *Little Durnford*, II. ii. 129.
 Hitchcock (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 44.
 Hoare of *Stourhead*, I. i. 61, 62.
 Hoare, V. iii. 13.
 Howe of *Berwick St. Leonard*, IV. i. 3.
 Howe; see Grobham.
 Hungerford, Lady Margaret, and Botreaux, I. ii. 92.
 Hungerford (*Heytesbury*), I. ii. 117.
 Hungerford (*Teffont Ewyas*), IV. i. 123.
 Husse (*Teffont Ewyas*), IV. i. 123.
 Hyde and Parker (*Tisbury*), IV. i. faces 131.
 Hyde and Parker of *West Hatch*, IV. ii. 33.
 Hydes, Frampton, and Bowles (*Woodford*), II. ii. 145.
 Ilchester, Earls of; see Fox.
 Ingham (*Codford St. Mary*), I. ii. 230.
 Ingham (*West Dean*), V. i. 21.
 Keileway; see Barrett.
 Kent of *Bosecumbe*, II. ii. 115.
 Kneller (*Dunhead St. Mary*), IV. i. 32.
 Lambert of *Maiden Bradley*, I. i. 111.
 Lambert (*Boyton*), I. ii. 203.
 Lawrence of *Cowesfield*, V. ii. faces 75.
 Le Boteler (*Bramshaw*), V. ii. 103.
 Le Despenser, &c. (*Winterslow*), V. i. 45.
 Le Dunc (*Downton*), III. iii. 46.
 Loughton; see Chalford.
 Le Moigne (*Maddington*), II. i. 36.
 Ley (*Teffont Ewyas*), IV. i. 110.
 Lisle and Croke (*Fifield Barent*), IV. ii. 122.
 Lovel (*Upton Lovel*), I. ii. 192.
 Lovell; see Wroth.
 Ludlow of *Hill Deverill*, I. ii. 15.
 Ludlow; see Gaisford.
 Lunnell; see Shuckburgh.
 Lye; see Lygh.
 Lygh, or Lye (*Landford*), V. ii. 84.
 Malet of *Wilbury*, II. ii. faces 106.
 Martell and Fitzherbert (*Berwick St. John*), IV. ii. 52.
 Marvyn; see Mervyn.
 Matcham; see Eyre.
 Mauduit (*Warminster*), III. ii. 9.
 Mautravers (*Orcheston*), I. ii. 181.
 Mayne (*Teffont Ewyas*), IV. i. 112.
 Mayow, V. iii. 66.
 Mervyn or Marvyn of *Pertwood*, I. i. 180.
 Mervyn or Marvyn of *Fonthill*, IV. i. faces 20.
 Michell (*Chitterne*), I. ii. 172.
 Middlecot (*Warminster*), III. ii. 43.
 Middlecote, III. ii. 104.
 Moels, I. ii. 91.
 Molins, I. ii. 93.
 Mompesson (*Boyton*), I. ii. 219.
 Moore (*Heytesbury*), I. ii. 118.
 Napton; see Shuckburgh.
 Nelson, Earl Nelson, III. iv. faces 50; see also 72.
 Nicholas (*Winterbourn Earls*), V. i. 96 and 214.
 Okeden; see Uvedale.
 Pavely, Chedyok, St. Maur, Cheyne, &c. (*Westbury*), III. i. facing 3.
 Payne, Tournay, and Webb, (*Semley*), IV. ii. 29.
 Parker; see Hyde.
 Pembroke, Earls of; see Herbert.
 Penruddocke of *Compton Chamberlain*, IV. i. faces 81.
 Peverell, I. ii. 91.
 Phipps of *Heywood House*, III. i. faces 33.
 Plessy; see De Plessetis.
 Polhill; see Frampton.
 Popham (*West Dean*), V. i. 21.
 Powell (*Baverstock*), IV. i. 101.
 Pytt, alias Bennett of *Pythouse*, IV. i. faces 132.
 Radnor, Earls of; see Bouverie.
 Raleigh of *Downton*, III. iv. 37.
 Ringwood; see Ryngewood.
 Romsey of *Combe Biset*, III. v. 13.
 Ryngewood or Ringwood, V. ii. 31.
 St. Barbe (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 10.
 St. Martin (*West Dean*), V. i. 21.
 St. Maur of *Penhow Court, co. Monmouth*, I. i. 116.

- St. Maur, III. i. 4; see also Pavely.
- Sadleir of *Salthrop*, II. ii. 198.
- Salisbury, Earls of, of the first and second Houses, VI. 40.
- St. Omer (*Britford*), III. iv. 44.
- Seudamore and Bayent (*Fisfield Bayent*), IV. ii. 120.
- Servington, or Cervington, of *Longford*, III. v. 27.
- Seymer (*Salisbury*), VI. 429.
- Seymour, Duke of Somerset, I. i. 117.
- Seymour of *Wolf Hall*, co. *Wilts*, I. i. 117.
- Seymour (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 51.
- Shuckburgh of the *Moot*, *Downton*, with *Napton* and *Lunuell*, III. iv. 54.
- Solers; see *Churchill*.
- Somerset, Dukes of; see *Seymour*.
- Spelman (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 74.
- Stafford; see *Camville*.
- Stantor, or Stanter of *Horningsham*, I. ii. 48.
- Stapylton (*West Dean*), V. i. 21.
- Stephens of *Dutton*, III. i. 86.
- Still of *East Knoyle*, I. i. 191.
- Stourton of *Stourton*, I. i. 47.
- Strangways; see *Fox*.
- Stratford, V. ii. 119.
- Swayne, V. iii. 49.
- Temple of *Bishopstrow*, III. ii. 73.
- Thatcham of *Adminster*, V. i. 58.
- Thistlethwayte of *Winterslow*, V. i. 46.
- Thomas, I. ii. 261.
- Thorpe, Burdon, and Clifford, V. iii. 46.
- Thynne of *Longleat*, I. ii. 60.
- Tibtot; see *Wroth*.
- Tichbourn (*Whiteparish*), V. ii. 31.
- Toeni, or Tony (*Stratford Tony*), III. v. 5.
- Tooker of *Maddington*, II. i. 37.
- Topp of *Stockton*, I. ii. 242.
- Tournay; see *Payne*.
- Tregagle (*Melchet Park*), V. ii. 79.
- Tregoz (*Teffont Etywas*), IV. i. 110.
- Tropnell, V. ii. 118.
- Truslowe (*Downton*), III. iv. 58.
- Uffenham (*Downton*), III. iii. 68.
- Uvedale and Okeden (*Berwick St. John*), II. ii. 60.
- Vaughan of *Palstone*, III. iv. 8.
- Wadman (*Imber*), I. ii. 165.
- Wake, V. iii. 35.
- Workedsley; see *Workesley*.
- Walcran (*Steeple Langford*), II. i. 10.
- Walerand, III. v. 73.
- Warder (*Plaitford*), V. ii. 96.
- Warren of *Bramshaw*, V. ii. 104.
- Webb of *Odstock*, III. v. 20.
- Webb; see *Payne*.
- Westbury (*Westbury*), III. i. 19.
- Whitaker (*Westbury*), III. i. 43.
- Whyte (*Downton*), III. iv. 59.
- Wodhull of *Little Durnford*, II. ii. 128.
- Workesley, Worsley, and Workedsley (*Dunhead St. Andrew*), IV. i. 55.
- Worsley; see *Workesley*.
- Wroth, Bokeland, Tibtot, and Lovell (*Downton*), III. iv. 44.
- Wyche of *Salisbury*, V. ii. folding at 29.
- Wyndham of *Dinton*, IV. i. 108.
- Wyndham (*Alvediston*), IV. ii. 93.
- Yonge, or Young of *Durnford*, II. ii. 125.
- Zouch (*Pitton*), V. i. 207.

183.—Graphical and Literary Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire. By JOHN BRITTON, F.S.A. *London*, 1823. 4to.

Beckford, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50, 56, 65, 66, 68.

184.—Delineations of Fonthill and its Abbey. By JOHN RUTTER. *London*, 1823. 4to.

Beckford (three tables) at the end.

185.—*Visitatio Heraldica Comitatus Wiltoniæ*, Ann. 1623.
Typis Medii Montanis. 1828. Foolscap folio, not
 paged. Privately printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS,
 Bart.

Abbot.	Calley.
Alleyne.	Caraunte.
Ashley.	Carpenter.
Ashman.	Chafin.
Aubrey.	Chency.
Bacon.	Chivers.
Baily.	Clifford.
Barret.	Cordray.
Barrett.	Cotele.
Bartlett.	Cusse.
Bartlett.	Danyel.
Barwick.	Dauntsey.
Baskerville.	Davy.
Bayliff.	Day.
Baynard.	Diggs.
Baynard.	Dirdo.
Baynton.	Drew.
Bayly.	Duckett.
Becket.	Duke.
Beckett.	Earth.
Bedford.	English.
Bellingham.	Erington.
Benett of Sarum.	Ernely.
Bennet.	Eyre.
Bennett of Pythouse.	Fauxton.
Benson.	Fawconer.
Bewshin.	Ferrys.
Blacker.	Fisher.
Blake.	Flower.
Blake.	Gawen.
Bower.	Gethin.
Bower.	Gibbs.
Bower.	Gifford.
Bowlo.	Girdler.
Breton.	Gold.
Brind.	Goldston.
Bromwich.	Gore.
Brothers.	Gorge.
Brouncker.	Grove.
Browne.	Grubbe.
Bruning.	Hall.
Bulkeley.	Harding.
Burley.	Harold.
Bush.	Hawker.
Butler.	Hewes.
Button.	Hippesley.

- Hitchcock.
 Hooper.
 Horsey.
 Horton.
 Hungerford.
 Hunton.
 Hutoft.
 Hyde.
 Ireys.
 Irton.
 Kent.
 Keyleway.
 Lambe.
 Lambert.
 Lapp.
 Lavington.
 Loug.
 Lovell.
 Lowe.
 Lowe.
 Ludlow.
 Lyte.
 Malyn.
 Markes.
 Marvin.
 Masculine.
 Maton.
 May.
 Mayowe.
 Mewis.
 Mogradge.
 Molius.
 Moody.
 Moore.
 Moore.
 Mortimer.
 Mussel.
 Mychell.
 Nicholas.
 Norborn.
 Norden.
 Organ.
 Paulet.
 Penruddock.
 Phillipps.
 Phillips.
 Pickhaver.
 Pike.
 Pile.
 Pinkney.
 Pleydell.
 Poore.
 Prater.
 Provender.
 Prynne.
 Prynne.
 Pyrry.
 Quintyn.
 Rawleigh.
 Reado of *Corsham*.
 Reado of *Sutton*.
 Redich.
 Richmond.
 Rogers.
 Rolfe.
 Rowsewell.
 Ryley.
 Sadler.
 Samways.
 Savage.
 Serope.
 Selfe.
 Seymour.
 Shelley.
 Sherington.
 Skilling.
 Skutt.
 Smith.
 Smith of *Corsham*.
 Sneith *alias* Parker.
 Snell.
 Sotowell.
 Souch.
 South.
 South.
 Spatchurst.
 St. Barbe.
 St. John.
 St. Loe.
 St. Maur.
 Stanter.
 Staples.
 Stephens.
 Still.
 Stokes.
 Stourton.
 Stradling.
 Stratton.
 Stylleman.
 Temmes.
 Thacham.
 Thistlethwayte.
 Thistlethwayt.
 Thornhull.
 Thynne.
 Tichburn.

Tooker of *Maddington*.
 Tooker of *Sarum*.
 Topp of *Stockton*.
 Topp of *Bridmore*.
 Tropnell.
 Truslowe.
 Tutt.
 Uffenham.
 Valence.
 Vaughan.
 Vaux.
 Vinour.
 Warder.
 Walker.
 Wallis.
 Walrond.
 Walton.

Warnell and Ludlow.
 Warre.
 Weare *alias* Browne.
 Webb.
 Webb.
 Weston.
 White.
 Wignoll.
 Willoughby.
 Wintersell.
 Wroughton.
 Yerbury.
 Yerworth.
 Yorke.
 Zouch.
 Young.

186.—Annals and Antiquities of Lacock Abbey, in the County of Wilts. By the Rev. W. L. BOWLES, M.A., M.R.S.L., and JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS. *London*, 1835. 8vo.

Longespé, House of, facing 149.

Romara, House of, facing 65.

Salisbury, House of, facing 39.

Salisbury, descent. of Wm. Longe-

spé, Earl of, and of Ela his Countess, from Wm. Longespé Duke of Normandy, facing 107.
 Vitre, Family of, &c. facing 264*.

187.—The History and Antiquities of the Manor House at South Wraxhall, and the Church of St. Peter at Biddestone, Wiltshire. Part III. of Pugin's Examples of Gothic Architecture. Third Series. *London*, 1838. 4to.

Long of *Wraxhall and Draycot, &c.* Appendix I.

Long, Walter, Esq. of *Rood Aston*, M.P. Paternal descent of, Appendix II.

188.—The History of the Parish of Grittleton, in the County of Wilts. By the Rev. J. E. JACKSON, M.A. Published by the Wiltshire Topographical Society. *London*, 1843-48. 4to.

Gore of *Grittleton*, 7.

Greene of *Fosscoate*, and of *Brook House, co. Wilts*, 14.

Houlton; see White.

White and Houlton of *Grittleton*, folding at 8.

189.—Memoir of John Aubrey, F.R.S. By JOHN BRITTON, F.S.A. Published by the Wiltshire Topographical Society. *London*, 1845. 4to.

Aubrey and Lyte, 24.

190.—The History of Castle Combe, co. Wilts. By G. POULETT SCROPE, Esq., M.P. *London*, 1852. 4to. Privately printed.

Badlesmere and Tiptoft, 56.
De Badlesmere, 65, 69.
De Dunstanville, 19.
Scrope of *Castle Combe*, 86, 350.

Scrope of *Cockington*, co. *Lincoln*, 354.
Scrope, Mr. Poulett, 358.
Tiptoft; see Badlesmere.

191.—The Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine. *Devizes*, 1854-1866. 9 vols. 8vo.

Ashe, v. 382.
Baynard of *Lackham*, iv. folding at 6.
Besill; see Hall.
Cerne and Heryng of *Draycot Cerne*, iii. folding at 178.
Darell of *Littlecote*, iv. folding at 226.
Essex, iv. 76.
Foster of *Marlborough*, iii. folding at 224.
Garth, ii. folding at 332.
Giffard, ii. folding at 100.
Hall, v. folding at 360.
Hall, Besill, Rogers, Horton, Long, and Yerbury, v. folding at 357.
Harding of *Boughton Gifford*, vi. facing 11.
Heryng; see Cerne.
Horton, v. folding at 232.
Horton; see Hall.

Hyde and Langford, ix. folding at 282.
Lambe of *Coulston*, iii. folding at 108.
Langford; see Hyde.
Langton of *Easton Percy*, iv. facing 77.
Long, v. 234.
Long; see Hall.
Lyte of *Easton Percy*, iv. facing 79.
Methuen, v. folding at 378.
Montagu of *Lackham*, iii. folding at 87.
Rogers, v. facing 368.
Rogers; see Hall.
Snell of *Kingston St. Michael*, iv. folding at 44.
Stourton, viii. folding at 244.
Thresher, v. 240.
Yerbury, v. folding at 369.
Yerbury; see Hall.

192.—Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677. Ex. MSS. Phillipps. *Typis Medico Montanis*. 1854. Not paged. Privately printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart. Foolscap folio.

Abbot of *Sarum*.
Ashley of *Sarum*.
Batt of *Sarum*.
Ballard of *Salisbury*.
Bowlo of *Idmiston*.
Bowman of *Sarum*.
Bradford of *Sarum*.
Chafin of *Sarum*.
Coles of *Sarum*.
Dove of *Sarum*.
Elliott of *Salisbury and Winterborn Gunnor*.

Frome of *Salisbury*.
Hancock of *Salisbury and Combe*.
Harris of *Orcheston St. George and Salisbury*.
Hearst of *Marlborough and Sarum*.
Marshall of *Salisbury and Milford*.
Pitt.
Priaulx of *Salisbury*.
Swanton of *Sarum*.
Swayne of *Sarum*.
Turberville of *Sarum*.

193.—The Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire. By EDWARD KITE. *London and Oxford*, 1860. Royal 8vo.

Baynton; see De la Roche.
Beauchamp, Delanere, Roche, St. Amand, and Braybrooke, folding at 36.
Beauchamp; see De la Roche.
Bettesthorpe and Berkeley, 31.
Berkeley; see Bettesthorpe.
Braybrooke; see Beauchamp.
Delanere; see Beauchamp.

De la Roche, Beauchamp, and Baynton, 47.
Hobbes of *Malmesbury*, 79.
Long of Semington, 77.
Poticary of Stockton, folding at 76.
Roche; see Beauchamp.
Rutland, 74.
St. Amand; see Beauchamp.
St. Cleere of *Toodwill*, 68.

194.—Wiltshire. The Topographical Collections of JOHN AUBREY, F.R.S. An. 1659-70. Corrected and enlarged by JOHN EDWARD JACKSON, M.A., F.S.A. Published by the Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Society. *Devizes*, 1862. 4to.

Blount; see Cheney.
Cheney, Strafford, Maltravers, Willoughby, and Blount, 401.
Dautesey, Stradling, and Danvers of *Dautesey*, folding at 217.
Danvers; see Dautesey.
Essex, 239.
Gore of *Alderton*, folding at 47.
Hungerford of Farleigh Castle, 412.
Long of Draycote, 234.
Maltravers; see Cheney.

Power, 290.
Prynne, 71.
Rogers of Bradford, 22.
St. John of *Lydiard Tregoz*, folding at 170.
Snell of Kingston St. Michael, 132.
Stradling; see Dautesey.
Strafford; see Cheney.
Willoughby; see Cheney.
Yorke, 181.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

195.—Collections for the History of Worcestershire. By T. NASH. *London*, 1782—1789. 2 vols. folio.

Amphlett (*Hadsor*), i. 481.
Bartlet (*Longdon*), ii. 110.
Beauchamp (*Bcoley*), i. 64.
Beauchamp (*Powick*), ii. 263, 264.
Berkeley (*Spchesley*), ii. 358.
Berkeley of *Cotheridge*, i. faces 258.
Bigg (*Norton*), ii. 178.
Blacket (*Icomb*), ii. 4.
Blount, Blond, Blund, or Le Blondi, ii. faces 163, and also p. 163.
Bromley of *Upton*, ii. 445.
Bromley of *Holt*, i. 595.
Buck (*Kemsey*), ii. 19.
Child of *Northwick*, i. 99.
Cokesey (*Kidderminster*), ii. 50.

Cookes of Norgrove, i. faces 440.
Danet of Elnbridge, i. 347.
Dickens (Churchill), i. 191.
Dineley of Charleton, i. faces 272.
Foley (Witley), ii. faces 465.
Foliot (Pirton), ii. 258.
Graves (Church Honeyborn), i. 198.
Habington, or Abington, i. faces 588.
Hanford (Nafford), ii. 182.
Harewell of Besford, i. 77.
Haselwood (Offenham), ii. 203.
Hastang; see *Stallord*.
Hornyold of Blackmore Park, i. 558.
Hugefort, or Huggesford (Nafford), ii. 183.

- Ingram of *Upper Home*, i. 243.
 Jefferies and Winnington of *Home Castle*, i. 245.
 Jefferies of *Earl's Crome*, i. 267.
 Jolliffe (*Cofton Hacket*), i. faces 251.
 Kirkham (*Mamble*), ii. 158.
 Lechmere (*Hanley Castle*), i. 560.
 Lewston (*Icomb*), ii. 3.
 Lowe of the *Lowe*, ii. faces 94.
 Lygon (*Madersfield*), ii. 118.
 Lyttelton (*Hagley*), i. faces 493.
 Meysey of *Shakenhurst*, i. faces 54.
 Mortimer; see Say.
 Mucklowe and Zachary, i. faces 37.
 Nanfan of *Birch Morton*, i. faces 86.
 Nash of *Droitwich*, i. 327.
 Pakington (*Chaddestey Corbet*), i. 186.
 Pakington (*Droitwich*), i. faces 352.
 Penell (*Lindridge*), ii. 94.
 Percy of *Worcester*, ii. faces 317.
 Percy (*Hindlip*), i. 587.
 Perrot (*Fladbury*), i. 418.
 Pytts (*Kyre Wyre*), i. 71.
 Rous; see Rufus.
 Rufus, or Rous, ii. 85.
 Rushout of *Northwick*, i. faces 99.
 Russel of *Little Malvern*, ii. 141.
 Russell of *Strensham*, i. 395.
 Sandes, or Sandys (*Ombesley*), ii. faces 221.
 Sandys; see Sandes.
- Savage of *Elmley*, i. 384, 385.
 Say, Mortimer, and Talbot (*Clifton*), i. 241.
 Seabright of *Besford*, i. 79.
 Sheldon of *Bosly*, i. faces 64.
 Sheldon of *Broadway*, i. 145.
 Sheldon (*Spechcsly*), ii. 357.
 Shrewsbury, Earls of; see Talbot.
 Somers (*Kidderminster*), ii. 54.
 Stafford and Hastings of *Grafton*, i. 157.
 Talbot, Earls of Shrewsbury, i. faces 158.
 Talbot; see Say.
 Throekmorton (*Fladbury*), i. faces 452.
 Toky and Wolmer (*Kinton*), ii. 63.
 Townshend of *Elmley Lovett*, i. faces 378.
 Vampage (*Nafford*), ii. 183.
 Vernon of *Hanbury*, i. faces 549.
 Walsh (*Abberley*), i. faces 2.
 Wilson and Wingfield of *Lippard*, ii. faces 317.
 Winford (*Astley*), i. 42.
 Wingfield; see Wilson.
 Winnington (*Stanford*), i. 368.
 Winnington; see Jefferies.
 Wolmer; see Toky.
 Wylde (*St. Peters*), ii. faces 331.
 Zachary; see Mucklowe.

YORKSHIRE.

196.—*Registrum Honoris de Richmond*. (ROGER GALE, F.S.A.) London, 1722. Folio.

Brittany, Dukes of, and Earls of Richmond, folding after the preface.

197.—*Eboracum: or the History and Antiquities of the City of York*. By FRANCIS DRAKE. London, 1736. Folio.

Fairfax; see Lardiner.

Fairfax, 395.

Lardiner, Leke, Thornton, Thwaites, and Fairfax, 326.

Leke; see Lardiner.

Thornton; see Lardiner.

Thwaites; see Lardiner.

198.—*Monasticon Eboracense: and the Ecclesiastical History of Yorkshire*. By JOHN BURTON, M.D. York, 1758. Folio.

Babthorpe of *Babthorpe*, 435.

Bowes of *Babthorpe*, 438.

Ingram of *Temple Newsom*, 411.

199.—A New and Complete History of the Town of Kingston-upon-Hull. By GEORGE HADLEY, Esq. *Kingston-upon-Hull*, 1788. 4to.

De la Pole, Earls and Dukes of Suffolk and Lincoln, folding at 256.

200.—The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, in the County of York. By THOMAS DUNHAM WHITAKER, LL.D., F.S.A. *London*, 1805. 4to.

- Banke of *Bank Newton*, folding at 170; 2 ed. 182.
 Clifford; see Plumpton.
 Clifford, 363.
 Clifford of *Skipton*, folding at 209; 2 ed. 240.
 Coulthurst of *Gargrave*, folding at 172; 2 ed. 184.
 Curren of *Kildwick*, folding at 152; 2 ed. 161.
 Dawson and Pudsey, 130; 2 ed. 142.
 De Aleman, Le Gras, Tempest, and Mallory, 391; 2 ed. 458.
 De Rillestone; 2 ed. 444.
 Ferrand, 161; 2 ed. 173.
 Garforth of *Steeeton*, folding at 156; 2 ed. 168.
 Gilliott; 2 ed. 88.
 Halton of *Halton*, 121; 2 ed. 132.
 Hamerton of *Hamerton, Wigglesworth, and Hellifield Peel*, folding at 118; 2 ed. 124.
 Heber of *Marton and Stainton, co. York, and of Hodnet, co. Salop*, folding at 68; 2 ed. 76.
 Hertlington; 2 ed. 441.
 King, 179; 2 ed. 193.
 Lambert, 182; 2 ed. 194.
 Le Gras; see De Aleman.
 Lister, 95; 2 ed. 103.
 Lister of *Gisburn Park*, folding at 35; 2 ed. 38.
 Malham of *Elstact*, folding at 91; 2 ed. 145.
 Mallory; see De Aleman.
 Marton of *Marton*, folding at 67; 2 ed. 72.
 Midelton of *Midelton, Stubham, and Stockheld*, faces 206; 2 ed. 217.
 Percy, as connected with Craven, folding at 29; 2 ed. at 39.
 Plumpton, Roeliff, and Clifford, 154; 2 ed. 166.
 Pudsey; see Dawson.
 Pudsey of *Bolton*, folding at 101; 2 ed. 110.
 Radeliff, 380; 2 ed. 446.
 Roeliff; see Plumpton.
 Roundell of *Screven, near Knaresborough, and Gledston House, in Craven*, folding at 71.
 Swire of *Canonley*, folding at 156; 2 ed. 168.
 Talbot of *Basho*, folding at 21.
 Tempest of *Bracewell*, folding at 75; 2 ed. 80.
 Tempest of *Broughton*, folding at 83; 2 ed. 87.
 Tempest; see De Aleman.
 Wilson of *Eshton*, folding at 172; 2 ed. 184.
 Yorke of *Goulthwayte*, folding at 376; 2 ed. 439.

201.—The History of Cleveland. By the Rev. JOHN GRAVES. *Carlisle*, 1808. 4to.

- Beckwith of *Handale Abbey*, 345.
 Bellasise, Visct. Fauconberg, &c. 57.
 Bigod; see Mauley.
 Bulmer, 408.
 Bulmer of *Wilton*, 409.
 Chaloner of *Guisbrough*, folding at 412.
 Colthurst of *Upleatham*, 378.
 Constable of *Dromondby*, 243.
 Conyers of *Boulby*, 330.
 Crathorne of *Crathorne*, 105.

- Euro of *Easby, Ingleby, &c.*, 234
 Forster of *Stokesley*, 225.
 Fauconberg; see Bellasise.
 Foulis of *Ingleby Manor*, 249.
 Gower of *Stainsby*, 478.
 Hall; see Trotter.
 Ingram of *Temple Newsom*, 161.
 Layton of *Sezhoue*, 172.
 Lee of *Pinehthorpe*, 434.
 Linley of *Skutterskelfe*, 173.
 Mauley, Bigod, and Ratcliffe,
 298.
 Marwood of *Little Busby*, 231.
 Mauleverer of *Arnecliffe*, 122.
 Meinell of *Whorlton Castle*, 139.
 Meryton of *Castle Levington*, 92.
 202.—The History and Antiquities of Doncaster. By
 EDWARD MILLER, Mus. D. *Doncaster*. No date. 4to.
 Cooke, 206.
 Copley; see Harrington.
 Copley of *Sprotbrough*, 222.
 203.—Description of Browsholme Hall, in the West Riding
 of the County of York. *London*, 1815. 4to. Pri-
 vately printed.
 Parker, folding at 24.
 204.—*Loidis and Elmete*: the Lower Portions of Airedale
 and Wharfedale, together with the entire Vale of
 Calder in the County of York. By THOMAS DUNHAM
 WHITAKER, LL.D., F.S.A. *Leeds*, 1816. Folio.
 Beaumont of *Whitley*, folding at
 339.
 Castleford, 263.
 Dixon, folding at 130.
 Dyneley of *Bramhope*, folding at 198.
 Eland, 401.
 Fawkes of *Faruley*, folding at 190.
 Harewood, Lords of, folding at 166.
 Harewood, Earls of; see Lascelles.
 Lascelles, Earls of Harewood, fold-
 ing at 168.
 Lonsdale, Earls of; see Lowther.
 Lowther, Earls of Lonsdale, folding
 at 360.
 Mexborough, Earl of; see Savile.
 Oates of *Leeds*, folding at 96.
 Richardson of *Bierley, co. York and*
Finden Place, co. Sussex, folding
 at App. 38.
 Meynell of *Yarum and North*
Kilvington, 70.
 Morley of *Normanby*, 444.
 Mulgrave; Earl of; see Sheffield.
 Penningman of *Ormesby*, 440.
 Ratcliffe; see Mauley.
 Salvine of *Newbiggin*, 289.
 Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, 301.
 Smallwood of *Upleatham*, 378.
 Stevenson; see Trotter.
 Tockett of *Tockett*, 429.
 Trotter of *Skelton Castle*, with Hall
 and Stevenson, 354.
 Warton of *Beverley*, 440.
 Wharton, 358.
 Yoward of *Westerdale*, 269.
 Farrer, 272.
 Harrington and Copley, 163.
 Rookes of *Roydes Hall*, folding at
 203.
 Savile, Earls of Mexborough, fold-
 ing at 272.
 Sharp of *Little Horton*, faces 355.
 Sheepshanks and York of *Leeds*,
 App. faces 31.
 Smyth of *Heath in Wormfield, and*
Holbeck in Leeds, folding at 360.
 Stansfeld of *Stansfeld Hall*, folding
 at 202.
 Stansfeld, 203.
 Tempest of *Bracewell and Tong*;
 see Tong.
 Tong of *Tong*, and Tempest of
Bracewell and Tong, folding at
 250.
 Vavasour of *Weston*, folding at 206.

205.—*Ducatus Leodiensis: or the Topography of the Town and Parish of Leeds.* By RALPH THORESBY, F.R.S. London, 1715. Folio; 2nd edition, *Leeds*, 1816. Folio.

- Akeroyd, of *Foggathorp and Leedes*, 260; 2 ed. 258.
 Anderton (*Holbeck*), 184; 2 ed. 185.
 Armytage of *Kirklees*, 91; 2 ed. folding at 88.
 Arthington (*Leeds*), 5; 2 ed. 7.
 Ashton (*Allerton Gledhow*), 131; 2 ed. 130.
 Atkinson (*Leeds*), 80; 2 ed. 76.
 Bathurst (*Leeds*), 13; 2 ed. 16.
 Baynes (*Leeds Main Riding*), 106; 2 ed. 101.
 Beekwith (*Allerton Gledhow*); see Malby.
 Beeston of *Beeston*, 207; 2 ed. 205.
 Bethell; see Iveson.
 Bevot (*Leeds*), 20; 2 ed. 23.
 Bland (*Beeston*), 208; 2 ed. 207.
 Bland (*Leeds Main-Riding*), 93; 2 ed. 90.
 Blythman (*Leeds*), 7; 2 ed. 9.
 Bouchier (*Potter Newton*), 123; 2 ed. 122.
 Boyle, Earls of Burlington, 62; 2 ed. 61.
 Boylo (*Leeds*), 65; 2 ed. 64.
 Brearey (*Chapel Allerton*), 126; 2 ed. 125.
 Brerehaughe (*Chapel Allerton*) 125; 2 ed. 124.
 Breres (*Leeds*), 71; 2 ed. 68.
 Bright (*Leeds*), 78; 2 ed. 74.
 Bright (*Leeds*), 78; 2 ed. 75.
 Brudenell, Earls of Cardigan, 153; 2 ed. 151.
 Burlington, Earls of; see Boyle.
 Busfield (*Leeds*), 6; 2 ed. 5.
 Calverley (*Potter Newton*), 116; 2 ed. 116.
 Cardigan, Earls of; see Brudenell.
 Carnaby, 2 ed. 35.
 Cary (*Hunslet*), 178; 2 ed. 181.
 Clapham (*Cottingley*), 218; 2 ed. 218.
 Clayton, 256; 2 ed. 254.
 Clough (*Thorp Hall*), 225; 2 ed. 225.
 Conyers (*Temple Newsom*), 226; 2 ed. 227.
 Cooke (*Beeston*), 210; 2 ed. 209.
 Cooke (*Leeds*), 75; 2 ed. 72.
 Cookson; see Hickers.
 Copley (*Leeds*), 9; 2 ed. 11.
 Danby (*Farneley*), 202; 2 ed. 201.
 Dickinson, 259; 2 ed. 258.
 Dyneley (*Leeds*), 33; 2 ed. 35.
 Everingham (*Armley*), 185; 2 ed. 187.
 Eyre, Lords, 17; 2 ed. 19.
 Fairfax, Lord, 67; 2 ed. 65.
 Farrer (*Wortley*), 196; 2 ed. 197.
 Fawkes (*Moore Allerton*), 136.
 Fenton of *Leeds*; 2 ed. 221.
 Fletcher (*Hunslet*), 179; 2 ed. 182.
 Folkingham (*Leeds, Main Riding*), 112; 2 ed. 106.
 Foxcroft of *Weet Wood*, 156; 2 ed. 155.
 Freston of *Alloftes*, 124; 2 ed. 123.
 Gale (*Farneley*), 203; 2 ed. 203.
 Gaseoigne (*Himslet*), 176; 2 ed. 179.
 Greenwode (*New Lathes*), 167; 2 ed. 169.
 Hardwick (*Potter Newton*), 122; 2 ed. 121.
 Harebred (*Ledsham and Ledston*), 236; 2 ed. 235.
 Harington (*Farneley*), 2 ed. 199.
 Harrison (*Leeds*), 12; 2 ed. 13.
 Hastings, Earls of Huntingdon, 2 ed. 243.
 Hawkesworth of *Hawkesworth*, 2 ed. 173.
 Hewley and Wolrich (*Beeston*), 211; 2 ed. folding at 208.
 Hickers, Idle, and Cookson, (*Moore Allerton*), 139; 2 ed. 136.
 Hill (*Beeston*), 210; 2 ed. 209.
 Hodgson (*Leeds*), 75; 2 ed. 72.
 Hopton (*Armley*), 186; 2 ed. 187.
 Howard, Dukes of Norfolk, 146; 2 ed. folding at 144.
 Hungate (*Shirburn in Elmet*), 217; 2 ed. 216.
 Huntingdon, Earls of; see Hastings.
 Hutton of *Marske*, 173; 2 ed. folding at 176.
 Ibbetson (*Red Hall*), 148; 2 ed. 146.

- Idle; see Hickes.
 Ingleby (*Armley*), 191; 2 ed. 192.
 Ingram, Visct's. Irwin, 230; 2 ed. folding at 230.
 Iveson, with Bethell (*Leeds Main Riding*), 110; 2 ed. 103.
 Killingbeck (*Allerton Grange*), 134; 2 ed. 133.
 Kirke (*Cookridge*), 158; 2 ed. 158.
 Kitchingman, 258; 2 ed. 257.
 Latimer, Lord (*Cat Beeston*), 213; 2 ed. 212.
 Lawson (*Leeds*), 33; 2 ed. 35.
 Lawson, 250; 2 ed. 249.
 Layton, 261; 2 ed. 259.
 Leedes (*Leeds Main Riding*), 112; 2 ed. 105.
 Leedes and Pigott (*Leeds Main Riding*), 113; 2 ed. 106.
 Leghe (*Middleton*), 221; 2 ed. 221.
 Leke, Earls of Searsdale, (*Ledston*), 245; 2 ed. 244.
 Lewys (*Ledston*), 243; 2 ed. 242.
 Lowther (*Leeds*), 5.
 Malby and Beckwith (*Allerton Gledhow*), 132; 2 ed. 131.
 Matthew, Archbishop of York, 253; 2 ed. 252.
 Mauliverer (*Armley*), 190; 2 ed. 191.
 Mauliverer (*Potter Newton*), 118; 2 ed. 117.
 Metcalf (*Leeds*), 22; 2 ed. 24.
 Midgeley (*Leeds*); see Neale.
 Milner of Nun-Appleton, and Blayds of *Leeds and of Oulton*; 2 ed. folding at 214.
 Milner (*Cat Beeston*), 216.
 Milner of *Pudsey*, 172; 2 ed. folding at 176.
 Milnes; see Poole.
 Morris (*Leeds*), 74; 2 ed. 71.
 Neal and Midgeley (*Leeds*), 21; 2 ed. 23.
 Nevile (*Farnley*), 200; 2 ed. 200.
 Nevile of *Holbeck and Chevet*, 182; 2 ed. folding at 184.
 Osborne, 2; 2 ed. 2.
 Parker (*Chapel Allerton*), 128; 2 ed. 128.
 Passelaw (*Potter Newton*), 121; 2 ed. 120.
 Pawson (*Leeds*), 77; 2 ed. 74.
 Perrot (*Leeds*), 2 ed. 72.
 Pickering (*Crosse Flats*), 212; 2 ed. 209.
 Piers, 251; 2 ed. 250.
 Pigott (*Leeds Main Riding*); see Leedes.
 Portington (*Leeds Main Riding*), 99; 2 ed. 95.
 Poole of *Leeds*; and Milnes of *Wakefield and Fryston*, 74; 2 ed. folding at 72.
 Power, 260; 2 ed. 258.
 Pudsey, 258; 2 ed. 255.
 Rawden of *Rawden*, 168; 2 ed. 171.
 Richardson (*Leeds*), 20; 2 ed. 22.
 Rockley (*Leeds*), 25; 2 ed. 27.
 Rodes (*Leeds, Main Riding*), 94; 2 ed. 90.
 Rokeby, 255; 2 ed. 253.
 Saltonstall (*Ledsham*), 236; 2 ed. 236.
 Savile, Earls of Sussex, 152; 2 ed. 150.
 Savile (*Potter Newton*), 114.
 Searsdale, Earls of; see Leke.
 Scotland, Kings of; see Stuart.
 Seudamore (*Leeds*), 35; 2 ed. 36.
 Sharp (*Leeds*), 36; 2 ed. 37.
 Simpson of *Leeds*, 2 ed. 21.
 Skargill (*Thorp Hall*), 224; 2 ed. 225.
 Skelton (*Leeds, Main Riding*), 110; 2 ed. 109.
 Smith (*Leeds*), 21; 2 ed. 24.
 Spencer (*Leeds, Main Riding*), 104; 2 ed. 98.
 Stanhope (*Horsford*), 166; 2 ed. 168.
 Stapleton (*Armley*), 188; 2 ed. 189.
 Sterne (*Cat Beeston*), 215; 2 ed. 214.
 Stuart, Kings of Scotland, 227; 2 ed. 228.
 Sussex, Earls of; see Savile.
 Sykes (*Leeds*), 3; 2 ed. 3.
 Sykes (*Leeds*), 34; 2 ed. 36.
 Tempest (*Tonge*), 205.
 Thoresby (*Leeds*), 71; 2 ed. 69.
 Thornhill (*Potter Newton*), 115; 2 ed. 113.
 Thornton (*Leeds*), 22; 2 ed. 25.
 Todd (*Leeds*), 27; 2 ed. 29.
 Tomlinson (*Leeds*), 24; 2 ed. 26.

- Torre of *Syndall*; 2 ed. 119.
 Tottie and Walker (*Potter Newton*), 120; 2 ed. faces 119.
 Wade of *New Grange*, 155; 2 ed. 154.
 Walker; see Tottie.
 Washington (*Leeds, Main Riding*), 102; 2 ed. 97.
 Watkinson (*Leeds*), 77; 2 ed. 73.
 Wentworth of *Woolley and Hickleton*, 197; 2 ed. folding at 196.
 Wentworth, Earls of *Strafford*, 241; 2 ed. folding at 240.
 Wharton, Earls and Marq. of, 252; 2 ed. 251.
 Whyte, 257 2 ed. 255.
 Wilson of *Leeds*, 4; 2 ed. folding at 2
 Witham (*Ledston*) 240; 2 ed. 240.
 Wolrich (*Beeston*); see Hewley.
 Wombwell (*Leeds*), 69; 2 ed. 67.
 Wood (*Beeston*), 207; 2 ed. 206.

206.—Hallamshire. The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield. By JOSEPH HUNTER, F.S.A. London, 1819. Folio.

- Ashton of *Whiteley Wood*, 208.
 Bamforth of *High House*, 225.
 Bright of *Banner Cross*, 205.
 Bright of *Whirlow Hall*, 206.
 Bright of *Carbrook and Badsworth*, 249.
 Burton of *Royds Mill, Sheffield, &c.* 236.
 Butler, Earl of *Ormonde*, 147.
 Clay of *Bridge Houses*, 231.
 De Busli, 24.
 De Furnival, 31.
 De Lovetot, 26.
 Fell of *Attercliffe Forge*, 235.
 Furnival; see De Furnival.
 Gell of *Hopton*, 216.
 Gill of *Sheffield, Norton, Car House, &c.* 234.
 Green of *Thundercliffe Grange*; see Wombwell.
 Hallamshire, Lords of, 23.
 Hollis of *London*, 183.
 Howard, Dukes of *Norfolk*, 100.
 Jessop of *Broom Hall*, 213.
 Machon of *Machon Bank*, 216.
 Macro, 253.
 More of *More Hall*, 281.
 Morewood, of *the Oaks in Bradfield*, 274.
 Mounteney of *Shiercliffe, Cowley, &c.* 227.
 Norfolk, Dukes of; see Howard.
 Ormonde, Earls of; see Butler.
 Parker of *Woodthorpe*, 287.
 Parker (*Ecclesfield*), 263.
 Pegge of *Beauchief*; see Strelley.
 Ratcliffe of *Sheffield Manour and The Holmes*, 192.
 Rawson of *Sheffield*, 224.
 Rawson of *Brookside and Wardsend*, 267.
 Saunderson of *Sheffield*, 233.
 Scott and Watts of *Barnes Hall*, 262.
 Shiercliffe of *Ecclesfield Hall, Whitby Hall, &c.*, 264.
 Shore of *Sheffield, Meersbrook, Norton, Tupton, &c.*, 219.
 Shrewsbury, Earls of; see Talbot.
 Sitwell of *Renishaw, &c.*, 217.
 Spencer of *Attercliffe Hull and Bramley Grange*, 248.
 Stanforth of *Darnall*, 252.
 Strelley and Pegge of *Beauchief*, 199.
 Talbot, Earl of *Shrewsbury*, 43.
 Wadsley, 272.
 Watts of *Barnes Hall*; see Scott.
 Wilson of *Bromhead*, 277.
 Wombwell and Green of *Thundercliffe Grange*, 265.

207.—History of Harewood. By JOHN JEWELL. *Leeds*, 1819. 12mo.

208.—The History of Richmond, in the County of York.
By CHRISTOPHER CLARKSON, Esq., F.S.A. *Richmond*,
1821. 4to.

Ayscough, 252.
Blackburne, 257.
Cradock, 177.
Gaunt, 309.
Gower, 380.
Hutton, 267.
Norton of *St. Nicholas*, 331.
Philippe, 345.

Richmond, Earls of, 12.
Scrope of *Bolton*, folding at 345.
Scrope, 386.
Smith, 386.
Stapleton, folding at 206.
Wharton, folding at 124.
Wray, 256.
Yorke, folding at 332.

209.—The History of Richmondshire, in the North-Riding
of the County of York. By THOMAS DUNHAM WHIT-
AKER, LL.D., F.S.A. *London*, 1823. 2 vols. Folio.

Ask, i. 116.
Bindloss of *Berwick*, ii. faces 311.
Bretagne, Ducal Family of, Earls of
Richmond, i. folding at 26.
Brockholes of *Cloughton*, ii. faces
449.
Butler of *Kirkland*, ii. faces 454;
455.
Clervaux and Chaytor of *Croft*, i.
folding at 240.
Conyers of *Hornby Castle*, ii. fold-
ing at 42.
Dalton of *Hawkswell*, i. faces 328.
Danby, Lords of Danby and Yaf-
forth, i. faces 254.
Danby of *Farnley and Masham-*
shire, ii. folding at 98.
Darcy of *Hornby Castle*, ii. folding
at 43.
Fitzhugh; see Marmion.
Fleetwood of *Rossal*, ii. faces 444.
Graham of *Norton Conyers*, ii. faces
184.
Grantham, Lord; see Robinson.
Harrington of *Hornby*, ii. folding at
250.
Kendal, Barons of, ii. 477.

Latimer and Neville, Lords Lati-
mer, ii. faces 78.
Lawson of *Brough Hall*, ii. folding
at 36.
Legh (*Cloughton*), ii. 264.
Maire of *Lartington*, i. faces 140.
Marmion, Fitzhugh, Parr, &c., ii.
167.
Metcalfe of *Nappa*, i. faces 407.
Norton of *Norton Conyers*, ii. fold-
ing at 182.
Parr; see Marmion.
Ravenworth, Tanfield, &c., Lords
of, i. folding at 124.
Richmond, Earls of; see Bretagne.
Robinson, Lord Grantham, ii. fold-
ing at 122.
Scrope of *Danby*, i. faces 368.
Thoresby (*Wensley*), i. 370.
Tunstall of *Thurland, Wycliffe, &c.*
ii. folding at 270, 272, 273.
Wandesford of *Kirklington*, ii. fold-
ing at 140.
Wharton of *Gillingwood*, i. faces 78.
Wycliffe of *Wycliffe*, i. folding at 200.
Wyvill of *Burton Constable*, i. fold-
ing at 322.

210.—Yorkshire. An Historical and Topographical View
of Wapentake, of Strafford, and Tickhill. By JOHN
WAINWRIGHT. Vol. I. *Sheffield*, 1826. 4to.

Barbour; see Bosvil.
Bosvill of *Conisborough*, 122.
Bosvil and Barbour (*Doncaster*), 90.
Carey (*Conisborough*), 197.
Cooke of *Wheatley*, 124.

De Warren (*Conisbrough*), 195.
Fossard, 7, 25.
Frobisher (*Doncaster*), 145.
Harrington and Copley (*Doncaster*),
113.

211.—Notices relative to the Early History of the Town and Port of Hull. By CHARLES FROST, F.S.A. *London*, 1827. 4to.

De Campania, 9.

De Sculcotes, 29.

De la Pole of *Kingston-upon-Hull*, folding at 31.

De Aton, 74.

De Fortibus, 9.

Sutton of *Holderness*, facing 99.

212.—The History and Antiquities of Filey, in the County of York. By JOHN COLE. *Scarborough*, 1828. 8vo.

Bucke of Filey.

213.—South Yorkshire. The History and Topography of the Deanery of Doncaster. By the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. *London*, 1828-1831. 2 vols. Folio.

Adams of *Owston*, ii. 478.

Allott of *Bilham Grange*, ii. 366.

Allott of *South Kirkby*, ii. 450.

Anne of *Frickley*, ii. 148.

Armitage of *Doncaster*, i. 210.

Apthorpe of *Dinnington*, i. 137.

Bamford of *Pule Hill*, ii. 270.

Barnby of *Barnby*, ii. 233.

Bate of *Aston*, ii. 167.

Battie of *Warmsworth*, i. 127.

Baxter (*Bolton*), i. 384.

Beaumont of *Bretton*, ii. 249.

Beckwith of *Thurcroft*; see *Mirfield*.

Bellamy (*Stainton*), i. 259.

Bosvile of *Newhall*, ii. 111.

Bosvile of *Gunthwaite*, ii. 345.

Bosvile of *Chevet*, ii. 393.

Bosvile of *Clifton*, i. 123.

Bosvile of *Wormsworth*, i. 127.

Bosvile of *Braithwell*, i. 133.

Bradford (*Artesey*), i. 330.

Bright of *Ecclesal*, ii. 189.

Bright of *Badsworth*, ii. 437.

Bright (*Melton*), i. 365.

Broadhead and Brinckman, of *Bretton*, ii. 397.

Brooke of *Dodworth*, ii. 262.

Buck of *Rotherham*, ii. 178.

Burdet of *Denby*, ii. 350.

Burdet of *Birtheaite*, ii. 376.

Burton of *Kinsley*, ii. 434.

Carey, Heveningham, Newton, and Coke (*Coningsborough*), i. 115.

Childers of *Carr House*, i. 65.

Cholmley of *North Elmsal*, ii. 454.

Clarel of *Aldwick*, ii. 53.

Coke (*Coningsborough*); see *Carey*.

Cooke of *Wheatley*, i. 56.

Cooke (*second house*), i. 57.

Cooke (*third house*), i. 57.

Cooke (*fourth house*), i. 58.

Copley of *Nether Hall*, i. 51.

Copley of *Sprotborough*, i. 342.

Copley of *Skelbrook*, ii. 458.

Copley of *Wadworth*, i. 251.

Cotton of *South Haigh*, ii. 375.

Crawshaw (*Arksy*), i. 330.

Cresacre (*Barnborough*), i. 372.

Cudworth of *Eastfield*, ii. 270.

Cutler of *Stainborough*, ii. 266.

Darcy of *Aston*, ii. 164.

Darcy of *Nolton*, ii. 391.

De Mauley, i. 12.

De Nevile (*Ardswick*), i. 388.

Denman of *Newhall*, ii. 75.

Dispenser (*Bawtry*), i. 71.

Do Warren, Earls of Warren and Surrey, i. 105.

Dolman of *Badsworth*, ii. 437.

Drax of *Woodhall*, ii. 108.

Drummond, Hay-, Earls of Kinoul; see *Hay-Drummond*.

Edmunds of *Worsborough*, ii. 290.

Ellison of *Thorne*, i. 179.

Elmhurst of *Elmhurst*, ii. 291.

Eyre of *Bramley Hall*, i. 136.

Eyre of *Laughton, Kireton, Ramp-ton, Grove, &c.* i. 288.

Eyre of *Oxspring*, ii. 355.

Farrer of *Barnborough Grange*, i. 378.

- Fenton of *Underbank*, ii. 357.
 Fitz William (*Wadley*), i. 251.
 Fitzwilliam (*Arksey*), i. 330.
 Fitzwilliam of *Sprotborough*, i. 339.
 Fitzwilliam of *Huddlesy*, i. 339.
 Fitzwilliam, Earl, ii. 93.
 Fitzwilliam of *Aldwick*, ii. 56.
 Fletcher of *Campsal*, ii. 464.
 Foljame of *Aldwick*, ii. 57, 60.
 Fountayne and Wilson of *Melton*,
 i. 367.
 Frank of *Campsal*, ii. 465.
 Fretwell of *Hillaby*, i. 200.
 Frobisher (*Doncaster*), i. 33.
 Galway, Viscounts, ii. 414.
 Gargrave of *Nostel*, ii. 214.
 Gascoign, ii. 484.
 Goldthorpe (*Bolton*), i. 387.
 Goodwin of *Rawmarsh*, ii. 48.
 Green of *Cauthorne*, ii. 234.
 Green of *Alkley*, i. 80.
 Gregory of *Barnby-on-the-Don*, i.
 211.
 Hansby of *Tickhill Castle*, i. 234.
 Harrington of *Brierley*, ii. 402.
 Hatfield of *Hatfield*, i. 178.
 Hatfield of *Laughton en le Morth-*
 ing, i. 291.
 Hay-Drummond, Earls of *Kinnoul*,
 i. 316.
 Hevingham (*Coningsborough*): see
 Carey.
 Higgins of *Skellow Grange*, ii. 482.
 Horne of *Mexborough*, i. 391.
 Howard of *Effingham*, Lords, ii. 11.
 Hutton of *Hooton-Paynel*, ii. 143.
 Ingram of *Temple Newsam*, i. 173.
 Ireland of *Nostel*, ii. 215.
 Jackson (*Wentworth*), ii. 79.
 Jackson of *Hickleton*, ii. 130.
 Jobson of *Cudworth*, ii. 399.
 Keut of *Wadworth*, i. 254.
 Keresforth of *Keresforth*, ii. 258.
 Killoo or Kellam of *Hickleton*, ii.
 135.
 Kinnoul, Earls of; see *Drummond-*
 Hay.
 Knight of *Langold and Firbeek*, i.
 299.
 Laughton of *Eastfield*, i. 246.
 Laughton of *Howarth*, ii. 36.
 Lee of *Hatfield*, i. 477.
 Leeds, Dukes of; see *Osborne*.
 Levett of *Melton*, i. 365.
 Lewis of *Marr*, i. 361.
 Lister of *Bawtry*, i. 72.
 Lumley-Saunderson, Earls of *Scar-*
 borough, i. 275.
 Marsh of *Darton*, ii. 370.
 Mauleverer of *Letwell*, i. 297.
 Melton of *Aston*, ii. 162.
 Metham of *Cudeby*, i. 351.
 Meyrick, ii. 399.
 Micklethwaite of *York*, ii. 353.
 Middleham, Lords of, i. 330.
 Milner of *Burton Grange*, ii. 277.
 Milnes of *Great Houghton*, ii. 130.
 Mirfield and Beckwith of *Thurcroft*,
 i. 294.
 Monckton-Arundel, Visct. *Galway*,
 ii. 414.
 Montfort of *Kilnhurst*, ii. 50.
 More of *Barnborough*, i. 376.
 Morton (*Bawtry*), i. 76.
 Mounteney (*Sandal with Wheatley*),
 i. 55.
 Nevile of *Cheret*, ii. 393.
 Nevile of *Brierley*, ii. 401.
 Newton (*Coningsborough*); see *Ca-*
 rey.
 Normanville of *Billingley*, ii. 127.
 Osbaldeston of *Hunmanby*, ii. 413.
 Osborne, Dukes of *Leeds*, i. 143.
 Parker of *Norton, Woodthorpe, and*
 Streethorpe, i. 207.
 Parker of *Park Hill*, i. 303.
 Pashley of *Stainton*, i. 259.
 Perkins of *Fishlake*, i. 178.
 Pilkington of *Cheret*, ii. 394.
 Piley of *Pilley*, ii. 306.
 Popely of *Morchouse*, ii. 385.
 Portington of *Barnaby-on-the-Don*,
 i. 214.
 Ramsden of *Norton*, ii. 473.
 Rasby of *Smeaton*, ii. 461.
 Rawson of *Bessacarr Grange*, i. 85.
 Rawson of *Pickburn*, i. 321.
 Rayney of *Thershill*, ii. 120.
 Reresby of *Thribergh*, ii. 39.
 Revel of *Whistan*, ii. 180.
 Riccard of *Hatfield*, i. 176.
 Riche of *Bullhouse*, ii. 362.
 Rockley of *Rockley*, ii. 286.
 Rodes of *Great Houghton*, ii. 130.
 Rogers of *Netherthorpe*, i. 311.
 Rokeby (*Sandal Parva*), i. 203.

- Rokeby of *Skeirs*, ii. 102.
 Saint Paul of *Campsal*, ii. 464.
 Sandford of *Thorpe Salvin*, i. 310.
 Saunderson of *Sandbeck*, i. 274.
 Saunderson, Lumley-; see Lumley-Saunderson.
 Savile of *Thribergh*, ii. 41.
 Savilo of *Wath*, ii. 67.
 Savile of *Tankersley*, ii. 301.
 Savile of *Newhall*, ii. 374.
 Savile of *Mexborough*, i. 393.
 Saxham (*Coningsborough*), i. 122.
 Scarborough, Earls of; see Lumley.
 Serope, Lords, of *Bolton*, i. 92.
 Segrave (*Letwell*), i. 296.
 Shaw of *Hallbroom*, ii. 24.
 Simpson of *Stainford*, i. 184.
 Skiers of *Skiers*, ii. 101.
 Sotwell of *Catlinghall*, ii. 271.
 Spencer and Stanhope of *Cannon Hall*, ii. 232.
 Staniforth of *Firbeck*, i. 301.
 Stanley, Lord Mounteagle, ii. 405.
 Stead of *Onesaere*, ii. 193.
 Stovin of *Tetley, Whitgift, &c.*, i. 183.
 Stringer of *Whiston*, ii. 181.
 Swyft of *Rotherham, Doncaster, and Streetthorpe*, i. 204.
 Thelluson (*Brodsworth*), i. 318.
 Thurgoland of *Lilley*, ii. 269.
 Tibetot (*Arksey with Bentley*), i. 325.
 Tolson of *Wath*, ii. 68.
 Tooker of *Moor Gate*, ii. 25.
 Trigott of *South Kirkby*, ii. 447.
 Urswick of *Badsworth*, ii. 437.
 Vavasour of *Dennaby*, i. 395.
 Verelst of *Aston*, ii. 166.
 Vesci of *Brampton*, ii. 179.
 Vincent of *Braithwell*, i. 131.
 Vincent of *Barnborough Grange*, i. 377.

- Ward of *Mount Pleasant*, ii. 189.
 Ward of *Upton*, ii. 445.
 Warde of *Hooton Paynel*, ii. 143.
 Warren and Surrey, Earls of; see De Warren.
 Warton (*Wellingley*), i. 248.
 Washington of *Adwick-le-Street*, i. 353.
 Waterhouse of *Coningsborough*, i. 117, 118.
 Waterhouse of *Braithwell*, i. 132.
 Wentworth, Earl of *Strafford*, ii. 267.
 Wentworth of *Wolley*, ii. 388.
 Wentworth of *North Elmsal*, ii. 453.
 Wentworth of *South Elmsal*, ii. 456.
 Wentworth of *Wentworth*, ii. 89.
 Wentworth of *Bretton*, ii. 243.
 West of *Rotherham and Firbeck*, i. 301.
 West of *Aughton*, ii. 173.
 West of *Underbank*, ii. 357.
 Westby of *Ravenfield*, i. 397.
 Westby of *Carhouse*, ii. 30.
 Wharton of *Edlington*, i. 93.
 Wheatley of *Wolley*, ii. 386.
 Wilkinson of *Barnsley*, i. 384.
 Wilson of *Melton*; see Fountayne.
 Wiun of *Nostel*, ii. 216.
 Wolstenholm of *Nostel*, ii. 215.
 Wombwell of *Wombwell*, ii. 124.
 Wood of *Monk Bretton*, ii. 396.
 Wood of *Hemsworth*, ii. 427.
 Woodruffe of *Wolley*, ii. 387.
 Woodyear of *Crook Hill*, i. 124.
 Wormley of *Hatfield*, i. 175.
 Wortley of *Hardwick*, i. 171.
 Wortley, Lord Wharncliffe, ii. 324.
 Wray of *Cusworth*, i. 349.
 Wrightson of *Cusworth*, i. 350.
 Wyrall of *Loversal*, i. 62.
 Yarborough of *Campsmount*, ii. 466.

214.—*Beverlac; or the History and Antiquities of the Town of Beverley.* By GEORGE POULSON, ESQ. *London*, 1829. 2 vols. 4to.

- Anlaby of *Elton*, i. 393.
 Gee, i. folding at 398.
 Grimston, i. facing 432.
 Hotham of *Scorboro' and Dalton*, i. folding at 351.

- Legard, i. folding at 424
 Thorpe of *Hoveden*, i. 393.
 Warton of *Beverley Parks*, i. folding at 498.

215.—History and Antiquities of the Town and Minster of Beverley. By GEORGE OLIVER. *Beverley*, 1829. 4to.

Bassett, 564.

Bethell, 533.

De Wake, 462.

Ellerker, 508.

Gee of *Bishop Burton*, 496.

Hotham of *Scorbrough*, folding at 509.

Heron, 340.

Louvaine; see Percy.

Machell, 562.

Percy and Louvaine, 481.

Stuteville, 459.

Warton of *Beverley Parks*, 515.

216.—Catterick Church. By the Rev. JAMES RAINE, M.A. *London*, 1834. 4to.

Burgh of Burgh, 22.

217.—The History and Antiquities of the Seigniorship of Holderness. By GEORGE POULSON, Esq. *Hull*, 1840. 2 vols. 4to.

Aclom of Dringhoe and Hornsea, i. 334.

Aclom of Skipssea, i. 454.

Albemarle, Earls of, i. 24, 37; ii. 351.

Alford of Meaux Abbey, ii. 315.

Appleyard of Burstwick Garth, ii. 364.

Aveyn of Hatfield, i. 440.

Bee of Skeffling, ii. 504.

Bethell of Rise, i. 408.

Bilton of Bilton, ii. 250.

Blaydes of High Paul, ii. 483.

Boynton of Barmston and Burton Agnes, i. 196.

Brigham of Wyton and Brigham, ii. 368.

Brooke, Pockley, and Osbaldiston, i. 240.

Brough of Rolleston, i. 364.

Bryton, Galfrid de, i. 244.

Cathedral of Hollym, ii. 394.

Carleill of Brandsburton, i. 277.

Cheyney of Thorngumbald, ii. 495.

Clapham of Burton Pidsea, ii. 42.

Cobb of Ottringham, ii. 426.

Constable of Wassand, i. 431.

Constable of Eresmarsh and Cutfoss, i. 437.

Constable of Burton Constable, ii. 227.

Constable of Thirntoft, ii. 234.

Constable of Kilnsea, Bentley and Easington, ii. 235.

Constable of Kirby, Knoll, and Upsall, ii. 235.

D'Arcy of Swine, ii. 200.

Do la See, or Sea, i. 195.

Ellerker of Moore Grange and Risby, i. 394.

Faulconberg of Rise, i. 395.

Flinton of Garton and Flinton, ii. 54.

Frothingham of South Frothingham, ii. 409.

Fulthorpe of Sigglesthorpe, i. 420.

Garnet of Sigglesthorpe, i. 420.

Gower of Garton, ii. 51.

Green of Cawthorne and Etherdwick, ii. 30.

Harrison of Hornsea, i. 319.

Hastings of Bewick, ii. 22.

Hatfield of Hatfield Magna, i. 412.

Headon of Marton, ii. 209.

Hildyard and Scures of Riston, i. 341.

Hildyard of Arnold, ii. 221.

Hildyard of Ottringham, ii. 426.

Hildyard of Winestead, ii. 466.

Hildyard of Skeffling, ii. 498.

Holme of Paul Holme and Skeffling, ii. 488.

Hunter of *Hayholme*, i. 355.
 Hustler of *Hatfield Parva*, i. 441.
 Knowles of *Bilton*, ii. 250.
 Langdale of *Dowthorpe*, ii. 254.
 Le Despenser of *Little Colden*, i. 370.
 Lewings of *Rusholme*, i. 478.
 Little of *Kilnsea*, ii. 523.
 Maister of *Patrington and Winestead*, ii. 445.
 Mayne and Truslove of *Rolleston*, i. 365.
 Meaux of *Bewick*, ii. 20.
 Melsa of *Dringhoe*, i. 463.
 Melton of *Swine*, ii. 199.
 Micklethwayte of *Swine*, ii. 201.
 Monceaux of *Barmston*, i. 186.
 Moore of *Bewick*, ii. 23.
 Noel of *Hayholme*, i. 354.
 Osbaldiston; see Brooke.
 Overton of *Easington*, ii. 377.
 Owst of *Halsham and Kayingham*, ii. 421.
 Pockley; see Brooke.
 Ricaby of *Ulam*, i. 229.
 Raines of *Burton Pidsea*, ii. 45.
 Raines of *Wyton*, ii. 270.
 Scott of *Aldbrough*, ii. 18.
 Scures; see Hildyard.

Sea; see De la Sec.
 Shaftsbury, Lord, ii. 201.
 Shutte of *Hambleton*, ii. 70.
 St. Quinton of *Brandsburton and Harpham*, i. 266.
 St. Quinton, Sir William, of *Harpham*, i. 268.
 Sterne of *Rise*, ii. 411.
 Storr of *Hilton*, ii. 79.
 Sutton of *Sutton*, ii. 70.
 Sykes of *Sledmere and Roos*, ii. 91.
 Thompson of *Hambleton*, ii. 63.
 Thorpe of *Thorpe Garth*, ii. 513.
 Tiliol of *Hatfield Parva*, i. 440.
 Torre of *Rise*, i. 412.
 Torre of *Syndale and Paul Holme*, ii. 491.
 Topham of *Withernwick*, i. 473.
 Towry of *Little Colden*, i. 371.
 Truslove; see Mayne.
 Tunstall of *Wycliff*, ii. 235.
 Twyer of *Ganstead*, ii. 192.
 Ulf of *Aldbrough*, ii. 2.
 Warton of *Beverley Parks*, i. 483.
 Wassand of *Wassand*, i. 433.
 Wencelagh of *Brandsburton*, i. 277.
 Whitehead of *Atwick*, ii. 168.
 Wright of *Ploughland*, ii. 516.
 Wycliffe of *Wycliffe*, ii. 239.

218.—The History and Topography of Bradford. By JOHN JAMES. London, 1841. Royal 8vo.

Dixon of *Heaton Royds*, 431.
 Field of *Heaton*, 433.
 Hird of *Low Moor*; see Wickham.
 Horton of *Chadderton*, 439.
 Lister of *Manningham*, 440.
 Rawson of *Bradford*, 430.
 Richardson of *Bierley*, 422.

Rookes of *Royds Hall*, 437.
 Sharp of *Little Horton*, 426.
 Smyth of *Miryshaw*, 435.
 Stansfield of *Bradford*, (now of *Esholt*), 436.
 Wickham of *Yorkshire*, and Hird of *Low Moor House*, 442.

219.—Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, from a Manuscript entitled "The Heraldic Visitations of Yorkshire Consolidated." By WILLIAM PAVER, Genealogist. York, 1842. 8vo.

Allenson of *York*, 7.
 Askwith of *York*, 8.
 Ayscough of *York*, 10.
 Bell of *York*, 10.
 Bigge of *Yorke*, 11.
 Birkby of *Yorke*, 11.
 Chadderton of *York*, 12.

Edmondson of *York*, 12.
 Ellis of *York*, 13.
 Hewley of *York*, 13.
 Hildyard of *York*, 14.
 Langley of *York*, 14.
 Lindley of *York*, 15.
 Mascall of *York*, 15.

Mould of York, 16.
 Nesbit of York, 16.
 Peirs of York, 17.
 Pierson of York, 18.
 Shillito of York, 18.
 Sowray of York, 19.

Swinburne of York, 20.
 Taylor of York, 20.
 Watkinson of York, 21.
 Wittie of York, 21.
 Witton of York, 22.
 Young of York, 22.

220.—The History and Antiquities of Cleveland. By JOHN WALKER ORD, F.G.S.L. London, 1846. 4to.

Allan of Blackwell Grange, 499.
 Baliol of Stokesley, 395.
 Bate of Esecby, 409.
 Bowyer of Danby, 341.
 Bruce, folding at 249.
 Bulmer of Wilton, 385.
 Carey, Lord Hunsdon, Visct. Falkland, 474.
 Chaloner of Gisborough, 221.
 Colville of Ernetive, 457.
 Consett of Normanby, 564.
 Conyers and Strangways of Ormesby, 555.
 Coulson of Ayton, 411.
 Coulthurst of Upleatham, 350.
 Crathorne of Crathorne, 490.
 Danby, Lords of, 330.
 Dundas of Upleatham, 351.
 Everingham of Skinningrove, 274.
 Falkland, Visct.; see Carey.
 Forster of Stokesley, 397.
 Foulis of Ingleby, 432.
 Gower of Stainsby, 505.
 Hale of Tocketts, 232.
 Hunsdon, Lord; see Carey.
 Hustler of Acklam, 529.
 Ingram of Rudby and Temple Newson, 466.

Lee of Pinchinthorp, 241.
 Linley of Skuttleskelfe, 474.
 Lowther of Wilton, 386.
 Lumley; see Twenge.
 Marwood of Little Bushy, 408.
 Mauleverer of Arnecliffe, 458.
 Mauley, 309.
 Meinell of Whorlton, 444.
 Meinell of Yarm, 513.
 Morley of Normanby, 563.
 Myddleton Wharton; see Wharton Myddleton.
 Peirson of Stokesley, 397.
 Pennyman of Ormesby, 555.
 Percy of Kildare, 426.
 Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, 309.
 Smallwood of Upleatham, 350.
 Stapleton of Myton, &c. 558.
 Steward of Lofthouse, 276.
 Strangways of Whorlton, 447.
 Strangways; see Conyers.
 Turner of Kirkleatham, 368.
 Twenge and Lumley, Lords of Kilton, 269.
 Wharton-Myddleton of Grinkle, 288.
 Warton of Skelton, 255.
 Yoward of Westerdale, 346.

221.—*Vallis Eboracensis*: comprising the History and Antiquities of Easingwold, and its neighbourhood. By THOMAS GILL. London, 1852. 8vo.

De Etton, Fairfax and Neville, 257.
 Fairfax; see De Etton.

Nevillo; see De Etton.
 Scrope, Lords of Bolton, 116.

222.—The History of the Town and Township of Barnsley, in Yorkshire. By ROWLAND JACKSON. London, 8vo.; second Edition, London, 1858. 8vo.

Armitage and Wentworth, folding at 150.
 Beckett; see Usher.

Clarke and Chappel of Barnsley, folding at 65.
 Clarke; see Usher.

Chappel; see Clarke.
 De Caprecuria, 50.
 Halifax, folding at 145.
 Keresforth of *Keresforth*, folding at 150.
 Laci, Lords of Pontefract and Blackburnshire, folding at 18.

Rooke of *Barnsley*, folding at 97.
 Usher, Clarke, and Beckett, folding at 113.
 Wentworth; see Armitage.
 Wood, folding at 81.

223.—The Early Ecclesiastical History of Dewsbury, &c.
 By JOHN BESWICKE GREENWOOD, M.A. *London*, 1859.
 8vo.

Savile of Lupset, Thornhill and Howley, 214.

224.—The Visitation of the County of Yorke, begun in 1665 and finished in 1666. By WILLIAM DUGDALE, Esq., Norroy King of Arms. Surtees Society. Vol. 36. 1859. 8vo.

Adams of *Camblesforth*, 268.
 Adams of *East Hardwick*, 17.
 Adams of *Seausby*, 176.
 Agard of *Huntington*, 217.
 Allenson of *Yorke*, 230.
 Anlaby of *Elton*, 334.
 Anne of *Frickley*, 285.
 Appleby of *Linton*, 209.
 Armitage of *Keresforth Hill*, 25.
 Armitage of *Kirklees*, 251.
 Atkinson of *Skelton*, 364.
 Austwick of *Pontefract*, 23.
 Awnby of *Sherwood Hall*, 313.
 Ayscough of *Skewesby*, 342-344.
 Ayscough of *Yorke*, 147, 153.
 Barton of *Cuaton*, 124.
 Bate of *Eseby*, 80.
 Batte of *Okewell*, 233.
 Battie of *Wadworth*, 167.
 Baynes of *Mewith-head*, 44.
 Beale of *Woodhouse*, 189.
 Beaumont of *Whitley*, 253, 254.
 Beavot of *Leedes*, 26.
 Beckwith of *Acton*, 271.
 Beckwith of *Handale Abbey*, 383.
 Beilby of *Micklithwayt Grange*, 4.
 Bellwood of *Leathley*, 213.
 Belton of *Overton*, 152.
 Bethell of *Ellerton und Falthrop*, 155.
 Bethell of *Wrays*, 132.
 Beverley of *Great Smeton*, 35.
 Bigge of *Yorke*, 151.

Birkbeck of *Sheffield and Castleford*, 312.
 Bland of *Kippax Parke*, 350, 351.
 Blythman of *Newlathes*, 179.
 Boothe of *Cridlyng Parke*, 17.
 Booth, of *Pontefract*, 358.
 Bosseville of *Braywell*, 297.
 Bosvile of *Warmsworth*, 276.
 Bourchier of *Benningbrough*, 140.
 Boynton of *Barnston*, 126.
 Boynton of *Rawcliffe*, 127.
 Bradford of *Arksay*, 229.
 Bradley of *Acworth*, 8.
 Brandling of *Leathley*, 26.
 Brearey of *Yorke*, 210.
 Brigham of *Brigham*, 136.
 Bright of *Badsworth*, 263.
 Brunsell of *Bowes*, 44.
 Buck of *Carnaby*, 69.
 Buck of *Flotmanby*, 70.
 Bulkley of *South Ensall*, 247.
 Bunny of *Newland*, 279.
 Burdet of *Birthingt*, 2.
 Burgoino of *Addlethorpe*, 27.
 Bushell of *Whitley*, 82.
 Caley of *Brumpton*, 125.
 Calverley of *Calverley*, 382.
 Calverley of *Eriholme*, 61.
 Carleil of *Sewarby*, 115.
 Carrington of *Spaunton*, 66.
 Carter of *Settrington*, 363.
 Caley of *Brumpton*, 196, 197.
 Chadderton of *Yorke*, 314.

- Chaloner of *Gisbrough*, 201.
 Chamber of *Oulston*, 366.
 Chaytor of *Crofte*, 302, 303.
 Cholmeley of *Braham*, 315.
 Cholmeley of *Brandesby*, 220.
 Cholmeley of *West Newton*, 7.
 Clapham of *Beamsley*, 43.
 Clayton of *Okenshaw*, 260.
 Colb of *Ottringham*, 332.
 Colbye of *Bowbridge*, 47.
 Colthurst of *Up Leatham*, 370.
 Conyn of *Whitby*, 72.
 Constable of *Burton Constable* (now
 Vise. Dunbar), 137.
 Constable of *Cutfosse*, 323.
 Constable of *Cliffe*, 339.
 Constable of *Everingham*, 119.
 Constable of *Wassand*, 335.
 Conyers of *Bowlby*, 340.
 Cooke of *Wheatley*, 299.
 Copley of *Balley*, 259.
 Copley of *Doncaster*, 272.
 Copley of *Sprodborough*, 275.
 Corbet of *Kingston-upon-Hull*, 359.
 Coulson of *Ayton*, 323.
 Cradock of *Richmund*, 106.
 Crashaw of *Bentley*, 212.
 Crathorne of *Crathorne*, 145.
 Craven of *Appletreewick*, 33.
 Cressy of *Birkin*, 269.
 Creyke of *Marlon*, 328.
 Crofts of *East Appleton*, 91.
 Crompton of *Great Driffeld*, 322.
 Crompton of *Sunderlandwyke*, 161.
 Crosland of *Crosland Hill*, 188.
 Crosland of *Newby*, 133.
 Croston of *Threske*, 60.
 Currer of *Kildwick*, 252.
 Currer of *Skipton*, 231.
 Cutler of *Stainebrough*, 4.
 Dalton of *Hauckeswell*, 47.
 Dalton of *Swyne*, 143.
 Danby of *Great Leake*, 93.
 Darcy of *Colburne*, 209.
 Darcy of *Richmund*, 108.
 Davile of *Kirkby Fleetham*, 101.
 Daye of *Fockerby*, 386.
 Dawuey of *Cawick*, 264.
 Denton of *Newton*, 63.
 Dewick of *Kingston-super-Hull*,
 136.
 Dodsworth of *Badsworth*, 287.
 Dodsworth of *Barton*, 313.
 Dodsworth of *Thorneton Watlas*, 88.
 Dolman of *Pocklington*, 138.
 Drake of *Rippon*, 59.
 Driffeld of *Easingwold*, 384.
 Eaton of *Darfield*, 287.
 Edmunds of *Worsbrough*, 9.
 Egerton of *Allarston*, 71.
 Ellerker of *Volton*, 295.
 Ellis of *Kiddall*, 373.
 Elmhirst of *Houndhill*, 199.
 Empson of *Gowle*, 19.
 Eyre of *Bramley*, 13.
 Fairfax of *Dunsley*, 230.
 Fairfax of *Mensington*, 232.
 Fairfax of *Oylethorpe*, 8.
 Fairfax of *Sledmer*, 229.
 Fane of *Aston*, 293.
 Farside of *Filingdale*, 85.
 Favell of *Keirby*, 348, 349.
 Fawkes of *Woodhall*, 29.
 Foilding of *Starford*, 60.
 Ferrand of *Flasby*, 31.
 Ferrand of *Harden Beck*, 45.
 Ferrand of *Westhall*, 27.
 Fletcher of *Towton*, 19.
 Foljambe of *Steccton*, 53.
 Forster of *Rothwell*, 204.
 Forster of *Stokesley*, 71.
 Foulis of *Ingleby Manour*, 193.
 Foxcroft of *Westwood*, 48.
 Franke of *Knighton*, 79.
 Franke of *Pomfret*, 3.
 Frankland of *Alldwarke*, 206.
 Frankland of *Thirkelby*, 78.
 Fulthorpe of *Siglesthorne*, 118.
 Gascoigne of *Barnbow*, 289.
 Gates of *Thorne Parke*, 76.
 Gee of *Bishop Burton*, 321.
 Geldart of *Wigginthorpe*, 213.
 Gere of *Great Barugh*, 81.
 Gere of *Great Broughton*, 81.
 Gibson of *Welborne*, 73.
 Gill of *Carr-house*, 277.
 Goodrick of *Ribstan*, 159.
 Goodwin of *Rawmarsh*, 278.
 Graham of *Norton Conyers*, 41.
 Greene of *Baucke*, 306.
 Greene of *Horsforth*, 49.
 Greene of *Leccersedge*, 379.
 Greene of *Thundercliffe*, 1.
 Greenwood of *Stapleton*, 311.
 Greenwood of *West Ardsley*, 246.
 Grey of *Beverley*, 333.

- Grymston of *Drynge*, 129.
 Grymston of *Frasthorpe*, 64.
 Grymston of *Grymston Garth and Goodmadham*, 121.
 Gyll of *Barton*, 280.
 Hall of *East Lilling*, 149.
 Hall of *Lenthorpe*, 214.
 Hamerton of *Preston Jacklyn*, 351, 355.
 Hamond of *Scarthingwell*, 378.
 Hanson of *Woodhouse*, 257.
 Hardy of *Wetwang*, 68.
 Harrison of *Acaster*, 172.
 Harrison of *Cuton*, 217.
 Harrison of *Allerthorpe*, 216.
 Harrison of *Hornesey*, 132.
 Hassell of *Hutton-upon-Darwent*, 75.
 Hatfield of *Haitfield*, 270, 271.
 Hatfield of *Laughton-in-le-Morthing*, 185.
 Hawkesworth of *Hawkesworth*, 244.
 Headlam of *Kerby*, 204.
 Heber of *Hollinghall*, 54.
 Heber of *Stainton*, 34.
 Heblethwayte of *Norton*, 205.
 Hellard of *Kilham*, 118.
 Herbert of *Middleton Whernho*, 165.
 Herbert of *Yorke*, 148.
 Hildyard of *Beverley*, 144.
 Hippon of *Newhall*, 15.
 Hitching of *Curleton*, 18.
 Holdsworth of *Astley*, 255.
 Holme of *Poll Holme*, 129.
 Hopkinson of *Loftus*, 51.
 Horno of *Mexburgh*, 353.
 Horsfall of *Stortheshall*, 231.
 Horsley of *Beckhouse*, 362.
 Horsley of *Full Sutton*, 169.
 Horton of *Barkisland*, 233.
 Hotham of *Scarborough*, 336, 337.
 Huley of *Yorke*, 161.
 Humfrey of *Askerne*, 177.
 Hungate of *Saxton*, 296.
 Hunt of *Stainton*, 152.
 Hunter of *Thorneton*, 87.
 Hutcheon of *Wickham*, 83.
 Hutton of *Poppleton*, 173.
 Ingleby of *Lawkland*, 46.
 Ingleby of *Ripley*, 30.
 Ingram of *Cattail and Thorpe*, 146.
 Jackson of *Hickleton*, 5.
 Jackson of *Whitby*, 117.
 Jaques of *Elcington*, 162.
 Jenkyn of *Grimston*, 363.
 Jennings of *Rippon*, 58.
 Jessop of *Bromchall*, 163.
 Johnston of *Ponfret*, 6.
 Kay of *Woodsome*, 171.
 Kellam of *Pontefract*, 356, 357.
 Keresforth of *Puell Hill*, 2.
 Killingbeck of *Chapell Allerton*, 20.
 Knight of *Langold*, 272.
 Lacock of *Coppenthorpe*, 156.
 Lacy of *Thornhill*, 299.
 Lake of *Castleford*, 16.
 Lambert of *Kingston-upon-Hull*, 367.
 Lamont of *North Burton*, 75.
 Langdale of *Suainton*, 82.
 Langley of *North Grimston*, 301.
 Langley of *Ruthorp Hall*, 234.
 Langley of *Sheriff Hutton Parke*, 300.
 Langley of *Yorke*, 205.
 Lawson of *Brough*, 90.
 Layton of *Barrroughby*, 377.
 Layton of *Whitehouse*, 104.
 Lee of *Pinchingthorpe*, 96.
 Leedes of *Hopenthorpe*, 286.
 Leedes of *North Milford*, 286.
 Lecke of *Horbury*, 258.
 Legard of *Ganton*, 111.
 Levingstoun of *Dunby Forest*, 72.
 Levyns of *Eske*, 330.
 Lewis of *Ledston*, 290, 291.
 Lindley of *Yorke*, 279.
 Lister of *Linton*, 316.
 Lister of *Kingston super Hull*, 128.
 Lister of *Shipden Hall*, 246.
 Lloyd of *Hardwick*, 365.
 Lockwood of *Sowerby*, 107.
 Lovell of *Skelton*, 157.
 Lutton of *Knapton*, 77.
 Lyster of *Arnolds Biggin*, 32.
 Lyster of *Thorneton and Midhope*, 178.
 Maleverer of *Arnccliffe*, 97.
 Manby of *Middleton*, 84.
 Mares of *Sedbridge*, 45.
 Marshall of *Aislaby Grange*, 316.
 Marshall of *Doneaster*, 175.
 Marwood of *Little Buskeby*, 160.
 Mascall of *York*, 223.
 Mellish of *Doneaster*, 297.

- Meryton of *Castle Leventon*, 107.
 Metcalfe of *Nappa*, 105.
 Metcalfe of *North Allerton*, 177.
 Metcalfe of *Thornborough*, 325.
 Metham of *Metham*, 139.
 Meynill of *North Kilmington*, 95.
 Meynill of *West Dalton and Aldbrough*, 103.
 Micklethwayt of *Swyne*, 280, 281.
 Middleton of *Stockhild*, 57.
 Monkton of *Hodroyd*, 163.
 Moore of *Lower Harrop*, 54.
 Moore of *Angram Grange*, 158.
 Moro of *Austrop*, 24.
 Morley of *Newton-upon-Ouse*, 176.
 Morris of *North Emsall*, 267, 268.
 Moreton of *Spouthouse*, 175.
 Morton of *Wraith House*, 338.
 Mottram of *Bishopdike Hall*, 222.
 Mould of *Yorke*, 223.
 Mountaigne of *Weston*, 362.
 Mountney of *Rotheram*, 200.
 Moyser of *Beverley*, 212.
 Nary of *Malton*, 116.
 Neale of *Leedes*, 234.
 Nesbit of *Yorke*, 158.
 Nevill of *Cheret*, 170.
 Newarke of *Achoa*, 194.
 Newton of *Bagdale Hall*, 67.
 Noell of *Hayholme*, 70.
 Norellil of *Langton*, 341.
 Norton of *Sawley*, 40.
 Norton of *St. Nicholas juxta, Richmond*, 102.
 Oglethorpe of *Brandesby*, 262.
 Oglethorpe of *Ogiltorpe*, 151.
 Orme of *South Newbold*, 154.
 Osballeton of *Humaly*, 83.
 Otway of *Inger Hall*, 385.
 Palleser of *Newby*, 94.
 Palmes of *Naburue*, 222.
 Parker of *Brousholme*, 28.
 Payler of *Thorby*, 317.
 Pearson of *Lothorpe*, 70.
 Peebles of *Devsbury*, 467.
 Peirse of *Lavenby*, 325.
 Pennyman of *Ormesby*, 148.
 Percibay of *Ryton*, 111.
 Percy of *Stubbs Walden*, 7.
 Perkinson of *Curleton*, 45.
 Pinkney of *Silton Payneil*, 326.
 Plumpton of *Plumpton*, 190-192.
 Pockley of *Thorpo Weloughby*, 15.
 Portington of *Barnby super Dun*, 168.
 Portington of *Multan*, 120.
 Pricket of *Allerthorpe*, 130.
 Pudsey of *Larfeild*, 29.
 Ratcliffe of *Sheffield*, 277.
 Rawson of *Pickburne*, 164.
 Rawson of *Shiptley*, 258.
 Raynes of *Apleton-in-the-Streete*, 368.
 Remington of *Lund*, 123.
 Reresby of *Thribergh*, 182, 183.
 Rhodes of *Great Houghton*, 166.
 Richardson of *North Bierley*, 50.
 Ripley of *Kingston super Hull*, 130.
 Robinson of *Buckton*, 117.
 Robinson of *Dighton*, 208.
 Robinson of *Farmanby*, 69.
 Robinson of *Kirby Ravenscorth*, 91.
 Robinson of *Newby*, 207.
 Robinson of *Rither*, 18.
 Robinson of *Rokesby*, 34.
 Robynson of *Thornton Riseborough*, 65.
 Rokeby of *Arkworth Parke*, 372.
 Rokeby of *Hotham and Skires*, 184.
 Rokeby of *Moreton*, 73.
 Rokeby of *Warmesworth*, 167.
 Rosse of *Chapell Allerton*, 250.
 Roundell of *Marston*, 208.
 Rudston of *Hagton*, 131.
 Ryther of *Scarcroft*, 235.
 St. Quintin of *Harpham*, 135.
 Saltmarsh of *North Kilmington*, 94.
 Salvein of *New Biggin*, 96.
 Savile of *Bowlings*, 256.
 Savile of *Copley*, 310.
 Savile of *Methley Hall*, 316, 317.
 Savile of *Meabrough*, 181.
 Scorah of *Doncaster*, 168.
 Scroope of *Dauby*, 36.
 Scudamore of *Leedes*, 25.
 Scudamore of *Overton*, 154.
 Shaw of *Sheppard Castle*, 365.
 Shillito of *Yorke*, 385.
 Shuttleworth of *Forcet*, 72.
 Skelton of *Middleton*, 113.
 Skelton of *Osmundthorpe*, 21.
 Simpson of *Leedes*, 9.
 Simpson of *Wetherby*, 39.
 Slinger of *Catlow*, 55.
 Singaby of *Serqven*, 228.
 Smallwood of *Up Leatham*, 371.

- Smelt of *Kirby Fleetham*, 104.
 Smith of *Sneiton*, 116.
 Smithson of *Moulton*, 39.
 Snawsell of *Bilton*, 150.
 Sotwell of *Catlinghill*, 301, 305.
 Sowray of *Forke*, 317.
 Sowtheby of *Birdsall*, 318.
 Spenser of *Attorcliffe*, 12.
 Spenser of *Leeds*, 20.
 Stables of *Tanshelfe*, 11.
 Stanhope of *Hampull*, 291.
 Stapleton of *Carleton*, 265.
 Stapleton of *Wartre*, 110.
 Stapleton of *Wighill*, 224, 226.
 Stapylton of *Myton*, 141.
 Stephenson of *Swynsfete*, 221.
 Steward of *Lothouse*, 326.
 Stillington of *Kelfield*, 215.
 Stockdale of *Bilton Parke*, 58.
 Stoutville of *Humanby*, 87.
 Strangways of *South House*, 86.
 Strickland of *Boynnton*, 112.
 Stringer of *Sharleton*, 282.
 Sunderland of *Aykton*, 380.
 Sunderland of *Harden*, 21.
 Swale of *South Stainley*, 42.
 Sykes of *Spoforth*, 166.
 Sympson of *Ryton*, 124.
 Sympson of *Sheffield*, 173.
 Talbot of *Thorneton le Street*, 38.
 Talbot of *Thorneton*, 236—244.
 Tankard of *Whizley*, 56.
 Tayler of *Coates*, 314.
 Taylor of *Temple Hurst*, 16.
 Taylor of *Forke*, 214.
 Tempest of *Broughton*, 360, 361.
 Tempest of *Tonge*, 319.
 Thomlinson of *Byrdforth*, 110.
 Thomlinson of *Thorngamby*, 376.
 Thomlinson of *Whitby*, 66.
 Thompson of *Hambleton*, 122.
 Thompson of *Kilham*, 219.
 Thompson of *Kingston super Hull*, 143.
 Thoresby of *Sykehouse and Leedes*, 248, 249.
 Thorneton of *East Newton*, 67.
 Thornhill of *Firby*, 308, 309.
 Thornton of *Tiersall*, 250.
 Thorpe of *Danthorpe*, 134.
 Throckmorton of *Burnebutts*, 81.
 Thurgarland of *Lyley*, 261.
 Tindall of *Brotherton*, 352.
 Tocketts of *Tocketts*, 320.
 Topham of *Aylethorpe*, 149.
 Trotter of *Skelton Castle*, 99.
 Tunstall of *Seurgill*, 31.
 Turner of *Kirk Leatham*, 324.
 Vavasour of *Haselwood*, 345.
 Vincent of *Baronbrough*, 202, 203.
 Wade of *Kilnsay*, 32.
 Wade of *Kingerosse*, 245.
 Wakefield of *Seassey*, 218.
 Waller of *Sykehouse*, 369.
 Walmsley of *Stayner Hall*, 14.
 Wandesford of *Kirklington*, 100.
 Warton of *Beverley*, 331.
 Washington of *Adwicke*, 273.
 Wastell of *Scorton*, 227.
 Watkinson of *Forke*, 206.
 Watson of *Easthage*, 283.
 Wayte of *Layburne*, 35.
 Weddell of *Earswick*, 164.
 Wentworth of *Broadsworth*, 3.
 Wentworth of *Emsall*, 288.
 Wentworth of *South Emsall*, 284.
 Wentworth of *West Bretton*, 307.
 Wentworth of *Wolley*, 10.
 West of *Aston*, 292, 293.
 Westby of *Gilthwayt*, 278.
 Westby of *Ravenfield*, 171.
 Wheathe of *Langtoft*, 123.
 Wickham of *Bolton Percy*, 150.
 Wilberfosse of *Wilberfosse*, 120.
 Wilkinson of *Kirkbrigg*, 381.
 Wilkinson of *Manningham*, 255.
 Wilkinson of *Pontfract*, 52.
 Winn of *Nostell Abby*, 298.
 Wittie of *Forke*, 221.
 Witton of *Forke*, 318.
 Wombwell of *Wombwell*, 180.
 Wood of *Thorpe*, 78.
 Wormeley of *Rikhall*, 211.
 Worsley of *Horingham*, 62.
 Wright of *Bolton-upon-Swale*, 98.
 Wycliffe of *Thorpe*, 195.
 Wytham of *Cliffe*, 109.
 Wytham of *Garforth*, 371, 375.
 Wyvell of *Bellarby*, 37.
 Wyvell of *Osgodby*, 329.
 Wyvell of *Constable Barton*, 89.
 Yarborough of *Appleton*, 169.
 Yarbrough of *Snayth*, 260.
 Yarburgh of *Doncaster*, 186, 187.
 Yorke of *Goulthwayt*, 92.
 Yoward of *Westerdale*, 327.

225.—History of the Parish of Ecclesfield, in the County of York. By the Rev. J. EASTWOOD, M.A. London, 1862. 8vo.

Booth of *Brush House*, 380.
 Dixon of *Page Hall*, 384.
 Greaves of *Page Hall and Elmsall Lodge*, 383.

Hunter, 372.
 Parkin of *Mortomley and Darley*, folding at 432.
 Smith of *Barnes Hall*, 417.

226.—Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530. By THOS. TONGE, Norroy, &c. *Surtees Society*. Vol. 41. 1863. 8vo. See also *Cumberland, Durham, Nottinghamshire, Northumberland, and Westmoreland*.

Aelam, 65.
 Anne of *Frikeley*, 9.
 Ardyngton of *Ardyngton*, 21.
 Aske of *Aeton*, 64.
 Audborough, 53.
 Borton of *Whenby*, 61.
 Borton, 77.
 Borough, 44.
 Boynton of *Sadbere*, 42.
 Bullmer, 25.
 Bunny, 82.
 Bygode of *Setteryngton*, 67.
 Calverley of *Culverley*, 85.
 Cholmundeley of *Golston*, 21.
 Couiers of *Maske*, 46.
 Constable of *Flamborow*, 68.
 Conyers, Lord, 48.
 Copeley, 73.
 Copeley, 81.
 Danby, 87.
 Delaryver of *Bransby*, 18.
 Donyngton, 55.
 Dransfield, 47.
 Eland of *Kingston-upon-Hull*, 69.
 Ellercar of *Rosby*, 71.
 Everyngham of *Birkyng*, 12.
 Fayrefax of *Walton*, 57.
 Fayrefax of *Steton*, 58.
 Foltherop, 47.
 Gascoyn of *Galtherop*, 14.
 Gowre of *Stidnam*, 62.
 Hastynges, 73.
 Hawdonbe, 74.
 Husso of *Hersewell*, 22.

Irton, 93.
 Kyrkeby, 92.
 Layborn, 95.
 Lamplew, 94.
 Malore of *Howton Coniers*, 51.
 Malyvoryr of *Alderton*, 54.
 Meytam of *Meytam Hall*, 63.
 Middleton of *Stokell*, 87.
 Musgrave, 52.
 Nevill, Lord Latymer, 20.
 Nevill of *Loversege*, 83.
 Palmes of *Naburn*, 66.
 Peke of *Wakefeld*, 81.
 Percehay, 86.
 Place of *Halnaby*, 49.
 Plumpton of *Plumpton*, 55.
 Pudsey of *Belton*, 45.
 Pulleyn of *Scotton*, 13.
 Roelyffe of *Coltherop*, 58.
 Rokley, 76.
 Salven of *Newbegyng*, 24.
 Savell, 79.
 Seroop, Lord, of *Bolton*, 32.
 Selyngesby of *Screevng*, 11.
 Snasell, 17.
 Stapilton of *Wyghell*, 16.
 Tempeste, 84.
 Thunstall, 95.
 Vavasar, 56.
 Wandysford of *Kyrkelyngton*, 50.
 Wentworth of *Elmsell*, 11.
 Wentworth of *West Bretton*, 85.
 Wentworth, 75.

WALES.

227.—A History of the County of Brecknock. By THEOPHILUS JONES. *Brecknock*, 1805-1809. 2 vols. 4to.

- Awbrey of *Abercynrig and Palleg*, ii. 607.
 Awbrey of *Iniseedwin*, ii. 655.
 Awbrey of *Llanclieu*, ii. 368.
 Awbrey of *Tredomen, Brecon, &c.* ii. 567.
 Bois, now Williams of *Velin newydd*, ii. 319.
 Bourghill, Burchill, or Burfield of *Crickhowel*, ii. 441.
 Brychan Brecheinog, descendants of, i. App. 1-30, between 341 and 342.
 Bullen, now Williams, of *Abercamlais*, ii. 698.
 Burchill; see Bourghill.
 Burfield; see Bourghill.
 De Solariis; see Solers.
 Games of *Peytin, Newton, Aberbran, Buckland, &c.* ii. 164-169.
 Gunter of *Gunterstone or Tregunter, Gileston, &c.* ii. 343.
 Gwyn of *Maeslach and Garth*, ii. 262.
 Harvard of *Pontwilym*, ii. 127, 132.
 Herbert of *Crickhowel*, ii. 451-458.
 James of *Brecknock*, ii. 254.
 Jeffreys of *Brecon*, ii. 117-121.
 Jones of *Maesmawr*; see Powell.
 Lewis of *Llanelly*; and Morgan of *Llangeney*, ii. 478.
 Lewis of *Maesmawr*; see Powel.
 Lloyd of *Rhos Fferreg*, ii. 248.
 Lloyd of *Caerau, Brecon, and Llan-camdlwr*, ii. 268.
 Lloyd of *Millfield and Crickadarn*, ii. 303.
 Madoc, now Maddocks of *Llanfrynach*, ii. 602.
 Morgan of *Llangeney*; see Lewis.
 Morgan of *Penderin and Brecon*, ii. 138.
 Morgan of *Ystradfellte and Dderw*, ii. 310.
 Morgan of *Tymauer*, ii. 479.
 Newmarch, Bernard, descendants of, i. App. 10, between 345, 346.
 Parry of *Poston, co. Hereford, of Llandevaillog tre'rgrraig, co. Brecon*, ii. 557.
 Powel of *Castle Madoc*, ii. 180.
 Powel of *Tyle glas*, ii. 370.
 Powel, Jones, and Lewis of *Maesmawr, &c.* ii. 524.
 Powel, Lords of *Llangasty tal y llyn*, ii. 550.
 Powell of *Peterstone, Cantreff, &c.* ii. 585.
 Powell of *Glyntarell*, ii. 687.
 Price of *Brecon*, ii. 112.
 Price of *Glynllech*, ii. 657.
 Prichard of *Trephilip and Brecon*, ii. 322.
 Rumsey of *Cwmgu and Crickhowel*, ii. 511.
 Solers, or De Solariis, of *Tredustan and Pentre Solers*, ii. 377.
 Stedman of *Dol y gaer*, ii. 272.
 Surdwal of *Abyrescir*, ii. 205.
 Turbeville, Turberville, or Turbil of *Crickhowel*, ii. 443.
 Vaughan of *Yscirfechan and Trebarried*, ii. 190.
 Vaughan of *Porthaml*, ii. 340.
 Vaughan of *Cathedine, Brecon, Llanvillo, &c.* ii. 360.
 Vaughan of *Tretower, Hergest, and Clyro*, ii. 505.
 Walbeoffe or Walbicffe of *Llanhamlach*, ii. 583.
 Watkins of *Brecon, Broadway, Penoyre, &c.* ii. 199.
 Wilkins of *Languin, Brecknock, and Bristol*, ii. 139.
 Williams of *Gwernyvot*, ii. 383.
 Williams of *Eltham, afterwards of Gwernysfed*, ii. 385.
 Williams, ii. 707.
 Williams; see Bullen.
 Williams of *Penpont*, ii. 700.
 Williams of *Aberbran*, ii. 701.
 Williams of *Ffynodgrech, afterwards of Blannant*, ii. 717.
 Williams of *Velin newydd*; see Bois.
 Wynter, or Winter of *Brecon*, ii. 135-137.

228.—Glamorganshire Pedigrees. From the MSS. of SIR ISAAC HEARD, Knt. Garter King of Arms. Edited by SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart. Worcester, 1845. Folio.

- Abermarlies, 17.
 Avan of *Avan*, 9, 11.
 Awbrey of *Ynys Gedwyn*, 23.
 Awbrey of *Gunterston*, 23.
 Bach of *Lancarvan*, 35.
 Basset of *Bewper*, 2.
 Basset of *Lantrithyd and Boulston*, 4.
 Basset of *Miskin*, 21.
 Basset, 34.
 Basset of *Llantrithyd*, 31.
 Basset of *Tre'r Govec*, 34.
 Basson and Thomas of *Brigan and Lansannur*, 31.
 Bawdrip of *Penmark*, 3.
 Bevan of *Gelli Galed*, 16.
 Blayno of *Llangydwyd*, 19.
 Blethyn of *Shernewton*, 42.
 Button of *Dyffryn Golywchi or Wolston*, 34.
 Carn of *Nash*, 5.
 Carn of *Ewenny*, 6.
 Cradock of *Swausa*, 20.
 Cradock of *Court ryd Hir*, 36.
 David, 42.
 David of *Ceven y Forest*, 7, 41.
 Edwards, 33.
 Evans of *Neath*, 11, 32.
 Evans of *Cileai and Llansamlet*, 20.
 Fleming of *Monkton*, 42.
 Francklen of *Gover*, 41.
 Gamadge of *Lanbedrfynydd*, 44.
 Gamage of *Rogiad and Coyty*, 4.
 Gamage of *Newcastle and Oldeastle*, 44.
 Games of *Aberbran*, 21.
 Games of *Newton*, 21, 29, 37.
 Gethin of *Glyntawe*, 36, 46.
 Gibbon of *Trecastell*, 22, 40.
 Gibbons of *Cefnreeban*, 40.
 Goch of *Glyn Neath*, 37.
 Griffith and Herbert of *Kil y Bebyll*, 15.
 Griffith of *Ynys Dderic*, 18.
 Griffith of *Gwynedd*, 25.
 Griffith of *Lansadern*, 25.
 Gunter of *Gunterston and Abergavenny*, 23.
 Gunter of *St. Sili*, 24.
 Gwin of *Llan Issen*, 41.
 Gwyn of *Lansannur*, 1.
 Gwyn of *Lluel*, 41.
 Gwyn of *Llaudern*, 11.
 Gwyn of *Roath*, 41.
 Gwyn, 42.
 Harys of *Bryneoch*, 15.
 Havad of *Pontwilim*, 29.
 Herbert, 42.
 Herbert of *Cogan Vach*, 42.
 Hopkins of *Ynys Dawc*, 32.
 Hopkins of *Machen*, 42.
 Howel of *Abernaut Maylan*, 20.
 James of *Troy House, co. Monmouth*, 35.
 Jenkins of *Hensol*, 22.
 Jestyn of *Gurgan*, 28.
 Jones of *Tregib*, 38.
 Jones of *Abergavenny*, 36.
 Kemis of *Kemis*, 30.
 Kemis of *Ceven Mably*, 31.
 Kemis of *Lanrumney*, 31.
 Kemis of *Vayndre*, 31.
 Lewis of *Van*, 6.
 Lewis of *Lystalybont*, 7.
 Lewis of *Glyn Taf*, 7, 30.
 Lewis of *Ryd Lacer*, 8.
 Lewis of *Bryn Terharn*, 14.
 Lewis of *Yr Fan*, 29.
 Lewis of *Pen Mark*, 30.
 Lewis of *Riv 'r Perry*, 30.
 Lewis of *Llustral y Bont*, 30.
 Lewis of *Ely*, 34.
 Llewellen of *Carwige*, 45.
 Llewellyn of *Ynys Symmon*, 18.
 Llewelyn of *Ynys-y-Gericyn*, 15.
 Llewelyn of *Langewydd*, 16.
 Lloyd of *Prysgedwyn*, 18.
 Lloyd of *Kilval*, 35.
 Lloyd of *Lanvain Clydofe*, 45.
 Lychwr of *Tithegston*, 21.
 Lyson of *Baglan*, 31.
 Madock of *Langynydd*, 45.
 Mansel of *Gover, Margam, Muddecomb, and S'anscy*, 2.
 Mansel of *Brytonfiry*, 12; see also Price.

- Mansel, 51.
 Mathew of *Llandaff*, and *Trumen of Pant y Llwyd*, 8.
 Mathew of *Langyvelach*, 22.
 Mathew of *Llandoff*, 27, 51.
 Mathew of *Radyr*, 27.
 Mathew of *Castel-y-Menych and Monks Castle*, 27.
 Morgan of *Ynys-y-Dyfnant*, 19.
 Morgan of *Coed-y-Gores in Llandern*, 24.
 Morgan of *Pencod and Pencarn*, 37.
 Morgan of *Mudlescum*, 38.
 Morgan of *Walston*, 40.
 Morgan of *Abergorki*, 46.
 Morgan of *Radyr Vcha*, 46.
 Mores of *Ynys y Dyfnant*, 37.
 Newton, 16.
 Penry of *Reeding*, 14.
 Penry of *Lan Edi and Gwinleis*, 17.
 Penry of *Landdarog*, 17.
 Penry of *Gwinlics*, 37.
 Prees of *Miskin*, 18.
 Prees of *Glyn Nedd*, 19.
 Prees of *Colenne*, 43.
 Price of *Pen lle'r Gar*, 22.
 Price and Mansel of *Brytonfery*, 32.
 Price of *Lanfwyst*, 38.
 Prichard of *Lanycayach*, 7.
 Prichard of *Gelli Galed*, 16, 36.
 Prichard of *Ynys-y-Biben*, 19.
 Prichard of *Ynis Arwed*, 40.
 Pryce of *Brytonfery*, 12.
 Proger of *Gwern Ddy*, 37.
 Popkin of *Ynysdawe*, 36.
 Powel of *Pen y Fai*, 35.
 Powel of *r Igob*, 37.
 Powel of *Baydan*, 43.
 Powel, 46.
 Powel of *Mas Teg*, 20.
 Powell of *Cluny Bedd*, 16.
 Powell of *Castell Madock*, 45.
 Raglan of *Carnllwyd, Llantwit, &c.* 1.
 Rees of *Riclyd Lech*, 44.
 Rico of *Newton, in Carmarthenshire and Abermarlies*, 16.
 Saies of *Boverton*, 33.
 Says of *Lainghnydd*, 44.
 Stradling of *Lantwit and Roath*, 26.
 Stradling of *St. Donats*, 26.
 Thomas of *Lanbradach*, 7.
 Thomas of *Bettus*, 13.
 Thomas of *Brigan*, 13; see also *Basson*.
 Thomas of *Lanvihangel*, 14.
 Thomas of *Lanedern*, 23.
 Thomas of *Gower*, 33.
 Thomas of *Baglan*, 33.
 Thomas of *Brichton*, 40.
 Thomas of *Marlus*, 41.
 Traherne of *Castellau*, 9.
 Truman of *Pant y Llwyd*; see *Mathew*.
 Truman of *Landaff and Pant y Llwyd*, 10.
 Tudor, 25.
 Turberville of *Coyty*, 4.
 Turberville of *Tithegstone and Penllyn*, 5.
 Turberville of *Llantwit Major and Sulturn*, 44.
 Van of *Marcros*, 3.
 Vaughan of *Tramsaran*, 39.
 Vaughan of *Llandough and Glyneth*, 39.
 Vaughan of *Tyle Glas*, 39.
 Vaughan of *Gadlis*, 43.
 Walbec of *Llanhamlech*, 24.
 Williams of *Blaen Baglan and Aberpergum*, 12.
 Williams of *Duffryn Cleidach*, 15.
 Williams of *Gwern-y-Ved*, 17.
 Williams of *Bettus*, 34.
 Williams of *Penros*, 35.
 Williams of *Llander Mor*, 36.
 Williams of *Ryd Olyn*, 39.
 Williams of *Park in Brecon*, 39.
 Wogan of *Castell Gwys, in Pembroke-shire*, 39.

229. — *Heraldic Visitations of Wales and part of the Marches, between the years 1586 and 1613.* By LEWYS DWYEN, edited by Sir Samuel Rush Meyrick. *Llandovery*, 1846. 2 vols. Impl. 4to.

Adams, i. 130, 131, 172.
 Almer, ii. 353.

Angiel, i. 193.
 Annwell, ii. 92.

- Ap Harri, i. 56, 57.
 Ap Rhys, i. 252, 263.
 Arden, ii. 92.
 Ashbwl, ii. 351.
 Aubro, i. 235, 237.
 Awbroy, ii. 39, 40, 41, 57.
 Badda, i. 194.
 Baker, i. 284.
 Barbor, i. 79.
 Barlow, i. 117, 118.
 Barret, i. 68, 70, 146, 153, 154.
 Bary, i. 77.
 Barzey, i. 23.
 Baskerville, i. 256.
 Batman, i. 173, 174.
 Bevan, i. 201.
 Bid, i. 78.
 Bierd, i. 193.
 Billinges, ii. 303.
 Blaency, i. 134, 283, 284, 299.
 Blane, ii. 23.
 Bodvel, ii. 173, 174.
 Bould, i. 246; ii. 245, 317.
 Boulton, i. 133.
 Bowen, i. 110, 116, 118, 119, 120,
 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 180, 222.
 Branan, i. 274.
 Brein, i. 19.
 Bromeg, i. 160.
 Broomfield, ii. 361.
 Broughton, i. 329; ii. 315.
 Bruerton, ii. 353.
 Bulkley, i. 112.
 Burchinshaw, ii. 300, 346.
 Butler, i. 76, 132, 179, 180.
 Bwl, i. 266.
 Byby, ii. 288.
 Byrbeck, i. 191.
 Byrt, i. 83.
 Cadwaladyr, ii. 228, 229, 248.
 Carew, i. 71, 89.
 Charles, i. 112.
 Clement, ii. 266.
 Clough, i. 319.
 Coetmor, ii. 165, 166.
 Conwy, ii. 85, 118, 295, 324, 340.
 Coyny, i. 25.
 Cradock, i. 143, 201.
 Crowder, i. 259.
 Cyffin, i. 307.
 David, i. 82, 103, 104, 155, 217.
 David ap Einion, i. 195.
 David ab Morgan, ii. 124, 125.
 David Ieuan, i. 80.
 David Rytherch, i. 16, 239.
 David Rys, i. 224, 225, 226.
 Davids, ii. 300, 321.
 Davies, i. 77, 96, 307; ii. 86, 119,
 312.
 Davis, i. 70, 96, 179, 195, 244.
 Dawkyns, i. 145.
 Daws, i. 128.
 Decka, ii. 357.
 Dethick, i. 133.
 Devereux, i. 109.
 Dwnn, i. 20, 21, 22, 26, 91, 199,
 222, 294.
 Dwnn of *Cydwely*, ii. 49, 58, 59, 61.
 Dymock, ii. 313, 314.
 Edward, i. 67, 152, 200.
 Edward Morgan, i. 286.
 Edwardes, i. 152, 327.
 Edwards, i. 323, 327; ii. 232,
 327, 328.
 Eliot, i. 122, 204.
 Elizabeth, Queen, ii. 11.
 Eton, ii. 360, 362.
 Evan Thomas, i. 309.
 Evan ap Owen of *Neuadd Wen*,
 i. 294.
 Evans, i. 306, 327; ii. 322, 323,
 325, 326.
 Eyton, i. 324.
 Eytyn, ii. 320, 327, 357, 358.
 Fferior, i. 67.
 Ffolk, i. 87.
 Ffylip, i. 109, 232.
 Ffylips, i. 78, 92, 105, 142, 158,
 171, 197, 198, 203, 208, 211.
 Ffylp, i. 72.
 Ffylpin, i. 67, 193.
 Fylip ap Howel, i. 105.
 Fletcher, ii. 121.
 Foxwist, ii. 286.
 Gadarn, i. 135.
 Gamage, ii. 58.
 Games, ii. 36, 37.
 Garnons, i. 159.
 George Owain Harri, i. 32, 33.
 Gervys, ii. 350.
 Gibbon, i. 179.
 Gilbert, i. 300.
 Glyn, i. 311; ii. 147, 148, 150.
 Glyn Aeron, i. 27, 80.
 Goch, i. 231.

- Godard, i. 179.
 Goodman, i. 243 ; ii. 337.
 Grafton, i. 119.
 Gray, ii. 214.
 Grey, i. 282, 301.
 Griffith, i. 281, 306, 307, 328.
 Griffith ab Davydd, ii. 195.
 Griffiths, i. 308.
 Gronwy, i. 176.
 Gruffydd, i. 29, 39, 41, 65, 242 ; ii. 73, 130, 131, 132, 144, 145, 146, 147, 154, 155, 167, 168, 175, 176, 186, 203, 213, 214, 296, 308, 322.
 Gruffydd, i. 151, 199, 200.
 Guntor, ii. 36, 37.
 Gwidigada, i. 27.
 Gwionnydd, i. 27.
 Gwylim, i. 138, 159.
 Gwyn, ii. 172, 221, 222.
 Gwynn, i. 18, 22, 31, 81, 82, 86, 92, 99, 100, 184, 185, 195, 268, 309, 310, 317.
 Gwyr y Towyn, i. 59, 61.
 Hampton, ii. 189.
 Hanmer, ii. 311, 312, 313, 314.
 Harri ap Sion, i. 62.
 Harris, i. 161.
 Harry ab John, ii. 196.
 Hastlen, i. 26.
 Havard, i. 102, 264 ; ii. 43.
 Heide, i. 113.
 Henry VII. ii. 88.
 Herbert, i. 30, 137, 196, 292, 293, 295, 312 ; ii. 37, 38, 45, 54, 55, 58.
 Hergest, i. 193.
 Hcton, ii. 349.
 Hirvryn, i. 27.
 Hobe, ii. 316.
 Holant, i. 113.
 Holland, ii. 117, 210, 211, 337, 338, 364.
 Hookes, ii. 162.
 Hope, ii. 316.
 Howel, i. 177.
 Hugh ap Edward, i. 309.
 Hugh ap Owen, ii. 187, 188.
 Hugh ap Richard, ii. 178.
 Hugh ab William, ii. 251.
 Hughes, i. 150, 234 ; ii. 77, 142, 148, 237, 238, 249, 252, 253, 272, 273, 282, 300.
 Hulls, ii. 92.
 Huw Vychan, i. 37.
 Huw ap David, i. 53, 105, 215.
 Humphrey, ii. 274.
 Hywel, i. 265.
 Iong, i. 117, 156, 162, 243.
 Ireland, i. 285.
 Is Kennen, i. 92.
 Is Kerdyn, i. 27.
 Ieuau ap Gruffydd, i. 80.
 Ieuau ap Howel, i. 97.
 Ieuau ap Hugh, ii. 246.
 Ieuau ap Robert, ii. 224.
 Ieuans, i. 112.
 Ievans, ii. 306, 307.
 James, i. 111, 231.
 James ap Owen, i. 81.
 Jankins, i. 29.
 Jenkyns, i. 49, 135, 192.
 John ap Robert, ii. 216, 217.
 John ap Huw, ii. 255, 256.
 John ap Howel, ii. 94.
 John ap Lewis, 215, 216.
 John ap David, i. 179, 241 ; ii. 338.
 John ap Hugh, i. 29.
 John David ab Griffith, i. 279.
 Johns, ii. 26, 58, 290, 291, 301, 333, 348.
 Johns, i. 33, 55, 56, 78, 89, 109, 123, 174, 175, 178, 189, 190, 194, 209, 212, 235.
 Johns, Thomas, i. 98, 99.
 Jones, i. 196, 197, 281, 304, 324, 330 ; ii. 95, 116, 305.
 Jones, Thomas, of *Fountain Gate*, i. 45, 46.
 Jordan, i. 72.
 Kadwgan hên, i. 95.
 Kaio, i. 26, 27.
 Kannington, i. 229.
 Kanon, i. 209.
 Kemes, yr Anglwydd, i. 156, 164, 165.
 Ketsmac, i. 228.
 Kiuer, i. 109.
 Klement, i. 108.
 Konias, ii. 295.
 Konwy, ii. 296, 297, 299, 324, 340.
 Kradoc, i. 145.
 Kreuddyn, i. 26, 48.
 Kynaston of *Stocks near Ellesmere*, i. 227.
 Kywr, ii. 355.

- Lacharn, ii. 45.
 Langford, i. 325.
 Lathom, ii. 340.
 Laugharn, i. 73, 184.
 Lee, i. 199, 201, 222.
 Lewis, i. 151, 254, 255, 265, 302, 303; ii. 24, 197, 198, 199, 200, 223, 325.
 Lewis, James, i. 54, 55, 195.
 Lewis ap Jenkin Vychan, ii. 271, 272.
 Lewis ap Henry, ii. 33, 56.
 Lewis ab Owen, ii. 207.
 Lewis of Harpston, ii. 24, 25.
 Lewys, i. 39; ii. 30, 89.
 Lewys ap Huw, i. 16.
 Lewys ap Richard, i. 120.
 Lewys ap Thomas, i. 35; ii. 60.
 Lloyd, i. 15, 16, 17, 25, 29, 30, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 64, 79, 85, 97, 105, 109, 112, 134, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 166, 167, 168, 187, 188, 206, 207, 215, 216, 222, 223, 227, 228, 234, 238, 239, 242, 245, 247, 254, 260, 275, 276, 286, 288, 289, 300, 301, 302, 311, 317, 322, 323, 328.
 Lloyd, ii. 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 47, 53, 74, 80, 95, 96, 112, 141, 142, 185, 197, 198, 214, 225, 226, 232, 233, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 253, 254, 268, 269, 278, 279, 310, 318, 319, 330, 332, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 352, 355, 362, 363.
 Llychlin, Bishop of, ii. 103.
 Llywarch, ii. 139.
 Longford, i. 325; ii. 356.
 Lord, or Lort, i. 125.
 Lougher, i. 121.
 Loveline, i. 78.
 Lowndes, i. 232.
 Madrin, ii. 177.
 Maleffant, i. 164.
 Mansell, ii. 43.
 Marichurch, i. 124.
 Martyn, i. 75.
 Mason, ii. 165.
 Mathavarn, ii. 318, 319.
 Maurice, i. 282, 283, 303, 318, 327.
 Meil, i. 263.
 Meirig, ii. 126, 127, 128, 129.
 Meirig of Bodorgan, ii. 138.
 Meredith, i. 285, 307, 328.
 Meredydd ap Ivan, i. 183.
 Meredydd ab John, ii. 273.
 Meredydd ab Thomas, ii. 247.
 Meyrick, i. 136, 137, 156, 178.
 Middleton, ii. 290, 334, 336, 338, 348.
 Moiston, ii. 307, 308, 309.
 Morgan, i. 30, 103, 159, 198, 205, 218, 219, 221, 230, 233, 236, 300; ii. 71, 72, 140, 221, 297, 298.
 Morgan ap Flylip, i. 241.
 Morgan ap John, i. 59.
 Morgan Iychan, i. 80, 81.
 Moris, or Morus, ii. 329.
 Morris, ii. 156, 157.
 Mortmer, i. 34, 35.
 Morus ap Gruffydd, i. 237.
 Morus Vachan, i. 43.
 Motton, Mutton, Mytton, ii. 257.
 Myddleton, i. 69, 322.
 Myles, i. 149.
 Nais, i. 202.
 Nannau, ii. 226, 227, 233.
 Newton, i. 275.
 Nicholas, i. 158.
 Owen, i. 23, 62, 113, 156, 157, 247, 261, 265, 272, 286; ii. 46, 75, 132, 133, 164, 169, 170, 180, 181, 191, 192, 193, 201, 203, 205, 206, 222, 223, 336, 340.
 Owen ap Meredydd, i. 95.
 Owen ap William, i. 101.
 Owen ap Gwallter, i. 95.
 Owen Tudyr, ii. 108, 192.
 Palmer, i. 147, 151.
 Parry, i. 141, 332; ii. 332, 337.
 Pengriffin, i. 244.
 Pennant, ii. 305.
 Penrhyn, i. 274, 279.
 Penry, i. 24, 131, 132, 305; ii. 29, 33.
 Perkyn, i. 111.
 Perot, i. 74, 89, 90, 133, 134, 165.
 Philip, i. 303.
 Phillips, i. 85, 92, 105, 114, 115, 142, 158, 162, 193, 203, 208, 260.
 Phowk, ii. 339.
 Phulk, i. 87.
 Pilsdon, or Puliston, ii. 150, 151, 309, 310, 359, 361.
 Porter, i. 297.

- Powel, i. 126, 186, 187, 223, 224,
 239, 260, 264, 280, 288, 306, 331;
 ii. 311, 356, 361.
 Powys, ii. 234, 235.
 Price, i. 283, 284.
 Prichard, i. 38, 240.
 Prickart, i. 75.
 Probert, i. 267.
 Protherch, i. 142.
 Pryce, i. 291, 293, 298, 313, 314,
 315.
 Prys, i. 44, 45, 71, 74, 77, 79, 82,
 257, 258, 266.
 Pryse, ii. 23, 116, 240, 288, 289,
 344, 351.
 Pugh, i. 271, 280.
 Pughe, i. 295, 296.
 Pyc, i. 127.
 Pys, ii. 122, 123, 344.
 Ravenscroft, i. 281.
 Ravenscroft, ii. 315, 316.
 Rayner, i. 76.
 Reede, i. 68, 69, 333.
 Revel, i. 155, 156.
 Rhys ap Ieuan, ii. 239.
 Rhys ap Thomas, ii. 32, 57, 104.
 Rice, i. 210, 233; ii. 26.
 Richard ap John, i. 315, 316; ii.
 171.
 Richard ap Ryddereh, i. 161.
 Robert ap Ieuan, ii. 220, 221.
 Robert ap John, ii. 113, 245, 246.
 Roberts, ii. 75, 78, 215.
 Robins, ii. 290.
 Robins, Bishop of Bangor, ii. 113.
 Roech, Thomas le, i. 71, 164.
 Roger ap Harri, i. 211.
 Rogers, i. 67, 145, 116, 229.
 Rosyndale, or Rosendal, ii. 332,
 333.
 Rowland, ii. 184.
 Rowland ap Robert, ii. 247, 248.
 Rudd, i. 79, 93.
 d, i. 18, 79, 91, 93, 96, 198.
 Ryddereh ap Richard, ii. 136, 137.
 Rhys, i. 253, 266.
 Rhys ap David, i. 151, 184.
 Rhys ap Morgan, i. 241.
 Sadler, i. 275.
 Salsbri, ii. 89, 111, 114, 115, 330,
 331, 332, 334, 347.
 Sandde, ii. 359.
 Searfe, i. 182.
 Sgwrfeld, i. 110, 175, 176.
 Shienton, i. 205.
 Siankin Davydd Sion, ii. 47.
 Sion ap Rhys, i. 35.
 Smith, i. 77; ii. 287.
 Sneyd, ii. 325.
 Sonlli, ii. 358.
 Spenceer, i. 177.
 Spiecer, ii. 120.
 Stanley, i. 266; ii. 283, 284, 316.
 Stedman, i. 19, 79, 80, 88.
 Stepneth, i. 180.
 Symmins, i. 192.
 Tangerd, or Tangred, i. 128.
 Thelwal, ii. 113, 335, 336.
 Themelby, ii. 217.
 Thicknes, ii. 188, 189.
 Thomas, i. 47, 58, 60, 61, 125, 126,
 159, 192, 201; ii. 151, 152, 153,
 190, 271.
 Tocker, i. 152, 192.
 Toey, or Toy, i. 137.
 Tottyl, i. 183.
 Trevor, ii. 317, 318, 328, 329, 354.
 Tudor Vychan, ii. 235.
 Turbridge, ii. 351.
 Tydyr, ii. 7, 8, 191, 192.
 Vaughan, i. 127, 139, 140, 147, 148,
 150, 172, 173, 190, 191, 213,
 214, 226, 227, 245, 255, 280,
 291, 292, 294; ii. 27, 55, 58,
 219, 229, 230, 232, 275, 276.
 Vernon, i. 153.
 Voel, i. 71, 72, 177, 282.
 Vychan, i. 251, 255, 258, 261; ii.
 26, 27, 36, 37, 164, 175, 181.
 Vychan, i. 182, 183, 204, 218, 219,
 236.
 Walbeof or Walbyf, ii. 37, 58.
 Walter, i. 193, 228, 248; ii. 48.
 Warren, i. 163, 181; ii. 46.
 Wawgood, i. 111.
 Webb, i. 234.
 Weiatt, i. 66.
 Welsh, i. 124.
 Wever, i. 258.
 Wgan, i. 42, 43, 90, 91, 106, 107,
 108, 115, 165, 179, 180, 220,
 229, 293.
 Wgan or Wogan, ii. 45, 55.
 Whitley, ii. 323.
 Whytt, or White, i. 129, 130, 161.
 Wilecock, ii. 242.
 Wilkin, i. 113.
 William, i. 105; ii. 193, 194.

William ap David, i. 230, 279.
 William ap Richard, ii. 149.
 William ap Rhys, ii. 196.
 William ap Sion, ii. 140.
 Williams, i. 100, 101, 104, 122, 205,
 206, 235, 243, 330; ii. 81, 82, 85,
 87, 169, 204, 212, 222, 287, 303.
 Winstanley, i. 257.
 Wodford, i. 135.
 Woods, ii. 203, 204.
 Woolff, i. 11, 12, 13, 14, 104, 205.

Wynn, i. 293, 321; ii. 73, 158, 159,
 160, 173, 179, 180, 207, 208,
 225, 228, 230, 231, 248, 279, 280,
 289, 297, 304, 319, 321, 322, 329,
 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347,
 349, 354, 355.
 Wynne, i. 328.
 Yale, ii. 35 2
 Young, ii. 314, 315.
 Younge, i. 162.

230.—Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, Cardiganshire, and Pembrokeshire, in continuation of Lewis Dwnn, to about the years 1700-10. From the MS. of JOHN PHILIPPS ALLEN LLOYD PHILIPPS, Esq., of Dale Castle, co. Pembroke. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1859. Foolscap folio. Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Aubrey, 59.
 Barrett, 61.
 Bevan, 72, 73.
 Bidder, 66.
 Bloom, 14.
 Bowen, 21, 47, 51.
 Brigstock, 47.
 Crow, 6.
 Davies, 56.
 Donne, 57, 58.
 Edwards, 13.
 Einion, 67.
 Fleming, 53.
 Griffith, 68.
 Gwynn, 35, 17, 63, 24, 72, 64, 37,
 16.
 Herbert, 39.
 Hughes, 67.
 James, 54.
 Jones, 7, 49, 50, 27, 69, 30, 21.
 Lewes, 71, 41, 42, 44, 29.
 Lloyd, 60, 12, 19, 6, 51, 36, 56, 41,
 63, 71, 68, 23, 54, 14, 62, 53, 32,
 63, 44, 32, 20.
 Mansel, 41, 2, 11, 29.
 Morgan, 50, 45, 41, 51, 2.
 Mortimer, 60.
 Owens 46.
 Penry, 57, 34.
 Perrott, 3, 146.

Phillippes, 15, 39, 40, 59, 65, 56, 44.
 Powell, 52, 31, 39.
 Price, 70.
 Prudderch, 13.
 Prys, 12.
 Rice, 8.
 Rudd, 3.
 Thomas, 64, 66.
 Vaughan, 28, 4, 1, 65, 19, 22, 38,
 42, 23, 25, 17.
 Williams, 33, 35, 55, 45, 72, 45, 70,
 10, 37, 43.
 Winter, 13.

CARDIGANSHIRE PEDI- GREES.

Birt, 100.
 Bowen, 112, 98, 117.
 David, 113.
 Evan, 111.
 Evans, 104, 105.
 Gwynn, 109, 107.
 Herbert, 86, 85.
 Jenkin, 83, 88.
 Jenkins, 115.
 Jevan, 114.
 John, 115, 116.
 Jones, 106.
 Lewes, 80, 101, 91, 87, 99, 100, 93.
 Lloyd, 94, 84, 113, 88, 105, 102,
 86, 87, 95, 113, 99, 79, 95, 76,
 78, 90, 89, 96, 103.

Morgan, 111.
 Morus, 116.
 Owen, 109.
 Parry, 81.
 Perry, 103.
 Phillipps, 99, 82.
 Powell, 108.
 Pryce, 73.
 Prys, 77.
 Rees, 110, 114.
 Rhos, 101.
 Stedman, 77.
 Thomas, 114.
 Vaughan, 74, 91, 93, 97.

PEMBROKESHIRE PEDI- GREES.

Adams, 151.
 Barlow, 139, 158.
 Boulton, 123.
 Bowen, 162, 121, 159, 134, 124,
 119, 163, 120, 130, 138, 154,
 158, 130.
 Butler, 148.
 Canon, 144.
 Carew, 147.
 Clement, 132.
 Corbet, 140.
 Davies, 129, 128, 135.
 Dyer, 153.
 Elliott, 150.
 Edwards, 148.
 Filbatch, 137.

Fletcher, 139.
 Ford, 125.
 Griffies, 130.
 Harries, 134.
 Jones, 151, 136, 137, 157, 140.
 Jordan, 149, 162.
 Laugharne, 145.
 Lort, 131.
 Lloyd, 123, 146, 150, 156, 129, 127,
 136.
 Lochor, 426.
 Marichurch, 120.
 Martin, 141.
 Meuric, 160.
 Mathias, 124.
 Owain, 153, 165.
 Parry, 163.
 Perrott, 146.
 Phillipps, 120, 144, 119, 111.
 Powell, 149.
 Rhys, 142.
 Searfield, 142.
 Simons, 127.
 Tankard, 128.
 Tucker, 122.
 Vaughan, 122, 158.
 Voel, 137.
 Waring, 152.
 White, 131.
 Williams, 136, 161.
 Wogan, 153, 119, 153, 164.
 Young, 163, 128.

GENERAL WORKS.

231.—Archæologia, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to An-
 tiquity, published by the Society of Antiquaries of
 London. *London*, 1770-1863, 4to. Vols. 1 to 39,
 Part 1.

Arundel of Clifton, xviii. 99.
 Cavendish of Cavendish Overhall, *co.*
Suffolk, xi. 52, 62.
 Drayton; see De Prayers.
 De Mauley; see De Prayers.
 De Prayers, Drayton, Lovet, and
 Shirley, xxix. 407.
 Grey de Wilton, Lords, xxxix. 59.
 Killigrew, xviii. 99.
 Lovet; see De Prayers.

Lower, xviii. 98.
 Mulgrave, Barons of, xxxi. 241.
 Northumberland, Earls of, v. 207.
 Palæologus, xviii. 96.
 Pusey, xii. 400.
 Shirley; see De Prayers.
 Stewart of Ely, viii. 325.
 Tyrell, i. folding at 381.
 Warwick, Earldom of, xxi. 200.

232.—*Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica. London, 1835-1843. 8 vols. 8vo.*

- Albemarle, Earls of, vi. 264.
 Alford of *Meaux Abbey, co. York*, iv. 177.
 Angevin, v. 334, 345.
 Arundell, vi. 16.
 Ashby of *Harefield, &c.* v. 125.
 Babington of *Dethick and Kingston*, ii. 94; viii. 13.
 Bard of *Lincolnshire, Middlesex, and Bucks*, vi. 59, 61.
 Beko of *Eresby, co. Lincoln*, iv. 331.
 Bigod, i. 303.
 Boteler, vii. 1.
 Bowyer of *Camberwell*, iii. 151.
 Broke, i. 22.
 Bryan, iii. 250.
 Burnard, vi. 200.
 Cannynowe, i. 319.
 Chamberlayne, iii. 95.
 Cherry of *Camberwell*, iii. 158.
 Cheslyn, iii. 314.
 Cheyne, i. 409.
 Clerbecke, ii. 125.
 Cobham, vii. 320.
 Colville, vi. 153.
 Courthopo of *Goudhurst, co. Kent*, and *Wyleigh, co. Sussex*, ii. 279, 393.
 Dacre, i. 302.
 Darell, vi. 124.
 Dauvers, i. 324.
 Daubeney, i. 314.
 Deane, iii. 190.
 Do Alta Ripa, vi. 124.
 De Home of *Essex*, ii. 286.
 Dethick, ii. 94.
 Dove, or Dove, of *Camberwell*, iii. 142.
 Draper of *Camberwell*, iii. 150.
 Duke of *Camberwell*, iii. 155.
 Edwards of *Harlow and Arlsey*, vi. 290.
 Elmerugge of *Elmerugge, &c.* v. 169.
 FitzAilward, vii. 1.
 FitzPaine, iii. 250, 398.
 Foljambe, i. 91, 333; ii. 68.
 Frechville and Musard, iv. 1, 181.
 Fulham, i. 17.
 Gardiner of *Peckham, and of Haling, Surrey*, iii. 14.
 Gill, or Gyll, of *Hertfordshire*, viii. 274.
 Girlington of *Girlington, co. York*, vi. 190.
 Gorham, v. 182, 329; vi. 284; vii. 81.
 Gournarde, iv. 91.
 Greystock, ii. 160.
 Grymes of *Camberwell*, iii. 155.
 Gyll; see Gill.
 Hampton of *Surrey and Sussex*, vi. 294.
 Hassel of *Wyardisbury, co. Bucks*, viii. 405.
 Hammond; see Parker.
 Haustead, viii. 182.
 Heron of *Addiscombe, co. Surrey*, ii. 166.
 Hill of *Spaxton, co. Somerset*, i. 409.
 Hody, vii. 22.
 Honing, vii. 394.
 Ingram, viii. 140.
 Lathom, vii. 1.
 Leake of *Southwark*, v. 51.
 Lincoln, Earls of, viii. 156.
 Lunsford of *Lunsford and Wilegh, co. Sussex*, iv. 139.
 Malhorne, vi. 125.
 Maltravers, Baron, iii. 77.
 Marton, vi. 125.
 Maunsell, i. 389.
 Mantravers of *Lichet, and of Crowell and Hook*, vi. 334.
 Morton of *Whitehorse, Croydon*, iii. 169.
 Musard; see Frechville.
 Muschamp of *Camberwell*, iii. 148.
 Northumberland, Earl of, vi. 275.
 Oglo of *Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln*, vi. 194.
 Parker of *Hammond, of Haling, co. Surrey*, iii. 16.
 Percy, ii. 57; vi. 266, 370.
 Ponynges, iii. 250.
 Powlett of *Marrick Abbey, co. York*, v. 256.
 Radcliffe, iv. 125.

Rookwood, ii. 120.
 Rush, ii. 288.
 St. John, i. 310.
 Sackville, iii. 295.
Sanford of Great Hormedc, co. Herts, v. 199.
 Serope, i. 303.
Scott of Camberwell, iii. 142.
 Scudamore, iv. 256.
Sheffield of Scton, co. Rutland; and Navestock, co. Essex, i. 172; iv. 259.
Shelbury of Camberwell, iii. 159.
 Sidenham, i. 409.

233.—The Topographer and Genealogist. Edited by JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, F.S.A. *London*, 1846-1858, 3 vols. 8vo.

Apuldfeld, iii. 178.
 Arden, or Arderne, i. 212, 214.
Arundell of Aynho, ii. 312.
 Babington, i. 133, 259, 333.
 Bartholomew, iii. 221.
 Bayley, i. 531.
 Beke, iii. 175.
 Bishop, iii. 361.
 Botfield, iii. 468.
Burton of Coventry, i. 493, 579.
 Clarke, ii. 10.
 Clerke, ii. 9.
 Clinton, i. 359.
 Close, i. 557.
 Collier, iii. 568.
 Dalridgecourt, i. 197.
 Denny, iii. 210.
 Dodington, iii. 568.
 D'Oyly, i. 366, 567; ii. 18.
 Drew, ii. 209.
 Ellis and FitzEllis, iii. 274.
 Fitzherbert, i. 362.
 Foxley, iii. 180.
 Francis, i. 361.
 Fremingham, i. 516.
 Freningham, iii. 178.
 Gyll, ii. 560.
 Hammond, i. 512.
 Henlakenden, i. 228, 395; ii. 215.
 Honeywood, i. 397, 568; ii. 169, 256, 312, 433.
 Hodilow, ii. 28.
 Holman, ii. 8.
 Horde, i. 33; ii. 515.
 Howard, ii. 91.

Stafford, i. 249.
 Stanley, vii. 1.
 Stourton, i. 312, 409.
Stumpe of Malmesbury, vii. 81.
 Strangways, ii. 161.
 Tracy, vi. 153.
 Ufford, v. 154; viii. 179.
 Underhill, vi. 380.
Uvedale of Marrick Abbey, co. York, v. 253.
Vernon of Camberwell, iii. 160.
 Warham, iii. 2, 6.
 Warren, vii. 378.
 Wickham, ii. 225, 368; iii. 178, 345.

Hurly, iii. 464.
 Hustler, i. 497.
 Ifield, iii. 178.
 Isley, i. 517; iii. 196.
 Kirby, ii. 13.
 Knowe, iii. 220.
 Kynnersley, ii. 11.
 Lennard, Lord Daere, iii. 217.
 Marche, ii. 246.
 Marston, ii. 14.
 Meynell, i. 357, 492.
 Nicholl, iii. 533.
 Norres, ii. 357.
 Parr, iii. 354.
 Peirse, i. 510.
 Pickering, i. 442.
 Pimpe, i. 517.
 Plomer, ii. 279.
 Polhill or Polley, i. 180.
 Pycheford, ii. 506.
 Pitchford, ii. 509.
 Preston, Viscount Tarah, ii. 471.
 Rugeley, ii. 490.
 Rykes, iii. 178.
 St. Lawrence, iii. 178.
 Sculle, iii. 178.
 Siferwast, iii. 178.
 Thynne, iii. 468.
 Tregose, ii. 124.
Turner of Kirkleatham, i. 505.
 Ufford, ii. 271.
 Walerand, i. 30.
 Warbleton, iii. 178.
 Wykeham, iii. 49.
 Yate, i. 422.

234.—A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry. By JOHN BURKE, Esq. *London*, 1837-1838, 4 vols. 8vo.

The first issue of this edition bore the title of the "*History of the Commoners*," in Four volumes, but the genealogies not being in alphabetical order the volume and page are referred to in the following Index.

The figures 2, 3, and 4, refer to the second, third, and fourth editions, in which the genealogies are alphabetically arranged.

— Second Edition, *London*, 1846-48. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

A Supplement and Index followed in 1849, forming a third volume. This edition was republished in 1852, with an Addenda.

— Third Edition, *London*, 1860, 1 vol. royal 8vo.

— Fourth Edition, *London*, 1863, 1 vol. royal 8vo.

Since the death of Mr. Burke, this work has been continued by J. Bernard Burke (now Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King-of-Arms.)

- Abadam of *Middleton Hall*, co. *Carmarthen*, 3, 4.
 Abereromby, I. iii. 1.
 Abdy of *Albhyms*, co. *Essex*, 2.
 Ablett of *Llanbedr Hall*, co. *Denbigh*, 2.
 Abney of *Measham Hall*, *Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Achmuty or Auchmuty of *Barnstoun*, I. iv. 734, 2.
 Ackers of *Morcton Hall*, co. *Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Acreyd of *Bank Field*, co. *York*, 4 supp.
 Acton of *Gatacre Park*, *Salop*, 3, 4.
 Acton of *West Aston*, co. *Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Acton of *Wolverton*, co. *Worcester*, I. iv. 686; 2, 3, 4.
 Adair of *Bellegrave*, and *Rath Queen's Co.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Adair of *Heatherton Park*, co. *Somerset*, and *Colchouse*, co. *Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Adair of *Loughanmore*, *Parkgate*, co. *Antrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Adam of *Blair Adam*, and *Barns House*, co. *Kinross*, 2, 3, 4.
 Adams of *Ansty*, co. *Warwick*, I. iv. 388; 2, 3, 4.
 Adams of *Bowdon*, co. *Devon*, I. iv. 413; 2, 3, 4.
 Adams of *Hollyland*, co. *Pembroke*, I. iii. 630, 2, 3, 4.
 Adams of *Northlands*, co. *Cavan*, 3, 4.
 Adams of *Jamesbrook*, co. *Cork*, 3, 4.
 Adams of *Annagurrah*, co. *Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Adams of *Middleton Hall*, co. *Carmarthen*, 2; see Abadam.
 Adderley of *Hams Halls*, co. *Warwick*, I. iii. 279; 2, 3, 4.
 Adderley of *Burleston and Coton*, co. *Warwick*, I. iii. 281; 2, 3, 4.
 Adderley of *Fillongley Hall*, co. *Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Addison of *Chilton Lodge*, co. *Suffolk*, 2.
 Adeane of *Babraham*, co. *Cambridge*, 2, 3, 4.
 Agar of *Brockfield*, co. *York*, 2.
 Aglionby of *Newbiggen Hall*, co. *Cumberland*, I. i. 524; 2.
 Agnew, Vans- of *Barnbarroch*, I. iii. 436; 2, 3, 4.
 Ainsworth of *Smithills Hall*, co. *Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ainsworth of *Spotland*, co. *Lancaster*, 2 supp.
 Akers of *Mulling Abbey*, co. *Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Alcock of *Wilton*, co. *Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Alcock of *Ballymoe*, co. *Carlow*, 4.
 Alcock of *Kingswood Warren*, co. *Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Aldersey of *Aldersey*, co. *Chester*, 2, 3, 4.

- Aldworth of *Newmarket, co. Cork*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 ALEN of *St. Wolston's*, I. ii. 363.
 Alexander of *Ballochmyle, co. Ayr*, 4 and supp.
 Alexander of *Ahilly, Buncrana, co. Donegal, and Frowick House, co. Essex*, 4.
 Alexander of *Powis, co. Clackmannan*, I. ii. 170; 2, 3.
 Alexander of *Boydstone, co. Ayr*, 3 supp. 4.
 Alexander of *Westerton, Stirling*, 4.
 Alington of *Swinhope, co. Lincoln*, I. i. 570; 2, 3, 4.
 Alkin of *the Court Lodge, Kent*, 2.
 Allan of *Blackwell, co. Durham, and Barton, co. York*, I. i. 39; 2, 3, 4.
 Allanson of *Middleton Quernhow*, 2.
 Allardice; see *Barclay*; 2, 3, 4.
 Allen of *Cresselly, co. Pembroke*, 2, 3, 4.
 Allen of *Bictou, co. Pembroke*, 2, 3, 4.
 Allen of *Hoyland, co. York*, 2.
 Allfrey of *Wokefield Park, co. Berks*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Allgood of *Nunwick, co. Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Allix of *Willoughby Hall; co. Lincoln*, I. i. 482; 2, 3, 4.
 Allix of *Swaffham House, co. Cambridge*, 2, 3, 4.
 Allott of *Hague Hall, co. York*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Alloway of *The Derries, Queen's Co.*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Alston of *Elmdon Hall, co. Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Amcotts; see *Cracroft*; 4.
 Amery of *Park House, Stourbridge, co. Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ames of *The Hyde, co. Bedford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Amherst of *Field Gate House, co. Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Amos of *St. Ibbs, co. Hertford*, 2 supp., 3.
 Amphlett of *Clent House, co. Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Anderson of *Jesmond House, co. Northumberland, and Wallington Lodge, co. Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Anderson of *Gracc Dieu*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Anderson of *Havering Grange, co. Essex*, 2.
 Anderton of *Euxton, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Andrews of *Little Lever and Rivington, co. Lancaster*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Angerstein of *Woodlands, co. Kent*, 4.
 Anquish of *Somerleyton, co. Suffolk*, I. ii. 419; 2.
 Anketell of *Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan*, I. iv. 529; 2, 3, 4.
 Annand of *Auchter Ellon*, 2.
 Annesley of *Bletchington, co. Oxford*, I. i. 7; 2.
 Annesley of *Arley Castle*, 2 supp., 3.
 Anstruther-Thomson; see *Thomson of Charleton*; 3, 4.
 Anstruther of *Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk*, 3, 4.
 Antrobus of *Eaton Hall, co. Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Arabin of *Beech Hill Park, co. Essex, and Drayton House, Middlesex*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Arcedeckne of *Glevcring Hall, co. Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Archbold of *Davidstown, co. Kildare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Archdall of *Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh*, I. ii. 107; 2, 3, 4.
 Archer-Burton of *Woodlands, co. Hants*, 3, 4.
 Archer of *Trelaske, co. Cornwall*, I. i. 576; 2, 3, 4.
 Archibald of *Rusland Hall, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Arden of *Longcroft, I. i. 636*; 2, 3, 4.
 Arkwright of *Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby*, 3, 4.
 Arkwright of *Willersley, co. Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Arkwright of *Hampton Court, co. Hereford*, 3, 4.
 Arkwright of *Mark Hall, co. Essex, and Normanton Turville, co. Leicester*, 3, 4.

- Arkwright of *Dunstall, co. Stafford*, 3.
 Armitage of *Atherdee, Coole, and Drumin, co. Louth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Armitage of *Milnsbridge House, co. York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Armistead of *Leeds*, 2 add.
 Armstrong of *Garry Castle, King's Co.* I. iv. 316; 2, 3, 4.
 Armstrong of *Castle Iver, King's Co.* I. iv. 350; 2, 3, 4.
 Armstrong of *Killylea, co. Armagh*, 4.
 Armstrong of *Bollycumber, King's Co.* I. iv. 313; 2, 3, 4.
 Armstrong of *Mount Heaton*; see *A. of Killylea*; 2, 3, 4.
 Armstrong-Mae Donnell of *New Hall*, 3, 4.
 Armstrong of *Meacliffe, co. Tipperary, and Chaffpool, co. Sligo*, 3, 4.
 Armstrong of *co. Clare*, 3, 4.
 Armstrong of *Hemsworth, co. York*, 3, 4.
 Armstrong of *Kippure Park, co. Wicklow*, 2, 3.
 Armstrong of *Gallen*, I. iv. 337.
 Arney of *Chambury and Hindon*, 4 supp.
 Arnold of *Ashby St. Ledger*, 2, 3 supp., 4.
 Arnold of *Little Missenden Abbey, co. Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Arthur of *Glanomera, co. Clare*, 3, 4.
 Arundel of *Trerice*, I. i. 512.
 Ash of *Ashbrook, co. Londonderry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ashby of *Quenby, co. Leicesters*, I. iv. 175; 2, 3, 4.
 Ashe of *Ashfield, co. Meath*, I. i. 577; 2, 3, 4.
 Ashhurst of *Waterstock, co. Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ashworth of *Ashcorth, Elland, and Hull Carr*, 3, 4.
 Askew of *Redheugh, co. Durham*, I. ii. 292; 2, 3, 4.
 Askew of *Pallinsburn, co. Northumberland*, I. ii. 294; 2, 3, 4.
 Aspinall of *Standen Hall, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Assheton of *Downham Hall, and Cuerdale, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Astell of *Everton Hall, co. Huntington*, I. i. 510; 2, 3, 4.
 Astley of *Felfoot, co. Lancaster*, 3, 4.
 Aston of *Aston, co. Chester*, 2, 3.
 Atcherley of *Marton, co. Salop*, 2, 3.
 Athorpe of *Dunnington, co. York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Athy of *Renville, co. Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Atkin of *Leadington, co. Cork*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Atkins of *Pirville, co. Cork*, I. iv. 567; 2, 3, 4.
 Atkins of *Waterpark, co. Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Atkinson, 2 supp.
 Atkinson of *Lorbottle, co. Northumberland*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Atkinson of *Rehins, co. Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Atkinson of *Cangort, King's Co.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Atkinson of *Ashley Park, co. Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Atkinson of *Angerton, co. Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Atkinson of *Rampsbeck House, co. Cumberland, and Moreland, co. Westmoreland*, 3, 4.
 Athill of *Brandiston Hall, co. Norfolk*, I. i. 164; 2, 3, 4.
 Atty of *Penley Hall, co. Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Attye of *Iagon Grange, co. Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Aubrey of *Broom Hall, co. Salop*, 2.
 Auchmuty of *Kilmore House, co. Roscommon*, 2.
 Aufrere of *Foulsham, co. Norfolk*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Austen of *Shalford, co. Surrey*, I. i. 465; 2, 3, 4.
 Awdry of *Seend, co. Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Awdry of *Notton, co. Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.

- Aylmer of Courtown, co. Kildare, 4.
 Aylmer of Lyons, 2, 3, 4.
 Aylmer of Walworth Castle, co. Durham, I. i. 177; 2, 3, 4.
 Aylward of Shankill Castle, co. Kilkenny, 2, 3, 4.
 Aynsley of Little Harle Tower, I. i. 588.
 Babington of Rothley Temple, co. Leicester, I. iv. 513; 2, 3, 4.
 Bacon of Friston Hall, I. iv. 122.
 Badoock of Lincolnshire and Bucks, I. iii. 77.
 Bagge of Stradsett, co. Norfolk, I. iii. 227; 2, 3, 4.
 Bagot of Ard and Ballymoe, 2, 3, 4.
 Bagot of Kilcoursey, King's Co., 2, 3, 4.
 Bagot of Pype Hall, co. Stafford, I. i. 503; 2, 3.
 Bagot of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin, 3.
 Bagshawe of The Oaks, Sheffield, I. ii. 28; 2, 3, 4.
 Bagwell of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, I. iii. 141; 2, 3, 4.
 Baikie of Tankerness, co. Orkney, 3 supp., 4.
 Bailey of Aberaman, co. Glamorgan, 3, 4.
 Bailey of Glenusk Park, co. Brecon, 2.
 Bailey of Allertonskire, 2 add.
 Baillie of Dochfour, co. Inverness, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Baillie of Redcastle, co. Ross, 2, 3, 4.
 Baillie of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, 2, 3.
 Bailly of Hall Place, co. Kent, 3, 4.
 Bain of Livelands, Stirling, 4 supp.
 Bainbrigg of Lockington, I. iv. 52; 2, 3, 4.
 Baird of Cambusdoon, co. Ayr, 3, 4.
 Baker of Elemore Hall and Crook Hall, co. Durham, I. i. 546; 3, 4.
 Baker of Bayfordbury, co. Hertford, 2, 3, 4.
 Baker of West Hay, co. Somerset, 2, 3, 4.
 Baker of Fenton, Deveridge, and Hilderstone, 4.
 Baker of Orsett Hall, co. Essex, 3.
 Baker of Hardwicke Court, co. Gloucester, 2, 3.
 Baker of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, 2, 3.
 Baker-Cresswell of Cresswell, I. ii. 290.
 Baldwin of Clohina, co. Cork, I. ii. 695; 2, 3, 4.
 Baldwin of Aqualate, I. iii. 196.
 Balfe of South Park, co. Roscommon, 4.
 Balfour of Balfour, co. Orkney, 3, 4.
 Balfour of Balbirnie, co. Fife, 3, 4.
 Balfour of Whittinghame, East Lothian, 3, 4.
 Balfour of Towneley Hall, co. Louth, 2, 3, 4.
 Balfour of Trenaby, co. Orkney, I. iii. 133.
 Balguy of Duffield, co. Derby, 2, 3, 4.
 Ballantyne of Holylee, Scotland; 3, 4.
 Bamford-Hesketh of Gwyrch Castle, I. iv. 523.
 Band of Wookey House, co. Somerset, 2, 3, 4.
 Banks of Corfe Castle, co. Dorset, 4.
 Banks of Winstanley Hall, Lancashire, I. iv. 213; 2, 3, 4.
 Banks of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, I. iii. 307; 2, 3.
 Banks of Reresby Abbey, I. iv. 215.
 Barclay of Mathers and Urie, 4.
 Barclay of Leyton, co. Essex, 4.
 Barclay of Wavertree Lodge, co. Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
 Barclay-Allardice of Urie and Allardice, 2, 3, 4.
 Barclay of Bury Hill, co. Surrey, 2, 3, 4.
 Barham of Treccwn, co. Pembroke, 4.
 Barker of Croboy, 4.
 Barker of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, 2, 3, 4.

- Barker of *Fairford Park, co. Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barnard of *Care Castle, co. York*, I. ii. 253; 2, 3, 4.
 Barnard of *Bartlow, co. Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barnardiston of *The Ryes, co. Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barne of *Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk*, I. ii. 139; 2, 3, 4.
 Barneby of *Brockhampton, co. Hereford*, I. iv. 1; 2, 3, 4.
 Barnett of *Stratton Park, co. Bedford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barrerwall of *Bloomsbury, co. Meath*, 4.
 Barnston of *Churton, co. Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barrett of *Milton House, co. Berks*, 3, 4.
 Barnwell of *Mileham*, 3, 4.
 Barron of *Glenview, co. Waterford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barron of *Carrig Barron, co. Waterford*, 4 supp.
 Barron of *Belmont*, I. ii. 497.
 Barrow of *Southwell, co. Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barry of *Lemlara, co. Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barry of *Ballyclough, co. Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barry of *Foaty and Marbury*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barry of *Rocklveston Manor, co. Notts*, 2, 3.
 Barton of *Thrextton House, co. Norfolk*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Barton of *Stapleton Park, co. York*, I. iv. 405; 2, 3, 4.
 Barton of *Grove, co. Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barton of *Clonelly, co. Fermanagh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barton of *The Waterfoot, co. Fermanagh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barton of *Straffan, co. Kildare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barton of *Glendalough, co. Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barton of *Rochestown, co. Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Barton of *Greenfort, co. Donegal*, 4 supp.
 Barttelott of *Stopham, co. Sussex*, I. ii. 628; 2, 3, 4.
 Barwis of *Langrigg Hall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Baskerville of *Olyro Court*, I. i. 89, 2, 3, 4.
 Baskerville of *Crowsley Park, Wilts*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Basset of *Umberleigh and Watermouth, co. Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Basset of *Beaupr e, co. Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Basset of *Tehidy, co. Cornwall*; 2, 3, 4.
 Basset of *Bonvilstone, co. Glamorgan*, 3, 4.
 Bastard of *Kitley, co. Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bastard of *Charlton Marshall, co. Dorset*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Bateman of *Knyppersley Hall, co. Stafford*, I. i. 18; 2, 3, 4.
 Bateman of *Middleton Hall, co. Derby*, I. iii. 598; 2, 3, 4.
 Bateman of *Hartington Hall, co. Derby*, I. iii. 319; 2, 3, 4.
 Bateman of *Guildsborough, co. Northampton*, 3, 4.
 Bateman of *Bartholey House, co. Monmouth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bateman of *Oak Park*, 2, 3.
 Bates of *Denton, co. Sussex*, I. i. 556; 2, 3, 4.
 Bates of *Milbourne, co. Northumberland*, I. i. 623; 2, 3, 4.
 Bathurst of *Lydney Park, co. Gloucester*; 2, 3, 4.
 Batt of *Purdysburn and Ozier Hill*, 3, 4.
 Batten of *Thorn Fauleon, co. Somerset*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Battersby of *Lislin and Ashgrove, co. Cavan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Battersby of *Lough Bane, Newcastle, &c.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Batty of *Ballyhealy, co. Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bayerstock of *Alton, Windsor*, 2, i. 515.
 Bayly of *Norelands, co. Kilkenny*, 2.

- Bayly of *Ballyarthur*, co. *Wicklow*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Bayly of *Debsborough*, co. *Tipperary*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Baynton, I. iv. 684.
 Beach of *Oakly Hall*, co. *Hants*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Beadon of *Gotten House*, co. *Somer-*
set, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Beale of *Heath House*, co. *Salop*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Beamish of *Raheroon*, 3, 4.
 Beamish of *Kilmalooda*, co. *Cork*,
 3, 4.
 Beamish of *Mount Beamish*, co.
Cork, 3, 4.
 Beamish of *Willsgrove*, co. *Cork*,
 3, 4.
 Bearcroft of *Meer Hall*, co. *Wor-*
cester, 3, 4.
 Beardmore of *Uplands*, co. *Hants*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Beatson of *Kilrie*, 3, 4.
 Beauclerk of *Ardglass Castle*, co.
Down, 3, 4.
 Beauclerk of *St. Leonard's Forest*,
Sussex, 2.
 Beauman of *Hyde Tark*, co. *Wex-*
ford, I. ii. 601; 2, 3, 4.
 Beaumont of *Barrow-upon-Lent*, I.
 iv. 204; 2, 3, 4.
 Beaumont of *Whitley Beaumont*, co.
York, I. ii. 319; 2, 3, 4.
 Beaumont of *Bretton*, co. *York*, I.
 ii. 323; 2, 3, 4.
 Becher of *Hollybrook*, co. *Cork*, 2.
 Beckett of *The Knoll*, co. *Devon*,
 3, 4.
 Beckett of *Barnsley*, co. *York*, 2.
 Beekford of *Fonthill*, co. *Wilts*.
 I. i. 678.
 Beekford of *Basing Park*, co. *Hants*,
 I. ii. 599; 2, 3, 4.
 Beekwith of *Thurcroft and Trimdon*,
 I. ii. 636; 2, 3, 4.
 Bedingfeld of *Ditchingham*, co. *Nor-*
folk, I. iii. 508; 2, 3, 4.
 Beech of *Brandon Lodge*, co. *War-*
wick, 3, 4.
 Beercroft of *Kirkstall*, co. *York*, 4.
 Beedham of *Ashfield*, co. *Hunts*, 2.
 Belgrave of *Preston Hall*, co. *Rut-*
land, 2, 3, 4.
 Bell of *Woolsington*, *Northumber-*
land, 2, 3, 4.
 Bell of *Melting Hall*, co. *Lancaster*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Bell of *Thirsk*, co. *York*, 2 supp.,
 4.
 Bell of *Bourne Park*, co. *Kent*, 4.
 Bellairs of *Kirby Bellars*, 3, 4.
 Bellew of *Stockleigh Court*, co.
Devon, I. ii. 532; 2, 3, 4.
 Bence of *Thorington Hall*, co. *Suf-*
folk, 2, 3, 4.
 Bendyshe of *Barrington*, co. *Cam-*
bridge, 2, 3, 4.
 Bennett of *Pyt House*, co. *Wilts*, I. i.
 248; 2, 4.
 Bennet of *Laleston*, co. *Glamorgan*,
 I. ii. 23; 2, 3, 4.
 Bennet of *Rougham Hall*, co. *Suf-*
folk; 2, 3, 4.
 Bennett of *Thomastown*, *King's Co.*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Bennett of *Thorpe Place*, co. *Surrey*,
 3, 4.
 Bennett of *Faringdon House*, co.
Berks; 2, 3, 4.
 Bennett of *Bennett's Court*, co. *Cork*,
 3, 4.
 Bennett of *Stourton Hall*, *Stour-*
bridge, 3, 4.
 Benson of *Utterby House*, co. *Lin-*
coln, 3, 4.
 Benson of *Lutwyche Hall*, co. *Salop*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Bent of *Wexham Lodge*, co. *Bucks*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Bent of *Basford House*, co. *Stafford*,
 I. ii. 408.
 Bentinck of *Terrington St. Clement*,
Norfolk, 3, 4.
 Bentley of *Birch House*, co. *Lan-*
caster, 2, 3, 4.
 Benyon of *Englefield*, co. *Berks*, I.
 iii. 683; 2, 3, 4.
 Bere of *Morebath*, co. *Devon*, 2, 3,
 4.
 Bere of *Timewell House*, co. *Devon*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Berestford of *Learmount*, co. *London-*
derry, 2, 3, 4.
 Beresford, Pack-; see Pack.
 Berington of *Winsley*, co. *Hereford*,
 2 supp. 3, 4.

- Berington of *Little Malvern Court*,
co. Worcester, 3, 4.
 Berington of *Bradwell*, I. ii. 336.
 Berkeley of *Spetchley*, *co. Worcester*,
 I. i. 469; 2, 3, 4.
 Berkeley of *Cotheridge*, *co. Worcester*,
 I. ii. 226; 2, 3, 4.
 Bernard of *Castle Bernard*, *King's*
co., 2, 3, 4.
 Bernard of *Palace Anne*, *co. Cork*, I.
 ii. 32; 2, 3, 4.
 Berners of *Woolverstone Park*, *co.*
Suffolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Berney of *Morton Hall*, *co. Norfolk*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Berry of *Ballynegall*, *co. Westmeath*,
 3.
 Best of *Donnington*, *co. Berks*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Best of *Eastbury House*, *co. Surrey*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Best, late of *Chilston and Wierton*,
 I. i. 259; 2, 3, 4.
 Best of *Park House*, *co. Kent*, 2, 3,
 4.
 Beste of *Botleigh Grange*, *co. Hants*,
 4.
 Beswick of *Gristhorpe*, *co. York*, 2, 4.
 Bethel of *Rise*, *co. York*, I. i. 451;
 2, 3, 4.
 Bethune of *Balfour*, I. iii. 376; 2.
 Betton of *Great Berwick*, *co. Salop*,
 I. iii. 219; 2, 3, 4.
 Betts of *Preston Hall*, *co. Kent*, 3, 4.
 Betts of *Wrotham*, *co. Suffolk*, 2, 3,
 4.
 Bevan of *Fosbury and Trent Park*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Beverley of *Beverley*, *co. York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Bewicke of *Close House*, *Northum-*
berland, I. iii. 497; 2, 3, 4.
 Bewicke of *Hallaton Hall*, *co. Lei-*
cester, 3, 4.
 Bewley, I. iv. 308.
 Beynon of *Carshalton Lodge*, *co.*
Surrey, 2, 4.
 Bickford of *Dunsland*, I. i. 459.
 Biddulph of *Burton*, *co. Sussex*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Biddulph of *Chirk Castle*, *co. Den-*
high, 2, 3, 4.
 Biddulph of *Biddulph*, I. iii. 280.
 Biddulph of *Ledbury*, *co. Hereford*,
 I. iii. 286; 2, 3, 4.
 Biddulph of *Burghill*, *co. Hereford*,
 2.
 Biddulph of *Armoth Castle*, *co. Pem-*
broke, 2.
 Bigg, I. ii. 402.
 Bigge of *Linden*, *Northumberland*, I.
 i. 630; 2, 3, 4.
 Biggs of *Stockton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bigland of *Bigland*, *co. Lancaster*, I.
 iii. 238; 2, 3, 4.
 Bigsby of *Suffolk and Notts*, 2 supp.
 Billam of *Yorkshire*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Bingham of *Melcombe Bingham*, *co.*
Dorset, I. ii. 350; 2, 3, 4.
 Birch of *Wretham*, *co. Norfolk*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Birch of *Henley Park*, *co. Oxford*,
 3, 4.
 Bird of *Dinas Mowddwy*, *co. Meri-*
oneth, 2.
 Bird of *Drybridge House*, *co. Here-*
ford, 2, 3, 4.
 Birley of *Lancashire*, 3, 4.
 Birley of *Kirkham*, *co. Lancaster*,
 3.
 Blaauw of *Beechland*, *co. Sussex*, 3,
 4.
 Blackburne of *Hale*, *co. Lancaster*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Blackburne of *Rathfarnham Castle*,
co. Dublin; 4.
 Blackstone of *Castle Priory*, I. iii.
 544; 2.
 Blacker of *Carrick Blacker*, *co. Ar-*
magh, I. ii. 48; 2, 3, 4.
 Blacker of *Woodbrook*, *co. Wexford*,
 3, 4.
 Blackett of *Wylam*, *co. Northum-*
berland, I. i. 257; 2, 3, 4.
 Blagrove of *Calcot Park*, *co. Berks*;
 2, 3, 4.
 Blague, I. iii. 663.
 Blair of *Blair*, *co. Ayr*, I. iv. 392;
 2, 3, 4.
 Blair of *Balthayock*, *co. Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Blair of *Penninghame*; see *Stopford-*
Blair, 4.
 Blake of *Ballinafad*, *co. Mayo*, 3
 supp., 4.
 Blake of *Horstead*, *co. Norfolk*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.

- Blake of *Swanton Abbots*; see Jex-Blake, 3, 4.
- Blake of *Renvyle, co. Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blake of *Ballyglunin, co. Galway*, 3, 4, and *supp.*
- Blake, of *Towerhill, co. Mayo*, 3, 4.
- Blake of *Cregg Castle, co. Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blake of *Dancesbury, Herts.*, 4.
- Blake of *Furbough, co. Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blake of *Kiltullagh and Frenchfort, co. Galway*, 3, 4.
- Blake of *Merlin Park, co. Galway*, 3.
- Blakemore; see Booker.
- Blakemore of *the Leys, co. Monmouth*, 2.
- Blakency of *Abbert, co. Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blamire of *Thackwood and The Oaks, co. Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blanchard of *Grimsargh Hall, co. Lancaster*, I. iii. 437; 2.
- Bland of *Kippax Park, co. York*, I. iii. 326; 2, 3, 4.
- Bland of *Blandsfort, Queen's co.*, 3, 4.
- Bland of *Derriquin Castle, co. Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blathwayt of *Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
- Blaydes of *Ranby Hall, co. Notts.* I. i. 667; 2, 3, 4.
- Blayney of *Evesham, co. Worcester*, I. iv. 632; 2, 3, 4.
- Blencowe of *Blencowe, now of Thoby Priory, co. Essex*, 3, 4.
- Blencowe of *Marston St. Lawrence, co. Northampton*, I. i. 414; 2, 3, 4.
- Blencowe of *the Hooke, co. Sussex*, 3, 4.
- Blenkinsopp of *Hoppyland Castle, co. Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blennerhassett of *Ballyscedy, co. Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blewitt of *Llantarnam, co. Monmouth*, 2.
- Bliss of *Brandon Park, co. Suffolk*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
- Blofeld of *Hornton House, Norfolk*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
- Blount of *Maple Durham, co. Oxford*, I. iii. 168; 2, 3, 4.
- Blount of *Orleton, co. Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
- Bluett of *Holcombe Court, co. Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blundell of *Crosby, co. Lancaster*, I. ii. 527; 2, 3, 4.
- Blundell of *Ince*; see Weld-Blundell.
- Blunt of *Wallop House, co. Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
- Blunt of *Kempshott Park, co. Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
- Boddam of *Kirklington Hall, co. Notts*, 3, 4.
- Bodenham of *Rotherwas, co. Hereford*, I. iv. 83; 2, 3, 4.
- Bodkin of *Annagh, co. Galway*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
- Bolden of *Hynning, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
- Boldero of *White House, co. Suffolk*, 3, 4.
- Bolger of *Ballinabarua, co. Kilkenny*, 2, 3, 4.
- Bolton of *Beetive Abbey, co. Meath*, 3, 4.
- Bolton of *Mount Bolton, co. Waterford*, 3, 4.
- Bolton of *Curraghduff*, 2.
- Bomford of *Oakley Park, co. Meath*, 2, 3, 4.
- Bonar of *Bonare, Keltie, Kilgraston, and Kimmerghame*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
- Bonar of *Camden, co. Kent*, 2 *supp.* 3, 4.
- Bond of *Grange, co. Dorset*, I. i. 240; 2, 3, 4.
- Bond of *Ardglass, co. Westmeath*, 2
- Bonham of *Ballintaggart, co. Kildare*, 4.
- Bontine; see Graham of Gartmore, 4.
- Booker of *the Leys, co. Hereford, and Valindra House*, 3, 4.
- Booth of *Glendon Hall, co. Northampton*, 2, 3, 4.
- Borrer of *Henfield, co. Sussex*, 3, 4.
- Borough of *Hulland, co. Derby, and Chelwynd Park, co. Salop*, 3, 4.
- Borrowes of *Gilltown, co. Kildare*, 4.
- Borthwick of *Crookston and Borthwick Castle, co. Edinburgh*, 2, 3, 4.
- Bosanquet of *Forest House, co. Essex*, I. iii. 316; 2, 3, 4.

- Bosanquet of *Broxbournebury, co. Herts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bosville of *Karenfield, co. York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bosville, 1. i. 516.
 Boswell of *Crawley Grange, co. Bucks*, 2, 4 *supp.*
 Boswell of *Balmuto, co. Fife*, 4 *supp.*
 Boswell of *Iver, co. Bucks*, 4 *supp.*
 Boteler of *Eastry, co. Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Boteler, 1. i. 516.
 Botfield of *Norton Hall, co. Northampton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Botfield of *Hopton Court, co. Salop*, 2.
 Botfield of *Decker Hill, co. Salop*, 2.
 Boucherett of *Willingham, co. Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Boulton of *Springfield, co. Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Boulton of *Moulton, co. Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bourke of *Thornfield, co. Limrick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bourke of *Carrowkeel, co. Mayo*, 4 *supp.*
 Bourke of *Carragheagh, co. Mayo*, 4 *supp.*
 Bourne of *Wyersdale and Stalmine, co. Lancaster*, 3, 4.
 Bourne of *Hickinsall, co. Lancaster*, 2 *supp.* 3, 4.
 Bourne of *Hilderstone Hall, co. Stafford*, 1. ii. 31; 2, 3, 4.
 Bourne of *Testwood, co. Hants.*, 2.
 Bouverie of *Delapre Abbey, co. Northampton*, 1. ii. 7; 2, 3, 4.
 Bowden of *Southgate and Beighton-fields, co. Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bowden, Butler- of *Pleasington Hall, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bowen of *Bowen's Court, co. Cork*, 4.
 Bowen of *Camrose, co. Pembroke*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bowen of *Courtwood, Queen's co.* 4.
 Bowen of *Llwynygair, co. Pembroke*, 4.
 Bowen of *Troedyraur, co. Cardigan*, 2, 3.
 Bower of *Broxholme, co. York*, 4.
 Bower of *Icerne House, co. Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bower of *Welham, co. York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bowes of *Streatham Castle, co. Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bowes of *Bradley Hall, co. Durham*, 1. i. 181; 2.
 Bowles of *North Aston, co. Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Boycott of *Boyrott, Hinton, and Rudge*, 1. iv. 470; 2 *supp.* 3, 4.
 Boycott, Morse- of *Sennowe, co. Norfolk*, 4.
 Boyd of *Ballycastle, co. Antrim*, 4.
 Boyd of *Rosslare, co. Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Boyd of *Merton Hall, co. Wigton*, 2, 4 *supp.*
 Boyd of *Middleton Park, co. Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Boyd of *Ballymacool, co. Donegal*, 2, 3, 4.
 Boyd of *Dunduan House, co. Londonderry*, 3, 4.
 Boyle of *Shewalton, co. Ayr*, 2, 3, 4.
 Boys of *East Kent*, 2 *supp.*
 Boyse of *Bunnoic, co. Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brabazon, Moore- of *Tara House, co. Meath*, 2 *supp.* 3, 4.
 Brabazon of *Brabazon Park, co. Mayo*, 3, 4.
 Brabazon of *Mornington, co. Meath*, 4.
 Brabazon of *co. Louth*, 2.
 Bracebridge of *Atherstone Hall, co. Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bracebridge of *Morville, co. Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Brackenbury of *Skendleby House, co. Lincoln*, 2 *supp.* 3, 4.
 Brackenbury of *Scremby Hall, co. Lincoln*, 2 *supp.* 3, 4.
 Brackeuridge of *Ashfield Park, co. Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Braddon of *Treglith, co. Cornwall*, 2 *add.* 3, 4.
 Braddon of *Skisdon Lodge, co. Cornwall*, 2 *supp.* and *add.* 3, 4.
 Braddyll of *Conishead Priory*, 2.
 Bradney, 1. iii. 607.
 Bradley of *Gore Court*, 1. iv. 203; 2.
 Bradley of *Slync House, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3.
 Bradshaigh, 4.
 Bradshaw of *Barton, co. Derby*, 1. ii. 367; 2, 3, 4.

- Brady of *Myshall Lodge, co. Carlow*, 3, 4.
 Brailsford of *Toft Hill, co. Lincoln*, I. iii. 139; 2.
 Branston of *Skreens, co. Essex*, I. ii. 130; 2, 3, 4.
 Brancker, of *Liverpool*, 2 supp.
 Brandling of *Gosforth*, I. ii. 39; 2.
 Brander of *Pityavenny, Elgin*, 2.
 Brandreth of *Stullach*, I. iv. 137; 2.
 Branfil of *Upminster Hall, co. Essex*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Bray of *Shere, co. Surrey*, I. iii. 241; 2, 3, 4.
 Bray of *Langford Hall, co. Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bremer of *the Priory, co. Devon*, 2.
 Breton of *Brinton, co. Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Breton of *Carrigslancy, co. Carlow*, 4 supp.
 Brewster of *Wrentham, co. Suffolk*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Brewster of *Hedingham, co. Essex*, 2 add.
 Brickdale of *Bircham House, co. Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bridger of *Buckingham House, co. Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bridger of *Halnaker, co. Sussex*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Brigham of *Foxley House, co. Chester*, 3, 4.
 Brinkley of *Fortland, co. Sligo*, 3, 4.
 Brisbane of *Brisbane*, I. ii. 332.
 Briscoe of *Coghurst, co. Sussex*, 2.
 Briscoe of *Fox Hills, co. Surrey*, 4.
 Briscoe of *Riverdale, co. Westmeath*, 4.
 Briscoe of *Tinvane, co. Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Brise; see *Ruggles-Brise*, I. i. 186; 4.
 Bristow of *Broxmore Park, co. Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bristowe of *Beesthorpe Hall, co. Notts.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brode of *Fenton Vivian, co. Stafford*, 4.
 Broadley of *Kirkella, co. York*, 2, 3, and supp. 4.
 Broadley of *Welton House*, 3 supp. 4.
 Broadmead of *Olands, co. Somerset*, 3, 4.
 Broek of *Pensax, co. Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brockett of *The Ryes, co. Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Broekholes of *Claughton, co. Lancaster*, I. iii. 384; 2, 3, 4.
 Broeklehurst of *Tytherington, co. Chester*, 3 supp., 4.
 Broeklehurst of *Hurdsfield, co. Chester*, 3 supp., 4.
 Brockman of *Beachborough, co. Kent*, I. iii. 367; 2, 3, 4.
 Brodie of *Brodie, Morayshire*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Brodie of *Lethen, co. Nairn*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Brodie of *East Bourne, co. Sussex*, 4 supp.
 Brome of *Salop, Herts, and Kent*, I. iv. 604; 2, 3, 4.
 Bromley of *Wootton Hall, co. Derby*, 4.
 Brooke of *Mere, co. Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brooke of *Handford, co. Chester*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Brooke of *Sibton Park, co. Suffolk*, 4.
 Brooke of *Ufford Place, co. Suffolk*, I. i. 336; 2, 3, 4.
 Brooke of *Haughton Hall, co. Salop*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Brooke of *Dromavona*, 4.
 Brooks of *Flitwick, co. Bedford*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Broughton of *Tunstall, co. Salop*, 2, 3.
 Brouncker of *Boveridge, co. Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brown of *Clonboy, co. Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brown of *Mount Brown, co. Limerick*, 4.
 Brown of *Jarrow Hall, co. Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brown of *Beilby Grange, co. York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Brown of *Rossington and Copgrove, co. York*, 4.
 Brown of *Unthank Hall, co. Northumberland*, 4.

- Brown of *Woodthorpe Hall*, co. York, 4.
 Brown of *Harehills Grove*, co. York, 1 iv. 34; 2, 3.
 Browne of *Manulla*, 4.
 Browne of *Higham Hall*, co. Leicesters, 4.
 Browne of *Morley Hall*, co. Norfolk, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Browne of *Janerille*, co. Devon, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Browne of *Bronwylsa*, co. Flint, 2, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Brown's Hall*, co. Carlow, 2, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Kilskcagh*, co. Galway, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Mount Kelly*, co. Galway, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Moyne*, co. Galway, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Browne Hall*, co. Mayo, 2, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Raheens*, co. Mayo, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Braeffey*, co. Mayo, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Caughley*, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Salperton*, co. Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Browne of *Rathbane*, co. Limerick, 3, 4.
 Browne, I. iii. 529.
 Browne of *Moukton Farleigh*, co. Wilts, 2.
 Browne of *Tallantire Hall*, co. Cumberland, 2, 3.
 Browne of *New Grove*, co. Clare, 2.
 Browne of *Greenville and Tuam*, 3.
 Bruce of *Kemet*, co. Clackmannan, 1. iv. 485; 2 and supp.
 Bruce of *Kinnaird*, co. Stirling, 2, 3, 4.
 Bruce of *Miltoun Castle*, co. Cork, 4.
 Bruce of *Clackmannan and Cowden*, 1. iv. 618.
 Bruce, Knight- of *Rochampton Priory*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Bruce of *Duffryn*; see Pryce.
 Bruce of *Scoutbush and Killroot*, co. Antrim, 2, 3, 4.
 Bruckshaw of *Harry Town Hall*, co. Chester, 3, 4.
 Bruen of *Oak Park*, co. Carlow, 3, 4.
 Bruen of *Coollawn*, co. Wexford, 4.
 Bruges of *Seend*, co. Wilts, 2, 3, 4.
 Bruno-Prideaux, of *Place*, co. Cornwall, I. i. 203.
 Brunwin of *Bradwell*, co. Essex, 4.
 Bryan of *Jenkinson*, co. Kilkenny, 3, 4.
 Bryan of *Upton*, co. Wexford, 3 supp., 4.
 Brydges of *Tibertou Court*, I. iv. 552.
 Buchan of *Auchmacoy House*, co. Aberdeen, 3, 4.
 Buchanan of *Leny*; see Buchanan-Hamilton.
 Buchanan of *Ardinconnal and Auchintorlie*, co. Dumbarton, I. iii. 654; 2, 3, 4.
 Buchanan of *Ardoch*, co. Dumbarton, 1. ii. 336; 2, 3, 4.
 Buchanan of *Drumpellier House*, co. Lanark, 4.
 Buchanau of *Hales Hall*, co. Stafford, 3 supp., 4.
 Buchanan-Hamilton of *Spittal*, &c. 2 supp.
 Buck of *Denholme and Glanarbeth*, 3, 4.
 Buck of *Agecroft Hall*, co. Lancaster, 2.
 Buck of *Morcton and Hartland Abbey*, co. Devon, 2, 3.
 Buckle of *Wharton House*, co. Edinburgh, 3, 4.
 Buckle of *New Hall and of Norton House*, 1. ii. 575; 2.
 Buckley of *New Hall*, Salisbury, 3, 4.
 Buckley of *Ardwick and Grotton Hall*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Buckley of *Minesteel Lodge*, co. Hants, 2.
 Bucknall, Lindsey- of *Turin Castle*, co. Mayo, 2, 3, 4.
 Buckston of *Bradborne*, co. Derby, 1. ii. 406; 2, 3, 4.
 Budgen of *Ballindonry*, co. Wexford, 4.
 Budworth of *Greensted Hall*, co. Essex, 4.
 Bulkeley of *Stundlow*, I. iii. 336; 2 supp.

- Bullen, Tatchell- of *Marshwood*, co. *Dorset*, 3, 4.
 Buller of *Downes*, co. *Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Buller of *Morval*, co. *Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Buller of *Pelynt and Lanreath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bullock of *Shipdham*, co. *Norfolk*, I. iv. 129; 2, 3, 4.
 Bullock of *Falkborne*, co. *Essex*, I. ii. 621; 2, 3, 4.
 Bullock of *North Coker*, co. *Somerset*, 3, 1.
 Bulteel of *Flete*, co. *Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Bulwer of *Heydon*, co. *Norfolk*, I. i. 415; 2, 3, 4.
 Bunbury of *Moyle*, co. *Carlow*, 3, 4.
 Bunbury of *Lisnavagh*, co. *Carlow*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Bund of *Wick House*, co. *Worcester*, 2, 3.
 Bunny of *Speen Hill*, co. *Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burchall of *Broadfield Court*, co. *Hertford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Burchall of *Bushey*; see *Herne*; 2, 3, 4.
 Burdett of *Ballymany and Ballywater*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burdett of *Hunstanton*, *King's Co.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burdon of *Castle Eden*, *Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burges of *Parkanaur and East Ham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burgh, Hussey de, of *Donore and Dromkeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burke of *Knocknagur*, co. *Galway*, 3, 4.
 Burke of *Ower*, co. *Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burko of *Beaconsfield*, 4.
 Burke of *Ballydugan*, co. *Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burke of *Elm Hall*, co. *Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burke of *Tyaquin*, co. *Galway*, 2, 3.
 Burke of *Prospect Villa*, co. *Cork*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Burke of *Slatefield*, co. *Galway*, 3, 4.
 Burke of *St. Clerans*, co. *Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burleigh of *Carrickfergus*, co. *Antrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burley, I. iii. 527.
 Burnaby of *Baggrave Hall*, co. *Leicester*, I. iv. 702; 2, 3, 4.
 Burne of *Loynton Hall*, co. *Stafford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Burnell of *Winkburn Hall and Brauchiciff Abbey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burnett of *Barns*, co. *Peebles*, 2 supp.
 Burnes of *Montrose*, 2 supp.
 Burr of *Aldermaston*, co. *Berks*, 3, 4.
 Burr of *Gayton*, co. *Hertford*, 2.
 Burrell of *Broomepark*, *Northumberland*, I. iv. 633; 2, 3, 4.
 Burrell of *Stoke Park*, co. *Suffolk*, 4.
 Burroughes of *Burlingham*, co. *Norfolk*, I. iii. 553; 2, 3, 4.
 Burroughes of *Long Stratton*, co. *Norfolk*, I. iii. 554; 2, 3, 4.
 Burroughs of *Rousay*, co. *Orkney*, 1 supp.
 Burrowes of *Stradone*, co. *Cavan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burrowes of *Dangan Castle*, co. *Meath*, 4.
 Burton of *Longner*, co. *Salop*, I. iv. 261; 2, 3, 4.
 Burton of *Burton Hall*, co. *Carlow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Burton of *Carrigaholt Castle*, co. *Clare*, 3, 4.
 Burton of *Tunstall*, co. *Lancaster*, 4.
 Burton of *Mount Anville*, I. iii. 269; 2.
 Burton of *Suckett's Hill House*, I. iii. 312; 2 supp., 3.
 Busfield of *Upwood*, co. *York*, I. iv. 701; 2, 3, 4.
 Bushe of *Glencairn Abbey*, co. *Waterford*, 3, 4.
 Busk of *Ford's Grove*, co. *Middlesex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Busvargus Family, I. iv. 296.
 Butler of *Ballylinc*, co. *Clare*, 4.
 Butler of *Castle Crine*, co. *Clare*, 4.
 Butler of *Cregg*, co. *Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Butler of *Pendeford*; see *Fowler-Butler*, 4.
 Butler of *Priestown*, co. *Meath*, 2 add., 3, 4.

- Butler of *Seithland*, I. i. 148.
 Butler of *Warminghurst*, I. iii. 517.
 Butler of *Cazenoves House*, co. *Middlesex*, 1 supp.
 Butter of *Faskally*, co. *Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Butts of *Camesworth*, co. *Dorset*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Byam of *Antigua*, and of *Somersetshire*, 2, 3, 4.
 Byne of *Surrey*, 2 add.
 Byng of *Wrotham*, co. *Middlesex*, 2.
 Byrne of *Cabinteely*, co. *Dublin*, I. i. 462; 2, 3, 4.
 Byrne of *Allardstown*, co. *Louth*, 4.
 Bythesca of *The Hill*, *Freshford*, I. iv. 603; 2, 3, 4.
 Bythesca of *Week House*, co. *Wilts*, I. ii. 663; 2.
 Cadman of *Westbourne House*, co. *York*, 4.
 Cadogan of *Brenckburn Priory*, co. *Northumberland*, 3, 4.
 Cahill of *Ballyconra*, co. *Kilkenny*, 4 supp.
 Calcott of *Caynham Court*, co. *Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Calcraft of *Ancaster Hall*, co. *Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Calcraft of *Rempstone*, co. *Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Caldecot of *Holton*, co. *Lincoln*, 3, 4.
 Caldecott of *Rugby*, co. *Warwick*, I. i. 620; 2, 3, 4.
 Caldecott of *Holbrook Grange*, co. *Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Caldwell of *New Grange*, co. *Meath*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Caldwell of *Beechlands*, I. of *Wight*, 3, 4.
 Caldwell of *Linley Wood*, co. *Stafford*, I. iv. 597; 2, 3, 4.
 Callaghan of *Cork*, 2.
 Callander of *Craigforth*, co. *Stirling*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Calley of *Burderop*, co. *Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Calley of *Blunsdon St. Andrew*, *Wilts*, 2 supp.
 Calmady of *Langdon*, co. *Decon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Calrow of *Walton Lodge*, co. *Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Calthrop of *Stanhoe*, co. *Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Calthrop of *Gosberton*, co. *Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Calverley of *Oulton Hall*, co. *York*, 3, 4.
 Calverley of *the Broad*, co. *Sussex*, and of *Ewell Castle*, co. *Surrey*, I. i. 673.
 Calvert of *Albury Hall*, co. *Herts*, I. iii. 399; 2.
 Calvert of *Hunsdon*, co. *Herts*, 2, 3.
 Cambridge of *Bloxworth House*, co. *Dorset*, 3 supp. 4.
 Cambridge of *Whitminster*, co. *Gloucester*, 2.
 Cameron of *Lochiel*, co. *Inverness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Cameron of *Worcester*, 2.
 Campbell of *Ormidale*, co. *Argyll*, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Monzie*, co. *Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Lochnell*, co. *Argyll*, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Cessnock and Treesbanks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Barquharrie*, co. *Ayr*, I. ii. 359; 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Fairfield*, co. *Ayr*, I. ii. 362; 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Ardehattan Priory*, co. *Argyll*, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Dunoon*; see Campbell *Wyndham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Colgram*, co. *Dumbar-ton*, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Glenfalloch*, co. *Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Isley*, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Skerrington*, co. *Ayr*, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Barbeck*, I. i. 563; 2.
 Campbell of *Skipness Castle*, co. *Argyll*, 2, 3.
 Campbell of *Gatcombe*, I. ii. 187.
 Campbell of *Auchmannoch*, co. *Ayr*, I. iv. 14; 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of *Glennyon*; see *Gardon-Campbell*, 2 supp. 3, 4.

- Campbell of Jura, co. Argyll, 2, 3, 4.
 Campbell of Sonachan, co. Argyll, 4.
 Campbell of Stonefield, co. Argyll, 4.
 Campbell of Stracathro, co. Forfar, 3, 4.
 Campion of Danny, co. Sussex, 2, 3, 4.
 Candler of Callan, 1. i. 105; 2, 3, 4.
 Canning of Foxcote, co. Warwick, 1. iii. 262; 2, 3, 4.
 Capron of Stoke Doyle, co. Northampton, 3, 4.
 Capel of The Grove, Painswick, 2, 3, 4.
 Cardinall of Tendring Manor House, 3, 4.
 Cardwell of Ellerbeck, co. Lancaster, 4.
 Carew, Pole- of Antony, co. Cornwall, 1. i. 557; 2, 3, 4.
 Carew of Carcw Castle and Crowcombe, 1. i. 266; 2, 3, 4.
 Carew of Ballinamona, co. Waterford, 1. iv. 614; 2, 3, 4.
 Carew of Beddington Park, co. Surrey, 2, 3, 4.
 Carey of Careysville, co. Cork, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Carey of Rozel, Guernsey, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Carleill of Sewerby, co. Lincoln, 1. iii. 587; 2, 3, 4.
 Carleton of Ireland, 3 supp. 4.
 Carleton of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh, 2, 3, 4.
 Carleton, 1. iii. 259; 4 supp.
 Carlyon of Tregrehan, co. Cornwall, 1. iv. 22; 2, 3, 4.
 Carn of Nash, co. Glamorgan, 1. iv. 479; 2, 3, 4.
 Carne of Dimland Castle, co. Glamorgan, 3, 4.
 Carne of Penzance, co. Cornwall, 4 supp.
 Carnegie of Boysack and Spynie; see Lindsay-Carnegie, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Carpenter of Mount Tavy, co. Devon, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Carr of Cocken Hall, co. Durham, 1. ii. 354; 2.
 Carre of Cavers; see Riddell-Carre.
 Carrington-Smith of St. Margaret's, co. Gloucester, 1. iv. 740.
 Carroll of Ashford, co. Wicklow, 4.
 Carroll of Ballynure, co. Wicklow, 2, 3, 4.
 Carter of Watlington Park, co. Oxford, 4.
 Carter of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, 2.
 Carter of Erris, co. Mayo, 3.
 Carthew of Woodbridge Abbey, co. Suffolk, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Cartwright of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, 1. ii. 437; 2, 3, 4.
 Cartwright of Norwell and Norman-ton, 1. ii. 435; 2, 3, 4.
 Cartwright of Ixworth Abbey, co. Suffolk, 2.
 Carvick of Wyke, co. York, 2.
 Cary of Torr Abbey, co. Devon, 1. ii. 33; 2, 3, 4.
 Cary of Pollaton, co. Devon, 1. ii. 38; 2, 3, 4.
 Cary of White Castle, co. Donegal, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Cary of Munfin, co. Wexford, 4 supp.
 Casberd of Maes Mawr, co. Glamorgan, 2.
 Casborne of New House, Pakenh-am, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Case of Ince, co. Lancaster, 4.
 Case of Thingwall Hall, co. Lancaster, 2.
 Case of Papplewick Hall, co. Notts., 3.
 Casement of Ballec House, co. Antrim, 4.
 Casement of Invermore, co. Antrim, 4.
 Cassan of Sheffield, Queen's Co. I. i. 613; 2, 3, 4.
 Cass of Little Grove, co. Herts, 3, 4.
 Caswell of Elm Grove, co. Berks, 3, 4.
 Cathcart of Carbiston, co. Ayr, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Cathcart of Knockdolian, co. Ayr, 2 supp. 3, 4.

- Caton of *Binbrook*, co. *Lincoln*, 1. iv. 305; 2, 3, 4.
 Cator of *Woodbastwick*, *Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 Caulfeild of *Drumcairne*, co. *Tyrone*, 2, 3, 4.
 Caulfeild of *Donamon Castle*, co. *Roscommon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Caulfeild of *Raheenduff*, *Queen's Co.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Caulfeild of *Bloomfield*, co. *Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Cavo of *Cleve Hill*, co. *Gloucester*, 4.
 Cav of *North Charlton*, *Northumberland*, 1. i. 384; 2, 3, 4.
 Cayley of *Wydale*, co. *York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chad of *Thursford Hall*, co. *Norfolk*, 4.
 Chadwick of *Healey*, *Ridware*, and *New Hall*, 1. iii. 438; 2, 3, 4.
 Chadwick of *High Bank*, co. *Lancaster*, 3, 4.
 Chadwick of *Pudleston Court*, co. *Hereford*, 1. iv. 456; 3, 4.
 Chadwick of *Darcsbury Hall*, co. *Chester*, 3, 4.
 Chadwick of *Swinton Hall*, co. *Lancaster*, 2.
 Chadwick, 1. iii. 444.
 Challen of *Shermanbury Park*, co. *Sussex*, 1. i. 646; 2, 3, 4.
 Challoner of *Portnall*, co. *Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chalmers of *Aldbar Castle*, co. *Forfar*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chaloner of *Guisborough*, co. *York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chaloner of *Kingsfort*, co. *Meath*, 3, 4.
 Chamberlayne of *Maugersbury*, co. *Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chamberlayne of *Stoney Thorpe*, co. *Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chamberlayne of *Cranbury Park*, co. *Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chambers of *Fox Hall*, co. *Donegal*, 3, 4.
 Chambers of *Hafod*, co. *Cardigan*, 4.
 Chambers of *Bredgar House*, co. *Kent*, 1. ii. 179; 2.
 Chambers of *Loughveagh*, 2 supp.
 Chambre of *Hawthorn Hill*, co. *Armagh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chambre of *Halhead Hall*, and *Kendal*, 2 add.
 Champion-Möller; see Möller.
 Champernowne of *Dartington*, co. *Devon*, 1. ii. 271; 3, 4.
 Champneys of *Ostenhanger*, co. *Kent*, 1. iii. 555; 2.
 Chaplin of *Blankney*, co. *Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chaplin of *Tathwell Hall*, co. *Lincoln*, 3, 4.
 Chapman of *Whitby Strand*, co. *York*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Charlesworth of *Chapelthorpe Hall*, co. *York*, 3, 4.
 Charlton of *Hesleyside*, co. *Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Charlton of *Apley Castle*, co. *Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Charlton of *Chilwell*, co. *Notts.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Charlton of *Wytheford Hall*, co. *Salop*, 2.
 Charlton of *Ludford*, co. *Hereford*, 2, 3.
 Charley of *Finaghy House*, co. *Antrim*, 4.
 Charley of *Seymour Hill*, co. *Antrim*, 4.
 Charnock of *Chornock*, co. *Lancaster*, 2.
 Chauney of *Little Munden*, co. *Herts*, 2, 3 supp. 4.
 Chawner of *Newton Manor House*, co. *Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
 Chaytor of *Spennithorne Hall*, co. *York*, 1. ii. 139.
 Cheales of *Hayworthingham*, co. *Hants*, 4.
 Cheese of *Huntingdon Court*, co. *Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Cheevers of *Killyan*, co. *Galway*, 2 supp. 3.
 Cheney of *Badger Hall*, co. *Salop*, 3, 4.
 Cheney of *Gaddesby*, co. *Leicester*, 4.
 Cheney of *Monyash*, co. *Derby*, 2.
 Cherry of *Buckland*, co. *Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.

- Cherry of Denford, co. Berks, 2, 3, 4.
 Cheshenhall of Arley, co. Lancaster,
 2 supp.
 Chester of Bush Hall, co. Herts, 2,
 3, 4.
 Chester of Chicheley Hall, co.
 Bucks, 3, 4.
 Chetwode of Woodbrooke, Queen's
 Co., 2, 3, 4.
 Chevers of Killyan House, co. Gal-
 way, 4.
 Chichester of Hall, co. Devon, 2, 3,
 4.
 Chichester of Calverleigh; see
 Nagle.
 Child of Bigelly House, co. Pem-
 broke, I. iii. 692; 2, 3, 4.
 Child of Newfield, co. Stafford, 2, 3, 4.
 Child of Kinlet, co. Salop, I. iii.
 195; 2, 3, 4.
 Childers of Cantley, co. York, I. ii.
 229; 2, 3, 4.
 Chisholm, 2, 3, 4.
 Chisholme of that Ilk and Stirches,
 co. Roxburgh, 4.
 Cholmley of Whitby and Howsham,
 co. York, 2, 3, 4.
 Cholmley of Brandsby, co. York,
 2, 3, 4.
 Chowne of Wheatley Lodge, co.
 Somerset, 3, 4.
 Christian of Evanrigy Hall, co.
 Cumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Christie of Durie, co. Fife, 2 supp.,
 3, 4.
 Christmas of Whitfield, co. Water-
 ford, 3, 4.
 Christopher of Bloxholm; see Nis-
 bet-Hamilton, 2, 3, 4.
 Christy of Apuldrofield, co. Kent, I.
 iv. 361; 2, 3, 4.
 Chute of The Vine, co. Hauts, I. i.
 632; 2, 3, 4.
 Chute of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, I.
 iii. 42; 2, 3, 4.
 Clanchy of Charleville, co. Cork, 4.
 Clapecott of Keystone, co. Dorset, 4.
 Clapham of Burley Grange, co.
 York, 2, 3, 4.
 Clark of Belford Hall, co. Nor-
 thumberland, I. i. 596; 2, 3, 4.
 Clark of Buckland Toussaints, 2, 3, 4.
 Clark of Frimhurst, co. Surrey, 4.
 Clark of Largantogther House, co.
 Londonderry, 4.
 Clarke of Welton Place, co. Nor-
 thampton, I. iv. 254; 2, 3, 4.
 Clarke of Handsworth, co. Stafford,
 2, 3, 4.
 Clarke of Bridewell, co. Devon, 2,
 3, 4.
 Clarke of Knedlington Manor, co.
 York, 2, 3, 4.
 Clarke of Swakeleys, co. Middlesex,
 3, 4.
 Clarke of Hyde Hall, co. Chester,
 I. ii. 189; 2, 3, 4.
 Clarke of Ardington, co. Berks, 1.
 i. 110; 2.
 Clarke of Comrie Castle, co. Perth,
 I. i. 225; 2.
 Clarke of Achareidh, co. Nairn, 4 supp.
 Clavering of Callaly, Northumber-
 land, I. i. 237; 2, 3, 4.
 Clayton of Hedgerley Park, co.
 Bucks, 2, 3, 4.
 Clayton of Adlington, co. Lancaster,
 2, 3, 4.
 Clayton of Enfield Old Park, Mid-
 dlessex, 2, 3, 4.
 Clayton of Norfolk, 2.
 Cleland of Rath-Gael, co. Devon, I.
 iv. 218; 2, 3, 4.
 Clements of Ashfield Lodge, co.
 Cavan, 2, 3 and supp., 4.
 Clements of Rathkerry, co. Cavan,
 3, 4.
 Clendinning of Thomastown, co.
 Mayo, 2.
 Clerk-Rattray of Craighall Rattray,
 co. Perth, I. iii. 186.
 Cleveland of Tapeley Park, co. Devon,
 3, 4.
 Clibborn of Moate Castle, co. West-
 meath, 2.
 Cliffe of Bellevue, co. Wexford, 2,
 3, 4.
 Clifford, I. iii. 660.
 Clifford of Frampton, co. Gloucester,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Clifford of Perristone and Llantilio,
 2, 3, 4.
 Clifford of Castle Annesley, co. Wex-
 ford, 2, 3, 4.
 Clifton of Clifton and Lytham, co.
 Lancaster, I. ii. 54; 2, 3, 4.

- Clive of *Whitfield, co. Hereford*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Close of *Drumbanagher, co. Armagh*,
 1. iii. 247; 2, 3, 4.
 Clough of *Plas-Clough, co. Denbigh*,
 1. iii. 515; 2, 3, 4.
 Clowes of *Delaford, co. Bucks*, 1. iv.
 724; 2, 3, 4.
 Cludde of *Orleton, co. Salop*, 1. i.
 483; 2, 3, 4.
 Clutterbuck of *Warkworth, co.*
Northumberland, 1. ii. 224; 2, 3, 4.
 Clutterbuck of *New Ark Place, co.*
Gloucester, 3, 4.
 Clutton-Brock; see Brock of Pen-
 sax; 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Clutton of *Chorlton Hall, co. Ches-*
ter, 2, 3.
 Coates of *Eastwood, co. Deron*, 4.
 Cobbe of *Newbridge House, co.*
Dublin, 2, 3, 4.
 Cochrane of *Edenmore, co. Donegal*,
 4.
 Coddington of *Oldbridge, co. Meath*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Codrington of *Wroughton, co. Wilts*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Coffin of *Portledge, co. Devon*, 2, 3,
 4.
 Cogau of *Tonade, co. Wicklow*, 4.
 Coham of *Coham, co. Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Coke of *Trusley, co. Derby*, 1. iv.
 268; 2, 3, 4.
 Coko of *Lower Moor House, co.*
Hereford, 2, 3, 4.
 Coke of *Holkham, co. Norfolk*, 1. i.
 3.
 Coker of *Bicester House, co. Ox-*
ford, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Colclough of *Tinterne Abbey, co.*
Wexford, 3, 4.
 Coldham of *Anmer Hall, co. Nor-*
folk, 3, 4.
 Cole of *Twickenham, Middlesex*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Cole of *Brandrum, co. Monaghan*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Cole of *Holyboun, co. Hants*, 3, 4.
 Cole of *Marazion, co. Cornwall*, 2 add.
 3, 4.
 Cole of *Stoke Lyne, co. Oxford*, 1. i.
 192.
 Colegrave of *Downsell Hall, co.*
Essex, 2 supp.
 Colegrave of *Downsell Hall, co.*
Essex, 3, 4.
 Coles of *Ditcham, co. Hants*, 3, 4.
 Coles of *Parrocks Lodge, co. Somer-*
set, 2, 3, 4.
 Colling of *Red Hall, co. Durham*,
 3, 4.
 Collings of *Guernsey*, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Collingwood of *Chirton and Lilburn*
Tower, 3, 4.
 Collingwood of *Dissington, Nor-*
thumberland, 1. i. 472; 2, 3, 4.
 Collingwood of *Cornhill House, co.*
Durham, 2, 3, 4.
 Collins of *Walford, co. Hereford*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Collins of *Betterton, co. Berks*, 1.
 iv. 616; 2, 3, 4.
 Collins of *Truthan, co. Cornwall*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Collins of *Hatch Beauchamp, co.*
Somerset, 1. iii. 536; 2.
 Collins of *Simmons Court, co. Dub-*
lin, 2 supp.
 Collinson of *The Chantry, co. Suf-*
folk, 1. ii. 538.
 Collis of *Castle Cooke*; see Cooke-
 Collis, 3, 4.
 Collis of *Lismore, co. Kerry*, 2 supp.,
 3, 4.
 Collis of *Fort William, co. Kerry*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Collyer of *Hackford Hall, co. Nor-*
folk, 2, 3, 4.
 Colmore of *Moore End, co. Glou-*
cester, 3, 4.
 Colquhoun of *Killermont, co. Dum-*
barton, 2, 3, 4.
 Colquhoun of *London*, 1. ii. 345.
 Colston of *Roundway Park, co.*
Wilts, 2 and add., 3, 4.
 Colt of *Gortsherrie, co. Lanark*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Colthurst-Vesey; see Vesey of *Lu-*
can, 4.
 Colthurst of *Dripsey Castle, co.*
Cork, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Colvill of *Ireland*, 2 supp.
 Colville of *Lullington, co. Derby*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Comer of *Fitzhead, co. Somerset*, 2
 add. 3, 4.
 Commerell of *Strood, co. Sussex*, 2,
 3, 4.

- Compton of the Manor House, Minstead, 2, 3, 4.
 Comyn of Woodstock, and Kilcorney, 3, 4.
 Concanon of Canownacreggy, co. Galway, 3, 4.
 Congreve of Burton, co. Chester, 4.
 Congreve of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, I. i 15; 3, 4.
 Congreve of Congreve, co. Stafford, 2, 3.
 Conn of Mount Ida, co. Kilkenny, 4.
 Connellan of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, 2, 3, 4.
 Conner of Manch, co. Cork, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Conner of Ballybricken; see Conner of Manch.
 Conroy of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, I. i. 491.
 Constable of Wassand, co. York, I. i. 547; 2.
 Constable-Maxwell; see Maxwell, 2.
 Conolly of Castletown, co. Kildare, I. ii. 159; 2, 3, 4.
 Conolly of Cottles and Midford Castle, 2, 3, 4.
 Conway of Lower Soughton, co. Flint, 2.
 Conwy of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint, 2, 3, 4.
 Conyers of Copped Hall, co. Essex, 2.
 Conyngham of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry, 2, 3, 4.
 Cooke of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath, 4.
 Cooke-Collis of Castle Cooke, co. Cork, 4.
 Cooke of Cordangan, co. Tipperary, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Cooke of Gurrangreny, 4.
 Cooko of Kiltinan Castle, co. Tipperary, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Cooke of Owston and Gwysaney, I. ii. 276; 2, 3, 4.
 Cooke of The Retreat, co. Westmeath, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Cooke of Farm Hill, co. Gloucester, 2 supp.
 Cooke of Peak, co. York, I. ii. 266.
 Cookes of Bentley, co. Worcester, I. iv. 519; 2, 3, 4.
 Cookson of Whitchill, co. Durham, I. ii. 506; 2, 3, 4.
 Cookson of Meldon Park, Northumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Cooper of Markrel Castle, co. Sligo, 2, 3, 4.
 Cooper of Cooper's Hill; see O'Hara, 3, 4.
 Cooper of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, 3 supp., 4.
 Cooper of Toddington Manor, co. Bedford, I. i. 158; 2, 3, 4.
 Cooper of Failford, co. Ayr, 3, 4.
 Cooper of Finchley, Middlesex, 3 supp., 4.
 Cooper of Shrewl Costle, co. Wicklow, 2.
 Coore of Scruton Hall, co. York, 2, 3, 4.
 Coote of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, 2, 3, 4.
 Cope of Drummilly, co. Armagh, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Cope of Loughyall Manor, co. Armagh, 3, 4.
 Coppinger of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, I. ii. 326; 2, 3, 4.
 Coppinger of Midleton, co. Cork, 3, 4.
 Coppinger of Lccmout, co. Cork, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Corbally of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, 2, 3, 4.
 Corbet of Sundorne, co. Salop, I. iii. 627; 2, 3, 4.
 Corbet of Inysymaengwy, I. ii. 91.
 Corbett of Elsham and Darnhall, I. iii. 189; 2, 3, 4.
 Corbett of Longnor and Leighton, 2, 3, 4.
 Corbett of Admington Hall, co. Gloucester, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Cornwall of Delbury, co. Salop, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Cornish of Black Hall, co. Devon, 3, 4.
 Cornish of Mazarion, co. Cornwall, 2.
 Cornock of Cromwellsfort, co. Wexford, 2, 3, 4.
 Corrance of Parham Hall, co. Suffolk, I. iii. 370; 2, 3, 4.
 Corry of Nevery, co. Down, 3, 4.

- Corsellis of Wyvenhoe Hall, Essex, 3, 4.
 Corstorphine of Pittowie Hall, Fife, 1.
 Coryton of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, I. i. 232; 2, 3, 4.
 Cosby of Stradbally, Queen's Co., I. iii. 153; 2, 3, 4.
 Costello of Edmundstown, Mayo, 3 supp., 4.
 Cotes of Woodcote, Salop, 2, 3, 4.
 Cotgreave of Netherleigh, Chester, I. i. 530.
 Cotton of Etwell, Derby, 3, 4.
 Cottrell of Hadley, Middlesex, I. iv. 745; 2, 3, 4.
 Coulson of Blenkinsopp, Northumberland, I. ii. 525; 2, 3, 4.
 Coulthart of Coulthart, Collyn, and Ashton-under-Lyne, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Courtenay of Ballyedmond, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Courtenay, I. ii. 306.
 Cowell-Stepney; see Stepney.
 Cowper of Carleton Hall, Cumberland, 4.
 Cox of Ballynoe, Limerick, 3, 4.
 Cox of Coolcliffe, Wexford, 2, 3, 4.
 Cox of Broxwood and Eaton Bishop, Hereford, 3, 4.
 Coxwell of Ablington; see Coxwell-Rogers, I. iii. 471; 2, 3, 4.
 Coyney of Weston Coyney, Stafford, 2, 3, 4.
 Coyney of Weston Coyney, Stafford, I. ii. 42.
 Crackenthorpe of Neichbiggin, Westmoreland, 2, 3, 4.
 Cracroft, now Amcotts, of Hackthorn, 2, 3, 4.
 Cradock of Hartforth, York, I. iv. 256; 2.
 Craig of Rircarton, 3.
 Cramer of Rathmore, Cork, 4.
 Cranstoun of Corehouse, Lanark, 3, 4.
 Cra'ster of Cra'ster Tower, Northumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Craufurd of Baidland, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Craufurd of Craufurdland, Ayr, I. ii. 230; 2, 3, 4.
 Craufurd of Auchinames, Ayr, I. ii. 384; 2, 3, 4.
 Craven of Brambridge, Hants, 4.
 Craven of Richardstown, Louth, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Craven of Brockhampton Park, Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Craven of Chilton House, Wilts, I. i. 180.
 Crawford of Craufordsburn, Down, 2, 3, 4.
 Craufurd of Milton, Lanark, 3, 4.
 Craufurd of Crosby, I. i. 551.
 Craufurd of Craufurd, Ayr, 2.
 Craufurd of Saint Hill, Sussex, 2, 3.
 Crawley of Stockwood, Bedford, 4.
 Creagh of Bally Andrew, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Creagh of Dangan, Clare, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Creagh of Creagh Castle, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Creagh of Carrigerry, Clare, 2.
 Crean of Ballenvilla, Mayo, 3.
 Cregoe of Trewithian, Cornwall, 2, 3, 4.
 Cree of Ower Moigne, Dorset, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Creighton of Crum Castle, Fermanagh, I. iii. 636.
 Cresswell of Cresswell, Northumberland, I. ii. 290; 2, 3, 4.
 Cresswell of Pinkney Park, Wilts, 2, 3, 4.
 Creswell of Ravenstone, Leicester, I. iii. 475; 2, 3, 4.
 Creyke of Marton, York, I. iv. 24; 2, 3, 4.
 Crichton of Rankilour, Fife, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Crigan of Mount Pleasant, Tyrone, 2.
 Croft of Stillington Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Croft of Aldborough Hall, York, 4.
 Croft of Greenham Lodge, Berks, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Crofts of Velvetstown, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Crofts of Churchtown, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Crofton of Lakefield, Leitrim, 2, 3, 4.
 Croko of Studley Priory, Oxon, I. i. 354; 2, 3, 4.
 Croker of Ballynagarde, Limerick, 2, 3, 4.

- Croker of *Westmouley, Surrey*, I. i. 340; 3.
 Crommelin of *Carrowdore Castle, Down*, I. iv. 422; 2, 3, 4.
 Crompton of *Duffield Hall, Derby*, I. iii. 689; 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Crompton of *Azerley Hall*; see *Stansfield of Esholt Hall*.
 Crompton of *Hacking, Lancaster*, 2 supp.
 Cromwell of *Cheshunt Park, Herts*, I. i. 428; 2, 3, 4.
 Cronin-Coltsmann of *Glenflesk Castle, Kerry*, 4.
 Crosbie of *Ballyheigue Castle, Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Crosbie of *Ardfert Abbey, Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Crosso of *Shaw Hall, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Crosse of *Broomfield, co. Somerset*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Crossley of *Scaiteliffe, Lancaster*, I. ii. 536; 2, 3, 4.
 Crowe of *Dromore House, Clare*, 4.
 Crowe of *The Abbey, Ennis, Clare*, 3.
 Cruikshank of *Langley Park, Forfar*, 3 supp., 4.
 Crum-Ewing; see *Ewing*, 4.
 Crutcheley of *Sunninghill Park, Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Cubitt of *Catfield Hall, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Cubitt of *Honing Hall, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Cullen of *Glenade, Leitrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Culley of *Fowberry Tower, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Cuninghame of *Lainshaw, Ayr*, 3, 4.
 Cuninghame of *Cuddell and Thornton*, I. ii. 526; 2, 3, 4.
 Cuppago of *Mount Edwards, Antrim*, 4.
 Cure of *Blake Hall, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Curling of *Macsmawr Hall, Montgomery*, 4.
 Curre of *Itton Court, Monmouth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Currer of *Kildwick, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Currer of *Clifton House*; see *Roundell of Gledstone*, I. iii. 94; 2, 3, 4.
 Currie of *Bush Hill, Middlesex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Curteis of *Windmill Hill, Sussex*, I. i. 314; 2, 3, 4.
 Curtis of *East Cliffe, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Curteis of *The Loughills, Lincoln*, 4.
 Curwin of *Workington Hall, Cumberland*, I. i. 577; 2, 3, 4.
 Curzon of *Breedon, Leicester*, 3, 4.
 Cusack of *Gerardstown and Clonard*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Cusack of *Moyaugh, Meath*, 2.
 Custance of *Weston, Norfolk*, I. i. 492; 2, 3, 4.
 Cutcliffe of *Dunmage*, 2 supp.
 Cuthbert of *Beaufront, Northumberland*, 4.
 Cutler, formerly of *Yorkshire*, I. iv. 688; 2, 3, 4.
 Cutler of *Upton, Devon*, I. iv. 690; 2, 3, 4.
 D'Aeth of *Knowlton Court, Kent*, I. iii. 85; 2, 3, 4.
 Dakeyne of *Derbyshire*, 2 supp.
 Dale of *Tunstall, Durham*, 2 supp.
 Dale of *Glanville's Wootton, Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dale of *Ashborne, Derby*, I. iv. 115; 2, 3, 4.
 Dalison of *Hamptons, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dalton, Grant- of *Shanks House, Somerset*, 3 supp., 4.
 Dalton of *Sleningsford, York*, I. i. 528; 2, 3, 4.
 Dalton of *Dunkirk Manor House, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dalton of *Thumham, Lancaster*, I. i. 522; 2, 3, 4.
 Dalway of *Bella Hill, Antrim*, 3, 4.
 Daly of *Castle Daly, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Daly of *Cooliney, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Daly of *Dunsandle, Galway*, 2.
 Dalyl of *Lingo and Ticknevin*, 3 supp., 4.
 Dames of *Greenhill, King's co.* 2, 3, 4.
 Daniel of *Stoodleigh, Devon*, 4.
 Daniell of *New Forest, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Danby of *Swinton, York*, I. i. 200.
 Danvers of *Swithland*; see *Butler Danvers*.
 Dane of *Killyherlin, Fermanagh*, 2, 3.
 Dansey of *Easton, Hereford*, 3.
 Daniel of *Tredissick, Cornwall*, 2.

- Darby of *Leap Castle, King's Co.*, 2, 3, 4.
 Darby of *Stoke Court, Bucks.*, 3, 4.
 Darby of *Colebrookdale, Salop.*, I. ii. 310; 2.
 Davies of *Elmley Park, Worcester*, I. ii. 259.
 D'Arcy of *Necarn Castle*; see Irvine of *Castle Irvine*.
 D'Arcy of *Hyde Park, Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 D'Arcy of *New Forest, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 D'Arcy of *Kiltullagh and Clifden*, I. iii. 142; 2, 3, 4.
 D'Arcy of *Lacken, Westmeath*, 2.
 Dare; see Hall-Dare.
 Darell of *Culehill, Kent*, I. i. 133; 2, 3, 4.
 Darell of *Trewornan*, I. i. 369.
 Darley of *Aldby Park, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Darroch of *Gourock, Renfrew*, 3, 4.
 Darwin of *Breadsall Priory*, 2, 3, 4.
 Darwin of *Elston Hall, Nottingham*, 3, 4.
 Dashwood of *Stanford Park, Notts.*, 3, 4.
 Daubeny of *Cote, Gloucester*, I. iv. 738; 2, 3, 4.
 Daunt of *Owlpen and Gortigrenane*, 3, 4.
 Daunt of *Fahalea, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Daunt of *Nechorough, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Daunt of *Slieveron, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Daunt of *Tracton Abbey, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Daunt of *Kilcaskan, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Davenport of *Capesthorpe, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Davenport of *Davenport, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Davenport of *Bramall Hall, Chester*, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Davey of *Redruth, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Davidson of *Cantray, Inverness*, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Davidson of *Inchmarlo, Kincardine*, 3, 4.
 Davidson of *Tulloch Castle, Ross*, 4.
 Davies of *Guyancy, Flint*, 3 supp., 4.
 Davies of *Marrington Hall, Salop*, I. ii. 642; 2, 3, 4.
 Davies of *Moor Court, Hereford*, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Davies of *Alltyr Odin, Cardigan*, 3, 4.
 Davies of *Castle Green, Cardigan*, 4.
 Davies of *Birmingham, co. Warwick*, 2 add.
 Davies of *Pentre, Pembroke*, 2, 3, 4.
 Davies, Bowen- of *Maes-y-Crygie, Carmarthen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Davies of *Elmley Park, Worcester*, 2.
 Davies of *Vronheulog, Merioneth*, 2.
 Davy of *Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Davy of *Lesketh How, Westmoreland*, 4.
 Davy of *London*, 2.
 Davys, Campbell- of *Neuadd-Fawr and Dolecoed*, 4.
 Dawe, or Dawes of *Dilcheat, Somerset*, I. iv. 577; 2, 3, 4.
 Dawkins of *Over Norton*, 4 supp.
 Dawson of *Osgodby Hall, York*, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Dawson of *Hornby Castle, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dawson of *Launde Abbey, Leicester*, 4.
 Dawson of *Groton House, Suffolk*, 4.
 Dawson of *Moyola Park, Londonderry*, 4.
 Dawson of *Castle Dawson, Londonderry*, I. iii. 580; 2.
 Dawson of *Edwardston Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3.
 Dawson of *Castle Dawson, Londonderry*, 3.
 Day of *Kerry*, 3, 4.
 Dayman of *Mumbury, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Dayrell of *Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks.*, I. iii. 147; 2, 3, 4.
 Dayrell of *Shudy Camps, Cambridge*, I. iii. 152; 2, 3, 4.
 Deacon of *Long Cross House, Glamorgan*, 2.
 Dealtry of *Lincolnshire*, 4 supp.
 Dealtry of *Lofthouse, York*, I. i. 252; 2.
 Deane of *Berkeley Forest, Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Deane of *Cromlin, Cork*, I. ii. 690.
 Dearden of *Rochdale Manor, Lancaster*, I. ii. 356; 2, 3, 4.
 Dease of *Turbotston, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Dease, O'Reilly- of *Charleville, Louth*, 3, 4.
 De Bingham of *West Drayton, Middlesex*, I. iii. 500; 2, 3, 4.

- Deedes of *Sandling Park, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 De Havilland: see *Havilland*.
 De Home of *Stanway Hall, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 De la Cherois of *Dmaghadce, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Delafield of *Fieldston*, I. i. 542; 2.
 Delap of *Monellan, Donegal*, 2, 3, 4.
 Delme of *Cams Hall, Hants*, 3, 4.
 De Montmorency of *Castle Morres, Kilkenny*, 3, 4.
 Dempster of *Skibo Castle, Sutherland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Denham of *Fanwood Park, Fermanagh*, 2.
 Denison of *Ossington, Notts*, 3, 4.
 Denison of *Grimthorpe, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Denison of *Rushholme Park, Lancaster*, I. i. 383.
 Denison of *Denbies, Surrey*, 2.
 Denne of *Lydd, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Denne of *Kent and Sussex*, I. iii. 19; 2.
 Dennis of *Fort Granite, Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dennistoun of *Denistoun, Dumbar-ton*, I. iii. 322; 2, 3, 4.
 Dent of *Ribston Hall, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dent of *Sudeley Castle, Gloucester*, 3, 4.
 Dent of *Shortflatt Tower, Northum-land*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dering of *Lockleys, Herts*, 3, 4.
 De Rinzy of *Clobernon Hall, Wex-ford*, 2, 3, 4.
 De Teissier of *Woodcote Park, Sur-rey*, 3, 4.
 Devenish of *Mount Pleasant, Ros-common*, 2, 3, 4.
 Devenish of *Rushill, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 Devereux of *Ballyrankin House, Wexford*, 4.
 De Visme of *Deronsk. and Gloucestersh.*, I. iv. 320.
 De Winton of *Glamorganshire*, 2, 3, 4.
 De Winton of *Maesllwch Castle, Radnor*, 2, 3, 4.
 De Winton of *Maesderwen, Brecon*, 2, 3, 4.
 De Winton of *Wallsworth Hall, Gloucester*, 4.
 D'Eyncourt of *Bayons Manor, Lin-coln*, 3, 4.
 Dicey of *Claybrooke Hall, Leicester*, 3 supp., 4.
 Dick of *Lager Tower, Essex*, 3.
 Dickin of *Loppington, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dickens of *Wooluston, Hants*, 3, 4.
 Dickinson of *Kingeston, Somerset*, 3, 4.
 Dickens of *Coolhurst, Sussex*, I. iv. 279; 2, 3, 4.
 Dickinson of *Abbot's Hill, Herts*, 3, 4.
 Dickinson of *Farley Hill, Berks*, 2, 3.
 Dickson of *Ballyfree, Wicklow*, 3.
 Dickson of *Limerick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dickson of *Woodville, Leitrim*, 3, 4.
 Digby of *Osbertstown, Kildare*, I. iv. 460; 2, 3.
 Digby of *Landenstown, Kildare*, 2.
 Digby of *Sherborne Castle, Dorset*, 4.
 Dilke of *Maxtocke Castle, Warwick*, 4.
 Dillwyn Llewelyn of *Penllergare, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dimsdale of *Essenden Place, Herts*, 3, 4.
 Dinsdale of *Newsham Park, Durham*, 2, 3.
 Dirom of *Mount Annan, Dumfries*, 3, 4.
 Disney of *the Hyde, Essex*, I. ii. 151; 2, 3, 4.
 Disney of *Ireland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dixon of *Gledhaw, York*, I. iii. 334.
 Dixon of *Unthank Hall, Northum-berland*, I. iv. 671; 2, 3.
 Dixon of *Astle Hall, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dixon of *Page Hall, York*, 3, 4.
 Dixon of *Seaton Carew*, 4.
 Dixon of *Knells, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dixon of *Holton, Lincoln*, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Dobbin of *Armagh*, 4.
 Dobbs of *Castle Dobbs, Antrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dod of *Edge, Chester*, I. iii. 548; 2, 3, 4.
 Dod of *Clocherley, Salop*, I. i. 297; 2, 3, 4.
 Dodson of *Hurstpierpoint, Sussex*, 4.
 Dodwell of *Glenmore, Sligo*, 3, 4.
 Doherty or Docherty of *Inishowen*, 3, 4.
 Dolling of *Magheralin, Down*, 2, 3, 4.

- Dolman of *Pocklington, York*, 2, 4.
 Dolphin of *Turoc, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Dolphin of *Corr, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Donville of *Lyme Hall, Chester*, 3, 4.
 Donelan of *Hillswood, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Donelan of *Sylane and St. Peter's Well, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Donelau of *Killagh, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Donkin of *Lower Caversham, Oxford*, I. ii. 69; 2.
 Donnithorne of *Colnc Lodge, Middlesex*, 4.
 Donovan of *Ballymore, Wexford*, I. iv. 708; 2, 3, 4.
 Donovan of *Framfield Place, Sussex*, I. i. 76; 2, 3, 4.
 Dormer of *Ronsham, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dorrien of *Haresfoot, Herts*, 3, 4.
 Dottin of *Bugle Hall, Hants*, I. i. 360; 2.
 Douce of *West Malling, Kent*, 2, 3.
 Dougal of *Glenferness, Nairn*, 4.
 Dougall of *Scots' Craig, Fife*, 4.
 Doughty of *Theberton Hall, Suffolk*, I. ii. 510; 2, 3, 4.
 Doughty of *Snarford Hall, Lincoln*, 2.
 Douglas-Gresley of *Salwarpe, Worcester*, 4 supp.
 Douglas of *Derroch, Antrim*, 3, 4.
 Douglas of *Mountain Lodge, Armagh*, 3, 4.
 Douglas of *Gyrn, Flint*, I. iv. 600.
 Douglass of *Grace Hall, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dowdall of *Ireland*, 3, 4.
 Dowdeswell of *Pull Court, Worcester*, I. i. 376; 2, 3, 4.
 Dowdeswell of *Redmarley, Worcester*, I. iv. 514; 2, 3, 4.
 Doyne of *Wells, Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Drake of *Ashe (Devon)*, 2, 3, 4.
 Drake, Tyrwhitt of *Shardeloes, Buckingham*, I. i. 580; 2, 3, 4.
 Drake of *Stokestown, Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Drake of *Roriston, Meath*, I. iv. 192; 2, 3, 4.
 Drax of *Charborough, Dorset*, I. iv. 207; 2, 3, 4.
 Drewe of *the Grange, Devon*, I. iv. 672; 2, 3, 4.
 Drew of *Drewscourt, Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Drew of *Strand House, Foughal, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Dring of *Rockgrove, Cork*, 4.
 Drinkwater of *Salford, Lancaster*, I. iii. 420; 2.
 Drinkwater of *Shrewsbury, Salop*, I. iii. 668; 2.
 Drinkwater of *Irwell, Lancaster*, I. iii. 669; 2, 3.
 Drought of *Lettybrook, King's co.* 2, 3, 4.
 Drought of *Whigsboro', King's co.* 3, 4.
 Drummond of *Blair Drummond, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Drummond of *Coneraig, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Drummond of *Megginch Castle, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Drummond of *Cadland, Hants*, I. iii. 560; 2, 3, 4.
 Drummond of *Stanmore, Middlesex*, I. iii. 561; 2, 3, 4.
 Drummond of *Albury Park, Surrey*, 3.
 Drury of *Knightstone, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Duberly of *Gaines Hall, Huntingdon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Du Boulay of *Donhead Hall, Wilts*, 4.
 Du Buisson of *Glynhir, Carmarthen*, 4.
 Du Cane of *Brarted, Essex*, 3, 4.
 Duckett of *Duckett's Grove, Carlou*, 2, 3, 4.
 Duckworth of *Over Darwen and Musbury, Lancashire*, 3, 4.
 Duckworth of *Mount Erris, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 Duff of *Hatton, Aberdeen*, 3, 4.
 Duff of *Wellington Lodge, Isle of Wight*, 4.
 Duff of *Orton, Moray*, 3, 4.
 Duff of *Fetteresso, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Dugdale of *Merevale, Warwick*, I. i. 488; 2, 3, 4.
 Duke of *Lake, Wilts*, I. i. 285; 2, 3, 4.
 Duncan of *Damside, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Duncombe of *Copgrove, York*, I. i. 151; 2.
 Duncombe of *Great Brickhill, Bucks*, I. ii. 74; 2, 3.

- Dundas of Dundas, *Linlithgow*, I. i. 612; 2, 3, 4.
- Dundas of Arniston, *Mid-Lothian*, 2, 3, 4.
- Dundas of Barton Court, *Berks*, I. iii. 113; 2, 3, 4.
- Dundas of Carron Hall, *Stirling*, 4.
- Dundas of Duddingston, I. iii. 178; 2, 3, 4.
- Dundas of Blair Castle, *Perth*, I. ii. 368; 2, 3.
- Dunlop of That Ilk, *Ayr*, I. i. 434.
- Dunlop of Drunhead, *Dumbarton*, 3, 4.
- Dunlop of Corsoek, *Kirkcudbright*, 4.
- Dunlop of Craigton, *Lanark*, 4.
- Dunlop of Monasterboice, *Louth*, 4.
- Dunno (O'Duinne) of Brittas, *Queen's Co.* 2, 3, 4.
- Dunscombe of King William's Town, *Cork*, 3, 4.
- Dunscombe of Mount Desert, *Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
- Duppa of Hollingbourne, *Kent*, I. iv. 483; 2, 3, 4.
- Du Pre of Wilton Park, *Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
- Durant of Sharpham, *Devon*, 4.
- Durham of Largo, *Fife*, I. i. 287; 2.
- Dury of Bonsall, *Derby*, 4.
- Dutton of Burland, *Chester*, 3, 4.
- Dykes of Dovenby, *Cumberland*, I. i. 263; 2, 3, 4.
- Dymock of Penley Hall, *Flint*, I. iii. 87; 2, 3, 4.
- Dymoko of Serivelsby, *Lincoln*, I. i. 32.
- Dync of Gore Court, *Kent*, 3, 4.
- Dyott of Freeford, *Stafford*, I. ii. 425; 2, 3, 4.
- Eagar of Kerry, 4.
- Eastwood of Castletown, *Louth*, 2, 3, 4.
- Eaton of Stetchworth Park, *Cambridge*, 4.
- Eccles of Cronroc, *Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
- Eccles of Fintona, *Tyrone*, 4.
- Echlin of Ardquin, *ſc. Down*, 2, 3, 4.
- Echlin of Kirlish, *Tyrone*, 4.
- Eckley of Credenhill, *Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
- Edgar of the Red House, *Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
- Edgecombe of Edgecombe House, *Devon*, 3, 4.
- Edge of Strelley Hall, *Nottingham*, 3, 4.
- Edge of Clonbrock House, *Queen's Co.* 4.
- Edgell of Standerwick Court, *Somerset*, 3, 4.
- Edgeworth of Edgeworthstown, *Longford*, I. iv. 753; 2, 3, 4.
- Edgeworth of Kilskreivly, *Longford*, I. iv. 755; 2, 3, 4.
- Edmunds of Sutton, *Surrey*, 3, 4.
- Edwardes of Rhyd-y-Gors, *Carmarthen*, 3, 4.
- Edwardes of Gilleston Manor, *Glamorgan*, 3, 4.
- Edwardes of Sealy Ham, *Pembroke*, I. ii. 313; 2, 3, 4.
- Edwards of Arlesey Bury, *Bedford*, 3, 4.
- Edwards of Roby Hall, 3, 4.
- Edwards of Pyc Nest, *York*, 3, 4.
- Edwards of Ness Strange, *Salop*, I. ii. 78; 2, 3, 4.
- Edwards of Llandaff House, *Glamorgan*, 4.
- Edwards of Old Court, *Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
- Edwards of Nanhoron, *Carnarvon*, 3, 4.
- Edwards of the Hayes, *Gloucester*, 2.
- Edwards of Henlow Grange, *Bedford*, 2.
- Egerton-Warburton; see Warburton.
- Egerton of Tatton, *Chester*, I. iii. 36; 2, 3.
- Eld of Sleightford Hall, *Stafford*, 3, 4.
- Elers of Chelsea, *Middlesex*, I. iv. 418; 2, 3, 4.
- Eliot, formerly of Busbridge, *Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
- Eliot of Elvet Hill, *Durham*, 4.
- Elliot of Barley House, *Devon*, 3, 4.
- Elliot of Binfield Park, *Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
- Ellis of Ponsbourne Park, *Herts*, 4.
- Ellis of Wyddial Hall, *Herts*, 3, 4.

- Ellis-Jervoise; see Jervoise.
 Ellis of *Glasfryn, Carnrnon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ellison of *Hebburn, Durham*, I. i. 77; 2, 3, 4.
 Ellison of *Sudbrooke Holme, Lincoln*, 4.
 Ellison of *Boultham, Lincoln*, 4.
 Elmhirst of *Elmhirst, York*, 3, 4.
 Elmhirst of *West Ashby, Lincoln*, 3, 4.
 Elvin of *East Dereham, Norfolk*, 4.
 Elwes of *Great Billing, Northampton*, I. ii. 463; 2, 3, 4.
 Elwes of *Stoke College, Suffolk*, I. ii. 465; 2, 3, 4.
 Elwood of *Cleveland House, York*, 4.
 Elwood of *Clayton Priory, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Elwood of *Strand Hill, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Emerson of *Louth, Lincoln*, 4.
 Emerson of *Ulverscroft Abbey, Leicester*, 3, 4.
 Emery of *the Grange, Banwell, Somerset*, 3, 4.
 Enery of *Ballyconnell, Cavan*, 2, 3.
 Ennis of *Ballinahown, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Ensor of *Rollsby Hall, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Entwistle of *Foxholes, Lancaster*, I. iv. 41; 2, 3, 4.
 Enys of *Enys, Cornwall*, I. iv. 373; 2, 3, 4.
 Erle of *Bramshott Grange, Hants*, 4.
 Errington of *High Warden, Northumberland*, 3, 4.
 Errington of *Sandhoe House, Northumberland*, 4.
 Errington of *Lexden Park, Essex*, 4.
 Esdaile of *Cothelstone House, Somerset*, I. iii. 604; 2, 3, 4.
 Estcourt of *Estcourt, Gloucester*, I. iv. 155; 2, 3, 4.
 Ethelston of *Wicksted Hall, Chester*, 3, 4.
 Ettrick of *High Barnes, Durham*, I. iii. 15; 2, 3, 4.
 Eustace of *Ballingliss, Kildare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Eustace of *Castlemore, Carlow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Eustace of *Newstown, Carlow*, 3, 4.
 Evans, of *Hereford*, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Tuddenham, Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Eyton, Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Evans of *the Hill Court*; see Power, 2.
 Evans of *Allstree Hall, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Portrane, Dublin*, I. ii. 15; 2, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Ash Hill and Milltown Castle, Limerick*, I. i. 593; 2, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Knockaderry, Limerick*, I. ii. 26; 2, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Farm Hill, Ardreich, Kildare*, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Lough Park, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Gartmerron House, Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Evans of *Carker, Cork*, 4.
 Evelyn of *Wootton, Surrey*, 3, 4.
 Everard of *Middleton, Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 Everard of *Ranilestown, Meath*, 4, supp.
 Eversfield of *Denne Park, Sussex*, 4.
 Ewbank of *Kirton Drove, Lincoln*, 3, 4.
 Ewing of *Strathleven, Dumbarton*, 4.
 Eyre of *Rampton, Nottingham*, I. iv. 233; 2, 3, 4.
 Eyre of *Shaw House, Berks*, 4.
 Eyre of *Welford, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Eyre of *Wiltshire*, I. iii. 290; 2, 3, 4.
 Eyre of *Lindley Hall, Leicester*, 4.
 Eyre of *Uppercourt, Kilkenny*, 4.
 Eyre of *Eyre Court Castle, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Eyre of *Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Eyston of *East Hundred, Berks*, I. i. 12; 2, 3, 4.
 Eyton of *Eyton, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Eyton of *Leeswood, Flint*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fagan of *Feltrim, Cork*, I. iv. 626; 2, 3.
 Fairfax of *Gilling Castle, York*, I. ii. 113; 2, 3, 4.
 Fairfax of *Stecton and Newton Kync, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fairholme of *Chapel, Berwick*, 3, 4.
 Fairlie of *Holmes, Ayr*, 4.
 Fairlie of *Coodham, Ayr*, 4.

- Falconer of Leighton, 3, 4.
 Falkiner of Mount Falcon, Tipperary, 3, 1.
 Fallon of Ballina House, Roscommon, 3.
 Fane of Wormsley, Oxford, I. iv. 92; 2, 3, 4.
 Fanshawe of Dengey Hall, Essex, 2, 3, 4.
 Fanshawe of Parsloes, Essex, 4.
 Fardell of Holbeck Lodge, Lincoln, I. iv. 246; 2, 3, 4.
 Farmar of Clohass, Wexford, I. ii. 569; 2, 3, 4.
 Farnbrough of Denbigh Hall, Bucks, 4 supp.
 Farmer of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, 3, 4.
 Farnall of Dorset and Kent, 2, 3, 4.
 Farnham of Quorndon House, Leicester, I. iii. 502; 2, 3, 4.
 Farquhar of Gilmiluscroft, Ayr, I. iii. 22; 2, 3, 4.
 Farquharson of Invercauld, Aberdeen, I. ii. 98; 2, 3, 4.
 Farquharson of Haughton, Aberdeen, I. ii. 261; 2, 3, 4.
 Farquharson of Whitehouse, Aberdeen, 2, 3.
 Farquharson of Baldovie, Forfar, 3.
 Farrell of Moynalty, Meath, 4.
 Farrell of Dalyston; see O'Farrell, 3, 4.
 Farrer of Ingleborough, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Farrer of Brayfield, Bucks, 4.
 Farsyde of Fylingdales, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Faulkner of Castledown, Carlisle, 3, 4.
 Faunce of Sharsted, Kent, 2, 3, 4.
 Faussett of Heppington, Kent, 2, 3, 4.
 Fawcett of Durham, 3, 1.
 Fawkes of Farnley, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Fazakerley of Burwood, Surrey, 2, 4.
 Fearley of Hetton, Northumberland, 3, 4.
 Fellowes of Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon, 2, 3, 4.
 Fenton of Underbank, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Fenton of Custerigg, Cumberland, 3, 4.
 Fenton of Grinton, York, 4 supp.
 Fenwicke of Longframlington, Northumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Ferguson of Raith, Nise, 4.
 Ferguson of Kinnmundy, Aberdeen, 3, 4.
 Ferguson of Harper Lodge, Cumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Fergusson of Craigdarroch, Dumfriess, 2, 3, 4.
 Ferrand of St. Ives and Harden Grange, York, I. iv. 698; 2, 3, 4.
 Ferrers of Badlesley Clinton, Warwick, I. iv. 127; 2, 3, 4.
 Ferris of Hawkhurst, Kent, 2.
 Fetherston of Paekwood, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
 Fetherstonhaugh of Hopton Court, Worcester, 3, 4.
 Fetherstonhaugh of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, 3, 4.
 Fetherstonhaugh of Staffield Hall, Cumberland, 3, 4.
 Fetherstonhaugh of Carriek, Westmeath, 4.
 Fetherstonhaugh of Bracklyn Castle, Westmeath, I. i. 629; 2, 3, 4.
 Fetherstonhaugh of Rockview, Westmeath, 4.
 Ffarington of Warden, Lancaster, I. iii. 339; 2, 3, 4.
 Ffarington of Woodvale, Isle of Wight, 3, 4.
 Ffeilden of Mollington, Chester, 2.
 Ffeilden of Feniscrowles, Lancaster, 2.
 Ffeilden of Witton, Lancaster, I. ii. 444; 2, 3, 4.
 Ffolliott of Hollybrook House, Sligo, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Ffoulkes of Eriaviatt, Denbigh, 2, 3, 4.
 Ffytche of Thorpe Hall, Lincoln, 4.
 Field of Heaton, York, I. ii. 145; 2.
 Finch of Red Heath, Hertford, 4.
 Finch of Tullamore Park, Tipperary, 3, 4.
 Finch of Burley on the Hill, Rutland, 4.
 Findlay of Easterhill, Lanark, 2, 3 supp., 4.
 Findlay of Castle Toward, Argyle, 4.
 Finucane of Stamer Park, Clare, 2.
 Finzel of Frankfort Hall, Somerset, 4.
 Firth of Hartford Lodge, Chester, 2, 3, 4.
 Fisher of Cossington, Hereford, 3, 4.
 Fisher of Chetwynd, Salop, 3, 4.

- Fitzgerald of *Glin Castle, Limerick*, I. iv. 179; 2, 3, 4.
 Fitzgerald of *Valcutia, Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fitzgerald of *Holbrook, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Fitzgerald of *Turlough, Mayo*, I. iv. 312; 2, 3, 4.
 Fitzgerald of *Adelphi, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fitzgerald, Penrose of *Corkbegg, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Fitzgerald, Purcell of *the Little Island, Waterford*, 3 *supp.*, 4.
 Fitzherbert of *Norbury, Derby*; and of *Swynnerton, Stafford*, I. i. 78; 2, 3, 4.
 Fitzhugh of *Plas Power, Denbigh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fitzmaurice of *Duagh, Kerry*, 3, 4.
 Fitzpatrick of *Grantstown Manor, Queen's Co.* 4.
 Fitzsimon of *Tregarthen*; see *Simons of Matt*, 4.
 Flanagan of *Drumdoe, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 Fleming of *Stoneham, Hants*, I. ii. 372; 2, 3, 4.
 Fleming of *Cumbernauld, Dumbar-ton*, 2, 3.
 Fleming of *Barochan*, 2.
 Fletcher of *Salton, Haddington*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fletcher of *Garr, King's Co.* 3, 4.
 Fletcher of *Dunans, Argyle*, 3, 4.
 Fletcher of *Corsock*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fletcher of *Kevan Isla, Monmouth*, 2, 3.
 Fletcher of *Lawnswood, Stafford*, I. iv. 50; 2, 3, 4.
 Flood of *Paulstown Castle, Kilkenny*, I. i. 122; 2, 3, 4.
 Flood of *Slaney Lodge, Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Floyer of *West Stafford, Dorset*, I. i. 605; 2, 3, 4.
 Floyer of *Huits, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Foley of *Prestwood, Worcester*, 3, 4.
 Foley of *Tetworth, Huntingdon*, 3, 4.
 Foljambe of *Osberton, Notts.*, and of *Aldwarke, York*, I. iv. 438; 2, 3, 4.
 Folliot of *Stapeley House, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fonnercau of *Christ Church, Suffolk*, I. ii. 110; 2, 3, 4.
 Foot of *Carrigacunna Castle, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Foote of *Charlton Place, Kent*, I. i. 372.
 Forbes of *Bereleigh, Hants*, 3, 4.
 Forbes of *Culloden, Inverness*, I. iv. 620; 2, 3, 4.
 Forbes of *Echt House, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Forbes of *Kingerloch, co. Argyle*, 2, 3, 4.
 Forbes of *Tolquhon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Forbes of *Callendar, Stirling*, 3.
 Forbes of *Balgowine, Aberdeen*, 3, 4.
 Forbes of *Wingsfield Place, co. Bucks*, 2.
 Ford of *Ellell Hall, co. Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ford of *Enfield Old Park, co. Middlesex*, 3, 4.
 Ford of *Abbeyfield, co. Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Forde of *Seaforde, co. Down*, I. iv. 190; 2, 3, 4.
 Fordyce, Dingwell of *Culsh and of Bruckley Castle, Aberdeen*, 3, 4.
 Forster of *Lysways Hall, co. Stafford*, 3, 4.
 Forster of *Walthamstow, co. Essex*, 2.
 Forster-Barham of *Treewn, co. Pembroke*, I. iv. 550.
 Forteath of *Newton, co. Elgin*, 3.
 Fortescue of *Fallapit, co. Devon*, I. ii. 541; 2, 3, 4.
 Fortescue of *Buckland Pilleigh, co. Devon*, I. ii. 544; 2, 3.
 Fortescue of *Dromiskin and Ravensdale, co. Louth*, I. iv. 125; 2.
 Fosbery of *Clorane, co. Limerick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fosbery of *Curraghbridge, co. Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Fosbrooke of *Shardlow, co. Derby*, I. ii. 626; 2, 3, 4.
 Foster of *Jamiaca, Egham, and Kempstone*, 3, 4.
 Foster of *Brickhill House, co. Bedford*, I. iv. 549; 2, 3, 4.
 Foster of *Ballymascalan, co. Louth*, 3, 4.
 Foster of *Wadsworth Banks, co. York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fountain of *Narford, co. Norfolk*, I. i. 224; 2, 3, 4.

- Fountayne-Wilson of *Melton*; see *Montagu*.
 Fowell of *Devonshire*, I. iv. 424; 2.
 Fowler of *Abbey-cwm-hir*, I. ii. 375.
 Fowler of *Pendeferde*, co. *Stafford*, I. iv. 390; 2, 4.
 Fowler of *Ruhinston*, co. *Meath*, 3, 4.
 Fox. Lane- of *Bramham Park*, co. *York*, I. ii. 493; 2, 3, 4.
 Fox of *Grove Hill*, co. *Cornwall*, I. iv. 314; 2, 4.
 Fox of *Kilcoursey*, *King's Co.* 4.
 Fox of *Fox Hall*, co. *Longford*, 4.
 Foxall of *Killicary Hall*, co. *Armagh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Frampton of *Morcton*, co. *Dorset*, I. iv. 193; 2, 3, 4.
 France of *Bostock Hall*, co. *Chester*, I. ii. 32; 2, 4.
 Francklin of *Gonalston*, co. *Nottingham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Frank of *Campsall*, co. *York*, I. ii. 575; 2, 3, 4.
 Franks of *Ballyscaddane*, co. *Linc- ick*, 4.
 Franks of *Carrig*, co. *Cork*, 3, 4.
 Fraser of *Skipness Castle*, co. *Argyle*, 3, 4.
 Fraser of *Hospitalfield*, co. *Forfar*, 3, 4.
 Fraser of *Lovet*, co. *Inverness*, I. iii. 294.
 Fraser of *Moniack*, co. *Inverness*, 2.
 Fraser of *Castle Fraser*, co. *Ross*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fraser of *Findrach*, co. *Aberdeen*, 3, 4.
 Freeland of *Oaklands*, co. *Sussex*, 4.
 Freeman of *Pylewell*, co. *Hants*, 3, 4.
 Freeman of *Gaines*, co. *Hereford*, I. iii. 612; 2, 3, 4.
 Freeman of *Castle Cor*, co. *Cork*, I. ii. 690; 2, 3.
 Freeman of *Fawley Court*, co. *Ox- ford*, 2.
 Freer of *Stratford-upon-Avon*, co. *Warwick*, I. iv. 752; 2, 3, 4.
 Freke of *Hannington*, co. *Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 French of *Cloomyquin*, co. *Roscom- mon*, 3, 4.
 French of *Monivae Castle*, co. *Gal- way*, 3, 4.
 French of *Cushinny*, co. *Cork*, 3, 4.
 French of *Frenchgrove*, co. *Mayo*, 3, 4.
 French of *French Park*, co. *Roscom- mon*, I. iv. 539.
 Frend of *Boskell*, co. *Limerick*, 3 supp., 4.
 Frere of *Roydon*, co. *Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Frere of *Twyford House*, co. *Herts*, 3, 4.
 Frewen of *Ilmer*, co. *Bucks*, and of *Northiam*, co. *Sussex*, I. iv. 654; 2, 3, 4.
 Frewen of *Brickwall*, co. *Sussex*, I. iii. 530; I. iv. 657; 2, 3, 4.
 Frome of *Pucknoll*, co. *Dorset*, I. iii. 670; 2.
 Frost of *St. John's House*, co. *Ches- ter*, 4.
 Fryer of *the Wergs*, co. *Stafford*, I. iii. 490; 2, 3, 4.
 Fryer of *Chatteris*, co. *Cambridge*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fulford of *Fulford*, co. *Devon*, I. iv. 158; 2, 3, 4.
 Fullarton of *Killmichael*, *Isle of Arran*, 4.
 Fuller of *Rose Hill*; see *Fuller Meyrick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fuller of *Neston Park*, co. *Wilts*, 3, 4.
 Fullerton of *Thrybergh Park*, co. *York*, 3, 4.
 Fullerton of *Ballintoy Castle*, co. *An- trim*, I. iv. 298; 2, 2, 4.
 Fulton of *Braidujle*, co. *Antrim*, 4 supp.
 Furnell of *Cahirclly*, co. *Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Fursdon of *Fursdon*, co. *Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Furse of *Halsdon*, co. *Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fydell of *Boston*, co. *Lincoln*, I. ii. 260; 2.
 Fyffe of *Smithfield*, co. *Forfar*, 2, 3, 4.
 Fyler of *Woodlands*, *Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gabb of *Monmouthshire*, 2.
 Gabbett of *Cahirline*, *Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Gael of *Charlton Kings*, *Gloucester*, 2, 3.
 Gage of *Streeve Hill*, *Londonderry*, 4.
 Gage of *Rathlin Island*, *Antrim*, 3, 4.

- Gaisford of *Offington, Sussex*, 4.
 Galbraith of *Macrihanish, Argyle*,
 2, 3.
 Galbraith of *Clanaboyan, Tyrone*, 4.
 Gale of *Scruton, York*, I. ii. 623.
 Gally-Knight of *Firbeck and Lan-
 gold, York*, I. iv. 710.
 Galton of *Claverbon, Warwick*, I. iv.
 200; 2, 3, 4.
 Galton of *Warley Tor, Salop*, I. iv.
 201; 2, 3, 4.
 Galton of *Hadzor House, Worcester*,
 I. iv. 201; 2, 3, 4.
 Galwey of *Lota, Cork*, I. iv. 681; 2,
 3, 4.
 Gammic of *Shotover House, Oxford*, 4.
 Gandy of *Heaves, Westmoreland*, 4
 supp.
 Gannon of *Lara, Killare*, 3, 4.
 Garde of *Ballaynecurra, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Garden-Campbell of *Troup, Banff*,
 3, 4.
 Gardiner of *Coombe Lodge, Oxford*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Gardiner of *Farmhill, Mayo*, 3, 4.
 Gardner, Dunn- of *Chatteris, Cam-
 bridge*, 4.
 Gardyne of *Middleton, Forfar*, 3, 4.
 Garland of *Michaelstone Hall, Essex*,
 3, 4.
 Garnett of *Summerscat, Meath*, 3, 4.
 Garnett of *Wyreside, Lancaster*, 3, 4.
 Garnett of *Quernmore Park, Lan-
 caster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Garmier of *Rookesbury, Hants*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Garnons of *Columnendy, Denbigh*,
 I. i. 374.
 Garrard of *Lamer, Herts*, I. i. 591;
 3, 4.
 Garrett of *Janeville, Carlou*, 3, 4.
 Garstin of *Bragganstown, Louth*, 3,
 and supp., 4.
 Garth of *Morden, Surrey*, I. iii. 557.
 Gartshore of *Gartshore, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Garvey of *Thornvale, King's Co.* 3.
 Gascoigne of *Parlington, York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gaskell of *Kiddington Hall, Oxford*,
 3, 4.
 Gaskell of *Thorne's House, York*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Gaskell of *Lupset Hall, York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gason of *Richmond, Tipperary*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gateacre of *Gatacre, Salop*, I. iii.
 525; 2, 3, 4.
 Gataker of *Mildenhall, Suffolk*, I. i.
 589; 2, 3, 4.
 Gaunt of *Hughfield, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gausson of *Brookman's Park, Herts*,
 3, 4.
 Gausson of *Larkview House, Lon-
 donderry*, 3, 4.
 Gay of *Alborough, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gay of *Thurning Hall, Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 Gennys, Henn- of *Whiteleigh, Devon*,
 3, 4.
 Gent of *Moyns, Essex*, I. i. 370; 2,
 3, 4.
 Gentleman of *Ballyhorgan, Kerry*, 4.
 Gerard of *Rocksoles, Lanark*, 3, 4.
 Gerard of *Ditton Grove, Lancaster*, 2.
 Gernon of *Athearne Castle, Meath*,
 3, 4.
 Gervais of *Cecil, Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Gery of *Bushmead, Bedford*, I. ii.
 377; 2, 3, 4.
 Gibbard of *Sharnbrook, Bedford*,
 3, 4.
 Gibbings of *Gibbings Grove, Cork*, 4.
 Gibbs of *Belmont, Somerset*, 3, 4.
 Gibbs of *Aldenham, Herts*, 3, 4.
 Gibbs of *Tyntesfield, Somerset*, 3, 4.
 Gibbs of *Derry, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Gibson of *Whelprigg, Westmoreland*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Gibson of *Shalford, Surrey, and of
 Sullington, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gibson of *Quernmore Park, Lan-
 caster*, I. iii. 657; 2.
 Gibsons of *Pentland, Edinburgh*,
 3, 4.
 Giffard of *Chillington, Stafford*, I. i.
 206; 2, 3, 4.
 Giffard of *Brightley, Wexford*, I. iv.
 293; 2, 3, 4.
 Gifford of *Ballysop, Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Gilbert of *the Priory, Cornwall*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gilbert of *Trellissick, Cornwall, and
 of Eastbourne, Sussex*, I. i. 323;
 2, 3, 4.
 Gilbert of *Cantley, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.

- Gilchrist of *Ospisdale, Sutherland*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Gildea of *Port Royal, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gill of *Bickham Park, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Gillanders of *Highfield, Ross*, 4.
 Gillbanks of *Whitefield House, Cum-
 berland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gillett, 4 *supp.*
 Gillon of *Wallhouse, Linlithgow*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gillman of *Oakmount, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Gillman of *the Retreat, Cork*, 4.
 Gillum of *Middleton Hall, Nor-
 thumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gilpin of *Hockliffe Grange, Bedford*,
 3, 4.
 Gisborne of *Yozall Lodge, Stafford*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Glanville of *Catchfrench, Cornwall*,
 2, 4.
 Glascott of *Alderton, Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Glascott of *Killowen, Wexford*, 4.
 Glasgow, Robertson-of *Montgreenan,
 Ayr*, 3, 4.
 Glasgow of *Old Court, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Gledstanes, Upton- of *Fardross,
 Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Glegg of *Old Withington, Chester*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Glegg of *Irbie and Backford, Chester*,
 I. ii. 235; 2, 3, 4.
 Glendonwyn of *Parton, Kirkcud-
 bright*, 3, 4.
 Glover of *Mount Glover, Cork*,
 3, 4.
 Glynn of *Fairy Hill, Isle of Wight*,
 3, 4.
 Goddard of *Cliffe Pypard, Wilts*,
 I. iv. 323; 2, 3, 4.
 Goddard of *Swindon, Wilts*, I. iv.
 326; 2, 3, 4.
 Godfrey of *Brook Street House,
 Kent*, I. i. 408; 2, 3, 4.
 Godfrey of *Old Hall, Suffolk*, 2.
 Godley of *Killigar, Leitrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Godman of *Park Hatch, Surrey*,
 2, 3.
 Godsall of *Iscoyd Park, Flint*, 3, 4.
 Goff of *Hale Park, Hants*, 3, 4.
 Goff of *Horetown House, Wexford*,
 3, 4.
 Goff of *Oakport, Roscommon*, 4
 Going of *Ballyphilip, Tipperary*,
 3, 4.
 Going of *Traverston, Tipperary*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Golding of *Maiden Erleigh, Berks*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Gollop of *Strode, Dorset*, I. i. 600;
 2, 3, 4.
 Goodall of *Dinton Hall, Bucks*, 3, 4.
 Goodden of *Over Compton, Dorset*,
 3, 4.
 Goodford of *Chilton Cantelo, Somer-
 set*, I. iii. 116; 2, 3, 4.
 Goodhart of *Langley Park, Kent*,
 I. i. 369; 2.
 Goodlake of *Wadley House, Berks*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Goodricke-Holyoake of *Tettenhall,
 Stafford*, I. ii. 597.
 Goodwin of *Hinchley Wood, Derby*,
 3, 4.
 Gould of *Rosbrien, Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Gorden of *Abergeldie, Aberdeen*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Culvennan, Wigton*, I. iii.
 610; 2, 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Cairnfield, Banff*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Pitlurg, Aberdeen*, I. iv.
 45; 2, 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Florida, Down*, I. iv.
 376; 2, 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Balmaghill, Kirkcud-
 bright*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Haffield, Hereford*, I. ii.
 219.
 Gordon of *Knokespoch, Aberdeen*, 2.
 Gordon of *Cairnbulg, Aberdeen*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Ffvie, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Park House, Banff*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gordon of *Cluny, Aberdeen*, 4.
 Gore, Ormesby- of *Porkington, Sa-
 lop*, I. i. 82; 2, 3, 4.
 Gore, Ormsby- of *Derryearne, Lei-
 trim*, 4.
 Gore of *Tyredagh Castle, Clare*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Gore of *Barrow Court, Somerset*, 4.
 Goring of *Wiston, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Gosling of *Busbridge, Surrey*,
 4 *supp.*

- Gosselin of Ware Priory, Herts, I. i. 301; 2, 3, 4.
 Gosselt of Eltham House, Kent, 4.
 Gossip of Thorp Arch, York, 2.
 Gough of Perry Hall, Stafford, I. ii. 392; 2.
 Goulburn of Betchworth House, Surrey, 2, 4.
 Gould of Frampton, Glamorgan, 4.
 Gould of Low Trenehard, Devon, 2, 3.
 Gourlay of Kincaig, Fife, 2, 4.
 Gow of Fowlers Park, Kent, 4.
 Gower of Bill Hill, Berks, I. i. 320; 2, 3, 4.
 Gower of Titsey Park, Surrey, 3, 4.
 Grace of Mantua, Roscommon, I. ii. 350; 2, 3, 4.
 Grace of Gracefield, Queen's Co. 2.
 Grace of Knole, Sussex, 2.
 Gradwell of Douth Hall, Meath, 3, 4.
 Græme of Garcock, Perth, I. iii. 125; 2, 3, 4.
 Græme of Orchill, Perth, 3 supp. 4.
 Græme of Inchbraike, Perth, 3, 4.
 Graham of Balgowan, Perth, 3.
 Graham-Clarke of Manor House, Gloucester, 4.
 Graham of Fintry, I. iii. 120; 2, 3, 4.
 Graham of Duntrune, Forfar, 2, 3, 4.
 Graham of Airth Castle, Stirling, 3, 4.
 Graham, Cunningham- of Gartmore, Perth, 3, 4.
 Graham of Tamraver, Stirling, 3, 4.
 Graham, Maxwell- of Williamwood, Kenfrew, 3, 4.
 Graham of Leitchtown, Perth, I. iv. 576; 2, 3, 4.
 Graham of Meiklewood, Stirling, 2, 3, 4.
 Graham of Mossknow, Dumfries, 2, 3, 4.
 Graham of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, 3, 4.
 Graham of Drumgoon, Fermanagh, 3, 4.
 Grant-Duff of Eden, Banff, 4.
 Grant of Glenmoriston, Inverness, 2, 3, 4.
 Grant of Kilgraston, Perth, I. ii. 613; 2, 3, 4.
 Grant of Kilnurry, Cork, 3, 4.
 Grant of the Knoll, Glamorgan, 2, 3.
 Grantham of Ketton Grange, Rutland, 3, 4.
 Granville of Wellesbourne, Warwick, I. iii. 3; 2, 3, 4.
 Grattan of Tinninch, Wicklow, 2, 3, 4.
 Gratton-Guinness of Beaumont, Dublin, 3, 4.
 Graves of Mickleton, Gloucester, 3, 4.
 Gray of Carntyne, Lanark, I. iii. 8; 2, 3, 4.
 Gray of Darcey Lever Hall, Lancaster, 4.
 Grazebrook of Audnam, Stafford, 3, 4.
 Greame of Sewerby House, York, I. ii. 590; 2.
 Greathed of Uddings, Dorset, 3, 4.
 Greave of Page Hall, York, 4.
 Graves of Irlam Hall, Lancaster, I. iv. 105; 2.
 Greaves of Avonside, Warwick, 3, 4.
 Greaves of Staffordshire, I. i. 386; 2, 4.
 Greaves-Bagshawe of Bagshawe Ridge, &c. Derby, 4.
 Green, Emmott- of Emmott, Lancaster, 3, 4.
 Green of Odstone Hall, Lancaster, 2.
 Green of Greenville, Kilkenny, 4.
 Green of Parenham, Bedford, 3, 4.
 Greene of Styne, Lancaster, and of Whittington, Westmoreland, 2, 3, 4.
 Greene of Rolleston, Leicester, I. i. 521; 2, 3, 4.
 Greene of Kilmanahan Castle, Waterford, 2, 3.
 Greenfield of Brynderween, Monmouth, 2, 3, 4.
 Greenly of Titley Court, Hereford, I. i. 292.
 Greenway of Barrington Grove, Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Greenwell of Greenwell Ford, Durham, I. i. 114; 2, 3, 4.
 Greenwell of Broomshields, Durham, 2, 3, 4.
 Greenwood of Keighley, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Greer of the Grange Macgregor, Tyrone, 2, 3, 4.
 Greer of Tullylagan, Tyrone, 3, 4.
 Greg of Ballymenoch, Down, 3, 4.

- Greg of *Norcliffe Hall, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gregor of *Trewarthenick, Cornwall*, I. ii. 617; 2, 3, 4.
 Gregorson of *Ardornish, Argyle*, 2, 3.
 Gregory of *Harlaston*; see *Sherwin-Gregory*, 4.
 Gregory of *Styvichall, Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gregory of *Coole Park, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Gregson of *Murton and Burdon, co. Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Grene of *Cappamurra, co. Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Grenfell of *Toplow Court, co. Bucks*, 4.
 Gresley of *Nether Scale Hall, co. Leicester*, I. iii. 528.
 Greswolde of *Malvern Hall, co. Warwick*, I. ii. 673; 2.
 Greville of *North Mymys Place, co. Hertford*, 3, 4.
 Grey of *Chipchase Castle, co. Northumberland*, 4.
 Grey of *Norton, co. Durham*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Grey of *Styford, co. Northumberland*, 4.
 Grey of *Morwick, co. Northumberland*, 2.
 Griffith of *Castle Neynoe, co. Sligo*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Griffith of *Trevalyn, co. Denbigh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Grigson of *Saham Toney, co. Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Grimshaw of *High Bank, co. Lancaster*, 3.
 Grimshaw of *Andenshaw, co. Lancaster*, 2.
 Grimston of *Grimston Garth, co. York*, I. iii. 69; 2, 3, 4.
 Gronow of *Ash Hall, co. Glamorgan*, 3, 4.
 Grote of *Dulwich Wood, co. Surrey*, I. i. 609.
 Grote of *Oxfordshire*, 2.
 Grove of *Ferne, co. Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Grove of *Zeals, co. Wilts*, 4 supp.
 Grove of *Shenstone Park, co. Stafford*, 2.
 Grubbe of *Eastwell, co. Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Grundy of *the Oaks, co. Leicester*, 2.
 Grylls of *Ielston, co. Cornwall*, I. ii. 338; 2, 3, 4.
 Gubbins of *Kenmare Castle, co. Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Guinness of *St. Anne's, co. Dublin*, 3, 4.
 Gully of *Trevennen, co. Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gulston of *Dermydd, co. Caermarthen*, 4.
 Gumbleton of *Glanatore, co. Cork*, 2 supp., 2, 3, 4.
 Gun of *Rattoe, co. Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gun of *Ballybunion, co. Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gundry of *the Hyde, co. Dorset*, 2 add.
 Gunning of *Torney's Court, co. Somerset*, 4.
 Gunning of *Woolley, co. Somerset*, 4.
 Gunning of *Swainswick, co. Somerset*, 4.
 Gurdou of *Assington Hall, co. Somerset*, 2, 4.
 Gurdou of *Letton, co. Norfolk*, I. i. 395; 2, 3, 4.
 Gurney of *Keswick, co. Norfolk*, I. i. 484; 2, 3, 4.
 Guthrie of *Guthrie, co. Forfar*, I. ii. 414; 2, 3, 4.
 Guthrie of *Haukerston, co. Fife*, 2 supp.
 Gwinnett of *Wistaston, co. Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gwylt of *Icklinghom, co. Suffolk*, 2.
 Gwyn of *Baron's Hall, co. Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gwyn of *Dyffryn, co. Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gwyn of *Ford Abbey, co. Devon*, 2.
 Gwynne-Holford of *Kilgwyn, co. Caermarthen*, 2.
 Gwynne of *Monachty, co. Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gwynne of *Glanlery, co. Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Gyll of *Wyardisbury, co. Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Haacker of *East Bridgford, co. Nottingham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hackett of *Moor Park, King's Co.* 3, 4.

- Hassenden of *Hormwood*, co. *Kent*, I. ii. 301; 2, 3.
 Haggard of *West Bradeham*, co. *Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 Hagar of *Bantaskine*, *Stirling*, 4
 supp.
 Haggitt of *Belmont*, co. *Hereford*, 2
 supp.
 Haigh of *Grainsby Hall*, co. *Lincoln*, 4.
 Haire of *Armagh Manor*, co. *Fermanagh*, 3, 4.
 Hale of *Alderley*, co. *Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hale of *King's Walden*, co. *Herts*, I. iii. 12; 2, 3, 4.
 Halford of *Paddock House*, co. *Kent*, I. iii. 559; 2.
 Haliday of *Squire's Hill*, co. *Antrim*, 3, 4.
 Halkett of *Hall Hill*, co. *Edinburgh*, I. i. 338; 2, 3, 4.
 Hall of *Abercarne*, co. *Monmouth*, I. i. 202.
 Hall of *Jamaica*, now of *Arrow's Foot*, co. *York*, I. iv. 741; 2.
 Hall of *Westbank House*, co. *Chester*, 2 add. 3.
 Hall of *Scarboro' Hall*, co. *York*, 4.
 Hall of *Whatton Manor*, co. *Nottingham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hall of *Narrow Water*, co. *Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hall of *Mairwarra*, co. *Galway*, 3, 4.
 Hall of *Grappenhall*, co. *Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Halliday of *Chapel Cleeve*, co. *Somerset*, I. ii. 127; 2, 3, 4.
 Hallifax of *Chadaere Hall*, co. *Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Halsey of *Gaddesden*, co. *Herts*, I. ii. 619; 2, 3, 4.
 Hambrough of *Steerhill Castle*, *Isle of Wight*, 2, 4.
 Hamerton of *Heltifield Peel*, co. *York*, I. i. 519; 2, 3, 4.
 Names of *Chagford*, co. *Deron*, 4.
 Hamilton of *Westburna*, under *Dundas of Duddingston*, 4.
 Hamilton of *Holmhead*, co. *Renfrew*, 2.
 Hamilton of *Kames*, co. *Bute*, 2
 supp.
 Hamilton of *Cornacossa*, co. *Monaghan*, 4.
 Hamilton of *Evandale*, co. *Lanark*, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Orbiston and Dalzell*, co. *Lanark*, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Craiglaw*, co. *Wigton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Bangour*, co. *Ayr*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Barnes*, co. *Dumbarton*, 3 supp., 4.
 Hamilton, *Buchanan of Spittal*, co. *Dumbarton*, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Sundrum*, co. *Ayr*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Cairn Hill*, co. *Ayr*, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Rathoe House*, co. *Carlisle*, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Beltrim*, co. *Tyrone*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *St. Ernans*, co. *Donegal*, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Killycagh*, co. *Down*, I. i. 348; 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Abbotstoun*, co. *Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Hampton Hall*, co. *Dublin*, 3, 4.
 Hamilton of *Hamwood*, co. *Meath*, 4.
 Hamilton, of *Westburn*, 3 supp., 4.
 Hamilton of *Raploch*; see *McNeill Hamilton*, 4.
 Hamlyn of *Leawood and Paschoe*, *Devon*, 3, 4.
 Hamond of *Haling House*, *Surrey*, 3, 4.
 Hamond of *Over Dinsdale Hall*, *York*, 2 supp., 4.
 Hammond of *St. Alban's Court*, *Kent*, I. i. 130; 2, 3, 4.
 Hammond of *Wistaston*, *Chester*, I. i. 367; 2, 3, 4.
 Hamond of *Westacre*, *Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hanbury of *Holfield Grange*, *Essex*, 3, 4.
 Hanbury of *Poles*, *Hertford*, 3, 4.
 Hancocks of *Wolverley Court*, *Worcester*, 3, 4.
 Hancocks of *Blakeshall House*, *Worcester*, 3, 4.

- Hancock of Cole Hill House, Longford, 4.
 Handley of Culverthorpe Hall, Lincoln, 2.
 Handley of Newark, Nottingham, 2, 3, 4.
 Hanford of Woollashall, Worcester, 2, 3, 4.
 Hankey of Fetcham, Surrey, I. iv. 117; 2, 3, 4.
 Hannay of Kingsmuir, Fife, 3, 4.
 Haunay of Kirkdale, Kirkcudbright, 3, 4.
 Hanson of Osmondthorpe, 2 supp., 4.
 Harbin of Newton House, Somerset, 2, 3, 4.
 Harcourt of Ankerwycke, Berks, I. ii. 221; 2, 3, 4.
 Harcourt of Nuneham Park, Oxford, 4.
 Hardcastle of Blidworth Dale, Notts. 3, 4.
 Harden of Crea, King's Co. 2.
 Harden of Harrybrook, Armagh, 4.
 Harding of Baraset, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
 Harding of Tamworth, Warwick, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Harding of Upcott, Devon, 3, 4.
 Hardy of Letheringsett, Norfolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Hare of Tetworth, Berks, 4 supp.
 Hare of Docking Hall, Norfolk, 2, 4.
 Hare of Gresford, Denbigh, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Harford of Blaise Castle, Gloucester, I. iv. 638; 2, 3, 4.
 Hargreaves of Broad Oak, Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
 Hargreaves of Ormerod House, Lancaster, I. ii. 685.
 Harland of Sutton Hall, York, I. iii. 194; 2, 3, 4.
 Harman of Newcastle, Longford, 4.
 Harpur of Chilvers Coton, Warwick, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Harries of Priskilly, Pembroke, I. i. 256; 2, 3, 4.
 Harries of Cruckton, Salop, 2, 3, 4.
 Harrington of Worden, Devon, I. i. 161; 2.
 Harris of Hayne, Devon, I. i. 559; 2, 3, 4.
 Harris of Rosewarne, Cornwall, 2.
 Harrison of Castle Harrison, Cork, 4.
 Harrison of Ramsay and Dinton, Bucks, 3, 4.
 Harrison of Green Bank, Westmoreland, 2, 3, 4.
 Harrison of Winscales and Stainburn, Cumberland, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Harrison of Snelston Hall, Derby, 3, 4.
 Harrison of Merton Hall, Down, 3, 4.
 Harrison, Fiske of Copford Hall, Essex, 2, 3, 4.
 Harrison of Tolethorpe Hall, Lincoln, 2, 3, 4.
 Hart of Yarnacombe, Devon, 2.
 Hart of Kilderry, Donegal, 3, 4.
 Harteup of Upland Grove, Suffolk, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Hartley of Beech Park, Dublin, 4.
 Hartley of Bucklebury, Berks, I. iv. 726; 2, 3, 4.
 Hartley of Gillfoot, Cumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Hartopp of Dalby, Leicester, I. iii. 401; 2, 3, 4.
 Harvey of Bargy Castle, Wexford, 2, 3, 4.
 Harvey of Kyle, Wexford, 2, 3, 4.
 Harvey of Ickwell Bury, Bedford, I. iv. 507; 2, 3, 4.
 Hervey of Castlesemple, Renfrew, 2, 3, 4.
 Harvey of Carnousie, Banff, 3, 4.
 Harvey of Langley Park, Berks, 4.
 Harvey of Blurton House, Stafford, 4.
 Harvey of Malin Hall, Donegal, 3, 4.
 Harvey of Thorpe, Norfolk, I. i. 399; 2, 3, 4.
 Harwood of Hagbourn and Stratley, I. iii. 406; 2.
 Hasell of Dalemain, Cumberland, 2 and add., 3, 4.
 Hasler of Aldingbourne, Sussex, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hassard of Gardenhill, Fermanagh, 3, 4.
 Hassard of Glenville, Waterford, 3, 4.
 Hassard of Skea, Fermanagh, 2, 3, 4.
 Hastings of Willsley Hall, Leicester, 4.

- Hatch of *Ardee Castle, Louth*, 3, 4.
 Hatch of *the Manor, Sutton, Surrey*,
 2 supp.
 Hatfield of *Newton Kyme, York*, 2.
 Hatfield of *Thorp Arch, York*, 2
 supp., 2, 3, 4.
 Hatton of *Clonard, Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Havers of *Thelton Hall, Norfolk*, 1.
 i. 381; 2, 3, 4.
 De Havilland of *Havilland Hall,*
Guernsey, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Haviland of *Ditton Hall, Cum-*
bridge, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hawker of *Longparish, Hants*, 1.
 iii. 50; 2.
 Hawkesworth of *Forrest, Queen's*
Co. 3, 4.
 Hawkins of *Bignor Park, Sussex*, 2.
 Hawkins of *Tredunnoch, Monmouth*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Hawkins of *Middlesex*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hawkins of *Alresford Hall, Essex*,
 3, 4.
 Hawley of *West Green House,*
Hants, 2, 3, 4.
 Hays of *Pitfour*, 1. i. 507; 2.
 Hay Maedougal of *Mackerston,*
Roxburgh, 1. iii. 430.
 Hay-Newton of *Newton, Hadding-*
ton, 2.
 Hay of *Dunsc Castle, Berwick*, 3, 4.
 Hay of *Hopes, Haddington*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hay of *Leys, Perth*, 1. i. 504; 2.
 3, 4.
 Hay of *Seggieden, Perth*, 1. i. 509;
 2, 3, 4.
 Hay of *Rannes*; see *Leith Hays*.
 Hayman of *Myrtle Grove, Cork*,
 2 supp., 2, 3, 4.
 Hayman of *Bye Farm, Somerset*, 2
 supp.
 Hayes of *Thimbleby Lodge, York*,
 3, 4.
 Haynes of *Thimbleby Lodge, York*,
 2 supp.
 Hayward of *Quedgelly House, Glou-*
cester, 2, 3, 4.
 Haywood of *Brownhills, Stafford*, 4.
 Head of *Modreeny House, Tipperary*,
 3, 4.
 Heale of *Highfield House, Herts*,
 3, 4.
 Heard of *Kinsale, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Heatheote of *Connington Castle,*
Hunningdon, 2 supp., 4.
 Heaton of *Peas Heaton, Denbigh*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Heber of *Hodnet, Salop*, 1. iv. 132;
 2, 3, 4.
 Hebden of *Appleton, York*, 2.
 Heddee of *Melsetter, Orkney*, 3, 4.
 Heigham of *Hunston, Suffolk*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Helyar of *Coker Court, Somerset*, 1.
 i. 281; 2, 3, 4.
 Helyar of *Poundisford Lodge, Somers-*
set, 2, 3, 4.
 Hemphill of *Rathkeany, Tipperary*,
 4.
 Hemsworth of *Abbeville, Tipperary*, 4.
 Hemsworth of *Shropham Hall,*
Norfolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Heneage of *Hainton, Lincoln*, 1. iv.
 103; 2, 3, 4.
 Henderson, Mercer- of *Fordell, Fife*,
 2 add., 3, 4.
 Henderson of *Sternster, Caithness*,
 3, 4.
 Henderson of *Westerton, Stirling*, 2
 add., 3, 4.
 Henley of *Waterpercy, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Henley of *Leigh House, Somerset*,
 2 add.
 Henn of *Paradise, Clare*, 3, 4.
 Hennessy of *Ballymacmoy, Cork*, 2.
 Henshaw of *Sussex and Essex*, 2
 supp.
 Hepburn of *Colquhalzie, Perth*, 2.
 Hepstal of *Derrycassan, Long-*
ford, 4.
 Hepworth of *Pontefract, York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Herbert of *Muckruss, Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Herbert of *Llanarth, Monmouth*, 1.
 iv. 727; 2, 3, 4.
 Herbert of *Cahirrane*, 3, 4.
 Herbert of *Pill House, Tipperary*,
 3, 4.
 Hery of *Cruchfield, Berks*, 1. iv.
 679; 2, 3, 4.
 Hereford of *Suften Court, Hereford*,
 1. iii. 343; 2, 3, 4.
 Herne, Burchell- of *Bushey Grange,*
Hertford, 1. ii. 689; 2, 3, 4.
 Heron of *Moore Hall, Chester*, 2,
 3, 4.

- Herrick of Beaumanor, Leicester, I. iii. 637; 2, 3, 4.
 Horrick of Shippool, Cork, I. iii. 641; 2, 3, 4.
 Hervey of Killiane, Wexford, 2, 3, 4.
 Hesketh, Bamford- Gayreh Castle, Denbigh, 2, 3, 4.
 Hesketh-Fleetwood of Rossall, Lancaster, I. iv. 521.
 Hewett of Tyr Mab Ellis, Glamorgan, 2, 3, 4.
 Hewgill of Harnby Grange, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Hewson of Ennismore, Kerry, 2.
 Hext of Treuarren, Cornwall, I. ii. 428; 2 and add., 3, 4.
 Hext of Tredithy, Cornwall, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Heycock of East Norton, Leicester, I. iii. 643; 2, 3, 4.
 Heyland of Glendaragh, Antrim, and of Tamlaght, Derry, 3, 4.
 Heywood of Hope End, Hereford, 2, 3, 4.
 Heywood of Stanley Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Hibbert-Ware of Edinburgh, I. iv. 493.
 Hibbert of Birkes Hall, Chester, 2, 3, 4.
 Hibbert of Chalfont Park, Bucks, 2, 3, 4.
 Hibbert of Bilton Grange, Warwick, 3, 4.
 Hibbert of Braywick Lodge, Berks, 3, 4.
 Hickie of Killeton, Kerry, 2 supp., 4.
 Hickman of Thonock Hall, Lincoln, 2, 3, 4.
 Hicks of Wilbraham Temple, Cambridge, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hiekes of Silton Hall, York, I. i. 510.
 Hickson of Letterough, Kerry, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hickson of Grove, Dingle, Kerry, 2, 3, 4.
 Higgins of Skellow Grange, York, I. ii. 155; 2, 3, 4.
 Higgins of Turvey House, Bedford, 3, 4.
 Higgins of Turvey Abbey, Bedford, 2, 3, 4.
 Higgins of Bosbury House, Hereford, 2, 3, 4.
 Higgins of Westport, Mayo, 2, 3, 4.
 Higginson of Lisburn, Antrim, 3, 4.
 Hildyard of Horsley, Durham, 4 supp.
 Hildyard of Winestead, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Hildyard of Flintham Hall, Notts, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hill of Court Hill, Salop, I. i. 654; 2.
 Hill of Doneraile, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Hill of Gressenhall Hall, Norfolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Hill of Stallington Hall, Stafford, I. ii. 318; 2, 3, 4.
 Hills of Colne Park, Essex, 2, 3, 4.
 Hilton of Preston House, Kent, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hincks of Breckenbrough, York, I. iv. 366; 2, 3, 4.
 Hinde of Aeton House, Northumberland, I. iv. 309; 2, 3, 4.
 Hinde of Caton and Lancaster, 2 add.
 Hingston of Aglis, Cork, I. iv. 43; 2.
 Hingston of Holbeton, Devon, 2, 3, 4.
 Hipplesley of Stonecaston, Somerset, 3, 4.
 Hippisley of Lamborne, Berks, I. i. 538; 2, 3, 4.
 Hippisley of Shobrooke Park, Devon, 3, 4.
 Hippisley of Camely and Stanton, 4 add.; see Trenchard.
 Hobhouse of Hadsen House, Somerset, I. iv. 360; 2, 3, 4.
 Hoblyn of Colquite; see Peter-Hoblyn.
 Hodder of Hoddersfield, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Hodges of Hempsted, Kent, 2, 3.
 Hodgetts of Hugley, Worcester, 2, 3.
 Hodgson of Newly Grange, Cumberland, 4.
 Hodgson of Houghton House, Cumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Hodgson of Brasserton Hall and Sand Hutton, York, 3 supp., 4.

- Hog of *Newliston, Linlithgow*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Hogg of *Norton House, Durham*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Hogg of *Church View, Roscommon*,
 2 supp.
 Holbeck of *Farnborough, Warwick*,
 1. i. 659; 2, 3 and supp., 4.
 Holcombe of *Pembrokeshire*, 1. iv.
 95.
 Holden of *Aston, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Holden of *Palace House, Lancaster*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Holden of *Darley Abbey*; see *Lowe*
 of *Lockho*.
 Holford of *Westonbirt, Gloucester*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Holford of *Buckland, Brecknock*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Holley of *Oaklands, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Hollingworth of *Hollingworth, Ches-*
ter, 2.
 Hollinshead of *Hollinshead Hall,*
Lancaster, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hollis of *Shire Newton, Monmouth*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Hollist of *Lodsworth, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Holland of *Benhall Lodge, Suffolk*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Holme of *Lancashire*; see *Bankes*
 of *Winstanley*.
 Holme of *Paul Holme, York*, 1. iv.
 250; 2, 3, 4.
 Holmes of *St. David's, Tipperary*,
 3, 4.
 Holmes of *Scole House, Norfolk*,
 2 add., 3, 4.
 Holt of *Enfield, Middlesex*, 2 supp.,
 3, 4.
 Hold of *Stubbylee, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Holyngworthe of *Holyngworthe,*
Chester, 3, 4.
 Home, *Binning- of Argaty, Perth*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Home of *Whitfield*; see *Hume* of
Ninewells.
 Home of *Wedderburn*; see *Milne-*
Home.
 Home of *Broom House, Berwick*,
 2 add., 4.
 Homfray of *Pentyne Castle, Gla-*
morgan, 1. i. 236; 2, 3, 4.
 Homfray of *the Place, Suffolk*, 3, 4.
 Honeywood of *Mark's Hall, Suffolk*,
 3.
 Hood of *Bardon Park, Leicester*,
 1. iv. 166; 2, 3, 4.
 Hood of *Nettleham Hall, Lincoln*,
 2 add., 3, 4.
 Hood of *Stonebridge, Berwick*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Hope of *Decpdene, Surrey*, 1. iv.
 457; 2, 3, 4.
 Hope of *Carriden, Linlithgow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hoper of *Tharnhill, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Hopes of *Brampton Crofts, West-*
morland, 2, 3, 4.
 Hopkins; see *Northey-Hopkins*.
 Hopkins of *Tidmarsh House, Berks*,
 3, 4.
 Hopper of *Sharow Lodge, York*, 2
 and supp.
 Hopper of *Walworth, Durham*, 3, 4.
 Hopper-Williamson of *Shirceliffe,*
Durham, 2, 3, 4.
 Hopton of *Canon Frome, Hereford*,
 1. iv. 172; 2, 3, 4.
 Hopwood of *Hopwood, Lancaster*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Hordern of *Oxley House, Stafford*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Hore of *Pole Hore, Wexford*, 1. iv.
 712; 2, 3, 4.
 Hore of *Harperston, Wexford*, 1. iv.
 716; 2, 3, 4.
 Horlock of *the Rocks, Gloucester*, 2.
 Hornby of *Dalton, Lancaster*, 1. iii.
 698; 2, 3, 4.
 Hornby of *Little Green, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Hornby of *Ribby Hall, Lancaster*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hornby of *Liverpool, Lancaster*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Hornby of *Raikes Hall, Lancaster*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hornby of *St. Michael's, Lancaster*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Horner of *Mells Park, Somerset*,
 3, 4.
 Hornidge of *Calverstown, West-*
meath, 3, 4.
 Hornor of *the Howe, Essex*, 3, 4.
 Hornyold of *Blackmore, Worcester*,
 1. i. 283; 2, 3, 4.
 Horrocks of *Lark Hall, Lancaster*,
 2.

- Horton of *Howroyde*, *York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hosken of *Ellenglaze*, *Cornwall*, I. i. 94; 2, 3, 4.
 Hosken-Harper of *Davenham*, *Cheshire*, 4.
 Hoskins of *Bireh House*, *Hereford*, 2.
 Hoskins of *Higham*, *Cumberland*, 3, 4.
 Hoskyns of *Wraxhall Abbey*, *Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hoste of *Barwick House*, *Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Houblon of *Hallingbury*, *Essex*, 2, 4.
 Houghton of *Kilmanoch House*, *Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Houltou of *Farley Castle*, *Somerset*, I. iv. 602; 2, 3, 4.
 Hounsfeld of *Wadley*, *York*, 4.
 Houstoun of *Johnstone*, *Renfrew*, 2, 3, 4.
 Houston of *Coneywarren*, *Tyrone*, 2, 3, 4.
 Houston-Blakiston of *Orangefield*, *Down*, 3, 4.
 Howard of *Greystoke*, *Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Howard of *Corby*, *Cumberland*, I. i. 196; 2, 3, 4.
 Howard of *Broughton Hall*, *Flint*, 4.
 Howell of *Prinknash*, *Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Howes of *Morningthorpe*, *Norfolk*, I. i. 412; 2, 3, 4.
 Howlin of *Ballyharran*, *Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Hoy of *Harrold's Park*, *Essex*, 4.
 Hoyle of *Ferham House*, *York*, 4.
 Hoyle of *Kames Castle*, *Butc.*, 4.
 Hozier of *Mauldslic Castle*, *Lanark*, 3, 4.
 Huband of *Ipsley*, 2, 3, 4.
 Huddart of *Bryukir*, *Cuernarvon*, I. ii. 348.
 Huddleston of *Sawston*, *Cambridge*, I. ii. 582; 2, 3, 4.
 Hugessen of *the Paddock*, *Kent*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Kimmel and Dinorben*, *Denbigh*, 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Allthryd*, *Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Donnington Priory*, *Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Guerclas*, *Merioneth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Ely House*, *Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Plas Coch*, *Anglesey*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Plas-yn-Llangoed*, *Anglesey*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hughes of *Ystrad*, *Denbigh*, 3, 4.
 Hughes of *the Grove*, *Dublin*, 2, supp., 3, 4.
 Huish of *Nottingham*, I. iv. 417.
 Hull of *Leameon*, *Cork*, 4.
 Hulton of *Hulton*, *Lancaster*, I. iv. 29; 2, 3, 4.
 Hume of *Ninewells*, *Berwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hume of *Humewood*, *Wicklow*, I. iii. 388; 2, 3, 4.
 Humfreys of *Lewyn*, *Montgomery*, 2, 3, 4.
 Humfrey of *Wroxham House*, *Norfolk*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Humfrey of *Cavanacor*, *Donegal*, 3, 4.
 Humphrys of *Ballyhaise House*, *Cavan*, 3, 4.
 Hungerford of *Inchodony*, *Cork*, 3, 4.
 Hungerford of *Cahirmore*, *Cork*, 2, supp., 3, 4.
 Hungerford of *Dingley Park*, *Northampton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hunt of *Pittencriff*, *Fife*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hunt of *Ketton*, *Rutland*, 4 supp.
 Hunt of *Honyngnam*, *Warwick*, 4 supp.
 Hunt of *Ketton*, *Rutland*, 4.
 Hunt of *Boreatton*, *Salop*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Hunt of *Shermanbury Park*, *Sussex*, 4.
 Hunter of *That Ilk*, *Ayr*, I. ii. 500; 2, and supp., 3, 4.
 Hunter of *Straidarran*, *Londonderry*, 3, 4.
 Hunter-Arundell of *Barjarg*, *Dumfries*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hunter of *Bonnytown*, *Ayr*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hunter of *Seaside and Glencarse*, *Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hunter of *Medomsley*, *Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hunter of *Blockness*, *Forfar*, 3, 4.
 Huntley of *Boxwell*, *Gloucester*, I. ii. 468; 2, 3, 4.
 Hurly of *co. Kerry*, 3 supp., 4.
 Hurst of *Westbank*, *Lancaster*, 4.

- Hurt of *Alderwasley and Kirks-
worth, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hussey of *Nash Court, Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hussey of *Seotney Castle, Sussex*, 1.
 i. 262; 2, 3, 4.
 Hussey of *Wyrley Grove, Stafford*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Hussey of *Upwood, Huntingdon*, 1.
 ii. 358; 2, 3, 4.
 Hussey of *Westown, Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hussey of *Dingle, Kerry*, 3, 4.
 Hustler of *Acklam Hall, York*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Hutcbins of *Ardnagashel and Cre-
gane Castle, Cork*, 3 supp., 4.
 Hutchinson of *Timoney, Tipperary*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Hutchinson of *Whitton House, Dur-
ham*, 1. ii. 100; 2, 3, 4.
 Hutchison of *Rockend, Dumbarton*,
 2 add., 3, 4.
 Hutton of *Marske, York*, 1. iii. 303;
 2, 3, 4.
 Hutton of *Overthwaite, Westmore-
land*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hutton of *Gate Burton, Lincoln*,
 2 add., 3, 4.
 Hyshe of *Sand and Clisthydon*,
Devon, 1. iv. 409; 2, 3, 4.
 Hyde of *Hyde End, Berks*, 1. iv.
 675; 2.
 Hyde of *Castle Hyde, Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Hyde of *Syndale House, Kent*, 4.
 Hyett of *Painswick, Gloucester*, 2,
 3, 4.
 I'Anson of *Corfe Castle, Dorset*,
 2 supp.
 Ilbert, of *Horswell House, Devon*,
 1. iv. 135; 2, 3, 4.
 Inge of *Thorpe Constantine, Stafford*,
 1. i. 322; 2, 3, 4.
 Ingham of *Marton, York*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Ingram of *Swinshead Abbey, Lincoln*,
 3, 4.
 Ingram of *Hoar Cross*; see Mey-
 nell-Ingram.
 Innes of *Raemoir House, Kincar-
dine*, 2, 3, 4.
 Innes of *Dromantine, Down*, 4.
 Irby of *Boyland Hall, Norfolk*, 1. iv.
 563; 2, 3, 4.
 Ireland of *Roberstown House, Kil-
dare*, 2.
 Ireland of *Brislington Hall, Somers-
set*, 4.
 Ireland of *Owsden Hall, Suffolk*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Iremonger of *Wherwell Priory*,
Hants, 2, 3.
 Irton of *Irton, Cumberland*, 1. iii.
 675; 2, 3, 4.
 Irvine of *Barnhinnock, Dumfries*,
 4 supp.
 Irvine of *Castle Irvine, Fermanagh*, 4.
 Irvine of *Drum Castle, Aberdeen*,
 1. ii. 680; 2, 3, 4.
 Irvine of *Inveramsay, Aberdeen*, 3, 4.
 Irvine of *Killadeas, Fermanagh*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Irvine of *Green Hill, Fermanagh*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Irwin of *Derrygore, Fermanagh*, 4.
 Irwin of *Justustown and Calder Ab-
bey, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Irwin of *Tanragoe, Sligo*, 1. iii. 101;
 2, 3, 4.
 Isherwood of *Marple, Chester*, 1. i.
 101; 2, 3, 4.
 Isted of *Ecton, Northampton*, 1. ii.
 462; 2, 3, 4.
 Ives of *Bradden, Northampton*, 3, 4.
 Ives of *Bentworth Hall, Hants*, 3, 4.
 Izod of *Chapel Izod House, Kil-
kenny*, 3, 4.
 Jackson of *Duddington, Northamp-
ton*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Jackson of *Fanningstown Castle*,
Limerick, 3, 4.
 Jackson of *Manor House, Chester*,
 3, 4.
 Jackson of *Enniscoe, and Carramore*,
Mayo, 2, 3, 4.
 Jackson of *Ahonesk, Cork*, 4.
 Jackson of *Glanbey, Waterford*, 2, 3.
 Jackson of *Doncaster, York*, 2.
 Jacob of *Shillingstone, Dorset*, 2.
 Jason of *Barton, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 James, Grevis- of *Ightham Court*,
Kent, 1. i. 397; 2, 3, 5.
 James of *Barroch and West Auck-
land, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 James of *Otterburn, Northumber-
land*, 2, 3, 4.
 James of *Pantsaison, Pembroke*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Jameson of *Windfield, Galway*, 3, 4.

- Jaques of *Easby Abbey, York*, 3, 4.
 Jarrett of *Camerton Court, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jarvis of *Doddington Hall, Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jeaffreson of *Dullingham House, Cambridge*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jebb, formerly of *Nottinghamshire*, 2; 4 *supp.*
 Jebb of *Walton, Derby*, 2 *supp.*; 4 *supp.*
 Jeffreys of *Wem, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jenkins of *Bicton Hall, Salop*, 1. iii. 255; 2, 3, 4.
 Jenkins of *Churlton Hill, Salop*, 2 *supp.* 3, 4.
 Jenner of *Berkeley, Gloucester*, 2.
 Jenner of *Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jenney of *Bredfield, Suffolk*, 1. iii. 416; 2, 3, 4.
 Jennings of *Hartwell, Northampton*, 1. iii. 585; 2 *sup.*
 Jenyns of *Bottisham Hall, Cambridge*, 1. iii. 582; 2, 3, 4.
 Jervoise of *Herriard, Hants*; 2 *add.* 3, 4.
 Jesse of *Llanbedr Hall, Denbigh*, 3, 4.
 Jesson of *Oakwood, Stafford*, 4.
 Jessop of *Doory Hall, Longford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Blake, Jex-, of *Swanton Abbots, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jodrell of *Yeardsley, Chester*, 1. i. 226; 2, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Dolaucothy, Carmarthen*, 1. iv. 59; 2, 3, 4.
 Johnson of *Ayscough-Fee Hall, Lincoln*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Johnson of *Deanery, Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Johnson of *Monks Field, Montgomery*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Johnson of *Burleigh Field, Leicester*, 4.
 Johnson of *Rockenham, Cork*, 4.
 Johnston of *Shieldhall, Stirling*, 3, 4.
 Johnston of *Curnsalloch, Dumfries*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Johnston, McDowal- of *Ballywillwill, Down*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Johnston of *Fert Johnston, Monaghan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Johnston of *Magheremena Castle, Fermanagh*, 3, 4.
 Johnston of *Holly Park, Down*, 4.
 Johnston of *Kincardine, Perth*, 3 *supp.*, 4.
 Johnston of *Annandale, Dumfries*, 3, 4.
 Johnstone of *Mainstone Court, Hereford*, 2 *supp.*, 3.
 Johnstone of *Rachills, Dumfries*, 2.
 Johnstone of *Hilton-in-the-Meuse*, 2 *supp.*
 Johnstone of *Alva, Clackmannan*, 1. ii. 302; 2, 3, 4.
 Johnstone of *Galabank*, 1. iv. 556; 2, 3, 4.
 Johnstone of *Snow Hill, Fermanagh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jolliffe of *Ammerdown Park, Somerset*, 1. i. 517; 2, 3, 4.
 Jones-Parry; see Parry.
 Jones of *Lark Hill, Lancaster*, 2.
 Jones of *Beneda Abbey, Sligo*, 2.
 Jones of *Sandford and Barbados*, 2 *supp.*
 Jones of *Fonmon Castle, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Gwynfryn, Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Gurrey, Carmarthen*, 2 *add.*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Llwynon*; see Parry, Jones-
 Jones of *Hartshcath, Flint*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Llanarth Court*; see Herbert.
 Jones of *Llanerchrugog Hall, Denbigh*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Nass, Gloucester*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Pantglas, co. Carmarthen*, 2 *add.*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Trewythen, Monmouth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Wepre Hall, Flint*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Ystrad, Carmarthen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Chastleton, Oxford*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Badsworth Hall, York*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Bedlanamore, Dublin, and of Headfort, Leitrim*, 1. iii. 267; 2, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Lisselan, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Moneyglass, Antrim*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Mullinabro', Kilkenny*, 3, 4.
 Jones of *Esgair Ecan, Merioneth*, 3 *supp.*, 4.

- Jones of *Kelston Park, Somerset*, 4.
 Jones of *Clytha, Monmouth*, 4.
 Jordan of *Pigeonsford, Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Joyce of *Merrue, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Joyce of *Rahasane, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Justice of *Hinstock, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kavanagh of *Borris, Carlow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kane of *Drum'scaske, Monaghan*, 4 supp.
 Kay of *Fairfield, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Keano of *Beech Park, Clare*, 3, 4.
 Kearney, Cuthbert- of *Garretstown, Cork*, 4.
 Kearney of *Blanchville, Kilkenny*, 4.
 Kearney of *Ballinvilla, Mayo*, 4 supp.
 Keek of *Staughton Grange, Leiccester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Keigwin of *Mouschole, Cornwall*, I. iv. 257; 2.
 Keir of *Kindrogan, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kekewich of *Peamore, Devon*, 2 and supp., 3, 4.
 Kelham of *Bleasby Hall, Notts*, 2 and supp., 3, 4.
 Kelly of *Castle Kelly*; see O'Kelly.
 Kelly of *Kelly, Devon*, I. ii. 95; 2, 3, 4.
 Kelly of *Newtown, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kelso of *Kelsoland, Kelso*, I. ii. 534; 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Kemmis of *Shaen, Queen's Co.*, 3, 4.
 Kemmis of *Ballincour, Wicklow*, 3.
 Kemp of *Lewes, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kempo of *Rostea, Devon*, I. ii. 530; 2.
 Kendall of *Austrey, Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Kendall of *Pelyn, Cornwall*, 4.
 Kennedy of *Bennane and Finnarts, Ayr*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kennedy of *Dunure, Ayr*, 3, 4.
 Kennedy of *Knocknalling, Ayr*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kennedy of *Cultra, Down*, 3, 4.
 Kennedy of *Knockgray, Kireudbright*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Kenney of *Kilclogher, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Kenney of *Correndoo, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Kenney of *Ballyforan, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 Kenney of *Ballinrobe, Mayo*, 3, 4.
 Kenny of *Rocksavage, Monaghan*, 2 supp.
 Kenrich of *Woore Manor, Salop*, 3, 4.
 Keogh of *Kilbride, Carlow*, 3, 4.
 Ker of *Gateshaw, Roxburgh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ker of *Newbliss House*; see Murray.
 Kerle; see Money.
 Kerr of *Montalto, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kerr, Scott- of *Chatto, Roxburgh*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Kerrich of *Geldeston Hall, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Killich of *Walton Hall, Stafford*, 4.
 Kinchant of *Park Hall, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 King of *Chadshunt, Warwick*, I. ii. 314; 2, 3, 4.
 King of *Preston Candover, Hants*, 4.
 King of *North Petherton, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 King of *Ballylin, King's Co.*, 3, 4.
 King of *Staunton Park, Hereford*, I. ii. 211; 2, 3, 4.
 Kingdon of *Launcells, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kingscote of *Kingscote, Gloucester*, I. i. 280; 2, 3, 4.
 Kinnerly of *Binfield Manor, Berks*, 4.
 Kirke of *Markham, Notts*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Kirkwood of *Woodbrooke, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 Kirsopp of *the Spital, Northumberland*, 2, 4.
 Kirwan of *Blindwell, Galway*, 2, 4.
 Kirwan of *Cregg, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kirwan of *Castle Hackett, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kirwan of *Hillsbrook, Kilkenny*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kirwan of *Dalgin, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kirwan of *Moyne, Galway*, 4.
 Kittermaster of *Meriden, Warwick*, 3, 4.
 Knapton of *Boldre, Hants*, 4 supp.
 Knatchbull of *Babington, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Knight of *Firbeck and Langold, York*, 2.
 Knight of *Barrels, Warwick*, 2.
 Knight of *Godmersham, Kent*, I. i. 412; 2, 3, 4.

- Knight of *Olen Parva, Leicester*, 3, 4.
 Knight of *Wolverley, Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Knight of *Downton Castle, Hereford*, 4.
 Knolles of *Killeighy and Oatlands, Cork*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Knowlys of *Heysham Hall, Lancaster*, 2.
 Knox of *Rappa Castle, Mayo*, I. iv. 580; 2, 3, 4.
 Knox-Gore of *Belleek Manor, Mayo*, I. iv. 582; 2, 3, 4.
 Knox of *Netley Park, Mayo*, I. iv. 583; 2, 3, 4.
 Knox of *Castlereagh, Mayo*, I. iv. 670; 2, 3, 4.
 Knox of *Mount Falcon, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Knfyton of *Uphill, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Kyan of *Ballymurtagh, Wicklow*, 3, 4.
 Kynnersley, Sneyd- of *Loxley Park, Stafford*, I. i. 166; 2, 3, 4.
 Kyrle of *Much Marele, Hereford*, I. iii. 615; 2, 3, 4.
 Labouchere of *Overstowey, Somerset*, 2, 3.
 Labouchere of *Broome Hall, Surrey*, 4.
 Lade of *Boughton House, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lalor of *Cregg, Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Lalor, Power- of *Long Orchard, Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Lamb of *West Denton and Temmon, Northumberland*, 3, 4.
 Lambarde of *Sevenoaks, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lambert of *Beau Pare, Meath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lambe of *Bidney and Henwood, Hereford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Lambert of *Boyton, Wilts*, I. i. 66.
 Lambert of *Curnagh, Wexford*, I. iii. 547; 2, 3, 4.
 Lambert of *Brookhill, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lambert of *Waterdale, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lambert of *Castle Lambert, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lambert of *Lyston Hall, Essex*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Lambert of *Aggard, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Lamont of *Lamont, Argyle*, 3, 4.
 Lamont of *Knockdow, Argyle*, 4.
 Lamplugh-Raper of *Lamplugh, Cumberland*, I. iii. 160; 2, 3, 4.
 L'Amy of *Dunkenny, Forfar*, 2, 3, 4.
 Landor of *Ipsley Court, Warwick*, I. iii. 682; 2, 3, 4.
 Lane of *King's Bromley, Stafford*, I. iii. 682; 2, 3, 4.
 Lane of *Badgemore, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lane of *Coffleet, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lane of *Ryelands, Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lane-Fox of *Bramham*; see Fox.
 Langdale of *Garston House, Surrey*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Langford of *Trungle and Penzance, Cornwall*, 2.
 Langston of *Sarsden House, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Langton of *Liverpool, Lancaster*, 2.
 Langton, Gore- of *Newton Park, Somerset*, I. i. 145; 2, 3, 4.
 Laslett of *Allerton Hall, Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Latham of *Bradwall, Chester*, I. i. 190; 2, 3, 4.
 La Touche of *Marlay, Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
 La Touche of *Bellvue, Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
 La Touche of *Harristown, Kildare*, 3, 3, 4.
 Lattin of *Merristown Lattin, Kildare*, I. iii. 575.
 Lautour of *Hexton House, Herts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lawder of *Mough House, Leitrim*, 2.
 Lawes of *Rothamsted, Herts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lawlor of *Grenagh House, Kerry*, 3, 4.
 Lawrence of *Sevenhampton, Gloucester*, I. iii. 64; 2, 3, 4.
 Lawrence of *Lisreaghan, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lawson of *Aldborough, York*, I. ii. 247; 2, 3, 4.
 Lawson of *Loughrist, Northumberland*, I. ii. 105; 2, 3, 4.
 Lawton of *Cape View, Cork*, 3.
 Lawton of *Lake Marsh, Cork*, 2.
 Lawton of *Lawton, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Layton of *Chettisham Hall, Cambridge*, 2, 3, 4.

- Lea of Astley Hall, Worcester, 2*
 supp., 3, 4.
Leader of Dromagh Castle, Cork, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
Leader of Mount Leader, Cork, 2,
 3, 4.
Leahy of Shanakiel, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
Leake of Thorp Hall, Essex, 2, 3, 4.
Learmouth of Dean, Edinburgh, 3, 4.
Leatham of Hemsworth Hall, York,
 3, 4.
Leather of Leaventhorpe Hall, York,
 4.
Leather of Herringsfleet, Suffolk, 2,
 3, 4.
Leeche of Carden, Chester, I. ii. 365 ;
 2, 3, 4.
Leechmere of Hill House, Oxford,
and of Ludford, Hereford, 2, 3, 4.
Leechmere of Farnhope Court, Here-
ford, 2, 3, 4.
Lecky of Ballykeally, Carlow, 2,
 3, 4.
Lecky of Castle Lecky, Derry, 2,
 3, 4.
Lecky of Beardiville, Antrim, 3, 4.
Ledsam of Chad Hill, Warwick, 2,
 3, 4.
Lee of Hartwell, Bucks, 2 supp.,
 3, 4.
Lee of Balsdon, Devon, 2, 3, 4.
Lee of Grove Hall, York, supp., 4
Lee of the Abbey, Knaresborough, 2,
 3, 4.
Lee of Dillington House, Somerset,
 2, 3, 4.
Lee of Holborough, Kent, 3, 4.
Lee of Dynas Powis, Salop, 2, 3, 4.
Lee of Colton Hall, Salop, 3, 4.
Lee of Barna, Tipperary, 2, 3, 4.
Leech of Cloonconra, Mayo, 4.
Leech of Rathkeale Abbey, Limerick,
 3, 4.
Leeke of Longford, Salop, I. iii.
 506 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leeves of Tortington, Sussex, 2.
Lefevre of Heckfield Place, Hants, 2.
Lefroy of Carrickglass, Longford, 2,
 3, 4.
Legge of Malone House, Belfast,
 3, 4.
Leigh of Norbury Booth Hall, Ches-
ter, I. ii. 44 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leigh of Ridge, Chester, 2.
Leigh of Adlington, Chester, I. iii.
 453 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leigh of Lyme, Chester, I. ii. 686 ;
 2, 3, 4.
Lee of High Leigh, Chester, 2, 3, 4.
Le flunto of Artramont, Wexford,
 I. iii. 365 ; 2, 3, 4.
Le Hunt, Bainbrigge of Burgh,
Lincoln, 2 supp., 3, 4.
Leigh of Stoneleigh, Warwick, I.
 iii. 223.
Leigh of West Hall High Leigh, Ches-
ter, I. iv. 530 ; 2 and supp., 2, 3, 4.
Leigh of Leatherlake House, Surrey,
 I. iv. 533 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leigh of Ponty Pool, Monmouth, 2
 3, 4.
Leigh of Bardon, Devon, I. iii. 541 ;
 2, 3, 4, and supp.
Leigh of Hindley Hall ; see Pem-
berton Leigh.
Leigh of Luton Hoo Park, Bedford,
 supp., 4.
Leigh of Belmont, Chester, 2, 3, 4.
Leigh of Brownover Hall, War-
wick, 2, 3, 4.
Leighton of Bauseley, Montgomery,
 I. i. 260 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leir of Jaggard's House, Wilts, I.
 iv. 578 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leith of Whitehaugh ; see Forbes
Leith, 2, 3, 4.
Leith-Hay of Bannes and Leith
Hall, Aberdeen, I. ii. 136 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leman of Brampton Hall, Suffolk,
 3, 4.
Lempriere of Pelham, Hants, 4.
Lendrum of Magheracross, Fer-
managh, 2, 3, 4.
Lenigan of Castle Ffogerty, Tippe-
rary, I. iii. 700 ; 2, 4.
Lenmose of Woodhead, Stirling, 4.
Lentaigne, Tallaght, Dublin, 4.
Lenthall of Bessels Leigh, Berks, I.
 i. 178 ; 2, 3, 4.
Leslie of Blaquhain, Aberdeen, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
Leslie of Warthill, Aberdeen, 2, 3, 4.
Leslie of Ballibay, Monaghan, I. iv.
 86 ; 3, 4.
Leslie of Leslie Hill, Antrim, I.
 iv. 88 ; 2, 3, 4.

- Leslie of *Glasslough, Monaghan*, I. iv. 151; 2. 3, 4.
 L'Estrange of *Moystoa, King's Co.* I. iv. 610; 2.
 Le Strange of *Hunstanton*; see *Styleman-Le Strange*.
 L'Estrango of *Market Hill*; see *Carleton*.
 Levett of *Milford Hall, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Levett of *Wichnor Park, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lewin of *the Hollies, Kent*, 3, 4.
 Lewin of *Cloghans, Mayo*, 2, 4.
 Lewin of *the Co. Clare*; see *Ross Lewin*.
 Lewin of *Womaston, Radnor*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Harpton Court, Radnor*, I. i. 335; 2.
 Lewis of *Greenmeadow, Glamorgan*, I. iii. 386; 2, 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Gilfach, Caermarthen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Henllan, Pembroke*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Stradey, Caermarthen*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Gwinfe, Caermarthen*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Henllys and Bodjor, Anglesey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Kilcullen, Kildare*, 3, 4.
 Lewis of *Seatown, Dublin*, 3, 4.
 Lewis of *St. Pierre, Monmouth*, I. i. 221; 2, 3, 4.
 Lewthwaite of *Broad Gate, Cumberland*, I. iv. 93; 2, 3, 4.
 Lyeester of *Tuft, Chester*, I. i. 73; 2, 3, 4.
 Lyeester of *White Place, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lillingston of *Elmdon*; see *Spooner-Lillingston*.
 Lind of *Ryde, Isle of Wight*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Lindsay of *Loughry, Tyrone*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lindsay of *Cahoo, Dublin*, 3, 4.
 Lindsay of *Belcarres, Fife*, 2, 3.
 Lindow of *Inguell, Cumberland*, 4.
 Lindsay-Carnegie of *Spynie, Moray*, 3, 4.
 Lindsey of *Hollymount House, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lingen of *Penlanolen, Radnor*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lisle or De Lisle of *Wodyton, Isle of Wight*, 4.
 Lister of *Armitage Park, Stafford*, I. i. 249.
 Lister of *Burwell Park, Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lister of *Ousefleet Grange, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lister of *Shibden Hall, York*, 4.
 Little of *Bovecnct House, Down*, 2.
 Little of *Llanvair Grange, Monmouth*, 2. 3. 4.
 Littledale of *Bolton Hall, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Littleton of *Teddesley, Stafford*, I. i. 389.
 Littler of *Cheshire*, 2.
 Litton of *Altmore, Tyrone*, 4.
 Livingstone of *Westquarter, Stirling*, 4.
 Livius of *Bedford*, 2 supp.
 Llewellyn of *Tregwynul, Pembroke*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Welcome, Warwick*, I. i. 244.
 Lloyd of *Ferney Hall, Salop*, I. iii. 635.
 Lloyd of *Dolobran, Warwick*, I. iv. 107; 2.
 Lloyd of *Tregayan, Anglesey*, 2.
 Lloyd of *Ferney Hall, Salop*, 2.
 Lloyd of *Ardnagowan, Roscommon*, 2.
 Lloyd of *Bronwydd, Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Peniarth*, 2 supp.
 Lloyd of *Brynestyn, Denbigh*, 2 supp.
 Lloyd of *Plymag, Guercias and Bushall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Glansevin, Caermarthen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Leaton Knolls, Salop*, 2, 4.
 Lloyd of *Aston, Salop*, I. iii. 346; 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Dan-yr-Allt, Caermathen*, I. iv. 114; 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Coedmore, Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Clochfuen and Plas Madog*, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Trallwyn, Carnarvon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Laques, Caermarthen*, 2 supp., 3, 4.

- Lloyd of *Pale, Merioneth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Strancally Castle, Waterford*, 4.
 Lloyd of *Stockton Hall, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Croghan, Roscommon*, 1. iv. 89; 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Gloster, King's Co.* I. ii. 549; 2, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Castle Lloyd, Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Lloyd of *Lloydsboro', Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Luellyn of *Fetcham Lodge, Surrey*, 2.
 Loch of *Tittensor, Stafford*, I. ii. 202; 2, 3, 4.
 Locke of *Rowdeford, Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lockhart of *Wicketshaw, Lanark*, 4.
 Lockhart of *Barthwickbrae, Selkirk*, 3, 4.
 Lockyer of *Plymouth, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lockwood of *Dew's Hall*; see *Wood of Bishop's Hall*.
 Loftus of *Woolland, Dorset*, 2.
 Loftus formerly of *Kilbride, Wicklow*, I. i. 209; 2, 3, 4.
 Lomax of *Clayton Hall, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lomax of *Childwickbury, Herts*, 2.
 Long of *Rood Ashton, Wilts*, 1. iv. 63; 2, 3, 4.
 Long of *Preshaw, Hants*, I. iv. 72; 2, 3, 4.
 Long of *Monkton Farleigh, Wilts*, 1. iv. 67; 2, 3, 4.
 Long of *Hampton Lodge, Surrey*, I. ii. 164; 2, 3, 4.
 Long Wellesley of *Draycot, Wilts*, 1. iii. 211.
 Long of *Dunston Hall, Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 Longe of *Spixworth, Norfolk*, I. iii. 361; 2, 3, 4.
 Longe of *Catton Lodge, Norfolk*, 2.
 Longfield of *Longueville, Cork*, 1. i. 545; 2, 3, 4.
 Longfield of *Waterloo, Cork*, 4.
 Longfield of *Castle Mary, Cork*, 4.
 Longueville of *Prestatyn, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Longworth of *Glynwood, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Lopdell of *Raheen Park, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Lousada of *Peak House, Devon*, 4.
 Loveday of *Williamscote, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Loveland of *Great Hallingbury, Hertford*, 4.
 Lovell of *Lincolnshire and Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lovell of *Wendover House, Bucks*, 2.
 Lovett, 2 *supp.*
 Lovett of *Liscombe and Soulbury, Bucks*, 2, 3, 4 and *supp.*
 Lovett of *Belmont, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lovibond of *Hatfield Peverell, Essex*, 1. i. 163; 2, 3, 4.
 Low of *Sunvale, Limerick*, 3, 4.
 Lowe of *Locko, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lowe of *Bromsgrove, Worcester*, 1. iv. 38; 2, 3, 4.
 Lowe of *Court Hill, Salop*, 3, 4.
 Lowe of *Glazebrooke House, Devon*, 2.
 Lowndes of *Whaddon, Bucks*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Lowndes of *Chesham, Bucks*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Lowndes of *Arthurlie, Renfrew*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lowndes of *Hassall, Chester*, 1. iv. 333.
 Lowndes of *Brightwell*; see *Stone*.
 Lowndes of *Barrington Hall, Essex*, 4.
 Lowry of *Pomeray, Tyrone*, 1. iii. 140; 2, 3, 4.
 Lowry of *Drumreagh, Tyrone*, 3.
 Lowry of *Rochdale, Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Lowten of *Manley, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lowther of (formerly) *Kilrue, Meath*, 2 *add.*, 3, 4.
 Luard of *Blyborough, Lincoln*, 2 *supp.*, and *add.*, 3, 4.
 Luard of *the Lodge, Essex*, 4.
 Lucas of *Uplands, Glamorgan*, 2, 3.
 Lucas of *Hasland, Derby*, 1. ii. 171; 2, 3, 4.
 Lucas of *Stout Hall, Glamorgan*, 4.
 Lucas of *Castle Shane, Monaghan*, 1. iv. 144; 2, 3, 4.
 Lucas of *Mount Lucas, King's Co.* 2, 3, 4.
 Lucas of *Rathealy, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Lucas of *Richfordstown, Cork*, 2, 4.
 Lucy of *Charlecote, Warwick*, 1. ii. 97; 2, 3, 4.

- Ludlow of *Heywood, Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lumb of *Brigham Hall, Cumberland*, 4.
 Lumsdaine of *that Ilk*, 4 add.; see Sandys-Lumsdaine.
 Lumsdaine of *Lathallan, Fife*, 3, 4.
 Lumsden of *Cushine, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lumsden of *Pitcaple, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lumsden of *Clova, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lundin of *Auchtermairnie, Fife*, 2 supp.; 3, 4.
 Luscombe of *Combe Royal, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lushington of *Park House, Kent*, I. ii. 185; 2, 3, 4.
 Luttrell of *Dunster Castle, Somerset*, I. i. 142; 2, 3, 4.
 Lutwidge of *Holmrook, Cumberland*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Luxford of *Higham, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Luxmoore of *Kerslake, Devon*, 4.
 Luxmoore of *Witherdon, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lyde of *Ayot, St. Lawrence*; see Ames, 2, 3, 4.
 Lydekker of *Harpندن Lodge, Herts*, 3, 4.
 Lyell of *Kinnordy, Forfar*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lyle of *Oaks, Londonderry*, 4.
 Lynch of *Barna, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lynch of *Duras, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lynch of *Clydagh*; see Staunton-Lynch.
 Lynch of *Partry, Mayo*, 3, 4.
 Lynch of *Clogher, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lynes of *Tooley Park, Leicester*, I. iv. 511; 2, 3, 4.
 Lyon of *Cossins*, I. iv. 592; 2, 4.
 Lyons of *Appleton Hall, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Lyons of *Ledestown, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Lyons of *Old Park, Antrim*, 3, 4.
 Lysley of *Mimwood, Herts*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Lyons of *Hempsted, Gloucester*, I. iii. 221; 2, 3, 4.
 Lyster of *Rowton Castle, Salop*, I. iii. 53; 2, 3, 4.
 Lyster of *Lysterfield, Roscommon*, 4.
 Lytton of *Knebworth, Herts*, I. i. 447; 2.
 M'Adam of *Waterhead, Kirkcubright*, 3, 4.
 MacAdam of *Blackwater, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macalester of *Loup and Lennox, Ayr*, I. iii. 687; 2, 3, 4.
 Macalister of *Glenbarr and Cour, Argyll*, 2, 3, 4.
 M'Alpine of *Breandrum, Mayo*, 2.
 Macartney of *Lissanoure, Antrim*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Macartney of *the Palace, Clogher, Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Macartney of *Blacket*, 2.
 Mac Braire of *Tweedhill, Berwick*, I. iv. 598; 2, 4.
 M'Call of *Daldowie, Lanark*, 4 supp.
 M'Call of *Braehead and Glyntown, Cork*; 2, 3.
 M'Carthy of *Carrignavar, Cork*, I. ii. 606; 2, 3, 4.
 M'Carthy of *Cork*, I. ii. 611.
 Mac Causland of *Strabane*, I. ii. 58; 2, 3, 4.
 Mac Causland of *Drenagh, Londonderry*, 4.
 Mac Causland of *Bessbrook, Derry*, 4.
 Mc Clintock of *Drumear, Louth*, I. ii. 257; 2, 3, 4.
 Mc Clintock, Perry- of *Seskinore, Tyrone*, 4.
 Mc Clintock of *Dunmore, Donegal*, 3, 4.
 Mc Clintock of *Hampstead Hall, Londonderry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mc Clure of *Belmont, Down*, 3, 4.
 Mc Culloch of *Arduwall, Kirkcubright*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mac Dermott of *Coolavin, Sligo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mac Dermott of *Alderford House, Roscommon*, 2.
 Macdonald of *Vallay, Inverness*, 3.
 Macdonald of *Glengarry*, 3.
 Macdonald of *Clanranald*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macdonald of *Glenaladale, Inverness*, 4.

- Macdonald of *Inch Kenneth, Argyle*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macdonald of *Ranathan*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 McDonald of *Dalchosnie, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mac Donald of *Rammerscales, Dumfriess*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mac Donald of *Sandside, Cuithness*, 2, 3, 4 supp.
 Mac Donnell of *New Hall and Killee, Clare*, 2, 4.
 Mac Dougall of *Mc Dougall and Dunolly, Argyle*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macdowall of *Garthland, Renfrew*, 3, 4.
 Macevoy of *Tobertinan, Meath*, 3, 4.
 Mac Farlan of *Ballencleroche, Stirling*, 4.
 Maclarlane of *Huntstown House, Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macgeorge of *Nether Larg, in Galway*, 4.
 Mac Gildowny of *Clare Park, Antrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mac Gillieuddy of *the Reeks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macgregor of *Glengyle, Perth*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mac Gregor of *Ierogan, Rannock, Perth*, 2 supp.
 Mac Grigor of *Kerrock, Stirling*, 3 supp., 4.
 Mac Guffie of *Crossmichael, Kirkcudbright*, 3, 4.
 Machell of *Crackenthorpe*, 2, 3, 4.
 Machell of *Penny Bridge, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Machen of *Eastbach Court, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mac Kay of *Bigghouse, Argyll*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mackenzie of *Dundonald*; see *Munro of Teaninich*.
 Mackenzie of *Portmore, Peebles*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mackenzie of *Muirton, Ross*, 2, 3.
 Mackenzie of *Grove House, Middlesex*, 3.
 Mackenzie of *Applecross, Ross*, 2.
 Mackenzie of *Ord, Ross*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mackenzie of *Glack, Aberdeen*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mac Kerlies of *Wigtonshire*, 4.
 McKerrell of *Hillhouse, Ayr*, 1. iii. 173; 2, 3, 4.
 Mackesy of *Aughmcart, Queen's Co.*, 4.
 Mackinnon of *Mackinnon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mackinnon of *Bittacy House, Middlesex*, 4.
 Mackintosh of *Mackintosh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mackintosh of *Dalmunzie, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Mackie of *Bargaly, Kirkcudbright*, 3, 4.
 Mac Kirdy of *Birkwood, Lanark*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Maclachlan of *Maclachlan, Argyll*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 MacLaine of *Lochbuy, Argyll*, 2, 3, 4.
 MacLaine of *Kington House, Gloucester*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mac Laughlin of *Ballythomas, Queen's Co.*, 3 supp., 4.
 Maclean of *Ardjour, Argyll*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Maclean of *Pennycross, Argyll*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Maclean of *Haremere Hall, Sussex*, 4 supp.
 Macleay of *Keiss, Caithness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macleod of *Macleod*, 1. iii. 476; 2, 3, 4.
 Macleod of *Cadboll, Cromarty*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macleod of *Rasay*, 1. iv. 584; 2.
 McMicking of *Miltonisc, Wigton*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 McMurray of *Roxborough House, Limerick*, 4.
 Macnaghten of *Beardville, Antrim*, 1. ii. 307.
 Maenamara of *Caddington Hall, Beds*, 4.
 Maenamara of *Ayle, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Maenamara of *Doolen, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macneil of *Barra, Inverness*, 1. iv. 402; 2, 3.
 McNeill of *Parkmount, Antrim*, 4.
 McNeill-Hamilton of *Raploch, Lanark*, 4.
 McNeill of *Collonsay and Gigha*, 2 and supp., 3, 4.
 Maconochie of *Meadowbank, Midlothian*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macpherson of *Cluny Macpherson, Inverness*, 1. iii. 462; 2, 3, 4.

- Macquarie of Ormaig, *Argyll*, 2, 3, 4.
 Maqueen of Corrybrough, *Inverness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Macrae of Holmains, *Dumfries*, 3, 4.
 McTernan of Heapstown, *Sligo*, 4.
 McVeagh of Drewstown, *Mcath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Madden of Hilton, *Monaghan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Madden of Inch House, *Dublin*, 3, 4.
 Madden of Roslea Manor, *Fermanagh*, 3, 4.
 Maddison of Partney Hall, *Lincoln*, 4.
 Maddock of Naseby; see Ashley Maddock.
 Madocks of Glanywern, *Denbigh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Maesmore of Maesmore, *Denbigh*, 2 supp.
 Magan of Emoe, *Westmeath*, 4.
 Magan of Cloncarl, *King's Co.* 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Magenis of Waringtown, *Down*, 3, 4.
 Magill of Lyttleton, *Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Magor of Penventon House, *Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Maguire of Gortoral House, *Fermanagh*, 3, 4.
 Maher of Tullemaine Castle, *Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Maher of Ballenkelle, *Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Maher of Woodlands, 2, 3, 4.
 Mahony of Dromore Castle, *Kerry*, 3, 4.
 Mahony of Dunloe Castle, *Kerry*, 4.
 Mahony of Castlequin, *Kerry*.
 Mainwaring of Whitmore, *Stafford*, I. iii. 590; 2, 3, 4.
 Mainwaring of Oteley Park, *Salop*, I. iv. 356; 2, 3, 4.
 Maister of Beverley, *York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Maitland of Dundreman, *Kircudbright*, 2, 3, 4.
 Maitland of Hollywich, *Sussex*, I. iii. 600; 2.
 Maitland of Frengh, *Wigton*, 3, 4.
 Majendie of Hedingham Castle, *Essex*, 3, 4.
 Malcolm of Burnfoot, *Dumfries*, 3, 4.
 Malcolm of Pottalloch, *Argyll*, I. iv. 647; 2, 3, 3.
 Maling of the Elms, *Worcester*, 2.
 Malony of Kiltanon, *Clare*, I. iv. 766.
 Malony of Granahan, *Clare*, I. iv. 768.
 Mallet of Ash, *Devon*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mallory of Moberley, *Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Manley of Manley Hall, *Stafford*, I. iv. 707; 2, 3, 4.
 Mann of Dunmoyle, *Tyrone*, 4.
 Manning of Portland Castle, *Dorset*, 2 supp.; 3, 4.
 Manning of Coldbrook Park, *Monmouth*, 3, 4.
 Mannoch of Gifford's Hall, *Suffolk*, 3, 4.
 Mansel of Cosgrove Hall, *Northampton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mansergh of Greenane, *Tipperary*, 4.
 Mansergh of Macronev Castle, *Cork*, 3, 4.
 Mansfield of Castle Wray, *Donegal*, 3, 4.
 Mansfield of Morristown Lattin, *Kildare*, 3, 4.
 Mansfield of Birstall House, *Leicester*, I. ii. 178.
 Marcon of Wallington Hall, *Norfolk*, 4.
 Margesson of Offington, *Sussex*, I. i. 295; 2, 3, 4.
 Marindin of Chesterton, *Salop*, 2 add.
 Marjoribanks of Marjoribanks, in *Midlothian*, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Markham of Becea Hall, *York*, I. ii. 203; 2, 3, 4.
 Marklove of Lullingworth House, *Gloucester*, 4.
 Marlay of Belvedere, *Westmeath*, 3 supp. 4.
 Marling of Stanley Park, *Gloucester*, 4.
 Marriott of Avonbank, *Worcester*, I. iv. 583; 2, 3, 4.
 Marriott, Smith- of Horsmonden, *Kent*, 2 supp.; 3, 4.
 Marsh, Shave Manor, *Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Marsh of Gaynes Park, *Essex*, 2 supp.; 3, 4.
 Marsh of Springmount, *Queen's County*, 3, 4.
 Marsh of Ramridge, *Hants*, 4.
 Marshall of Patterdale Hall, *Westmoreland*, I. i. 294; 2, 3, 4.
 Marshall of Trewoogy, *Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Marshall of Broadwater, *Surrey*, 4.

- Marsham of Stratton Stravelles, Norfolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Marston of Willenhall, Stafford, 2 supp.
 Marten of Marshals Wick, Herts, 2, 3, 4.
 Martin of Hemingstone, Suffolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Martin of Worsborough Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Martin of Colston Bassett, Notts, 2, 3, 4.
 Martin, Wykeham- of Leeds Castle, Kent, I. i. 122; 2, 3, 4.
 Martin of Ham Court, Worcester, 2, 3, 4.
 Martin of Anstey, Leicester, I. iii. 469; 2, 3, 4.
 Martin of Whatton House, Lancaster, 4.
 Martin of Bittern Lodge, Hants, I. iv. 99; 2, 3, 4.
 Martin of Bloomfield, Sligo, 3, 4.
 Martin of Cleveragh, Sligo, 4.
 Martin of Ross, Galway, 3, 4.
 Martin of Wiche, Worcester, 3, 4.
 Martin of Ballinahinch, Galway, 2 supp.
 Martineau of Basing Park, Hants, 2, 3, 4.
 Marton of Capernwray, Lancaster, I. iv. 157; 2, 3, 4.
 Martyn of Tullyra Castle, Galway, 2, 3, 4.
 Martyn of Pertenhall, Bedford, 3.
 Mason of Aldenham Lodge, Herts, 3, 4.
 Mason of Neeton Hall, Norfolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Mason of Masonbrook, Galway, 2.
 Massey, Chester, 2 add. 3, 4.
 Massey of Pool Hall, Chester, I. iii. 48; 2, 3, 4.
 Massie of Pulford Hall, Chester, I. iii. 44; 2, 3, 4.
 Massingberd of Gunby, Lincoln, I. iii. 104; 2, 3, 4.
 Massingberd of Ormsby, Lincoln, I. i. 661; 2, 3, 4.
 Massy of Kingswell House, Tipperary, 3 supp.
 Master of the Abbey, Gloucester, 3, 4.
 Master of Knowle Park, Gloucester, I. i. 657; 2, 3, 4.
 Master of Bacrow Green House, Surrey, 2, 3, 4.
 Matheson of Ardross, Ross, 2 supp. 3, 4.
 Matheson of Achany, Ross, 2 supp.
 Mathew of Llandaff, 2 add.
 Mathew of Tresungher, 2, 3, 4.
 Mathew of Pentloe Hall, Essex, 3, 4.
 Matthews of Hereford, 2, 3, 4.
 Mathias of Lamphay Court, Pembroke, I. iii. 542; 3, 4.
 Maudo of Alverthorpe and Wakefield, York, I. ii. 83.
 Maude of Moor House, York, 2.
 Maude of Kendal, Westmoreland, 2.
 Mauleverer of Arncliffe Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Maunsell of Limerick, I. i. 306; 2, 3, 4.
 Maunsell of Fanstown Limerick, 4.
 Maunsell of Ballywilliam, Limerick, I. ii. 274; 2, 3, 4.
 Maunsell of Oakly Park, Kildare, 2, 3, 4.
 Maunsell of Thorpe Malson, Northampton, 2, 3, 4.
 Maxtone of Cultoguhey, Perth, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Maxwell- Constable of Evingham, York, I. i. 325, 2, 3.
 Maxwell of Darragel, Renfrew, 4.
 Maxwell of Terraghty, Dumfries, 4.
 Maxwell of Munches, Dumfries, 4.
 Maxwell of Finnebrougue; see Waring Maxwell, 2.
 Maxwell of Glenlee, New Galloway, 4.
 Maxwell, Perceval- of Groomsport, Down, 3, 4.
 Maxwell of Williamwood: see Graham, 2.
 May of Hadlow Castle, Kent, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Maynard of Harsley Hall, York, I. iii. 677; 2, and supp., 3, 4.
 Mayne of Glynch House, Monaghan, 3, 4.
 Mayne of Powis, 3, 4.
 Mayne of Telfont Eryas, Wilts, I. iv. 504.
 Mayow of Bray and Hamworth, Cornwall, 2, 3, 4.
 Meade of Ballymartle, Cork, 4.
 Meado of Ballyntober, Cork, 3, 4.

- Meadows of *Burgersh House, Suffolk*, I. ii. 648.
 Medly of *Perfeddygod*, 3, 4.
 Meares of *Meares Court, Westmeath*, I. iii. 533; 2, 3, 4.
 Medhurst of *Kippax Hall, York*, 3, 4.
 Medlycott of *Rockets Castle, Waverford*, 2, 3, 4.
 De Medewe of *Witnesham Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Meekins of *Glasthule House, Dublin*, 3, 4.
 Meigh of *Ash Hall, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Melville, Whyte- of *Bennoch, Fife*, I. ii. 659; 2, 3, 4.
 Menzies, Stewart- of *Culdares*, 2 supp., 2, 3, 4.
 Menzies of *Chesthill*; see Stewart-Menzies,
 Meredith of *Pentrebychan, Denbigh*, I. iii. 125; 2, 3, 4.
 Meredith of *Cloonmahon, Sligo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Meredith of *Dick's Grove, Kerry*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Merry of *Highlands, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Metcalfe of *Hawstead House, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Metcalfe of *Boxton House, Bedford*, 2.
 Metge of *Athlumney, Meath*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Methuer of *Corsham Wilts*, I. i. 392.
 Meynell of *Hoar Cross, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Meynell of *Meynell Langley, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Meynell of *North Kilvington, York*, I. i. 401; 2, 3, 4.
 Meyrick of *Bodorgan, Anglesey*, I. iii. 631; 2, 3, 4.
 Meyrick of *Goodrich Court, Hereford*, I. iii. 633; 2, 3, 4.
 Meyrick of *Bush, Pembroke*, 4.
 Michel of *Dewlish, Dorset*, I. ii. 650; 2, 3, 4.
 Michel of *Whateome*; see Pleydell of *Whateome*, 3, 4.
 Micklethwait of *Taverham, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Micklethwait of *Ardsley, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Middleton of *Stockeld, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Middleton of *Leam, Derby*, I. ii. 634; 2, 3, 4.
 Milbank of *Thorp Perrow, York*, I. iv. 398; 2, 3, 4.
 Miles of *Leigh Court, Somerset*, 2 and supp. 3.
 Miles of *Kingsweston, Gloucester*, 4.
 Miller of *Radway, Warwick*, I. iii. 699; 2, 3, 4.
 Miller of *Collier's Wood, Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Miller of *Monk Castle, Ayr*, I. ii. 349; 2, 3, 4.
 Mills of *Saxham Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mills of *Tolmers, Herts*, 3, 4.
 Mills of *Lexden Park, Essex*, 2.
 Milne-Home of *Milne Graden, Berwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Milnes Beck of *Ingham Hall, Lincoln*, 2, 3.
 Milnes of *Fryston, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Milnes of *Stubbing Edge, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Milward of *Thurgarton Priory, Notts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Milward of *the Manor House, Lechlade, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 M'Minn of *Herdstown, Down*, 4 supp.
 Minchin of *Rathelough, Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Minnitt of *Anaghbeg, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mirehouse of *Brownslade, Pembroke*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mitchell, Forbes- of *Thainston, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mitchell of *Castlestrange, Roseomon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mitchell of *Drumreask, Monaghan*, 4.
 Mitford of *Mitford Castle, Northumberland*, I. ii. 282; 2, 3, 4.
 Mitford of *Pitshill, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mitford of *Exbury House, Hants*, I. ii. 285; 2, 3, 4.
 Moilliet of *Abberley Hall, Worcester*, 1.
 Moir of *Leckie, Stirling*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Moller, Le Champion- of *Butterston*, 4.
 Molloy of *Clonbela, King's Co.* 4.

- Molony of *Kiltanou, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Molony of *Granahan, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Molyneux of *Loseley Park, Surrey*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Monck of *Coley Park, Berks*, I. iv.
 181; 2, 3, 4.
 Monck-Mason of *Masonbrook, Gal-*
way, I. iv. 354.
 Money of *Much Marcle*; see Kerle,
 I. iii. 615; 2, 3, 4.
 Money of *Walthamstow, Essex*, 2.
 Monington of *Sarnesfield*; see
Webbe Weston, 3, 4.
 Monins of *Waldershare, Kent*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Monro of *Ewell Castle, Surrey*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Monsel of *Tervoe, Limerick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Montagu of *Lackham House, Wilts*,
 I. ii. 52.
 Montagu of *Popplewick and Melton,*
York, I. ii. 268; 3, 4.
 Monteith of *Carstairs, Lanark*, 3, 4.
 Montgomerie of *Annich Lodge, Ayr*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Montgomery of *Garboldisham, Nor-*
folk, 4 supp.
 Montgomery of *Milton, Northamp-*
ton, 3.
 Montgomery of *Grey Abbey, Down*,
 I. iv. 186; 2, 3, 4.
 Montgomery of *Benwarden, Antrim*,
 3, 4.
 Montgomery of *Belhavel, Leitrim*,
 3, 4.
 Montgomery of *Corvoy House, Do-*
negal, 2, 3, 4.
 Montgomery of *Crilly House, Tyrone*,
 4.
 Montresor of *Denne Hill, Kent*,
 3, 4.
 Money penny of *Pitmilley, Fife*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Monypenny, *Gibbon of Maytham*
Hall, Kent, 2, 3, 4.
 Moody of *Aspley Guise, Bedford*, I.
 ii. 560; 2, 3, 4.
 Moody of *Kingsdon, Somerset*, 3, 4.
 Moore of *Appleby Parva, Leicester*,
 I. i. 169; 2, 3, 4.
 Moore of *Stockwell, Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Moore of *Tura House, Meath*, I. ii.
 114.
 Moore of *Frampton Hall, Lincoln*,
 3, 4.
 Moore of *Maulden, Bedford*, 4.
 Moore of *Grimeshill, Westmoreland*,
 I. iv. 477; 2, 3, 4.
 Moore of *Ballyhale, Kilkenny*, I. ii.
 508; 2, 3, 4.
 Moore of *Corswall, Wigton*, I. iii.
 102; 2, 3, 4.
 Moore of *Barn, Tipperary*, 2, and
 supp., 3, 4.
 Moore, *Montgomery of Garvey,*
Tyrone, 4.
 Moore of *Moore Hall, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Moore of *Moorestort, Tipperary*,
 3, 4.
 Moore of *Moore Fort, Antrim*, 4.
 Morant of *Brokenhurst, Hants*, 4.
 Morant of *Shirley House, Mona-*
ghan, 4.
 Moray of *Abercairny, Perth*, I. i.
 619; 2, 4.
 More of *Linley, Salop*, I. iii. 427;
 2, 3, 4.
 More of *Burnborough, York*, I. iii.
 449.
 Moreton of *Little Moreton, Chester*,
 I. i. 345; 2.
 Morewood of *Alfretton, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Morgan of *Golden Grove, Flint*, I.
 ii. 163; 2, 3, 4.
 Morgan of *Bridglesdon Park,*
Bucks, 2, 3, 4.
 Morgan, *Grogan of Johnstown Cas-*
tle, Wexford, 3, 4.
 Morice of *Springfield, Clare*, 3, 4.
 Morland of *the Court Lodge, Lam-*
berhurst, Kent, 3, 4.
 Morley of *Marrick Park, York*, 2
 add., 3, 4.
 Morony of *Milltown House, Clare*, 4.
 Morrall of *Plas Yolyn, Salop*, I. ii.
 595; 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Morrell of *Headington Hill, Oxford*,
 4.
 Morrice of *Betshanger, Kent*, I. iii.
 232; 2.
 Morris of *the Hurst, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Morris of *York*, I. iv. 488; 2, 3, 4.
 Morris, *O'Connor of Gartnamona,*
King's Co. 4.
 Morris of *Dunkathel, Cork*, 4.
 Morris of *Fishleigh, Devon*, 3.

- Morrison of *Coolegegan, King's Co.* 4.
 Morrogh of *Old Court, Cork*, 4.
 Morrill of *Rokeby, York*, 3 supp., 4.
 Morshead of *Widey Court, Devon*, 3 supp., 4.
 Mortlock of *Abingdon Hall, Cambridge*, 2.
 Morton of *Kilmaerott House, Cavan*, 2.
 Moseley of *Owsden, Suffolk*, I. iv. 594; 2.
 Moseley of *Buildwas, Salop*, I. i. 321; 2, 3, 4.
 Moseley of *Burnaston House, Derby*, I. iii. 579; 2, 3, 4.
 Moss, Edwards- of *Roby Hall, Lancaster*, 4.
 Mosse of *Knockfinne, Queen's Co.* 2 and add.
 Mostyn of *Llewesog, Denbigh*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mostyn of *Kiddington, Oxford*, I. iii. 381.
 Mott of *Barningham Hall, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Moubray of *Cockairny, Fife*, I. i. 125; 2, 3, 4.
 Moultrie of *Aston Hall, Salop*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Maunsey of *Castletown, Cumberland*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mountain of *the Heath, Herts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Moutray of *Favour Royal, Tyrone*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mowbray of *Mortimer, Berks*, 3, 4.
 Moysey of *Bathealton Court, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Muckleston of *Merrington, Salop*, I. ii. 168.
 Mudge of *Sydney, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Mudie of *Pitmuies, Forfar*, 2, 3, 4.
 Muirhead of *Bredisholm, Lanark*, 4.
 Muleaster of *Cumberland*, 3, 4.
 Mules of *Devon and Somerset*, 2 supp.
 Mulholland of *Springvale, Down*, 3, 4.
 Mulholland of *Eglantine, Down*, 4.
 Mullins of *Ballycigan, King's Co.* 4.
 Mulloy (O'Mulloy), I. iv. 146; 2, 3, 4.
 Mulloy of *Ook Park, Rosecommon*, 2.
 Mundy of *Burton, Leicester*, I. i. 602.
 Mundy of *Markeaton, Derby*, I. i. 25; 2, 3, 4.
 Mundy of *Shipleigh Hall, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Munro of *Teaninich, Ross*, 2, 3, 4.
 Munro of *Novar, Ross*, 2, 3, 4.
 Murdoch, Burn- of *Gartincaber, Perth*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Mure of *Caldwell, Ayr*, I. i. 453; 2, 3, 4.
 Mure of *Herringswell House, Suffolk*, supp., 2, 3, 4.
 Murphy of *Kilbrew, Meath*, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Philiphaugh, Selkirk*, I. iii. 56; 2, 4.
 Murray of *Danesfield, Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Cringletie, Peebles*, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Caw House, Londonderry*, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Polmaise, Stirling*, I. iii. 67; 2, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Murraythwaite, Dumfries*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Murray-Graham of *Murrayshall, Perth*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Murray of *Lintrose, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Broughton, Wigton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Eriswell Lodge, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Murray of *Newbliss House, Monaghan*, 3, 4.
 Muskett of *Clippesby House, Norfolk*, I. ii. 102; 2, 3, 4.
 Mussenden of *Larchfield, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Musters of *Colwiek, Notts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Myddleton of *Gwaynynog, Denbigh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Myddleton of *Old Park*; see Whar-
 ton Myddleton.
 Mylne of *Mylnefield, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Mynors of *Treago, Hereford*, I. i. 86; 2, 3, 4.
 Mynors of *Weatheroak, Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Mytton of *Shipton, Salop*, I. iii. 671; 2, 3, 4.
 Mytton of *Halston, Salop*, I. ii. 517; 2.

- Mytton of Cleobury North, Salop, 2, 3, 4.
 Mytton of Garth, Montgomery, I. ii. 523; 2, 3, 4.
 Nagle of Culverleigh Court, Devon, 2, 3, 4.
 Nagle of Clogher House, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Naish of Ballycullen, Limerick, 2, 3, 4.
 Nangle of Kildalkey, Meath, 1.
 Nanney of Maes-y-Neuadd, Merioneth, I. ii. 150; 2, 3, 4.
 Nanney of Ceftnduddur, Caernarvon, 2, 3, 4.
 Naper of Loughereck, Meath, I. ii. 639; 2, 3, 4.
 Naper of Pennard House, Somerset, 2, 3, 4.
 Nash of Worcestershire, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Naylor of Leighton Hall, Montgomery, 4.
 Naylor of Hooton Hall, Chester, 4.
 Neale of Allesley Park, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
 Nedham of Jamaica, 2 supp.
 Need of Sherwood Lodge; see Wel-fitt, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Needham of Lenton, Notts, 2, 3, 4.
 Neill of Barnwell, Ayr, 2, 3, 4.
 Nelson of Chaddleshworth, Berks, I. i. 365; 2.
 Nesbitt of Lismore House, Cavan, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Nethercote of Moulton Grange, Northampton, I. ii. 93; 2, 3, 4.
 Nettles of Netterville, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Nevile of Thorney, Notts, I. ii. 8; 2, 3, 4.
 Nevile of Walcot, Northampton, 3, 4.
 Nevile of Stubton, Notts, 4.
 Nevile of Shelbrook Park, York, 3 supp., 4.
 Nevill of Nevill Holt, Leicester, 3 supp., 4.
 Nevill of Laulledi, Caermathen, 2 supp.
 Neville of Borrismore House, Kilkenny, 2, 3, 4.
 Neville of Haselour, Stafford, 2 supp.
 Neville of Belmont Lodge, Dublin, 2 supp.
 Newcome of Shenley, Herts, 2, 3, 4.
 Newdegate of Haresfield, Warwick, I. ii. 697; 2, 3, 4.
 Newdegate of Kirk Hallam, Stafford, 4.
 Newenham of Coolmore, Cork, 3 supp., 4.
 Newman of Thornbury Park, Gloucester, I. ii. 111; 2, 3, 4.
 Newman of Brands House, Bucks, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Newman of Barwick Court, Somerset, 2.
 Newman of Dromore, Cork, 3, 4.
 Newport-Charlett of Haulcy Court, Worcester, I. iv. 355.
 Newton of Newton Hall, Haddington, I. iii. 26; 3, 4.
 Newton of Cheadle Heath, Chester, 2, 3.
 Newton of Mickleover, Derby, 2, 3, 4.
 Newton of Barton Grange, Somerset, 4.
 Newton of Croxton Park, Cambridge, 4.
 Newton of Carriekfergus, Tyrone, 4.
 Newton of Hillmount, Londonderry, 4.
 Newton of Dunleckney, Carlow, 3, 4.
 Niblett of Haresfield Court, Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Nicolas of East Looe, Cornwall, I. iv. 138; 2.
 Nicolas of London, I. iv. 292; 2.
 Nicholas of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, 3, 4.
 Nicholl of Dinlands, Glamorgan, I. iv. 478.
 Nicholl of Tredunnoch, Monmouth, I. iv. 649; 2, 3.
 Nicholl of Penlline, Glamorgan, 2.
 Nicholl of the Ham, Glamorgan, 2, 3, 4.
 Nicholl of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, I. ii. 143; 2, 3, 4.
 Nicholls of Culverlands, Berks, 2.
 Nicholson of Kinneyoc, Donegal, 2 supp.
 Nicholson of Waverley Abbey, Surrey, 3, 4.
 Nicholson of Roundhay Park, York, I. iv. 615; 2, 3, 4.
 Nicholson of Batrath, Meath, 3, 4.
 Nicholson of Thelwell, Chester, 2.

- Nicholson of *East Court, Gloucester*, 2.
 Nicholson of *Ballow, Down*, I. iii. 357; 2, 3, 4.
 Nicholson of *Roe Park, Londonderry*, 3, 4.
 Nightingale of *Embley*; see *Shore*, 3, 4.
 Nisbett of *Derriearne, Leitrim*, 2.
 Nisbett of *Cairnhill, Lanark*, 2, 3, 4.
 Nisbet-Hamilton, Christopher- of *Dirleton, Haddington*, 3, 4.
 Nisbet of *Southbroome House, Wilts*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Nisbett of *Woodhill, Donegal*, 2.
 Niven of *Maybole, Ayr*, 2.
 Nixon of *Fermanagh and Cavan*, 4.
 Nixon of *Nixon Lodge, Cavan*, 2.
 Noel of *Moxhull Park, Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Noel of *Bell Hall, Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Norbury of *Sherridge, Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Norcliffe of *Langton, York*, I. ii. 630; 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Noreop, Radford- of *Betton Hall, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Norman of *Somersetshire*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Norman of *Dencombe, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Norman, Lee- of *Corballis, Louth*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Norman of *Glengollan, Donegal*, 4.
 Norreys of *Davyhulme Hall, Lancaster*, I. i. 310; 2, 3, 4.
 Norris of *Hackney, Middlesex*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 North of *Rougham, Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 North of *Newton and Thurland Castle, Lancaster*, 4.
 Northcote of *Somerset Court, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Northey of *Woodcote, Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Northey- Hopkins of *Oving House, Bucks*, I. iv. 119; 2, 3.
 Northmore of *Cleve, Devon*, 3 supp., 4.
 Norwood of *Kent*, 4.
 Notley of *Combe Sydenham Hall, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Nurse of *Weston under Penyard*, 2.
 Nowell of *Read, now of Netherside, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Noyes of *East Mascalls, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Nugent of *Clonlost, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Nugent of *Portaferry, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Nugent of *Bobs Grove, Cavan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Nunn of *St. Margaret's, Wexford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Nunn of *Silverspring, Wexford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Nuttall of *Kempsey House, Worcester*, I. iv. 487; 2, 3.
 Oakden of *Ladham House, Kent*, 4.
 Oakeley of *Plan Tan y bwch, Merioneth*, I. i. 251.
 Oakeley of *Oakeley, Salop*, I. i. 250; 2, 3, 4.
 Oaks of *Nowton Court, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Brien of *Ballynalacken, Clare*, 4.
 O'Brien of *Blatherwyche*; see *Stafford*.
 O'Callaghan of *Mayfort, Clare*, 3.
 O'Callaghan of *Cadogan, Cork*, 4.
 O'Connell of *Darrinane Abbey, Kerry*, I. ii. 565; 2, 3, 4.
 O'Conor Don, *Roscommon*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Conor of *Mount Druid, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 O'Connor of *Dundermott, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 O'Connor of *Milton, Roscommon*, 3, 4.
 Odell of *Carriglea, Waterford*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Donel of *Ross, Mayo*, 2.
 O'Donoghue of *the Glens, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Donovan of *Clan Cathal, Cork*, I. iii. 397; 2, 3, 4.
 O'Farrell of *Dalyston, Galloway*, 3, 4.
 O'Ferrall of *Balyna, Kildare*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Filarhertic of *Lemonfield, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Filarhertic, 2 add.
 Ogilby of *Ardnargle, Londonderry*, 3, 4.
 Ogilby of *Altnachree Castle, Tyrone*, 4.
 Ogilby of *Inshewan, Forfar*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ogle of *Eglingham, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ogle of *Kirkley Hall, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Grady of *the Grange, Antrim*, 4.
 O'Grady of *Kibballyowen, Limerick*, I. ii. 603; 2, 3, 4.

- O'Hara of *Crebilly, Antrim*, 3 supp., 4.
 O'Hara of *O'Hara Brook, Antrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Hara of *Annaghmore, Sligo*, 4.
 Okeden of *Turnworth, Dorset*, 4.
 O'Kelley of *Screen, Rosecommon*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Kelley of *Gallagh, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Kelley of *Barrettstown, Kildare*, 3, 4.
 O'Kelly of *Ballysax, Kildare*, 2.
 O'Kelly, De *Penthoeny*, 2.
 Okeover of *Okeover, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Oldfield of *Oldfield, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Oldfield of *Oldfield Laun, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 O'Leary, McCarthy- of *Coomlagane, Cork*, 4.
 Oliphant of *Condie, Perth*, I. i. 493; 2, 3, 4.
 Oliphant of *Broadfield House, Cumberland*, 3, 4.
 Oliphant of *Gask, Perth*, I. iv. 258; 2.
 Olive of *the Ton, Monmouth*, 3 supp., 4.
 Oliver of *Cherrymount, Wicklow*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Olivier of *Potterne, Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Loghlen of *Port, Clare*, 2.
 Olphert of *Ballyconnell House, Donegal*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Malley of *Newcastle, Mayo*, 4.
 O'Malley of *the Lodge, Mayo*, 2, 4.
 O'Malley of *Spence Park, Mayo*, 2.
 O'Neill of *Shanes Castle, Antrim*, 3, 4.
 O'Neill of *Bunowen Castle, Galway*, I. iii. 534; 2.
 Onley of *Stisted Hall, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Onslow of *Staughton House, Huntingdon*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Onslow of *Stoke Park, Surrey*, 4.
 Ord of *Fenham and Whitfield, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ord of *Fornham, Suffolk*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Orde of *Nunnykirk, Northumberland*, I. i. 561; 2, 3, 4.
 Orde of *Wectwood Hall, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Orlebar of *Hinwick House, Bedford*, I. i. 246; 2, 3, 4.
 O'Reilly of *Rahattan, Wicklow*, 2.
 O'Reilly of *Annagh Abbey, Cavan*, 2.
 O'Reilly of *East Brefsny, Queen's Co.*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Reilly of *Knock Abbey Castle, Louth*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Reilly of *Baltrasna, Meath*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Reilly or Reilly of *Scarvagh, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 O'Reilly of *Scarborough, York*, 3 supp., 4.
 O'Reilly of *Rathaldron Castle, Meath*, 4.
 Orme of *Abbeytown, Mayo*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Orme of *Glenmore, Mayo*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Orme of *Owenmore, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ormerod of *Tyldesley, Lancaster, and of Sedbury, Gloucester*, I. i. 112; 2, 3, 4.
 Ormsby of *Balbinamore, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ormsby of *Gortner Abbey, Mayo*, 4 supp.
 Ormsby of *Willowbank, Salop*, I. iii. 288; 2.
 O'Rorke of *Ballybollan, Antrim*, 4.
 Orpen of *Kerry*, I. iv. 280; 2, 3, 4.
 Orred of *Tranmore, Chester*, 3, 4.
 Osborne of *Newtown Anner, Tipperary*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 O'Shee of *Gardenmorris, Waterford*, I. ii. 120; 2, 3, 4.
 Oswald of *Auchincruive, Ayr*, 2, 3, 4.
 Oswald of *Dunnikier, Fife*, 3, 4.
 Ottley of *the West Indies*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Otway of *Castle Otway, Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Owen of *Betties Hall, Montgomery*, I. ii. 512; 2, 3, 4.
 Owen of *Tedsmore, Salop*, I. ii. 509; 2, 3, 4.
 Owen of *Condover, Salop*, I. ii. 515; 2, 3, 4.
 Owen of *Woodhouse, Salop*, I. ii. 513; 2, 3, 4.
 Owen of *Glynafon, Anglesey*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Owen of *Garthyngared, Merioneth*, 3, 4.
 Owen of *Broadway Hall, Montgomery*, 2, 3, 4.
 Owens of *Holestone, Antrim*, 2, 3, 4.

- Owsley of *Skeffington, Leicester*, I. iii. 674.
- Owen of *Glensevern, Montgomery*, I. iv. 380; 2.
- Pack of *Avisford, Sussex*, 3, 4.
- Pack-Beresford of *Finagh Lodge, Carlow*, 3, 4.
- Packe of *Prestwold, Leicester*, I. i. 156; 2, 3, 4.
- Paddon of *Thralesend, Bedford*, 3, 4.
- Page of *Woodbridge, Suffolk*, 2.
- Page of *Holebrook, Somerset*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Paget of *Cranmore Hall, Somerset*, I. iii. 423; 2, 3, 4.
- Paget of *Chipping Norton, Worcester*, 3, 4.
- Paget of *Ruddington Grange, Nottingham*, 2, 3, 4.
- Paget of *Ibstock, Leicester*, 4.
- Paget of *Thorpe Satchville, Leicester*, 4.
- Pakington of *Westwood House, Worcester*, 2.
- Paley of *Langcliffe, York*, 3, 4.
- Palles of *Mount Palles, Cavan*, 4 supp.
- Palliser of *Derryluskan, Waterford*, 2, 3, 4.
- Palmer of *Woodcourt, Somerset*, 2.
- Palmer of *Kilmare, Dublin*, 2.
- Palmer of *Boyne House, Kent*, 2.
- Palmer of *Holme Park, Berks*, I. i. 68; 2, 3, 4.
- Palmer of *Nazing, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
- Palmer of *Summer Hill, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
- Palmer of *Clifton Lodge, Bedford*, 2, 3, 4.
- Palmes of *Naburn, York*, I. i. 611; 2, 3, 4.
- Papillon of *Crowthurst Park, Sussex*, I. i. 222; 2, 3, 4.
- Pardoe of *Nash Court, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
- Pares of *Hopnell, Derby*, I. iii. 605; 2, 3, 4.
- Parke of *Dunally, Sligo*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parker of *Petteril Green, Cumberland*, I. ii. 662; 2, 3.
- Parker of *Park Hall, Stafford*, 2.
- Parker of *Inchigagin, Cork*, 2.
- Parker of *Cuerden, Lancaster*, I. i. 116; 2, 3, 4.
- Parker of *Brownsholme, York*, I. iii. 684; 2, 3, 4.
- Parker of *Whiteway, Devon*, I. ii. 455; 2, 3, 4.
- Parker of *Woodthorpe, York*, I. iii. 672; 2, 3, 4.
- Parker of *Hareden, York*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parker of *Hanthorpe House, Lincoln*, 4.
- Parker of *Clopton Hall, Suffolk*, 4.
- Parkhouse of *Eastfield Lodge, Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parby of *Manadon, Devon*, 4.
- Parnell of *Avondale, Wicklow*, 3, 4.
- Parr of *Liverpool*, 2.
- Parr of *Parr, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parr of *Ashchurch, Gloucester*, 3, 4.
- Parr of *Grappenhall Heyes, Chester*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parr of *Stonelands, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parry, Jones- of *Madryn, Caernarvon*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parry, Jones- of *Llwyn Onn, Denbigh*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parry of *Noyadd Trefawr, Cardigan*, 2, 3, 4.
- Parry of *Highham Court, Gloucester*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Parsons of *Barbadoes*, 2.
- Partridge of *Hoekham Hall, Norfolk*, I. iii. 332; 2, 3, 4.
- Partridge of *Bishop's Wood, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
- Partridge of *Horsendon House, Bucks*, 4.
- Passy of *Wilhampstead*, 2 add.
- Paterson of *Castle Huntly, Perth*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Paterson of *Carpow, Perth*, 3, 4.
- Pateshall of *Allensmore, Hereford*, I. i. 116; 2, 3, 4.
- Patou of *Grandholm, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
- Patrick of *Trearne, Ayr*, I. ii. 470; 2, 3, 4.
- Patrick of *Waterside and Ladyland, Ayr*, 3, 4.
- Patrick of *Danminning, Antrim*, 4.
- Patrickson of *Kirklington Park, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
- Patten, Wilson- of *Bank Hall, Lancaster*, I. iii. 79; 2, 3, 4.
- Pattenson of *Ibornden, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.

- Paul of High Grove, Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Pauncfote of Preston Court, Gloucester, 4.
 Pawson of Shawdon, Northumberland, 1. ii. 172.
 Paxton of Watford Place, Wilts, 2, 3, 4.
 Payne of Sulby Hall, Northampton, 2, 3, 4.
 Paynter of Boskenna, Cornwall, 1. i. 35; 2, 3, 4.
 Paynter of Camborne House, Surrey, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Peach, Keighly- of Idlicote House, Warwick, 4.
 Peacock of South Rauceby; see Wilson; 2, 3, 4.
 Peacocke of Reeves Hall, Essex, 3, 4.
 Peake of Lleweny, Denbigh, 2, 3, 4.
 Pearce of Ffrywdgrech, Brecon, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Peard of Coole Abbey, Cork, 3, 4.
 Peareth of Usworth, Durham, 3, 4.
 Pearsall of Willesbridge, Gloucester, 3, 4.
 Pearse of Harlington, Bedford, 2, 3, 4.
 Pearson of Ravensborne, Kent, 1. i. 380; 2.
 Pease of Hesslewood, York, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Peck of Cornish Hall, Denbigh, and of Temple Combe, Somerset, 3, 4.
 Peckham of Nylon, Sussex, 2, 3, 4.
 Pedder of Ashton Park, Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
 Pedler of Hoo Mavey, Devon, 1. iv. 57; 2.
 Peel of Peele Fold, Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
 Peel of Bryn-y-Pys, Flint, 3, 4.
 Peel of Accrington, Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
 Peel of Aylesmore House, Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Peel of Singleton Brook, Lancaster, 3, 4.
 Peel of Stone Hall, Pembroke, 3, 4.
 Peirse of Thimbleby, York, 2, 4.
 Peers of Chisclampton Lodge, Oxford, 2.
 Peirse of Bedale, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Pelham of Cound, Salop, 3, 4.
 Pemberton of Barnes, Durham, 1. ii. 70.
 Pemberton-Leigh of Hindley Hall, Lancaster, 2, 3.
 Pemberton, Child- of Millichope, Salop, 3, 4.
 Pemberton of Bainbridge Holme, Durham, 1. ii. 684; 2, 3, 4.
 Pendarves of Pendarves, Cornwall, 1. iii. 363; 2, 3, 4.
 Penn of Stoke Park, Bucks, 1. iii. 491; 2, 3, 4.
 Pennant of Downing and Bychton, Flint, 1. iii. 30; 2.
 Pennant of Penrhyn, Caernarvon, 2, 3, 4.
 Pennant of Bodfari, Flint, 4.
 Pennefather of New Park, Tipperary, 1. ii. 55; 2, 3, 4.
 Pennefather of Ballylanigan, Tipperary, 3, 4.
 Pennyman of Ormesby Hall, York, 3, 4.
 Penrice of Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1. i. 362; 2, 3, 4.
 Penrice of Kilerough, Glamorgan, 3, 4.
 Penrose of Shandangan, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Penruddoeke of Compton Chamberlayne, Wilts, 2, 3, 4.
 Pentland of Black Hall, Louth, 2.
 Peplow of Garnstone, Hereford, 1. iv. 27; 2, 3, 4.
 Peppard of Coppagh House, Limerick, 2, 3, 4.
 Pepper of Ballygarth, Meath, 3, 4.
 Pepper of Lisanisky, Tipperary, 3, 4.
 Perceval of Temple House, Sligo, 2, 3, 4.
 Perceval of Barntown, Wexford, 1. iv. 609.
 Perceval-Maxwell of Finnebrogue, Down, 2.
 Percy of Guy's Cliffe, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
 Perkins of Orton House, Leicester, 2, 3, 4.
 Perkins of Sutton Coldfield, Warwick, 3, 4.
 Perrier of Cork, 3, 4.
 Perry of Moor Hall; see Watlington, 2, 3, 4.

- Perry of *Bithan House, Warwick*, 4.
 Perry of *Woodroof, Tipperary*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Pershous of *Penn, Stafford*, I. iii.
 607.
 Persse of *Roxborough, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Peter of *Harlyn, Cornwall*, I. i. 29 ;
 2, 3, 4.
 Peters of *Platbridge, Lancaster*, 2
 add., 3, 4.
 Petre of *Colquite, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Petteward of *Finborough Hall, Suff-
 folk*, 4.
 Peyton of *Wakehurst Place, Sus-
 sex*, 2.
 Peyton of *Drincy House, Leitrim*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Peyton of *Laheen, Leitrim*, 3, 4.
 Phaire of *Killoughrum Forest, Wex-
 ford*, 2, 3.
 Phelps of *Montacute, Somerset*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Phelps of *Briggins Park, Herts*, I.
 iii. 647 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Philips of *Heybridge* ; see Philips
 of the *Heath House*, 3, 4.
 Philips of *Snitterfield* ; see Philips
 of the *Heath House*, 3, 4.
 Philips of *Bank Hall, Lancaster*, I.
 ii. 593 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Philips of the *Heath House, Staf-
 ford*, I. ii. 591 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Philipps of *Dale Castle, Pembroke*, I.
 iii. 511 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Philipps of *Penty Park, Pembroke*,
 4.
 Philipps of *Aberglasney, Caermar-
 then*, 2, 3, 4.
 Philipps of *Williamston* ; see *Scur-
 field*, 2, 3, 4.
 Phillimore of *Shiplake House, Ox-
 ford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Phillipps of *Eaton Bishop, Here-
 ford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Phillipps de *Lisle of Garendon Park
 and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicester*,
 I. iv. 97 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Phillipps of *Longworth, Hereford*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Phillipps of *Bryngwyn, Hereford*, I.
 iv. 164 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Phillips of *Lawrenny Castle, Pem-
 broke*, 2, 3, 4.
 Phillips of *Witston House, Mon-
 mouth*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Phillips of *Glenview, Cavan*, 4.
 Philpotts of *Porthgwillden, Corn-
 wall*, 4.
 Phipps of *Leighton House, Wilts*, I.
 iv. 509 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Phipps of *Dilton Court, Wilts*, 2.
 Pickard of *Sturminster Marshall* ;
 see *Cambridge*.
 Pickering of *Old Lodge, Surrey*, I.
 ii. 191.
 Pickersgill of *Netherne House, Sur-
 rey*, 4.
 Pidecock of the *Platts, now of Guern-
 sey*, 3, 4.
 Pigott of *Edgmond, Salop*, I. iii.
 191 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Pigott of *Doddershall Park, Bucks*,
 I. iv. 646 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Pigott of *Brookley Hall, Somerset*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Pigott of *Eagle Hill, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Pigott of *Archer Lodge, Hants*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Pigott of *Selvoy, Wexford*, 2 supp.,
 3, 4.
 Pilkington of *Tore, Westmeath*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Pilkington of *Carriek, Queen's Co.*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Pilkington of *Lark Lane Hall, York*,
 3.
 Pinfold of *Walton Hall, Bucks*, 3
 supp., 4.
 Pinney of *Somerton Erleigh, Somer-
 set*, 2, 3, 4.
 Piper of *Culliton, Devon*, I. iii. 310 ;
 2.
 Piteairn of *Piteairn, Perth*, 2.
 Pitman of *Dunchideock House, Devon*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Pleydell of *Whatcombe, Dorset*, 2
 add., 3, 4.
 Plowden of *Plowden, Salop*, I. iii.
 250 ; 2, 3, 4.
 Plowden of *Ewhurst Park, Hants*, 4.
 Plumer-Ward of *Gilston, Herts*, I.
 i. 71 ; 2.
 Plummer of *Middlestead, Selkirk*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Plumtre of *Fredville, Kent*, I. iii.
 73 ; 2, 3, 4.

- Pochin of *Barkby, Leicester*, I. i. 234; 2, 3, 4.
 Podo of *Slade, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Poe of *Tipperary*, 4.
 Poe of *Harley Park, Tipperary*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Poer of *Belleville Park, Waterford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pole, Chandos- of *Radborne, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pole of *Wyck Hill House, Gloucester*, 2 add.
 Poley of *Boxted Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Polhill of *Howbury, Bedford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pollard-Urquhart of *Castle Pollard, Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pollen of *Little Bookham, Surrey*, I. i. 575; 2, 3, 4.
 Pollock of *Mountainstown, Meath*, 3, 4.
 Polwhele of *Polchele, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ponsonby of *Halc, Cumberland*, I. i. 424; 2, 3, 4.
 Poole of *Mayfield, Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Popham of *Bagborough, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Popham of *Littlecote, Wilts*, I. ii. 196; 2, 3, 4.
 Popham of *Shanklin, Isle of Wight*, 4.
 Popham of *Trevarno, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Porch of *Edgarley, Somerset*, I. ii. 694; 2, 3, 4.
 Porcher of *Cluffe, Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Portal of *Laverstoke, Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
 Porter of *Kilskery, Fermanagh*, 3, 4.
 Porter of *Alfarthing, Surrey*, I. iii. 577.
 Portman of *Bryanston, Dorset*, I. i. 62.
 Postlethwaite of *the Oaks, Cumberland*, 4.
 Pott of *Todrig, Selkirk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pott of *Bentham Hill, Kent*, 2, 4.
 Pottinger of *Mount Pottinger, Kildare*, I. iv. 442.
 Pounden of *Ballywalter House, Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Powell of *Nant Eos, Cardigan*, I. i. 230; 2, 3, 4.
 Powell of *Brandlesome Hall, Lancaster*, I. iii. 572; 2, 3, 4.
 Powell of *Handcott House, Wilts*, I. i. 375; 2, 3, 4.
 Powell of *Clonshavoy, Limerick*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Powell of *Bellingham Lodge, Lancaster*, 3, 4.
 Power of *Faithlegg, Waterford*, 4.
 Power, now de la Poer, of *Gurteen, Waterford*, 4.
 Power of *the Hill Court, Hereford*, I. i. 242; 2, 3, 4.
 Pownall of *Poicnall, Chester*, I. iv. 17; 2.
 Powys of *Berwick, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Powys of *Westwood, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Powys of *Hardwick, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Poyntz of *Cowdray Park, Sussex*, I. iii. 537.
 Pratt of *Ryston, Norfolk*, I. i. 231; 2, 3, 4.
 Pratt of *Cabra Castle, Cavan*, I. iv. 502; 2, 3, 4.
 Pratt of *Tuckbill, Stafford*, 2.
 Preston of *Flasby Hall, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Preston of *Morby, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Preston of *Westerby House, Lancaster*, I. i. 478.
 Preston of *Bellinter, Meath*, 3, 4.
 Preston of *Cockerham, Lancaster*, 2.
 Price of *Castle Madoc, Brecknock*, I. iii. 176; 2, 3, 4.
 Price of *Glangwilly, Caernarthen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Price of *Saintfield, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Price of *Norton, Radnor*, 2, 3, 4.
 Price of *Plas Cadnant, Anglesey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Price of *Birkenhead Priory, Chester*, 2, 3.
 Prickett of *Bridlington, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Prickett of *Octon Lodge, York*, I. iii. 624.
 Prideaux-Brunc of *Prideaux Place, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Prideaux of *Lueson, now Luson, Devon*, I. iv. 534; 2, 3, 4.
 Priestley of *White Windows, York*, 2, 3.

- Priestley of *Boston, Tadcaster, York*, 2, 3.
 Prime of *Walberton, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Prime of *Cambridge*, I. iv. 705; 2.
 Pringle of *Yair, Selkirk*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Pringle of *Haining, Selkirk*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Pringle of *Torwoodlee, Selkirk*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Prior of *Rathdowney, Queen's Co.* 2, 3, 4.
 Probyn of *Langhope, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Progers of *Monmouthshire*, 2, 3, 4.
 Prothero of *Malpas Court, Monmouth*, 3, 4.
 Prower of *Purton House, Wilts.* 4.
 Prowett of *Oxfordshire*, 2.
 Pryce of *Duffryn, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pryce of *Gunley, Montgomery*, I. ii. 654; 2, 3, 4.
 Pryse of *Gogerddan, Cardigan*, I. iii. 466; 1, 3, 4.
 Prytherch of *Alergole, Caermarthen*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Pudsey of *Seisdon Hall, Stafford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Pugh of *Manoravon, Caermarthen*, 3, 4.
 Pugh of *Llanerchydol, Montgomery*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pulleine of *Crake Hall, York*, I. iv. 377; 2, 3, 4.
 Puller of *Youngsbury, Herts.* 3, 4.
 Purcell of *Kildare*; see *Fitzgerald of the Island*, 3 supp., 4.
 Purcell of *Burton House, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Purcell of *Cromlyn, Dublin*, 2.
 Purcell of *Altamira, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Purdon of *Tinerana, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Purdon of *Lisnabin, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Purefoy of *Greenfield, Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Purnell of *Stancombe Park, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Purnell of *Kingshill, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Purton of *Faintree Hall, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Purvis of *Darsham, Suffolk*, I. iii. 329; 2, 3, 4.
 Purvis of *Blackbrook, Hants.* 2.
 Purvis of *Plawsworth, Durham*, 2.
 Pusey of *Pusey, Berks.* 2, 3, 4.
 Putland of *Brayhead, Wicklow*, 3, 4.
 Puxley of *Dunboy Castle, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Pye of *Farrington, Stafford*, I. i. 350; 2, 3, 4.
 Pye-Douglas of *Rosehill, Lanark*, I. iv. 704.
 Pym of *the Hasels, Beds.* 2, 3, 4.
 Pyne of *Curry Mallett, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Pyrke of *Deane Hall, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Quartoch of *Norton House, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Quayle of *Crogga, Isle of Man*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Quicke of *Newton St. Cyres, Devon*, 2, 2, 4.
 Rabett of *Branfield Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Radcliffe of *Hitchin Priory, Herts.* 2, 3, 4.
 Radcliffe of *Warleigh, Devon*, I. ii. 27; 2, and supp., 3, 4.
 Radelyffe of *Foxdenton, Lancaster*, I. iv. 399; 2, 3, 4.
 Radford of *Smalley Hall, Derby*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Radford of *Carnfield Hall, Derby*, 2.
 Radford of *Tansley Wood, Derby*, 2.
 Raffles of *Liverpool, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Raikes of *Welton, York*, I. iii. 461; 2, 3, 4.
 Raines of *Wyton, York*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Rait of *Anniston House, Forfar*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ralston of *Ralston, Renfrew*, 2, 3.
 Ram of *Ramsfort, Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ramsay of *Barnton, Mid Lothian*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Ramsay of *Whitehill, Edinburgh*, 3, 4.
 Ramsay of *Barra, Aberdeen*, 4.
 Ramsay of *Hill Lodge, Middlesex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ramsbotham of *Old Hall, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ramsden of *Carlton Hall, Notts.* 2, 3, 4.
 Rashleigh of *Menabilly, Cornwall*, I. i. 495; 2, 3, 4.

- Rathbone of Greenbank, Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
- Ratray of Craighall Ratray, Perth, I. iii. 186; 2, 3, 4.
- Ratray of Barford House, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
- Rawlings of Padstow, Cornwall, I. ii. 68; 2, 3, 4.
- Rawlinson of Graythwaite, Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
- Rawlinson of New Place, Hants, 2.
- Rawson of Nidd Hall and Bradford, York, I. ii. 47; 2, 3, 4.
- Rawson of Hope House, York, 2.
- Rawson of Mill House, York, 4.
- Rawstorne of Penwortham, Lancaster, 2 and supp., 3, 4.
- Raymond of Symondsbury, Dorset, 2, 3, 4.
- Raymond of Belchamp Hall, Essex, 3, 4.
- Raymond of Kilmurry, Kerry, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Read of Hayton, York, I. iv. 362; 3, 4.
- Read, Crewke of Llanderian Hall, Montgomery, and of Wern, Flint, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Read of Ipsden, Oxford, 2, 3, 4.
- Reade of Rossenarra, Kilkenny, 2, 3, 4.
- Reade of the Wood Parks, Galway, 2, 3, 4.
- Reavely of Kinnersley Castle, Hereford, 4.
- Reay of Gill House, Cumberland, 2.
- Rebow of Wivenhoe Park, Essex, 2, 3, 4.
- Rede of Ashmans, Suffolk, 2, 3, 4.
- Redington of Kilcornan, Galway, 2, 3, 4.
- Redmond of the Deeps, Wexford, 3, 4.
- Redmond of Killougher, Wicklow, 2, 3.
- Redmond of Rockville, Wexford, 2.
- Redwood of Boverton, Glamorgan, 3.
- Reed of Crag, Northumberland, 3, 4.
- Reed of Heathpool, Northumberland, 3, 4.
- Rees of Killymacnllryd, Caermarthen, I. iii. 265; 2, 3, 4.
- Reeve of Leudenhall House, Lincoln, 2, 3, 4.
- Reeves of Burrane, Clare, 2, 3, 4.
- Reilly of Scarvagh; see O'Reilly, 2, 3, 4.
- Remington of the Crow Trees, Lancaster, 3, 4.
- Repington of Armington, Warwick, I. ii. 473.
- Revely of Burn-y-Gicin, Merioneth, I. iii. 123; 2, 3, 4.
- Reynardson of Holywell Hall, Lincoln, 2 and supp., 3, 4.
- Reynell of Killynon, Westmeath, 2, 3, 4.
- Reynolds of Norfolk, and Devon, 3 supp., 4.
- Rhodes of Bellair and Shapwick, 2, 3, 4.
- Riall of Old Conna Hill, Dublin, 3, 4.
- Ricardo of Bromesberrow Place, Worcester, 3, 4.
- Ricardo of Gatcombe, Gloucester, I. i. 373; 2, 3, 4.
- Rice of Dane Court, Kent, 2, 3, 4.
- Rice of Llwyn-y-Brain, Caermarthen, 4.
- Rice of Loughor, Caermarthen, 4.
- Richards of Solsborough, Wexford, 4.
- Richards of Ardamine, Wexford, 4.
- Richards of Maemine Castle, Wexford, 4.
- Richards of Croft House, Pembroke, 4.
- Richards of Caerynwch, Merioneth, I. iii. 552; 2, 3, 4.
- Richardson of Aber Hirnant, Merioneth, 2, 3, 4.
- Richardson of Poplar Vale, Monaghan, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Richardson of Field House, Whitby, York, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Richardson of Finden Place, Sussex, I. iii. 111; 2, 3, 4.
- Richardson of Riccall Hall, York, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Richardson of Rieh Hill, Armagh, 4.
- Richardson of Rossfad, Fermanagh, 4.
- Richardson of Lamleg, Antrim, 4.
- Richardson of Waringstown, Down, 4.
- Rickaby of Ulrome, York, 2.
- Ricketts of Combe, Hereford, I. i. 22; 2, 3, 4.
- Rickford of Aylesbury, Bucks, 2.
- Riddell of Felton Park, Northumberland, I. iii. 297; 2, 3, 4.

- Riddell of *Cheeseburne Grange, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Riddell-Carre of *Cavers, Roxburgh*, 4.
 Ridley of *Parkend, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rigge of *Wood Broughton, Lancashire*, I. ii. 303; 2, 3, 4.
 Riley of *Forest Hill, Berks*, 4.
 Rippon of *Waterville, Northumberland*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Robartes of *Lantydroch, Cornwall*, I. ii. 316; 2, 3, 4.
 Robbins of *Castle Malwood, Hants*, 4.
 Roberts of *Milford Haven, Pembroke*, 3, 4.
 Roberts of *Coeddu, Flint*, 4.
 Roberts of *Cork*, 4.
 Roberts of *Ardmore, Cork*, 4.
 Roberts of *Llwyndderw, Brecon*, 2, 3.
 Roberts of *Bewdley, Worcester*, 2.
 Robertson of *Chilcote, Derby*, 4.
 Robertson of *Hoazel Hill, Pembroke*, 4.
 Robertson of *Struan, Perth*, I. iv. 419; 2, 3, 4.
 Robertson of *Prenderquest*; see *Glasgow*, 3, 4.
 Robertson of *Ladykirk, Berwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Robertson of *Auchleeks, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Robertson of *Inshes, Inverness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Robertson of *Kindae, Ross*, I. ii. 76; 2, 3, 4.
 Robertson-Walker of *Gilgarran, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Robertson of *Lude*, 2.
 Robertson of *Kinlochmoidart, Inverness*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Robin of *Groce Hill, Chester*, 2.
 Robinson of *Widmerpool, Nottingham*, 3, 4.
 Robinson of *Silksworth, Durham*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Robinson of *Knapton House, Norfolk*, 4.
 Robinson of *Rosmead, Westmeath*, 2.
 Robinson of *Sudley, Lancaster*, 2.
 Robson of *Holtby, York*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Roch of *Woodbine Hill, Waterford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Roche of *Granagh Castle, Kilkenny*, 2, 3, 4.
 Roche of *Carass, Limerick*, I. iv. 211.
 Roche of *Butter Hill, Pembroke*, 2.
 Roche of *Trabolgan, Cork*, 2.
 Roche of *Aghado, Cork*, 2.
 Rochfort of *Clogrenane, Carlow*, 2, 4.
 Rodd of *Trebartha, Cornwall*, I. i. 260; 2, 3, 4.
 Roddam of *Roddam, Northumberland*, I. i. 675; 2, 3, 4.
 Rodes of *Barlborough, Derby*, I. iii. 562; 2, 3, 4.
 Rodger of *Hallow Castle, Kent*, 4.
 Rodon of *Vere, in the Island of Jamaica*, 3, 4.
 Roe of *Gnaton Hall, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Rogers of *Dowdeswell, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rogers of *Rainscombe, Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rogers of *Yarlington Lodge, Somerset*, I. iv. 625; 2, 3, 4.
 Rogers of *Penrose, Cornwall*, I. i. 299; 2, 3, 4.
 Rogers of *the Home, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rogers of *Lota, Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rogers of *Stanage Park, Radnor*, 2.
 Rokey of *Arthingworth, Northampton*, I. iv. 666; 2, 3, 4.
 Rolfe of *Heacham, Norfolk*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Rolland of *Auchmithie, Forfar*, I. iii. 611, 2.
 Rolleston of *Watnall, Notts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rolleston of *Franckfort Castle, King's County*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rolls of *the Hendre, Monmouth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ronayne of *D'Laughtane, Waterford*, 2.
 Rooke of *Ilford Manor, Wilts*, 4.
 Rookes of *Roydes Hall*, 2.
 Rooper of *Abbott's Ripton, Huntingdon*, 3, 4.
 Roper of *Plas Teg, Flint*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rose of *Kilroock, Nairn*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rose of *Cransley Hall, Northampton*, 4.
 Rose of *Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk*, 4.
 Rose of *the Ferns, Suffolk*, 4.
 Rose of *Holme, Inverness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Roso of *Wolston Heath, Northampton*, 2, 3, 4.

- Rose of *Ahabeg, Limerick, and Foxhall, Tipperary*, 4.
 Rose of *Glastullick (Rosshire)*, 4.
 Rose of *Sandhills, Hants*, 2.
 Roskell of *Laneashire*, 2.
 Ross of *Cromarty*, 4.
 Ross of *Rosstreror, Down*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ross-Lewin of *Ross Hill, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ross of *Dalton, Dumfries*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Ross of *Craigie and Innerneath, Perth*, I. iii. 644; 2.
 Ross of *Rossie Castle, Forfar*, 2.
 Rotch of *Lowlands, Middlesex*, 2.
 Rotherham of *Crossdrum, Meath*, 4.
 Rotheram of *Triermore, Meath*, 2, 3.
 Rothery of *Littlethorpe, York*, 3, 4.
 Rothwell of *Rockfield, Meath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rothwell of *Shantonagh*; see Rothwell of *Rockfield*, 3, 4.
 Roughsedge of *Foxghyll, Westmoreland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Round of *Birch Hall, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Round of *Danbury Park, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Roundell of *Gledstone, York*, I. i. 312; 2, 3, 4.
 Roupell of *Charlton, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rous of *Courtyrala, Glamorgan*, I. i. 111; 2, 3, 4.
 Rowan of *Mount Davys, Antrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rowan of *Mount Davys, Antrim*, 2.
 Rowan, Hamilton- of *Killyleagh, Down*, 2.
 Rowe of *Ballycross, Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rowley of *Maperath, Meath*, 3, 4.
 Rowley of *Mount Campbell, Leitrim*, 2.
 Roxby of *Blackwood, York*, 3, 4.
 Roy of *Nenthorn, Roxburgh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Roys of *Nantenan House, Limerick*, 2.
 Ruck-Keene of *Seynecombe House, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rudge of *Evesham, Worcester*, I. iv. 197; 2, 3, 4.
 Rudston-Read of *Hayton, York*, 2.
 Ruggles-Brise of *Spains Hall, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rush of *Farthinghoe Lodge, Northampton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rush of *Elsenham Hall, Essex*, I. ii. 61.
 Rushbrooke of *Rushbrooke, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Russell of *Killough, Down*, 4.
 Russell of *Stone and Comberton, Worcester*, 4.
 Russell of *Aden, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Russell of *Ashiesteel, Selkirk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Russell of *Ilam Hall, Stafford*, 2, 4.
 Russell of *Brancepeth, Durham*, I. i. 104; 2.
 Russell of *King's Heath, Worcester*, 2.
 Russell of *Ashford Hall, Salop*, 2.
 Rust of *Alconbury House, Huntingdon*, 3, 4.
 Rutherford of *Fairnington, Roxburgh*, 4.
 Rutherford of *that Ilk and Edgerston, Roxburgh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Rutson of *Newby Wiske, York*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Ruttledge of *Bloomfield, Mayo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ruxton of *Ardee House, Louth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ruxton of *Broad Oak, Kent*, 3, 4.
 Ruxton-Fitzherbert of *Black Castle, Meath*, I. iv. 566; 2.
 Ryan of *Inch House, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ryan of *Ballymackcogh, Tipperary*, 4.
 Ryan of *Knocklyon, Dublin*, 4.
 Ryder of *Riverstown House, Kildare*, 2.
 Rye of *Ryccourt, Cork*, 4.
 Ryland of *Bearley and Sherborne, Warwick*, I. iv. 406.
 Rynd of *Derryvolan, Fermanagh*, 4.
 Rythre De of *Riverstown House, Kildare*, 3, 4.
 Ryves of *Shroton House, Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sadler of *Keynsham Bury, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sadleir of *Ballinderry, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sadleir of *Sadlier's Wells, Tipperary*, 2.
 St. Albyn of *Alfoxton, Somerset*, I. iv. 165; 2, 3, 4.
 St. Aubyn of *Clowance, Cornwall*, 4.
 St. Aubyn of *Pendrea, Cornwall*, 4.

- St. Barbe of *Lymington, Hants*, I. ii. 447; 2, 3.
- St. Clair of *Roslin, Edinburgh*, 3 supp., 4.
- St. Clair of *Staverton Court, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
- St. George of *Tyrone*, 2, 3, 4.
- St. George of *Headford Castle, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
- St. George of *Wood Park, Armagh*, 2, 3, 4.
- St. George of *Hatley Manor, Leictrim*, 3, 4.
- St. Leger of *Hayward's Hill, Cork*, I. iv. 485; 2.
- St. Quintin of *Scampston Hall, York*, 4.
- Salmond of *Waterfoot, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
- Salomons of *Burrswood and Broomhill, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
- Saltmarshe of *Saltmarshe, York*, 2, 3, 4.
- Salisbury of *Byrnella, Flint*, 2, 3, 4.
- Salvin of *Croxdale, Durham*, I. i. 532; 2, 3, 4.
- Salvin of *Sutton Place, Surrey*, 4.
- Salvin of *Sutherland Bridge, Durham*, I. i. 537.
- Salway of *Moor Park, Salop*, I. i. 152; 2, 3, 4.
- Salway of *the Lodge, Salop*, I. i. 155.
- Sampson of *Henbury, Gloucester*, I. iv. 188; 2, 3, 4.
- Sandbach of *Hafodunos, Denbigh*, I. iv. 16; 2, 3, 4.
- Sandars of *Chesterford, Essex*, 4.
- Sanders of *Deer Park, Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sanderson of *West Tesmond, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sandes of *Carrigafoyle, Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sandes of *Sallow Glen, Kerry*, 3, 4.
- Sandes of *Greenville, Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sandes of *Dunowen House, Cork*, 2.
- Sandford of *Sandford, Salop*, I. ii. 665; 2, 3, 4.
- Sandford of *the Isle of Rossall, Salop*, I. ii. 670; 2, 3, 4.
- Sandford of *Castlereva*; see *Wills-Sandford*.
- Sands of *Elmswood, Lancaster*, 2.
- Sandys-Lumsdaine of *Lumsdaine, Berwick*, 2, and add., 3, 4.
- Sandys of *Graythwaite, Lancaster*, I. i. 308; 2, 3, 4.
- Sandys of *St. Nimver, Cornwall*, I. i. 658; 2.
- Sandys of *St. Minver, Cornwall*, 3.
- Sanford of *Nynehead Court, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sankey of *Coolmore, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sankey of *Lurganbrae, Fermanagh*, 4.
- Sargent of *Wool Lavington, Sussex*, I. iv. 723.
- Sarsfield of *Doughcloyne, Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
- Saunders of *Wennington Hall, Lancaster*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Saunders of *Saunders Grove, Wicklow*, I. iv. 375; 2, 3, 4.
- Saunders of *Largay, Cavan*, 2, 3, 4.
- Saunderson of *Castle Saunderson, Cavan*, 2, and supp., 3, 4.
- Salvage of *St. Leonards, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
- Savage of *Ballymadun, Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
- Savery of *Venn, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
- Savery of *Fowelscombe, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
- Saville of *Oaklands, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sawbridge of *East Haddon, Northampton*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sawbridge of *Olantigh, Kent*, 2.
- Sawrey of *Broughton Tower, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
- Sawyor of *Heywood, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
- Say of *Tilney, Norfolk*, 2 supp., 4.
- Sayer of *Pett, Kent*, I. iii. 504; 2, 3, 4.
- Scarisbrick of *Scarisbrick, Lancaster*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
- Scarlett of *Copped Hall, Herts*, 4.
- Schank of *Barton House, Devon*, 3, 4.
- Schonswar of *Ellerker, York*, 2.
- Schreiber of *Henhurst, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
- Schreiber of *the Hill House, Suffolk*, 4.
- Sclater of *Hoddington House, Hants*, 3, 4.
- Scobell of *Nancealverne, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.

- Scott of Harden, Roxburgh, I. iii. 372.
 Scott of Logie in Angusshire, I. iv. 513; 2, 3.
 Scott of Betton, Salop, I. ii. 503; 2, 3, 4.
 Scott of Carbrooke, Norfolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Scott of Gala, Selkirk, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Scott of Stourbridge and Great Barr, Staffordshire, I. iii. 661; 2, 3, 4.
 Scott of Rotherfield Park, Hants, 4.
 Scott-Chad of Thursford Hall, Norfolk, 4.
 Scott of Melby, Zetland, 4.
 Scott of Malleny, Mid Lothian, I. iii. 170; 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Scott of Brotherton, Kincardine, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Scott of Raeburn, Dumfries, I. iii. 375; 2, 3, 4.
 Scott of Abbotsford, Roxburgh, 3, 4.
 Scott of Willsborough, Londonderry, 3, 4.
 Scourfield of Williamston, Pembroke, 4.
 Scrattoe of the Priory, Essex, 3, 4.
 Seringeour, 2 supp., and add.
 Seriven of the Priory, Surrey, 4.
 Serivener of Ramridge, Hants, 3, 4.
 Serope of Danby, York, I. i. 450; 2, 3, 4.
 Serope of Castle Combe, Wilts, I. iii. 693; 2, 3, 4.
 Seudamore of Kentchurch, Hereford, I. iii. 351; 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Scurfield of Ford and Hurworth upon Tees, Durham, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Seaver of Heath Hall, Armagh, 2.
 Sealy of Gortnahorna House, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Seaman, Pierce- of Rotherby Hall, Leicester, 2, 3, 4.
 Segrave of Cubra, Wicklow, 3, 4.
 Selby of Riddleston, Northumberland, I. ii. 703; 2, 3, 4.
 Selby of the Mote, Kent, 3, 4.
 Selby of Twizell House, Northumberland, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Selby of Yearle, Northumberland, I. ii. 706; 2, 3, 4.
 Selby of Cheswick House, Northumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Sempill of Dun Edin, Edinburgh, 3, 4.
 Senhouse of Netherhall, Cumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Sergison of Cuckfield, Sussex, 4.
 Serocold of Cherryhinton, Cambridge, 2, 3, 4.
 Seton of Monnie, Aberdeen, 2, 3, 4.
 Seton of Cariston, Fife, 2, 3, 4.
 Severn, Cheesment- of Pennyboat Hall, Radnor, 2, 3, 4.
 Severne of Theafold, Northampton, and of Wallop Hall, Salop, I. i. 413; 2, 3, 4.
 Sewell of Queenwood Hill, Surrey, 2 add.
 Seymer of Hunford, Dorset, I. iii. 495; 2, 3, 4.
 Seymour of Knoyle, Wilts, 2, 3, 4.
 Seymour of Ballymore Castle, Galway, 2, 3, 4.
 Seymour of Castletown, Queen's Co. I. iii. 200; 2, 3, 4.
 Seys of Tutshill, Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Shafto of Baxington Hall, Northumberland, 4.
 Shafto of Whitworth, Durham, I. i. 47; 2, 3, 4.
 Shairp of Houston, Linlithgow, 2, 3, 4.
 Shakerley of Somersford, Chester, I. i. 9.
 Shank of Castlerig, Fife, 2, 3, 4.
 Sharp of Linden Hall, Lancaster, 4.
 Sharpe of Oaklands, Sussex, 2.
 Sharpe of Woodbridge, Suffolk, 2.
 Shaw of Arrowe Park, Chester, 2, 3, 4.
 Shawe of Kesgrave Hall, Suffolk, I. i. 672; 2, 3, 4.
 Shedden of Paulerspury Park Northampton, I. iii. 351; 2, 3, 4.
 Shedden of Morris Hill, Ayr, 3, 4.
 Shedden of Morris Hill, Ayr, 2 supp., and add.
 Shee, Sir Martin Archer, I. i. 405.
 Shekell of Pebworth, Gloucester, 2, 3.
 Sheehy of Corbally House, Cork, 4.
 Shelden of Brailles House, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
 Shelley of Arington House, Hants, 3, 4.
 Shelton of Rossmore House, Limerick, 2.

- Sheppard of *Frome Selwood, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sheppard of *Folkington, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sheppard of *the High House, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sherbrooke of *Oxton, Notts*, 4.
 Sheridan of *Frampton Court, Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sherston of *Stoberry Park, Somerset*, 3, 4.
 Sherwin-Gregory of *Bramcote Hills, Notts*, 3, 4.
 Shipley of *Twysford House, Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
 Shipperdon of *Pidding Hall Garth, Durham*, I. i. 108; 2, 3, 4.
 Shirley of *Eatington, Warwick*, I. i. 49; 2, 3, 4.
 Shore of *Norton Hall, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Short of *Edlington Grove, Lincoln*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Short of *Bickham, Devon*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Shortt of *Dumfriesshire*, 2 supp., 4.
 Shrubbs of *Merrist Wood and Stoke, Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Shuckburgh of *Downton House, Wilts*, I. ii. 94.
 Shuldham of *Marlesford Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Shuldham of *Dunmanway, Cork*, I. i. 653; 2, 3, 4.
 Shuldham of *Ballymulvey, Longford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Shuldham, 2 add.
 Shute of *Bramshaw Hill, Hants*, 2, 3, 4.
 Shuttleworth of *Hodsack Park, Notts*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Shuttleworth of *Gawthorp, Lancaster*, 2, 4, 4.
 Shuttleworth of *Lancaster and Durham*, I. iii. 518.
 Shuttleworth of *Great Bowden, Leicester*, I. iv. 665.
 Sibbald of *Westcott, Cornwall*, 3, 4.
 Sibthorp of *Sibthorp, Lincoln*, 3, 4.
 Sieklemore of *Wetheringsett, Suffolk*, I. iv. 743; 2, 3, 4.
 Sidney of *Cowpen Hall, Northumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sier of *Ravensden, Bedford*, 3 supp., 4.
 Sikes of *the Chauntry House, Notts*, I. i. 406; 2, 3.
 Sillifant of *Combe, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Silvertop of *Minster Acres, Northumberland*, I. iii. 300; 2, 3, 4.
 Simcox of *Harborne House, Stafford*, 3, 4.
 Simon, Fitz- of *Tremayne and Tregarthyn, Cornwall*, 4.
 Simons, Fitz- of *Anthony, afterwards of Tregarthen and Wendron, Cornwall*, 4.
 Simons of *Trethowan*; see Symons of *Hatt*, 4.
 Simpson of *Mellor Lodge, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Simpson of *Balworth Hall, Notts*, 3, 4.
 Simpson of *Knæresborough, York*, 3, 4.
 Simpson of *Merklands House, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Simpson of *Cloneorick Castle, Leitrim*, 2, 3, 4.
 Simpson of *Whitburn, Westhouse, Durham*, 2, 3.
 Simon of *Brunton, Fife*, 3, 4.
 Sinclair of *Holy Hill, Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Sinclair of *Forss, Caithness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Singleton of *Mell, Louth*, 3, 4.
 Singleton of *Aclare, Meath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Singleton of *Quinville Abbey, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sitwell of *Stainsby, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sitwell of *Barmour Castle, Northumberland*, 2.
 Sitwell of *Firney Hall, Salop*, 3, 4.
 Sivewright of *Manor House, Berks*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Skelton of *Papcastle, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Skene of *Rubieslaw, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Skerrett of *Enavara, Clare*, 3, 4.
 Skerrett of *Athgoe Park, Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
 Skinner of *Shirley Park, Surrey*, I. iv. 749; 2.
 Skinner of *Fordham, Essex*, 2 add.
 Skipton of *the Casino, Derry*, 4.

- Skipton of *Beech Hill, Londonderry*, 2.
 Skipworth of *Moortown House, Lincoln*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Skrine of *Warleigh, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Slacke of *Ashleigh, Down*, 4.
 Sladen of *Hartsbourne, Herts*, 4.
 Sladen of *Ripple Court, Kent*, 2, 3.
 Slaney of *Hatton Grange, Salop*, I. iv. 503; 2, 3, 4.
 Slater of *Chesterfield*, 2 *add.*, 3, 4.
 Slater of *Newick Park, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Slator *Belville House, Meath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sleeman of *Cuhara House, Limerick*, 2.
 Smart of *Trewhitt, Northampton*, 3, 4.
 Smeaton of *Coul, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Smethurst of *Chorley, Lancaster*, 4.
 Smith of *Halesowen Grange, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Apsley House, Bedford*, I. ii. 103; 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Camer, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Elmhurst, Stafford*, I. iv. 471; 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Lydiate, Lancaster*, I. iv. 201; 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Tresco Abbey, Cornwall*, I. i. 98; 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Woodhall Park, Herts*, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Selsdon, Surrey*, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Dale Park, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Eltingham Hall, Norfolk*, 2 *add.*, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Vaynol, Caernarvon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Ryhope, Durham, and of Carroubrough, Northumberland*, 2 *supp.*, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Jordanhill, Renfrew*, I. iv. 62; 2, 3, 4.
 Smith of *Carbeth Guthrie*, 4.
 Smith of *Togston, Northumberland*, I. iii. 257; 2, 3.
 Smith of *Camer, Kent*, 2.
 Smith of *Bitteswell Hall, Leicester*, 2.
 Smith of *Munsnows Aston, Salop*, 2.
 Smith of *Pendryffryn, Carnarvon*, 2.
 Smith of *Beabey, Meath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smithwick of *Ballyngawsey, Limerick*, 4.
 Smollett of *Bonhill, Dumbarton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smyth of *Heath Hall, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smyth of *Ballynatray, Waterford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smyth of *Headborough, Waterford*, 4.
 Smyth of *Ashton Court, Somerset*, 3.
 Smyth of *Goybrook, Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smyth of *Elkington, Lincoln, and of Annables, Herts*, I. ii. 652; 4.
 Smyth of *Castle Wydenham, Cork*, 4 *supp.*
 Smyth of *Castle Fergus, Clare*, 2.
 Smyth of *Kilnalack, Cavan*, 2.
 Smyth of *Drumree House, Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smyth of *Glananea, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Smyth of *Ballynegall, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Smythe of *Barbavilla, Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smythe of *New Park, Rosecommon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smytho of *Hilton, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Smythe of *Methven Castle, Perth*, I. i. 228; 2, 3, 4.
 Snell of *Hertfordshire*, 4.
 Sneyd of *Keele, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sneyd of *Ashcombe, Stafford*, I. i. 555; 2, 3, 4.
 Soltau of *Little Efford, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Somerville of *Dinder House, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Somerville of *Drishane, Cork*, 4.
 Sotheron of *Kirklington, Notts*, I. iii. 520.
 Southam of *Southam, Warwick*, 4.
 Southby of *Carswell, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Southby of *Hodcott, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Southcomb of *Rose Ash, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Southwell; see *Trassford*, 3, 4.
 Spaight of *Corbally, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sparkes of *Pennyworlodd, Brecon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sparks of *Westlodge, Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sparling of *Petton, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sparrow of *Gosfield Place, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sparrow of *Penn, Stafford*, 3, 4.
 Sparrow of *Red Hill, Anglesey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Spearman of *Thornley, Durham*, I. ii. 452; 2, 3, 4.
 Spedding of *Summerygrove, Cumberland*, 2, 3, 4.

- Spoir of *Burnbrae, Renfrew, and of Culdees, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Spoir of *Blackstoun, Renfrew*, 3, 4.
 Speirs of *Elderslie, Renfrew*, 3, 4.
 Speke of *Jordans, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Spencer of *Bramley Grange, York*, I. ii. 387; 2, 3.
 Spens of *Lathallan, Stirling*, I. iv. 168; 2, 3, 4.
 Spens of *Craigsanquhar, Fife*, I. iv. 506; 2, 3, 4.
 Sperling of *Dynes Hall, Essex*, 3, 4.
 Spinks of *East Mousley, Surrey*, 4.
 Spode of *Hawkesyard Park, Stafford*, 3, 4.
 Spofforth of *Eastthorpe Hall, York*, 3, 4.
 Spooner-Lillingston of *Elmdon, Warwick*, I. i. 185; 2, 3, 4.
 Spoor of *Whitburn, Durham*, 4.
 Spottiswood of *Muiresk, Aberdeen*, 2, 3.
 Spottiswoode of *Spottiswoode, Berwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Spratt of *Pencil Hill, Cork*, 4.
 Sproston of *Sproston, Chester*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Spry of *Place, Cornwall*, I. iv. 691; 2, 3, 4.
 Squire of *Barton Place, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stacpoole of *Eden Vale, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stacpoole of *Cragbrian, Clare*, 2.
 Stafford of *Blatherwycke, Northampton*, I. iii. 109; 2, 3, 4.
 Standish of *Standish, Lancaster*, I. ii. 642; 3, 4.
 Standish of *Duxbury, Lancaster*, I. iv. 642; 2, 3, 4.
 Standish of *Farley Hill House, Berks, and Scauby Castle, York*, 4 supp.
 Stanhope of *Revesby Abbey, Lincoln*, 3, 4.
 Stanhope of *Cannon Hall, York*, I. i. 467; 2, 3, 4.
 Stanley of *Paultons, Hants*, 3, 4.
 Stanley of *Tedworth, Hants*, 4.
 Stanley of *Cross Hall, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stanley of *Dalegarth, Cumberland*, I. i. 95; 2, 3, 4.
 Stannard of *Grange, Kilkenny*, 3.
 Stanley, 2 add.
 Stannard of *the Priory, Cork*, 2.
 Stannus of *Carlingford, Louth*, 3, 4.
 Stansfeld of *Burley Wood, York*, I. iv. 756; 2, 3.
 Stansfield of *Esholt Hall, York*, I. iii. 59; 2, 3, 4.
 Stanton of *Thrupp House, Gloucester*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Staples of *Norwood, Surrey, and of Launton, Wilts*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Staplyton of *Myton, York*, I. ii. 207; 2, 3, 4.
 Stapylton of *Wighill, Herts*, 4.
 Stapylton of *Norton, Durham*, I. ii. 210.
 Starke of *Laugharne Castle, Caermarthen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Starkey of *Wrenbury Hall, Chester*, 3, 4.
 Starkey of *Thornton Lodge, York*, 2.
 Starkie of *Huntroyde, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Starky of *Bromham, Wilts*, I. iv. 681; 2, 3, 4.
 Staunton of *Staunton, Notts*, I. i. 526; 2, 3, 4.
 Staunton, Lynch- of *Clydagh, Galway*, 2, 3, 4.
 Staunton of *Longbridge, Warwick*, I. ii. 587; 2, 3, 4.
 Stawell of *Rhyll House, Down*, 2, 3.
 Stawell, Alcock- of *Kilbrittain Castle, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Steade of *Beauchief Abbey, Derby*, I. i. 150.
 Steel of *Derwent Bank, Cumberland*, 4.
 Steele of *Rathbride, Kildare*, 3, 4.
 Steinman of *Priory Lodge, Surrey*, 2.
 Stephens, formerly of *Eastington, Gloucester*, 3, 4.
 Stephens of *Tregenna, Cornwall*, I. iii. 609; 2, 3, 4.
 Stephens, Cowell- of *Llanelly, Caermarthen*, 4.
 Steuart of *Auchlunkart, Banff*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Steuart of *Dalguise, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Steuart of *Bollechin, Perth*, I. ii. 149; 2, 3, 4.

- Steuart of *Glenormiston, Peebles*, 2, 3, 4.
 Steuart of *Steuart's Lodge, Curlew*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stevens of *Winscott, Devon*, 4.
 Stevenson of *Uffington, Lincoln*, 2, 3, 1.
 Steward of *Nottingham House, Dorset*, I. iii. 586; 2, 3, 4.
 Steward of *Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Steward of *Newton Manor, Cumberland*, 4.
 Stewart of *Physgill, Wigton*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stewart of *Southwick*, 4.
 Stewart of *Ardvorlich, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stewart of *Cairnmore, Kirkcudbright*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stewart-Menzies of *Chesthill and Foss, Perth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stewart of *Drumin, now of Belludrum, Inverness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stewart of *Broughton*; see Murray Stewart, 3, 4.
 Stewart of *Murdostoun, Lanark*, 4.
 Stewart of *Tonderghie, Wigton*, 4.
 Stewart of *Ballymenagh, Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Stewart of *Ards, Donegal*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stewart of *Rockkill*, 4.
 Stewart of *Hornhead, Donegal*, 4.
 Stewart of *Binny, Linlithgow*, 2.
 Stewart of *Lismurdie*, 2.
 Stewart of *St. Fort, Fife*, I. iv. 80; 2, 3, 4.
 Stillingsfleet of *How Caple, Hereford*, 2.
 Stirling of *Keir, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Stirling of *Kippinross, Perth*, 3, 4.
 Stodart of *Kaitzie and Ormiston*, 2.
 Stokes of *Mounthawk, Kerry*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stokes of *Shandhaves Court, Gloucester*, 2.
 Stone, Lowudes- of *Brightwell Park, Oxford*, I. iii. 258; 2, 3, 4.
 Stone of *Streatley House, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stonestreet of *Stondon, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stony of *Kyle Park, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stony of *Portland, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stonor of *Stonor, Oxford*, I. ii. 440.
 Stopford-Blair of *Penninghame, Wigton*, 3, 4.
 Stopford of *Drayton House, Northampton*, 3, 4.
 Storer of *Parley Park, Berks*, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Storer of *Combe Court, Surrey*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Storie of *Springfield Lodge, Surrey*, I. i. 275; 2.
 Story of *Bingfield, Cavan*, 3, 4.
 Story of *Ralagh Lodge, Tyrone*, 2.
 Stothert of *Cargen, Kirkcudbright*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stoughton of *Owlpen, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Strachey of *Ashwick Court, Somerset*, 2.
 Strahan of *Ashurst, Surrey*, 2.
 Stovin, 2 add.
 Strangeways of *Alne, York*, I. i. 665; 2, 3, 4.
 Strangeways of *Well, York*, I. i. 135; 2.
 Strauberzee, Van- of *Spenthorne, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Streatfeild of *Chiddingstone, Kent*, I. ii. 422; 2, and add., 3, 4.
 Streatfeild of *Charts Edge, Kent*, 4.
 Strelley of *Oakerthorpe, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Strickland of *Sizergh, Westmoreland*, I. i. 55; 2, 3, 4.
 Strode, Chetham- of *Southill, Somerset*, I. ii. 117; 2, 3, 4.
 Strode of *Newnham Park, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Strong of *Nether-Stronge, now of the Chase, Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Strutt of *Belper, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Strutt of *Derby*, 2.
 Stuart of *Aldenham Abbey, Herts*, I. i. 427; 2, 3, 4.
 Stuart of *Inchbrech, Kincordine*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stuart of *Blairhall*, 4.
 Stubber of *Moyne, Queen's Co.* 2, 3, 4.
 Stubbs of *Cannock, Stafford*, 4.
 Studdert of *Bunratty Castle, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Studdert of *Elm Hill, Clare*, 3, 4.

- Start of *Critchill, Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Stylo of *Bicester House, Oxford*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Styleman Le Strange of *Hunstanton, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Suckling of *Woodton Hall, Norfolk*,
 1. iii. 457; 2, 3.
 Sullivan of *Wilmington, Isle of Wight*,
 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Sullivan of *Curramore, Limerick*, 4.
 Sullivan of *Richings Lodge, Bucks*,
 1. i. 410.
 Sullivan of *Chesterfield, Limerick*,
 2, 3.
 Sumner of *Hatchlands, Surrey*, 1. i.
 60; 4.
 Sumner of *Puttenham Priory, Surrey*,
 1. i. 61; 2, 3, 4.
 Surman of *Swindon Hall, Gloucester*,
 2 add., 3, 4.
 Surtees of *Dinsdale, Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Surtees of *Redworth, Durham*, 1. ii.
 656; 2, 3, 4.
 Surtees of *Hamsterley, Durham*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Surtees of *Newcastle on Tyne*, 1. iv.
 303.
 Sutton of *Elton, Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sutton of *Rossway, Herts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Sutton of *Shardlow Hall, Derby*, 3.
 Swabey of *Langley Marish, Bucks*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Swain of *Wisbeach, Cambridge*, 2.
 Swainson of *Shropshire and Lancashire*,
 3, 4.
 Swan of *Baldwinstown, Wexford*, 2
 add., 3, 4.
 Swann of *Fairfield, Derby*, 2.
 Swetenham of *Somerford Booths, Chester*,
 1. ii. 459; 2, 3, 4.
 Swettenham of *Swettenham, Chester*,
 1. 610; 2, 3, 4.
 Swift of *Lynn, Westmeath*, 2, 3, 4.
 Swinburne of *Pontop Hall, Durham*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Swinfen of *Swinfen, Stafford*, 4.
 Swinnerton of *Butterton, Stafford*,
 1. iii. 601; 2.
 Swinton of *Swinton, Peebles*, 1. iii.
 486; 2, 3, 4.
 Swinton of *Kimmerghame, Berwick*,
 3, 4.
 Swiro of *Cononley, York*, 1. ii. 342;
 2, 3.
 Sydney of *the Bourne, Berks*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Symes of *Ballybeg, Wicklow*, 3.
 Symonds of *Pengethley, Hereford*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Symons of *Mynde Park, Hereford*,
 1. iv. 645; 2, 3, 4.
 Symons of *Hatt, Cornwall*, 4.
 Symons of *Chaddlewood, Devon*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Syng of *Glanmore, Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Synnot of *Ballymoyer House, Armagh*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Synnot of *Drumeondra, Dublin*, 2
 supp.
 Taaffe of *Smarmore, Louth*, 3, 4.
 Taafe of *Woodfield, Mayo*, 2, 3.
 Tailby of *Quenby Hall, Leicester*, 4.
 Tailyour of *Borrowfield, Forfar*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Tait of *Millrig House, Ayr*, 3, 4.
 Talbot of *Ballytrent, Wexford*, 2.
 Talbot of *Oakland, Worcester*, 2.
 Talbot of *Talbot Hall, Wexford*, 2.
 Talbot of *Margam, Glamorgan*, 3,
 4.
 Talbot of *Lacock Abbey, Wilts*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Talbot of *Mount Talbot, Rosecommon*,
 3, 4.
 Talbot of *Temple Guiting, Gloucester*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Talbot of *Greenhill, Worcester*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Talbot of *Castle Talbot, Wexford*,
 1. iii. 359; 2, 3, 4.
 Tanner of *Kingnympton Park, Devon*,
 4.
 Tardrew of *Amrery House, Devon*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Tardy of *the Grove, Essex*, 3, 4.
 Tate of *Burleigh Park, Leicester*, 1.
 ii. 488; 2.
 Tatham of *Summerfield House, Lancaster*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Tattershall of *Lincolnshire, Essex*,
 &c. 2.
 Tatlock of *Kirkby, Lancaster*, 2.
 Tatton of *Wythenshaw, Chester*, 1.
 iii. 39; 2, 3, 4.

- Taunton of *Freeland Lodge, Oxford*,
 I. ii. 213; 2, 3, 4.
 Tayleur of *Buntingsedale, Salop*, 1.
 iv. 156; 2, 3, 4.
 Taylor of *the Brooms, Stafford*, 2.
 Taylor of *Bifrons, Kent*, I. iii. 107;
 2, 3, 4.
 Taylor-Smith of *Colpike Hall, Dur-*
ham, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Taylor-Domville of *Lynne Hall,*
Chester, 2 add., 3.
 Taylor of *Clifton, Gloucester*, I.
 iv. 7.
 Taylor of *Chyknell, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Kirkham Abbey, York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Erlestoke Park, Wilts*,
 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Moreton Hall, Lancaster*,
 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Ogwell, Devon*, I. iv. 445;
 2, 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Pennington, Hants*, I. iv.
 237; 2, 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Radcliffe on Trent, Notts*,
 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Strensham, Worcester*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Moseley Hall, Worcester*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Todmorden Hall, Lancas-*
ter, 2, 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Ardgillan Castle, Dublin*,
 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Castle Taylor, Galway*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Taylor of *Dunkerron, Kerry*, I. iv.
 288; 3, 4.
 Tempest of *Tong, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tempest of *Broughton Hall, York*,
 I. i. 474.
 Temple of *Bishopstrow, Wilts*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Temple of *Over Dinsdale, York*, 2.
 Templer of *Stover, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Templer of *Shapwick, Somerset*, 2.
 Templer of *Lindridge*, 4.
 Tench of *Balyhaly, Wexford*, 4.
 Tenison of *Kilronan Castle, Ros-*
common, 2, 3, 4.
 Tenison of *Fort Nelligan, Armogh,*
 2, 3, 4.
 Tennant of *Chapel House, York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Tennent, Emerson- of *Tempo, Fer-*
managh, I. ii. 21; 2, 3, 4.
 Tennyson-D'Encycourt of *Bayons*
Manor, Lincoln, 2, 3, 4.
 Thackeray of *Clench Wharton, Nor-*
folk, 4.
 Thackwell of *Wilton Place, Glou-*
cester, 3, 4.
 Tharp of *Chippenham Park, Cam-*
bridge, 4.
 Thelwell of *Llanbedr, Denbigh*, 2.
 Thicknesse of *Beech Hill, Lancas-*
ter, 2, 4.
 Thistlethwayte of *Southwick Park,*
Hants, I. iii. 472; 2, 3, 4.
 Thomas of *Hereford*, 2, 3.
 Thomas of *Gellywernen, Caermar-*
then, I. i. 628; 2, 3, 4.
 Thomas of *Llwyn Madoc, Brecon*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Thomas of *Llanbradach, Glamorgan*,
 4.
 Thomas of *Pwllryrach, Glamorgan*, 4.
 Thomas of *Welchfield House, Radnor*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Thomas of *Ratton, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Thomlinson of *Blencogo, Cumber-*
land, 2.
 Thompson of *Kirby Hall, York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Thompson of *Sheriff Hutton, York*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Thompson of *Annaverna, Louth*,
 3, 4.
 Thompson of *Clonsin, Longford*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Thompson of *Treveryan, Cornwall*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Thomson, Anstruther- of *Charle-*
ton, Fife, 3, 4.
 Thomson of *Castleton, Antrim*, 3, 4.
 Thomson of *Banchory, Kincardine*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Thomson of *Kenfield, Kent*, 3, 4.
 Thorneycroft of *Hadley Park,*
Salop, and of Tettenhall Wood,
Stafford, 3, 4.
 Thornbrough of *Bishopsteignton,*
Gloucester, I. iv. 300.

- Thornhill of Woodleys, Oxford, 2, 3, 4.
 Thornhill of Thornhill and Stanton, Derby, 2, 3, 4.
 Thornhill of Fixby and Riddlesworth, York, 3, 4.
 Thornley of Dodworth Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Thornton of Birkin, York, and of Clapham, Surrey, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Thornton of Brockall, Northampton, 1. ii. 495; 2, 3, 4.
 Thornton of Grenville, Cavan, 3, 4.
 Thorp of Headingly, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Thorp of Ryton, Durham, 2, 3, 4.
 Thoys of Sulhamstead, Berks, 4.
 Throckmorton of Mollaud, Devon, 1. ii. 161.
 Thring of Alford House, Somerset, 4.
 Thunder of Lagore, Meath, 3, 4.
 Thurlof of Baynards, Surrey, 2, 3, 4.
 Thursby of Abington, Northampton, 1. i. 318; 2, 3, 4.
 Tibeauo of Portneinch, Queen's Co. 2.
 Tighe of Woodstock, Kilkenny, 1. iii. 513; 2, 3, 4.
 Tighe of Michelstown, Westmeath, 1. iv. 12; 2, 3, 4.
 Tillard of Street End House, Kent, 2, and supp., 3, 4.
 Tindal of Chelmsford, Essex, 3, 4.
 Tipping of Bolton, Lancaster, 2, 3, 4.
 Tisdell of Charlesfort, Meath, 3, 4.
 Tisdell of Charleville, Louth, 2.
 Tittle of Farm Hill, Londonderry, 3, 4.
 Todd of Tranby Park and Hatnaby, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Todd of Buncrana Castle, Donegal, 2.
 Toke of Godington, Kent, 2, 3, 4.
 Toke of Perridge House, Devon, 2, 3, 4.
 Tollemache of Helmingham, Suffolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Tollet of Betley Hall, Stafford, 1. ii. 224; 2.
 Tolson of Bridekirke, Cumberland, 1. ii. 133; 2.
 Tomkins of Londonderry, 2, 3, 4.
 Tomkinson of Willington Hall, Chester, 2, 3, 4.
 Tomlin of Dane Court, Kent, 2, 3, 4.
 Tomline of Orwell Park, Suffolk, and of Bily Greer, Lincoln, 3, 4.
 Tompson of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk, 2, 3, 4.
 Tonge of Highway, Wilts, 3, 4.
 Tooke of Hurston Clays, Sussex, 3, 4.
 Tooker of Norton Hall, Somerset, 2.
 Topham of Middleham Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Topp of Whitton, Salop, 2, 3, 4.
 Torkington of Great Stukeley, Huntingdon, 2, 3, 4.
 Torre of Syndale, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Tottenham of Woodstock, Wicklow, 4.
 Tottenham of Ballycurry, Wicklow, 2, 3, 4.
 Tottenham of Glenfarne Hall, Enniskillen, 4.
 Tovey-Tennent of Pynacles, Middlesex, and of Poole Castle, Lanark, 4.
 Tower of Weald Hall, Essex, 2, 3, 4.
 Towers of Bushy Park, Tipperary, 2.
 Towneley of Towneley, Lancaster, 1. ii. 262; 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Honington Hall, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Castle Townsend, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Whitehall, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Myross Wood, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Derry, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Garrycloyne Castle, Cork, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Woodside, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend of Trevallyn, Denbigh, 1. iii. 313; 2, 3, 4.
 Townsend, 2.
 Trafford of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, 2 add., 3, 4.
 Trafford of Oughtlington, Chester, 2, 3, 4.
 Trafford of Trafford, Lancaster, 1. iv. 247.
 Trafford of Swithamley, Stafford, 3.
 Traherne of Coedriglan, Glamorgan, 2, 3, 4.
 Trail of Ballyelough, Antrim, 4.
 Traill of Holland, Orkney, 4.
 Traill of Castle Hill, Cuthness, 4.
 Trant of Doria, Tipperary, 2, 3, 4.
 Trappes of Nidly, York, 2.

- Treby of *Goodamoor and Plympton House, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tredercroft of *Warnham Court, Sussex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tredeunick of *Camlin, Donegal*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tregonwell of *Anderson, Dorset*, I. ii. 103; 2, 3, 4.
 Tregonwell of *Cranbourne Lodge, Dorset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Treherne of *Gate House, Sussex*, 3, 4.
 Trelawny of *Coldrinick, Cornwall*, I. i. 368; 2, 3, 4.
 Tremayne of *Heligan, Cornwall*, I. i. 193; 2, 3, 4.
 Tremenhcere of *Tremenhcere, Cornwall*, 2, 3, 4.
 Trench of *Cangort Park, King's co.* 2, 3, 4.
 Trench of *Heywood, Queen's Co.* 3.
 Trenchard of *Dorsetshire*, I. iv. 75; 2 add., 3, 4.
 Trenchard of *Stanton, Wilts*, I. iv. 75; 2, 3, 4.
 Trevanion of *Caerhayes, Cornwall*, I. i. 253; 2, 3, 4.
 Trevelyan of *Netherwitton, Northumberland*, I. ii. 329; 2, 3, 4.
 Tripp of *Huntspill and Samford Brett, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Trist of *Bowdon and Hernaforde, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Trist of *Parc Behan and Carneggan, Cornwall*, 3, 4.
 Tryon of *Bulwick Park, Northampton*, 3, 4.
 Trotter of *Morton Hall, Midlothian*, 2, 3, 4.
 Trotter of *the Bush, Midlothian*, 2, 3, 4.
 Trotter of *Dreghorn, Midlothian*, 2, 3, 4.
 Trotter of *Over's Green and Helme-Temple, Durh.*
 Trotter of *Ballindcan, Perth*, I. iv. 524; 2, 3, 4.
 Trotter of *Quansborough, Galway*, 4.
 Trotter of *Downpatrick, Wicklow*, 2.
 Troughton of *Walton Hall, Lancaster*, I. iv. 379; 2, 3, 4.
 Troyte of *Huntsham Court, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Truell of *Clonmannon, Wicklow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Trye of *Leckhampton Court, Gloucester*, I. i. 603; 2, 3, 4.
 Tryon of *Bulwick Park, Northampton*, 4.
 Tuck of *Cherry Hinton, Cambridge*, 2 supp.
 Tucker of *Trematon Castle, Cornwall*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Tucker of *Kingsnympton, Devon*, 4.
 Tucker of *Coryton Park, Devon*, 2.
 Tudway of *Wells, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tuffnell of *Langleys, Essex*, I. ii. 183; 2, 3, 4.
 Tuite of *Sonna, Westmeath*, 3, 4.
 Tunnard of *Frampton House, Lincoln*, 3, 4.
 Tupper of *Guernsey*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Turbervill of *Ewenny Abbey, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Turbutt of *Ogston Hall, Derby*, I. i. 666; 2, 3, 4.
 Turner of *Menie, Aberdeen*, 2, 3, 4.
 Turner of *Glentyre, Perth*, 4.
 Turnly of *Drumnasole, Antrim*, 3, 4.
 Turnor of *Stoke Rochford, Lincoln*, I. i. 300; 2, 3, 4.
 Turton of *Upsall, York*, 2, and add., 4.
 Turville of *Bosworth Hall, Leicester*, I. ii. 614; 2, 3, 4.
 Twemlow of *Peatswood, Stafford*, I. iii. 485; 2, 3, 4.
 Twemlow of *Hatherton, Chester*, I. i. 334.
 Twiss of *Birdhill, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Twiss of *Hoseley, Flint*, 2.
 Tylden of *Milsted, Kent*, I. ii. 381; 2, 3, 4.
 Tyler of *Cottrell, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tyler of *Newtownlimavady, Londonderry*, 4.
 Tyndale of *Hayling, Hants*, I. iv. 545; 2, 3, 4.
 Tyndale of *Holton, Oxford*, 4.
 Tynte, Kemeys- of *Halsewell, Somerset*, and of *Kevannably, Glamorgan*, I. iv. 182; 2, 3, 4.
 Tyriugham of *Tyriugham, Bucks*, 4.
 Tywhitt of *Nantyr, Denbigh*, I. i. 582.
 Tywhitt of *Grange Castle, Kildare*, 2.
 Tyrrel, 3, 4.

- Tyssen-Amhurst of *Didlington, Norfolk*, 3, 4.
 Tyssen of *Northwold Lodge, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tytler, Fraser- of *Belnain, Inverness*, 2, 3, 4.
 Tytler of *Woodhouselee, Midlothian*, 3.
 Unett of the *Woodlands, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Unett of *Freen's Court, Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Uniacke of *Mount Uniacke, Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Uniacke of *Woodhouse, Waterford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Upcher of *Sheringham, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Uppleby of *Wotton House, Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Upton of *Ingmire Hall, Westmoreland*, I. iv 385; 2, 3, 4.
 Upton of *Glyde Court, Louth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Urquhart of *Meldrum and Byth, Aberdeen*, I. ii. 294; 2, 3, 4.
 Urquhart of *Craigston, Aberdeen*, I. ii. 300; 2, 3, 4.
 Ussher of *Eastwell, Galway*, 3, 4.
 Ussher of *Cappagh, Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Usticke of *Penearne, Cornwall*, 2 supp.
 Usticke of *Trenley House, Devon*, 3, 4.
 Van Cortlandt; see *Taylor of Pennington*, 4.
 Vandeleur of *Kilrush, Clare*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vanderstegen of *Cane End, Oxford*, 4.
 Van Sittart of *Shottesbrook, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Van Sittart of *Bisham Abbey, Berks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Van Sittart of *Kirkleatham, York*, 2.
 Van Straubenze of *Spenithorne*; see *Straubenze*, 4.
 Vassallof *Milford, Hants*, I. i. 492; 2.
 Vavasour of *Weston, York*, I. i. 51.
 Vaughan of *Nanney and Hengwrt*, I. ii. 571; 2, 4.
 Vaughan of *Burlton Hall, Salop*, I. ii. 238; 2, 3, 4.
 Vaughan of *Rheola, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vaughan of *Caethle and Penmaen Dovey, Merioneth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vaughan of *Court Field, Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vaughan of *Dolymelyllyn*, 2.
 Vawdry of *Cheshire*, I. i. 353; 2, 3, 4.
 Veale of *Passaford, Devon*, 4.
 Veitch of *Eliock, Dumfries*, 2, 3, 4.
 Venables of *Woodhill, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Venables of *Lestwith, Lancaster*, 4.
 Venn of *Freston Lodge, Suffolk*, 2, 3.
 Vere of *Craigie Hall, Linlithgow, and of Blackwood, Lanark*, I. iii. 319; 2, 3, 4.
 Vere of *Carlton, Notts*, 3, 4.
 Vere (now Weir) of *Monaghan, Monaghan*, 2.
 Vernon of *Hilton Park, Stafford*, I. iii. 622; 2, 3, 4.
 Vernon of *Harefield Park, Middlesex*, 4.
 Vernon of *Clontarf Castle, Dublin*, 3, 4.
 Vernon of *Hunbury, Worcester*, 4.
 Verner of *Church Hill, Armagh*, I. iv. 56.
 Vesey of *Lucan, Dublin*, 4.
 Vesey of *Derrabard, Tyrone*, 3, 4.
 Vignoles of *Cornahir, Westmeath*, 4.
 Vigers of *Erindale, Carlow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vigers of *Burgage, Carlow*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vilett of *Swindon, Wilts*, 2.
 Viner, Ellis- of *Badgeworth, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vipian of *Sutton, Cambridge*, 4.
 Vivian of *Singleton, Glamorgan*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vivian of *Penealenick, Cornwall*, I. i. 407; 4.
 Vowe of *Hallaton, Leicester*, I. ii. 91; 2.
 Vowler of *Parnacott, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Vyner of *Gautby, Lincoln*, 4.
 Vyner of *Newby Hall, York*, 4.
 Vyse of *Stoke, Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
 Waddington of *Cavenham Hall, Suffolk*, 3, 4.
 Waddell of *Easter Moffat, Lanark*, 2.
 Waddy of *Clough East Castle, Wexford*, 3, 4.
 Wade of *Clonbrancy, Meath*, 3, 4.

- Wade of *Westmeath*, 4.
 Waggett of *Cork*, 2, and add.
 Wait of *Woodborough, Somerset*, 2, 3, 4.
 Waitman of *Westrille, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wakeman of *Graig House, Monmouth*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walcot of *Bitterley Court, Salop*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walcot of *Winkton, Hants*, 3, 4.
 Waldie of *Hendersyde, Roxburgh*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wady of *Egglescliffe, Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Waldron of *Ashfort House, Roscommon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wall of *Shelford, Cambridge*, 4.
 Walford of *St. Vincent, Isle of Wight*, 2.
 Walker-Heneage of *Compton Bassett, Wilts*, I. iv. 368; 2, 3, 4.
 Walker-Arnott of *Arlary, Kinross*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walker of *Redland, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walker of *Sand Hutton, York*, 2, and supp., 3, 4.
 Walker of *Dalry, Midlothian*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walker of *Gilgarran*; see Robertson-Walker, 3, 4.
 Walker of *Blythe Hall, Notts*, I. ii. 288; 2, 3, 4.
 Walker of *Berry Hill, Notts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walker of *Yegunian, Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walker of *Crownest, York*, 3, 4.
 Walker of *the Grange, Leicester*, 3, 4.
 Walker, Sir G. Townshend, G.C.B., I. i. 312.
 Walker of *Bushey, Herts*, 2.
 Walkey of *Alphington, Devon*, 4.
 Wall of *Worthy Park, Hants*, I. i. 121; 2, 3, 4.
 Wall of *Norman Court, Hants*, 2.
 Wallace of *Asbolme, Knarlesdale and Featherstone Castle, Northumberland*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Wallace of *Kelly, Agr* I. iii. 274; 2.
 Wall of *Farmington, Gloucester*, 3, 4.
 Waller of *Cully*, 3.
 Waller of *Prior Park, Tipperary*, 3, 4.
 Waller of *Finoe, Tipperary*, 4.
 Waller of *Castletown, Limerick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Waller of *Allenstown, Meath*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Wallington of *Gloucestershire*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Wallington of *Dursley, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wallis of *Drishane Castle, Cork*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walmsley of *Sholley, Lancaster*, I. iii. 228; 2, 3, 4.
 Walmsley of *Westwood House, Lancaster*, I. i. 278; 2, 3, 4.
 Walmsley of *the Hall of Ince, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walpole of *Freethorpe, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Walrond of *Dulford House, Devon*, I. ii. 557; 2, 3, 4.
 Walrond of *Bradfield, Devon*, I. ii. 553; 2, 3, 4.
 Walrond of *Culter Park, Lanark*, I. iv. 444; 2, 3, 4.
 Walsh of *Fanningstown, Kilkenny*, 4.
 Walsh of *Walsh Park, Tipperary*, 2.
 Walter of *Beurwood, Berks*, 3, 4.
 Walthall of *Darley Dale*, 4.
 Walwyn of *Longworth, Hereford*, I. iii. 678; 2.
 Warburton, Egerton- of *Warburton and Arley, Chester*, I. ii. 1; 2, 3, 4.
 Warburton of *Garryhinch, King's Co.* 2, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Willey, Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Oybourne St. Andrew, Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Salhouse, Norfolk*, I. iv. 19; 2, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Guilborough, Northampton*, I. i. 379; 2, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Ferr Park, Gloucester*, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Holwood, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Crabborn and Cultishall Hall, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Northwood Park, Isle of Wight*, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Bangor Castle, Down*, 3, 4.
 Ward of *Fianston, Down*, 2.
 Warde of *Squerries, Kent*, 2 add., 3, 4.

- Warde of Clopton House, Warwick, 2, 3, 4.
 Wardlow, Clarke- of Comrie Castle, Perth, 2.
 Wardrop of Bridge House, Edinburgh, 4.
 Waro of Hendon Hall, Middlesex, 2, 3, 4.
 Ware of Woodfort, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Ware, Hibbert- of Edinburgh, 2.
 Waring of Waringstown, Down, 2, 3, 4.
 Waring-Maxwell of Finnebrogue, Down, 2, 3, 4.
 Warner, Lec- of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, I. iv. 551; 2, 3, 4.
 Warner, Lee- of Tiblerton Court, Hereford, I. iv. 551; 4.
 Warner of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, 4.
 Warner of Antigua, 4.
 Warner of Quorn Hall, Leicester, 4.
 Warner of Higham Hall, Essex, 3, 4.
 Warner of Ardeer, Ayr, I. ii. 310; 2, 3, 4.
 Warre of Hestercombe; see Tyndale of Haling, 2, 3, 4.
 Warren of Killiney Castle, Dublin, 3, 4.
 Warren of Lodge Park, Kilkenny, 4.
 Warren of Sandford's Court, Kilkenny, 2.
 Warrener of Conock House, Wilts, 2.
 Warrington of Lancashire, 2.
 Warry of Shapwick House, Somerset, 3, 4.
 Warter of Cruck Meole, Salop, 2, 3, 4.
 Warton of Kernsdale, Kent, 4.
 Waterhouse of Halifax, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Waters of Sarnau, Caermarthen, 2, 3, 4.
 Waterton of Walton Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Wathen of Woodchester, Gloucester, 2, 3.
 Watkins of Pernnoyre, Brecknock, 2, 3, 4.
 Watkins of Woodfield, Worcester, 2, 3, 4.
 Watkins of Shotton Hall, Salop, 3, 4.
 Watkins of Budby House, Northampton, 3, 4.
 Watkins of Yorkshire, 2, 3, 4.
 Watling of Fron Ganol, Denbigh, 4.
 Watlington Perry- of Moor Hall, Essex, 4.
 Watlington of Berkshire, 2.
 Watson of Calgarth Park, Westmoreland, 3, 4.
 Watson of Kilmunahan Castle, Waterford, 3, 4.
 Watson of Kileonner House, Carlow, 3, 4.
 Watson of Lumelone, Carlow, 3, 4.
 Watson of Clonbrogan and Buffana, Tipperary, 2.
 Watt of Bell Vale, Lancaster, 2.
 Watts of Danel's Hall, 2 add.
 Watts of Hawkesdale Hall, Cumberland, I. iii. 393; 2, 3, 4.
 Watts of Abney Hall, Chester, 3, 4.
 Watts of Hanslope Park, Bucks, 4.
 Wauchope of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, 2, 3, 4.
 Wauchope of Edmonstone, Edinburgh, 2, 3.
 Waud of Chester Court, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Way of Denham, Bucks, I. iv. 676; 2, 3, 4.
 Waylen of Derizes, Wilts, 2 add.
 Wayne of Quorndon House, Derby, 4.
 Webb of Newstead Abbey, Notts, and of Couton, York, 3, 4.
 Webb of Donnington Hall, Hereford, 2, 3, 4.
 Webb of Woodville, Tipperary, 2, 3, 4.
 Webb of Webbsborough, Kilkenny, 2.
 Webb of Caheragh House, Cork, 2, 3, 4.
 Webb of The Berrow, Worcester, 4.
 Webber of Leckfield, Sligo, and of Kellyville, Queen's Co., 4.
 Webster, of Penns, Warwick, 3, 4.
 Webster of Balruddery, Forfar, 2 supp.
 Wedderburn of Wedderburn, Forfar, 2, 3, 4.
 Wedderburn-Colville, now Colville of Ochiltree, Fife, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Weedon of Hall Court, Sussex, 4.
 Weekes of Hampton Lodge, Sussex, 2, 3, 4.

- Wegg-Prosser of *Belmont, Hereford*, 4.
 Weightman or Wightham of *Burbage, Leicester*, 4.
 Welch of *Arle House, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Weld of *Lulworth, Dorset*, I. i. 197; ii. 677; 2, 3, 4.
 Weld-Blundell of *Ince Blundell, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Welitt of *Sherwood Lodge, Notts*, 4.
 Welitt of *Manby Hall, Lincoln*, 2, supp.
 Welles of *Grebby Hall, Lincoln*, I. ii. 516; 2, 3, 4.
 Wells of *Holme Wood, Huntingdon*, 3, 4.
 Wells of *Boxford, Kent*, 2.
 Welwood, Clarke- of *Comrie Castle, Perth*, I. i. 276; 3, 4.
 Wellwood of *Garvock, Fife*, 2.
 Welman of *Norton Manor, Somerset*, I. iii. 619; 2, 3, 4.
 Welsted of *Ballycalter, Cork*, 3, 4.
 Wemys of *Danesfort, Kilkenny*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wentworth of *Wentworth Castle, York*, I. ii. 81; 2, 3, 4.
 Wentworth of *Woolley, York*, I. iii. 89; 2, 3, 4.
 Werden of *Leyland, Lancaster*, I. iv. 330.
 Were of *Wellington, Somerset*, I. iv. 140; 2.
 Werge of *Hergrave Park, Notts*, I. i. 378; 2, 3.
 West of *Postern Park, Kent*, 2.
 West of *Alsot Park, Gloucester*, 2, 3, 4.
 West of *Braywick Lodge, Bucks*, 2, 3, 4.
 West of *Harham Hall, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Westby of *Monbreck and Rawcliffe, Lancaster*, I. i. 597; 2, 3, 4.
 Westby of *Roebuck Castle, Dublin*, I. iii. 117; 4.
 Westby of *Thornhill, Clare*, 2.
 Westby of *High Park, Wicklow*, I. iii. 119; 2, 3, 4.
 Westear of *Burwood Cottage, Surrey, and Hill House*, 2, 3, 4.
 Western of *Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, and of Felix Hall, Essex*, 2, and add., 3, 4.
 Webbe-Weston of *Sarnesfield*; see *Salvin*, 2, 3, 4.
 Weston of *West Horsley, Surrey*, 2, 3, 4.
 Weston of *Somerby*, 2 add.
 Westropp of *Atlystin, Limerick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Westropp of *Coolreagh, Limerick*, 2.
 Weyland of *Woodcaton, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whalley of *Somersetshire*, I. iv. 606.
 Wharton of *Dryburn, Durham*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wharton of *Skelton Castle, York*, 4.
 Wharton-Myddleton of *Old Park, Durham*, I. i. 171; 2.
 Whatman of *Vinters, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whatton of *Leicestershire*, I. iv. 224; 2.
 Wheble of *Bulmershe Court, Berks*, 4.
 Wheeler of *Kyrewood House, Worcester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wheeler of *Otterden Place, Kent*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whetham of *Kirklington Hall, Notts*, 2.
 Whieldon of *Springfield House, Dorset*, I. iii. 116; 2, 3, 4.
 Whippy of *Lee Place, Oxford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whitacre of *Woodhouse, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whitaker of *Broadclough, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whitaker of *Symonstone, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whitaker of *the Holme, Lancaster*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whitbread of *Southill, Bedford*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Whitbread of *Loudham Park, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whitby of *Creswell, Stafford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Whitechurch of *Frome School*, 2.
 White of *Clement's Hall, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 White of *Kellerstain, Midlothian*, 2, 3, 4.
 White of *Searnagh, Wexford*, 2, 3, 4.
 White of *Woodlands, Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
 White of *Charlton Marshall, Dorset*, 2, 3.

- White of Belmont, Limerick, 3.
 White of Exeter, 2.
 White of Yeovil, Somerset, 2.
 Whiteford of Thornhill, Devon, 3, 4.
 Whitgreave of Moseley Court, Stafford, I. iv. 558; 2, 3, 4.
 Whitla of Gobrana, Antrim, 3, 4.
 Whitmore of Apley, Salop, I. ii. 409; 2, 3, 4.
 Whitmore of Dudmaston, Salop, I. ii. 412; 2, 3, 4.
 Whitney of Merton, Wexford, 3, 4.
 Whittaker of Newcastle Court, Radnor, 2, 3, 4.
 Whittell of Westow, York, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Whitter of Ashurst, Sussex, 4.
 Whitter of Devon, 2, 3.
 Whitting of Sandcroft House, Somerset, 4.
 Whittingham of Potton, Bedford, 2.
 Whittingstall of Langley Bury, Herts, 2.
 Whittuck of Hanham Hall, Gloucester, 2, 3, 4.
 Whyte of Loughbrickland, Down, 2, and add. 3, 4.
 Whyte of Newtown Manor, Leitrim, 3, 4.
 Whyte of Redhills, Cavan, 2, 3, 4.
 Whythead of Crayke, York, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Wickham of Horsington, Somerset, I. iv. 596; 2, 3, 4.
 Wickham of Bradford, York, 3, 4.
 Wicksted of Betley Hall, Stafford, I. i. 497; 2, 3, 4.
 Widdrington of Newton Hall and Hauzeley, Northumberland, 2, 3, 4.
 Wight of Brabaus Manor, Surrey, 3, 4.
 Wightwick of Great Bloxwich, Stafford, 2, 4.
 Wilberforce of Yorkshire, I. iv. 720; 2, 3, 4.
 Wilberforce of Wool Lavington, Sussex, 2.
 Wilbraham of Delamere, Chester, I. i. 315; 2, 3, 4.
 Wilbraham of Rode, 2, 3, 4.
 Wilder of Purley Hall and Sulham, Berks, 2, 3, 4.
 Wildman of Newstead Abbey, Notts, 2, 3.
 Wilkins of Maeslough Castle, Radnor, I. ii. 216.
 Wilkins of Maesderwen, Brecon, I. ii. 218.
 Wilkins of Clifton, Gloucester, I. iii. 391.
 Wilkinson of White Webbs, Middlesex, 3, 4.
 Wilkinson of Coxhoe, Durham, I. i. 69; 2, 3, 4.
 Wilkinson of Winterburn Hall, York, 2, 3, 4.
 Wilkinson of Harperley Park, Durham, 2, 3, 4.
 Willard of Eastbourne, Sussex, 2.
 Willes of Astrop House, Northampton, 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Ivytower, Pembroke, I. i. 647; 2.
 Williams of Rushden Hall, Northampton, I. ii. 14.
 Williams of Cowley Grove, Middlesex, 2, 3.
 Williams of Herrington, Dorset, I. i. 614; 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Bridehead, Dorset, I. i. 618; 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Warfield Lodge, Berks, 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Llangibby Castle, Monmouth, 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Williamston, Kildare, 4.
 Williams of Coldbrook Park, Monmouth, 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Gwernant Park, Cardigan, 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Temple House, Berks, I. ii. 635; 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Treffos, Anglesey, 2, 3, 4.
 Williams of Malvern Hall, Warwick, 3, 4.
 Williams of Burncoose and Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, 4.
 Williams of Tregullow, Cornwall, 4.
 Williams of Dendreath Castle, Merioneth, 4.
 Williams of Cumeynsfein, Cardigan, 4.
 Williams of Abercamlais, 1.
 Williamson of Lawers, Perth, 3, 4.
 Williamson of Wickham, Durham, 2.

- Willington of *Tamecorth, Warwick*, I. iv. 526; 2, 3, 4.
 Willington of *Killoskehane, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Willington of *Castle Willington, Tipperary*, 2, 3, 4.
 Willis (De Anyers) of *Halsnead Park, Lancaster*, I. i. 43; 2, 3, 4.
 Willis of *Wick House, Worcester*, 4.
 Willis of *Willsgrave, Roscommon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Willoughby of *Kingsbury Cliff, Warwick*, 2.
 Willson of *South Rauceby, Lincoln*, 4.
 Williams of *Carnanton, Cornwall*, I. iv. 35; 2, 3, 4.
 Wilshere of *Welwyn, Herts*, 4.
 Wilson of *Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wilson of *Brinkcliffe Tower, York*, 3, 4.
 Wilson of *Cahirconlish, Limerick*, 2, 4.
 Wilson of *Knowle Hall, Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wilson of *Dallam Tower, Westmoreland*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wilson of *Redgrave Hall, Suffolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wilson of *Eshton Hall, York*, I. iii. 183; 2, 3, 4.
 Wilson of *Evening Hill, Cumberland*, 2, 3.
 Wilson of *High Wray, Lancaster*, 2.
 Wilson of *South Rauceby, Lincoln*, 3.
 Windham of *Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk*, 2, 3, 4.
 Windham, Smyth- of *Waghen, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wingfield of *Tickencote, Rutland*, I. ii. 476; 2, 3, 4.
 Wingfield of *Sherborne Castle*; see Digby, 4.
 Wingfield of *Onslow, Salop*, I. ii. 483; 2, 3, 4.
 Winn of *Nostel, York*, 3, 4.
 Wintanley of *Braunston House, Leicester*, I. i. 363; 2, 3, 4.
 Winter of *Ayler, Meath*, I. ii. 517; 2, 3, 4.
 Wise of *Cleyton, Stafford*, I. i. 19; 2, 3, 4.
 Wise of *Woodcote, Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wise of *Leamington, Warwick*, 2, 3, 4.
 Witham of *Lartington, York*, I. ii. 5; 2, 3, 4.
 Wither of *Manydown, Hants*, I. ii. 397; 2, 3, 4.
 Woddrop of *Dalmarnock*, 4.
 Wodehouse of *Woolmer's Park, Hertford*, 3, 4.
 Wolcott of *Knowle House, Devon*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wolfe of *Bishop Land, Kildare*, 3, 4.
 Wolfe of *Wood Hall, Essex*, 4.
 Wolferstan of *Statfold Hall, Stafford*. I. i. 187; 2, 3, 4.
 Wollaston of *Shenton, Leicester*, I. iii. 415; 2, and add., 3, 4.
 Wolley of *Allen Hill, Derby*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wood of *Swanwick, Derby*, I. iii. 137.
 Wood of *Brownskills, Stafford*, I. iv. 640.
 Wood of *Hollin Hall, York*, I. iii. 691; 2, 3, 4.
 Wood of *Largo, Fife*, 4.
 Wood of *Bishop's Hall, Essex*, I. iv. 81; 2, 3, 4.
 Wood of *Littleton, Middlesex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wood of *Thoresby, Lincoln*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wood of *the Whitehouse, Hereford*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wood of *Woodville, Sligo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wood of *Wirksworth Hall, Derby*, 3, 4.
 Wood of *Singleton Lodge, Lancaster*, I. iii. 138; 3, 4.
 Woodcock of *Rearsby House, Leicester*, 4.
 Woodd formerly of *Shine Wood*, 2, 3, 4.
 Woodforde of *Ansford House, Somerset*, I. iv. 760; 2, 3, 4.
 Woodhouse of *Omeath Park, Louth*, 4.
 Woodhouse of *Womborne Woodhouse*, I. iii. 613; 2.
 Woods of *Milverton, Dublin*, 2, 3, 4.
 Woods of *Wigan, Lancaster*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Woodward of *Drumbarrow, Meath*, 3, 4.
 Woodyeare of *Crook Hill, York*, I. iv. 361; 2, 3, 4.

- Woolrych of *Croxley, Herts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Woolryche of *Quatford Lodge, Sa-
 lop*, 2 supp.
 Wordsworth of *Sockbridge, West-
 moreland*, 4.
 Worsley of *Hovingham Hall, York*,
 I. iv. 607.
 Worge of *Battle, Sussex*, 2.
 Worley of *Long Coppice, Iver,
 Bucks*, 2 supp.
 Wormley of *Riecall Hall, York*, 2
 supp.
 Worthington of *the Bryn, Chester*,
 3, 4.
 Worthington of *Sandicway Bank,
 Chester*, 2.
 Wray of *Kilfield*, I. iv. 21; 2.
 Wray of *Castle Wray, Donegal*, 3, 4.
 Wright of *Kelvedon, Essex*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wright of *Kilverstone, Norfolk*, I.
 ii. 614; 2, 3, 4.
 Wright of *Osmaston Manor, Derby*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Wright of *Mapperley, Nottingham*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Wright of *Golagh House, Monaghan*,
 3, 4.
 Wright of *Gola House, Monaghan*, 2.
 Wright of *Bolton-on-Swale, York*,
 I. ii. 678; 2.
 Wright of *Mottram, St. Andrews,
 Chester*, I. iii. 404; 2.
 Wright of *Longstone Hall, Derby*,
 2 add.
 Wrightson of *Cusworth, York*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Wroughton of *Woolley Park, Berks*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Wroughton of *Ibstone House, Bucks*,
 2, 3.
 Wrowe-Walton of *Marsden Hall,
 Lancaster*, 2.
 Wybergh of *Clifton Hall, West-
 moreland*, I. iii. 702; 2, 3, 4.
 Wykham of *Tythrop House, Oxford*,
 I. i. 419; 2, 3, 4.
 Wyldo of *Southwell, Nottingham*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Wyndham of *Dinton, Wilts*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wyndham of *Sarum*, 2 supp., 3, 4.
 Wyndham of *Cromer, Norfolk*, I. ii.
 244.
 Wyndowe of *Gloucestershire*, 2 supp.
- Wynn of *Rug in Edeirnion, Merio-
 neth*, 4.
 Wynn of *Llangedwin, Denbigh*, 2.
 Wynne of *Voelas, Denbigh*, 2 supp.,
 3, 4.
 Wynne of *Lhryn, Denbigh*, 2, 3.
 Wynne of *Peniarth, Merioneth*, I. i.
 566; 2, 3, 4.
 Wynne of *Haslewood, Sligo*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wynne of *Garthewin, Denbigh*, I.
 iii. 616; 2, 3, 4.
 Wynne of *Coed Coch, Denbigh*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Wynniatt of *Dymoch Grange, Glou-
 cester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Wyse of *the Manor of St. John,
 Waterford*, 3, 4.
 Wyvill of *Constable Burton, York*,
 I. iv. 467; 2, 3, 4.
 Yaldwyn of *Blackdown, Sussex*, 2
 supp., 3, 4.
 Yale of *Plas-yn-Yale, Denbigh*, 2, 4.
 Yarborough of *Campsmount, York*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Yarburgh of *Heslington, York*, I.
 iii. 661; 2, 3, 4.
 Yarde of *Whiteway, Devon*, 4.
 Yarker of *Leyburn, York*, 2, 3, 4.
 Yate of *Bromesberrow, Gloucester*, 2.
 Yates of *Dingle Head, Lancaster*,
 3, 4.
 Yeatman of *Stock House, Dorset*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Yonge of *Puslinch, Devon*, 2, and
 supp., 3, 4.
 Yonge of *Charnes Hall, Stafford*,
 2, 3, 4.
 Yonge of *Otterbourn, Hants*, 2.
 Yonge, Younge, or Young of *Or-
 lingbury*, 2 add.
 York of *Wighill Park, York*, I. i.
 664; 2, 3, 4.
 Yorke of *Bewerley, York*, I. iv. 744;
 2, 3, 4.
 Yorke of *Erddig, Denbigh*, I. i. 344;
 2, 3, 4.
 Yorke of *Duffryn Aled, Denbigh*, 2,
 3, 4.
 Yorke of *Forthampton Court, Glou-
 cester*, 2, 3, 4.
 Young of *Kingerby, Lincoln*, 2 supp.,
 3, 4.

Young of Orlingbury, Northampton,
2, 3, 4.
Young of Cleish, Kinross, 2, 3, 4.
Young of Coolkeiragh, Londonderry,
2, 3, 4.

Young of Culdaff House, Donegal,
3, 4.
Young of Harristown, Roscommon,
3 supp., 4.
Yuille of Darleith, Dumbarton, 3, 4.

235.—The Herald and Genealogist. Edited by JOHN
GOUGH NICHOLS, F.S.A. London. Parts 1 to 19.
1862-1866. Svo.

Archer, iii. 523-539.
Bate; see Henzey.
Brettell; see Henzey.
Bruning of Wymering and Hamble-
don, Hants, iii. 519.
Bury, Dormer, Hawtrej, and Croke,
i. 328.
Carey, Lord Hunsdon, iv. 38-48.
Cary, Viscount Falkland, ii. 341,
344; iii. 33-54, 129-146.
Canning, i. 373-377.
Cheyne, iii. 290.
Clavering of Callaby, iii. 513.
Croke; see Bury.
Do Montagne, Counts, iii. 176.
Dormer; see Bury.
Ensor and Shakespeare, ii. 205-215.
FitzCharles; see Greene.
FitzJames; see Waldegrave.
Fitzroy; see Greene.
Gaynesford, i. 337.
Gifford; see Guldeford.
Greene, Fitzroy, and FitzCharles,
iii. 119.
Guldeford and Gifford, iii. 420.
Haggerston, iii. 513.
Hawtrej; see Bury.
Heneage, iii. 419.
Henzey, Brettell, and Bate, i. 421-
430.
Holt, ii. 156.
Huddleston, iii. 418.
Hunloke, iii. 422.
Husey, i. 526.
Lauder, iii. 466.
Lee of Quarrendon, iii. 113-122,
259-295, 481-489.
Lowle or Lowell, iv. 75.
Markham, and Neville of Holt, iii.
516.
Mauleverer, ii. 304-11.
Mee, iii. 410.

Montague, iii. 422.
Nelson, iv. 12.
Neville of Abergavenny; see Vaux.
Neville of Holt; see Markham.
Norton, iii. 277-279.
Petre of Ingatestone, iii. 425.
Roper of Eltham, iii. 417.
Salvin and Strickland, iii. 428.
Sarsfield, ii. 205-215.
Scrope; see Sheldon.
Selby of Biddlestone, iii. 515.
Shakespeare; see Ensor.
Sheldon and Scrope, iii. 423.
Shelley; see Vaux.
Simeon; see Vaux.
Smart from Herbert, ii. 249-253.
Smith, ii. 78.
Smith, *alias* Carington, and Phil-
pott, iii. 427.
Stanley, iii. 285.
Strickland; see Salvin.
Sutton, ii. 491.
Taaffe, iii. 471.
Temple, iii. 386-410, 529-544; iv.
8-13.
Temple of Mount Temple, *co. West-*
meath, iii. 409.
Thackeray, ii. 315-328, 440-455.
Thorold, iii. 421.
Timperley, iii. 420.
Tichborne of Tichborne, Hants, iii.
424; iv. 64.
Underhill, ii. 127-132.
Vaux, Neville of Abergavenny, Si-
meon and Shelley, iii. 515.
Waldegrave and FitzJames, iii. 424.
Waldo, ii. 237-45, 312-314.
Washington, iv. 62.
Wenman, ii. 521.
West, iii. 296.
Weston, Earl of Portland, iii. 426.
Widdington of Widdington, iii. 514.

236.—The Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales, with their descendants. By JOHN BURKE, Esq. and JOHN BERNARD BURKE, Esq. *London*, 1851. 2 vols. Royal Svo.

- Abingdon, Earl of, ii. 135.
 Adair, Sir Robert Shafto, Bart. ii. 29.
 Adams, Edward, Esq. ii. 203.
 Agnew, Robert Vans, Esq. i. 173.
 Aikin, Eliza Constance, ii. 188.
 Ailsa, Marquis of, ii. 183.
 Allan, Robert Henry, Esq. i. 67.
 Allan of *Blackwell Hall*, ii. 15.
 Allardice, Robert Barclay, Esq. ii. 33.
 Amphlett, Richard Paul, Esq. i. 135.
 Auderton, William Ince, Esq. ii. 148.
 Annesley, Arthur Littleton, Esq. i. 118.
 Anson, Edward Hamilton, Esq. ii. 101.
 Anstruther, Sir Ralph Abercrombie, Bart. ii. 56.
 Ashfordby-Trenchard, Rev. John T. Craven, i. 199.
 Ashurst, William Henry, Esq. i. 194.
 Baker, William Robert, Esq. i. 78.
 Balfour, David, Esq. i. 60.
 Barneby, Thomas, Esq. i. 121.
 Barrett-Lennard, Thomas, Esq., M.P. ii. 22.
 Barrington, Louisa Edith, (Lady Simeon), ii. 192.
 Baskerville, Thomas Baskerville, Esq. i. 18.
 Bastard, Edmund Rodney Pollexfen, Esq. ii. 159.
 Bates, Ralph, Esq. ii. 86.
 Beckford, William, Esq. ii. 116.
 Berkeley, Rev. John Rowland, ii. 51.
 Berwick, Lord, i. 113.
 Best, Rev. J. Wilkes, A.M. ii. 212*.
 Binning-Home, George Home, Esq. i. 195.
 Birch-Reynardson, Charles Thomas Samuel, Esq. ii. 116.
 Blaauw, Mrs. ii. 175.
 Blakiston, Sir Matthew, Bart. ii. 21.
 Blathwayt, George William, Esq. i. 54.
 Blois, Sir Charles, Bart. ii. 52.
 Blundell-Weld, Thomas, Esq. i. 101.
 Bonar, Ernest Augustus, Esq. i. 179.
 Borrowes, Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon, Bart. i. 86.
 Bower, Frances Mary, i. 181.
 Bowes, Thomas, Esq. ii. 137.
 Bowyer, Sir George, Bart. i. 33.
 Boynton, Sir Henry, Bart. ii. 114.
 Brandling, Rev. Ralph Henry, ii. 71.
 Branfill, Mrs. Anne Eliza, i. 111.
 Braye, Baroness, ii. 6.
 Breadalbane, Marquess of, i. 192.
 Brickdale, John Fortescue, Esq. i. 91.
 Brodie, William, Esq. i. 109.
 Broke, Sir Arthur de Capell, Bart. ii. 47.
 Brooke, Sir Richard, Bart. i. 24.
 Brougham and Vaux, Lord, ii. 204.
 Bruce, William Downing, Esq. i. 34.
 Bruce-Gardyne, Thomas Macpherson, Esq. i. 189.
 Bruton, John and Wrey Chichester, Esqrs. ii. 181.
 Bulwer, William Earle Lytton, Esq. i. 72.
 Burne, Freville Lambton, Esq. ii. 15.
 Burrard, Rev. Sir George, Bart. ii. 35.
 Burroughes, Rev. Ellis, ii. 8.
 Burton; see Conyngham.
 Butt, Mary, i. 124.
 Byam, William, Esq. and Rev. Richard Burgh, i. 196.
 Bythesca, Samuel William, Esq. i. 165.
 Calmady, Charles Biggs, Esq. ii. 206.
 Campbell, George James, Esq. ii. 73.
 Campbell, Robert, Esq. ii. 85.
 Carew of *Crowcombe*, ii. 151.
 Cardigan, Earl of, i. 141.
 Carlyon, Edward, Esq. ii. 46.
 Carnagic, W. F. Lindsay, Esq. ii. 177.
 Carnarvon, Earl of, ii. 43.
 Cary, George Stanley, Esq. ii. 105.

- Cayley, Sir Geo., Bart. i. 164.
 Chadwick, Hugo Malveysin, Esq. i. 160.
 Chamberlayne, Joseph Chamberlayne, i. 198.
 Champion de Crespigny, Sir Claude W., Bart. i. 84.
 Chandos-Pole, Edward Sacheverell, ii. 198.
 Chester, Charles, Esq. ii. 68.
 Chetwode, Edward Wilmot, Esq. ii. 198.
 Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart. 209.
 Clanricardo, Marquis of, i. 123.
 Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq. ii. 24.
 Clarke-Wollwood, Andrew, Esq. i. 64.
 Clavering, Edward John, Esq. i. 82.
 Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. ii. 182.
 Cobbe, Charles, Esq. ii. 133.
 Cockburn of *Cockburn*, ii. 185*.
 Coham, William Holland Bickford, Esq. ii. 176.
 Coke, D'Ewes, Esq. ii. 124.
 Cole, Francis Sewell, Esq. ii. 171.
 Collingwood, Edward John, Esq. ii. 189.
 Conyngham and Burton, ii. 207.
 Cooke, Philip Davies, Esq. i. 9.
 Coote, Charles Chidley, Esq. i. 180.
 Corbet, Andrew William, Esq. i. 7.
 Corbet, Sir Andrew Vincent, Bart. ii. 128.
 Cornewall of *Delbury*, ii. 199.
 Cotton-Sheppard, Sir Thomas, Bart. iv. 203.
 Coulthart, John Ross, Esq. ii. 212.
 Cranstoun, Lord, i. 139.
 Creyke, Ralph, Esq. i. 21.
 Crichton-Makgill, David Maitland, Esq. i. 107.
 Croft, Sir Archer Denman, Bart. ii. 16.
 Cuming, Hon. Mrs. Leslie, ii. 88.
 Cuninghame, Sir Thomas Montgomery, Bart., ii. 60.
 Currer, Frances Mary Richardson, ii. 63.
 Currie; see Wodehouse.
 Cusack, James William, M.D. ii. 157.
 Cutler, John and George Henry, Esqrs. ii. 113.
 Dale, Edward, Esq. i. 16.
 Dale, Thurston, Esq. ii. 142.
 Dalison; see Hammond.
 Dalton, John, Esq. ii. 134.
 D'Arcy, G. A. R. Esq. ii. 160.
 Davenport, Wm. Sherrington, Esq. ii. 112.
 Davies, Owen, i. 94.
 Davies of Gwysaney, ii. 214.
 Davy, Charlotte, ii. 66.
 Dawes, Matthew, Esq. ii. 117.
 Dawson, Gerge Pelsant, Esq. ii. 121.
 Dayrell of *Shudy Camps*, ii. 192.
 De Burgh, Hubert, Esq. i. 55.
 De Clifford, Baroness, ii. 185.
 De la Zouch, Baroness, ii. 75.
 Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. ii. 55.
 Dering, Cholmeley Edward, Esq. ii. 136.
 De Trafford, Sir Thomas Joseph, Bart. ii. 25.
 De Winton, Cann, Esq., ii. 67.
 D'Eyneourt, Rt. Hon. Charles Tenynson, i. 4.
 Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart. ii. 173.
 Dimsdale, Baron, ii. 125.
 Disney, John, Esq. i. 79.
 Dodsworth, Sir Charles, Bart. ii. 104.
 Dolman, John Thomas, Esq. i. 8.
 Dormer, Noble House of, ii. 110.
 Donegal, Marques of, ii. 169.
 Douglas, Sir Robert, Bart. i. 185.
 Downshire, Marquess of, 167.
 Drew, Rev. Pierce William, i. 13, 14.
 Drogheda, Marquess of, i. 158.
 Duckett, John Dawson, Esq. ii. 207.
 Dugdale, Wm. Stratford, Esq. i. 63.
 Dunlop-Wallace, Robert Henry, Esq. i. 202.
 Dunraven, Earl of, ii. 202.
 East, Sir James Buller, Bart. ii. 145.
 Eldy, Rev. J., M.A. i. 124.
 Egerton, Wilbraham, Esq. ii. 30.
 Eglinton and Winton, Earl of, i. 39.
 Eld of *Leighford*, i. 56.
 Elders, Rev. Carew Thomas, ii. 187.
 Essex, Earl of, i. 172.
 Ettrick, Anthony, Esq. i. 97.
 Eyre, Charles, Esq. ii. 120.
 Falkland, Viscount, ii. 91.
 Falmouth, Viscount, ii. 58.
 Farnell, Harry Burrard, Esq. ii. 182*.
 Farnham, Lord, i. 1, 153.
 Feilding, Lady, i. 47.

- Fenwick, John, Esq. ii. 140.
 Ferrers, Marmion Edward, Esq. i. 90.
 Ferrers, Earl, ii. 65, 172.
 Ffarington, James Nowell, Esq. i. 12.
 Fitzgerald, John Francis, Knight of Glin, ii. 107.
 Forbes, Lord, i. 176.
 Forbes, Sir William, Bart. ii. 208.
 Frampton, John, Esq. ii. 165.
 French, Charlotte Emma Georgiana, i. 61.
 Gatacre, Col. Edward, i. 152.
 Galton, John Howard, Esq. ii. 12.
 Gerard, Sir John, Bart. ii. 191.
 Gilbert, Rev. John Pomroy, i. 140.
 Gore, Montague, Esq. i. 450.
 Graeme of Garvock, ii. 174.
 Graham, James Maxwell, Esq. i. 92.
 Graham, Robert, Esq. ii. 37.
 Graham of Fintry, ii. 122.
 Gray, Rev. John Hamilton, ii. 23, 115.
 Granville, Bernard, Esq. i. 44.
 Greaves, Charles S., Esq. ii. 166*.
 Greene, Henry, Esq. ii. 197.
 Grimaldi, Marquess, ii. 167.
 Grimston, Charles, Esq. i. 187.
 Guildford, Earl of, i. 138.
 Guthrie, John, Esq. ii. 27.
 Gwynne, John, Esq. ii. 100.
 Gyll, Brook Hamilton, Esq. ii. 97.
 Halhead, Hilton, Esq. ii. 131.
 Hall, Lady, ii. 94.
 Hall, Sir John, Bart. i. 126.
 Hammond and Dalison, ii. 183.
 Hanford, Charles Edward, i. 103.
 Harbin, George, Esq. i. 41.
 Harrington, Earl of, ii. 78.
 Hartley, Winchcombe Henry Howard, Esq. i. 77.
 Helyer, William Hawker, Esq. i. 104.
 Hepburn, Sir Thomas Buchan, Bart. ii. 84.
 Herbert, John Arthur, Esq. ii. 103.
 Hereford, Viscount, i. 197.
 Hertford, Marquess of, ii. 32.
 Houghton, Lord, i. 182.
 Hildyard, Rev. William, i. 100.
 Hill, Viscount, i. 174.
 Hyde, Rev. Thomas and Mrs. ii. 31.
 Hipposley, Gustavus Alexander Butler, Esq. i. 186.
 Hoblyn, Deeble Peter, Esq., ii. 41.
 Hoghton, Sir Henry Bold, Bart. i. 125.
 Holford, Mrs. A. M. E. Gwynne, i. 129.
 Hony, Ven. Archdeacon, i. 154.
 Horlock, Isaac John Webb, Esq. i. 190.
 Hornyold, Thomas Charles, Esq. i. 177.
 Hoskyns, Charles Wren, Esq. i. 66.
 Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. ii. 46.
 Howard de Walden, Lord, ii. 161.
 Howth, Earl of, i. 171.
 Huddleston, Francis, Esq. i. 130.
 Hughes, Thomas, Esq. i. 74.
 Hughes of Gwerclas, i. 52.
 Hunloke, Sir Henry, Bart. i. 120.
 Huntigdon, Earl of, i. 36.
 Huyshe, John, M.A. ii. 179.
 Ibbetson, Sir Charles Henry, Bart. i. 201.
 James, Demetrius Gervis, Esq. ii. 39.
 Jenkyns, Mrs. i. 23.
 Jodrell, John William, Esq. i. 40.
 Jolliffe, John Twyford, Esq. i. 70.
 Kempe, Rev. Sir William Robert, Bart. i. 114.
 Kempe, William, Esq. i. 143.
 Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq. ii. 72.
 Langton, William Henry Powell Gore, Esq. i. 71.
 Lamb, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart. ii. 144.
 Leeds, Duke of, i. 144.
 Lec-Warner, Rev. Daniel Henry, i. 117.
 Le Hunt, Peter Bainbrigg, Esq. ii. 123.
 Leigh, Lord, i. 38.
 Leigh, Egerton, Esq. ii. 138.
 Leith, James Forbes, Esq. ii. 90.
 Lenthall, Kyffin John William, Esq. i. 123.
 Le Strange, II. L. Styleman, Esq. ii. 184.
 Lethbridge, John Hesketh, Esq. ii. 106.
 Lewis, Thomas, Esq. ii. 43.
 Lillingston, Charles, Esq. ii. 98.
 Limerick, Earl of, ii. 45.

- Lind and Sherwill, i. 80.
 Lindsey, Earl of, i. 166.
 Lloyd, Thomas Pavier, Esq. i. 42.
 Lloyd, Edward Pryse, Esq. i. 191.
 Lloyd, George, Esq. ii. 53.
 Lloyd-Price, ii. 111.
 Loftus, George Colby, Esq. i. 168.
 Long, Walter, Esq. i. 159; ii. 153.
 Lovat, Lord, ii. 63.
 Lovelace, Earl of, ii. 70.
 Lowndes-Stone, William F. Esq. i. 3.
 Lowndes, William, Esq. i. 26.
 Lowndes, William Selby, Esq. i. 55.
 Lutwidge, Charles Robert Fletcher, Esq. ii. 38.
 Macalister, Charles Somerville, Esq. i. 106.
 MacKay, George, Esq. ii. 80.
 Mackenzie, Keith William Stewart, Esq. ii. 2.
 Mackenzie, Sir Evan, Bart. ii. 17.
 Mackenzie, Sir James J. Randall, Bart. ii. 162.
 Mackinnon, William Alexander, ii. 18.
 Mackworth, Sir Digby, Bart. i. 53.
 Macleod of *Macleod*, i. 156.
 M'Adam, William, Esq. i. 73.
 Madocks, John Edward, Esq. ii. 87.
 Mainwaring, Rowland, Esq. i. 29.
 Malmesbury, Earl of, ii. 61.
 Mansel, Sir John Bell William, Bart. ii. 206.
 Marriott, Thomas Beckett Fielding, Esq. ii. 20.
 Martin, Sir Roger, Bart. i. 132.
 Massereene, Viscount, ii. 1.
 Mathew, Mrs. ii. 11.
 Maxwell, Sir John, Bart. ii. 3.
 Maxwell, Sir John Heron, Bart. ii. 74.
 Menzies, Ronald Stuart, Esq. i. 68.
 Methuen, Lord, i. 105.
 Meynell-Ingram, Hugo Charles, Esq. i. 99.
 Milford, Lord, 79.
 Mills, William, Esq. i. 107.
 Mitford, Robert, Esq. i. 136.
 Morgan, George Robert, Esq. i. 35.
 Mostyn, Thomas Arthur Bertie, Esq. ii. 132.
 Mostyn, Sir Peirs, Bart. ii. 200*.
- Mundy, William, Esq. i. 142.
 Murray, John Nesbitt, Esq. i. 22.
 Murray, John, Esq. i. 162.
 Musgrave, Sir George, Bart. ii. 64.
 Mynors, Peter Rickards, Esq. i. 81.
 Mytton, Richard Herbert, Esq. i. 146.
 Nangle, George, and Lucy Mary Tichborne, his wife, ii. 50.
 Nelson, Earl, ii. 119.
 Newman, Henry Wenman, Esq. i. 69.
 Nicholson, Elizabeth Jane, i. 51.
 Noel, Charles, Esq. i. 175.
 Norreys, Sir Charles D. O. J., Bart. ii. 200.
 North, Baroness, i. 115.
 Northey-Hokkyns, William R., Esq. ii. 129.
 Northumberland, Duke of, i. 85.
 Northwick, Lord, i. 134.
 Nowell of *Rede and Netherside*, i. 27.
 Oakeley, Sir C. W. Atholl, Bart. i. 178.
 Onslow, Earl of, ii. 76.
 O'Reilly, James, Esq. i. 151.
 Orlebar, Robert Shipton, Esq. ii. 139.
 Orme, Humphrey, Esq. i. 59.
 Owen, Thomas Bulkeley, Esq. i. 98.
 Paeke, Charles William, ii. 211.
 Pakenham, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry, ii. 158.
 Palmer, Sir John Henry, Bart. ii. 9.
 Palmes, George, Esq. ii. 77.
 Pares, Thomas, Esq. ii. 13.
 Parker, Robert Townley, Esq. i. 93.
 Paston-Bedingfeld, Sir Henry R. Bart. i. 148.
 Paterson, George Hilton, Esq. ii. 194.
 Patrick, William Charles Cochran, Esq. ii. 59.
 Pearce, Lieut.-Col. William, K.H. i. 50; ii. 89.
 Peter, William, Esq. i. 163.
 Peters, Rev. Thomas, ii. 57.
 Phillipps, Mrs. i. 184.
 Plumtre, John Pemberton, Esq. ii. 127.
 Pigot, Sir Robert, Bart. ii. 149.
 Pigott, G. Grenville Wandesford, Esq. i. 147.

- Poer, George Beresford, Esq. i. 200.
 Polwhele, Maj. Richard Graves, i. 10.
 Portman, Lord, ii. 143.
 Powell, Henry Folliott, Esq. i. 32.
 Price, Francis Richard, Esq. i. 87.
 Prideaux, Sir Edmund Saunderson, Bart. i. 5.
 Prinsep, Thomas Levett, Esq. ii. 4.
 Prior, Andrew Redmond, Esq. ii. 196.
 Pusey, Philip, Esq. i. 58.
 Quantock, John Matthew, Esq. i. 62.
 Radcliffe, F. P. Delmé, Esq. i. 37.
 Rashleigh, William, Esq. i. 88.
 Reade, Sir John Chandos, Bart. i. 130.
 Reynardson, Charles T. S. Birch, Esq. ii. 146.
 Richmond, Legh, Esq. i. 48.
 Riddell, Sir W. Buchanan, Bart. ii. 164.
 Riddell, Thomas, Esq. i. 45.
 Robertson, William, Esq. ii. 190.
 Saladin, Charles William, Esq. ii. 168.
 Salisbury, Marquis of, i. 30, 31.
 Salmond, James, Esq. i. 96.
 Salway, John, Esq. i. 28.
 Saunders, Richard, Esq. ii. 126.
 Sawle, Sir Joseph Sawlo Graves, Bart. i. 20.
 Sawyer, Charles, Esq. ii. 92.
 Saye and Sele, Lord, ii. 93.
 Scudamore-Stanhope, Sir Edwin F. Bart. ii. 205*.
 Searle, John William, Esq. i. 76.
 Selby, Walter, Esq. i. 49.
 Seton, Alexander, Esq. ii. 186.
 Shannon, Earl of, i. 170.
 Sheldon, Henry James, Esq., i. 17.
 Sherwill; see Lind.
 Shuckburgh, Sir Francis, Bart. ii. 14.
 Skelly, Francis, Esq. i. 183.
 Skipwith, Sir Gray, Bart. ii. 102.
 Slingsby, Sir Charles, Bart. ii. 42.
 Smyth, Rev. Sir Edward Bowyer, Bart. ii. 96.
 Smythe, William, Esq. ii. 5.
 Sneyd, Rev. Lewis, ii. 44.
 Southwell, Viscount, i. 119.
 Standish, William Standish, Esq. ii. 147.
 Stanhope, Earl, i. 188.
 Stapleton, Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis, Bart. ii. 10.
 Starkie, Le Gendro Nicholas, Esq. i. 112.
 Stuart, Lady Seton, ii. 178.
 Stinton, Joseph, Esq. ii. 40.
 St. John, Lord, ii. 7.
 Storer, Rev. John, i. 83.
 Storer, Anthony Morris, Esq. ii. 169.
 Stourton, Lord, ii. 170.
 Stradbroke, Earl of.
 Strode, Sir Edward Chetham, K.C.B. ii. 69.
 Strong, George, M.D. ii. 208.
 Surtees, Henry George, Esq. ii. 19.
 Swettenham, Thomas J. W., Esq. i. 116.
 Swinton of Swinton, ii. 25.
 Tatton, Thomas William, Esq. i. 6.
 Taylor, William Bewley, Esq. i. 157.
 Tempest, John Plumbe, Esq. i. 19.
 Thomas, Rev. Goring, Esq. i. 166.
 Thornton, John, i. 193.
 Thorpe, Archdeacon, ii. 155.
 Tollemache, John, Esq., i. 128.
 Tower, Christopher, Esq. i. 137.
 Townshend, Marquis of, i. 133.
 Trafford of Wrexham Hall, ii. 141.
 Trelawny, Sir William L. S., Bart. ii. 180.
 Trenchard, John Trenchard, i. 109.
 Tylecote, Elizabeth, ii. 48.
 Tyler, Charles Henry, Esq. ii. 193.
 Tyreonnal, Earl of, i. 11.
 Urqubart, Beauchamp Colclough, Esq. ii. 108.
 Van Straubenzee, Henry, Esq. ii. 82.
 Vaughan, Robert Chambre, Esq. ii. 95.
 Vernon, Maj.-Gen. Henry Charles Edward, C.B. i. 57.
 Vernon-Wentworth, Frederick William Thomas, i. 145.
 Waleot, Rev. Charles, ii. 54.
 Walker, James, Esq. i. 15.
 Walker, Anna F. i. 95.

- Wallace, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, Bart. ii. 156.
 Walrond, Frances, i. 75.
 Walrond, Bethell, Esq. ii. 150.
 Walwyn, Richard Henry, Esq. ii. 152.
 Warde, Charles Thomas, Esq. i. 2.
 Waterford, Marquess of, i. 108.
 Waters, Thomas Methold, Esq. ii. 118.
 Welby, Sir William Earle, Bart. i. 89.
 Western, Charles Maxamilian Thomas, Esq.
 Weeler, Sir Trevor, Bart. i. 65.
 Wilder, Frederick, Esq. ii. 36.
 Williamson, John Vaughan, Esq. ii. 62.
 Winn, Charles, Esq. i. 149.
 Wilmot, Sir John E. Eardley, Bart. ii. 154.
 Winstanley, Clement, Esq. ii. 199*.
 Wintrop, Rev. Benjamin, ii. 49.
 Wodehouse and Currie, ii. 205.
 Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ii. 83.
 Wrangham, Rev. Geo. Walter, M.A. ii. 26.
 Wyndham, John Henry Campbell, Esq. i. 161.
 Wyndowe, Oliver Thomlinson, Esq. ii. 113.
 Wynne, John, Esq. ii. 34.
 Wyvill, Marmaduke, Esq. ii. 99.
 Yarbrough, Nicholas Edmund, Esq. i. 110.
 Yea, Sir William Walter, Bart. ii. 210.
 Yorke, John, Esq. i. 102.

237.—Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin. By Sir BERNARD BURKE, Ulster King of Arms. *London*. 1858. Royal 8vo.

Queen Victoria, Seize Quartiers of.
 H.R.H. Prince Albert, Seize Quartiers of.

ROYAL DESCENTS.

- Adams, children of William Adams, LL.D., and the Hon. Mary Anno Adams, folding after 117.
 Adeane, Henry John, Esq. 82.
 Alison, Sir Archibald, Bart. 28.
 Aylmer, Sir Gerald George, Bart. 39.
 Barham, Rev. Charles Henry, 72.
 Beach, Sir Michael Hicks Hicks-, Bart. 21.
 Beamish, Lieut.-Col. North Ludlow, K.H. 50.
 Brune, Charles Prideaux, Esq. 71.
 Buchanan, Thomas, Esq. 38.
 Bullock, George Twyte-, Esq. 117.
 Caldecot, Major, of *Holton, Lincoln*, 14.
 Campbell, Major General Sir John, C.B. 49.
 Carlisle, Earl of, 112.
 Coldelough, Mary Grey Wentworth, 59.
 Collins, John Stratford, 34.
 Cooper, Rev. Edward Philip, B.D. 42.
 Crakenthorp and Wedd, 40.
 Craven, Mrs. Augusta, 6.
 Craven, Hon. Anne Hamilton, 111.
 Creagh, Arthur Gethin, Esq. 29.
 Cruikshank, Augustus Walter, Esq. 89.
 Cullen, Viscount, 26.
 Davis, Anthony, Esq. 69.
 Dalzell, Robert Anstruther, Esq. 106.
 Darnley, Earl of, 81.
 De Pearsall of *Willsbridge, and of Wartensee Castle*, folding after 117.
 De Valmer, Viscountesse, 13.
 De Vesci, Viscount, 41.
 Dixon of *Seaton Carew*, 78 and 79.
 Domville, Sir Charles Compton, Bart. 61.
 Domville, William Compton, Esq. 73.
 Duckett, Sir George Floyd, Bart. 56.
 Dunbar, Sir William, Bart. 30.

- Dutton of *Burford Hall*, 48.
 Dykes, T. L. Ballantine, Esq. 35.
 Dykes of *Dykesfield* (folding), 50*.
 Edwards, John Kynaston, Esq. 86.
 Elerton, John Lodge, Esq. 75.
 Errol, Earl of, 24.
 Evans, Thomas, Esq. 114.
 Eyston, Charles John, Esq., of *East Hendred*, 102.
 Falconer, William, M.A. 66.
 Farnham, Lord, K.P. 36.
 Farrer, James William, Esq., 67.
 Fitzgerald, Peter, Knight of Kerry, 83.
 Farland, Edgar Walter, Esq., 100.
 Fervis, Sir George Elliott Meyrick Tapps, Bart. 93.
 Gibbs. Children of Henry Hucks Gibbs and Louisa Anne Adams, folding after 117.
 Gladstone, Sir Thomas, Bart.
 Gordon, Michael Francis, Esq. 90.
 Gordon, Sir Home, Bart., of *Embo*, 116.
 Graham, James Maxwell, Esq. 8.
 Grey, Mrs. Hamilton, 9 and 68.
 Hall, Roger, Esq. of *Narrow Water*, 97.
 Hamilton, Charles William, Esq. of *Hamwood*, 96.
 Hayward. Christie Annette, 44.
 Henderson, Lieut. Gen. Douglas Mercer of *Fordell, Fife*, 25.
 Hughes, Hugh Robert, Esq. of *Kinmel and Dinorben*, 11.
 Hunter, David, Esq. of *Blackness*, 55.
 Hurt, Francis, Esq. of *Alderwasley, Derby*, 58.
 Inman, Rev. William Charles, 77.
 Inchiquin, Lord, 98.
 Isham, Sir Charles Edmund, Bart. 17.
 Jackson, Hamilton Llewellyn, Esq. 91.
 Kenny, James Christopher Fitzgerald, Esq. 45.
 Kingston, William Henry Giles, Esq. 18.
 Lane, John Newton and Rev. Charles, 3.
 Lanesborough, Earl of, 1.
 Lewis of *Lanishen, Green Meadow, and the Heath*, 53.
 Lister, Matthew Henry, 99.
 Lloyd, Julia Youde, 15.
 Lockhart, Allan Elliott, Esq. 85.
 Londonderry, Marquis of, K.P.
 Maddock, George Ashby, Esq. 27.
 Maedonnell, William Henry Armstrong, Esq., 113.
 MacDowall, Col. Day Hort, 88.
 Magan, William Henry, Esq., M.P., of *Cloncarl, King's Co.* 57.
 Manning, Mary Erskine Shipley, 47.
 Marley, Charles Brinsley, Esq. 115.
 Mornington, Helena Countess of, 4.
 Moseley, Walter, Esq. of *the Mere and Buildwas*, 62.
 Nauncey, John, Esq. 105.
 Northmore, Thomas Welby, Esq. 84.
 Oliphant, Henrietta Græme, Esq. of *Ochill*, 76.
 Paek, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John Reynell-, C.B. 109.
 Parry, Thomas Love Duncombe Jones, Esq. 13.
 Paterson, Peter Hay, Esq. 94.
 Peel, Anna Maria Cordelia, 74.
 Pemberton, Richard Laurence, Esq. 51.
 Pollock, Sir Hew Crawford, Bart. 107.
 Pottinger, Sir Henry, G.C.B. 37.
 Pratt, Edward Roger, Esq. 92.
 Ramsden, Sir John William, Bart. 5.
 Raymond, Samuel Milbank, Esq. of *Belehamp Hall, Essex*, 63.
 Rollo, Lord, 19.
 Rothery, Charles William, Esq. 80.
 St. Germans, Earl and Countess of, 31.
 Saltmarshe, Philip, Esq. of *Saltmarshe*, 104.
 Serope, Simon Thomas, Esq. of *Danby*, 103.
 Shairp, Thomas, Esq. of *Houston*, 24.
 Shann, family of, 7.
 Shippard, Capt. William Henry, (folding), 20.
 Shippardson of *Pittington Hall Garth, Durham*, 54.
 Simpson, John, Esq. 34.
 Smyth, John Henry Greville, Esq. of *Ashton Court*, 65.
 Spottiswoode, John, Esq. 95.

- Stewart, Alexander John Robert, Esq., of *Ards*, 43.
 Stoughton, Thomas Anthony, Esq. 87.
 Style, William Henry Marsham, Esq. 10.
 Thomson, John Anstruther, Esq. of *Charlton*, 22 and 108.
 Thurlow, Rev. Thomas, 2.
 Tindal of *Chelmsford and Aylesbury*, 60.
 Trist, John Fincher, Esq. 101 and 110.
 Wallace of *Philadelphia*, 16.
 Warwick, Earl of, 33.
 Wedd; see Crakenthorp.
 Whyte, Colonel, 52.
 Williams, Thomas, Esq. 46.
 Woodhouse, William Herbert, Esq. 32.

PEDIGREES OF FOUNDERS' KIN.

- Atkinson, Charlotte Eustacia, 9.
 Bund, Thomas Henry, Esq. 1.
 Coldelough, Mary Grey Wentworth, 17.
 Collier, Lady, 20.
 Collier, Charles John T., Esq. 21.
 Currer, Miss Richardson, 2.
 Dykes, of *Dovenby Hall, Cumberland*, 12.
 Evans, Thomas, Esq. of *Hereford*, 22.
 Farnham, Lord, K.P. 7.
 Harbin, George, Esq. of *Newton House, Somerset*, 5.
 Howard, Frederick John, Esq. and Lady Fanny, his wife, 13.
 Jacomb family, 3.
 Kenney, James Christopher Fitzgerald, 10.
 Knight, Joseph, Esq. 15.
 Pearce, Lieut.-Colonel, K.H., of *Efrudgreech, Brecon*, 5.
 Style, William Henry Marsham, Esq. 19.
 Taylor, Herbert, Esq. 2.
 Walker, Robert Onebye, Esq. 6.
 Wilder of *Pinley Hall and Sulham Berks*, 16.

238.—Archæological Journal. Published by the Archæological Institute. *London*. 8vo. 1845-1866.

Courtenay, Barons of Okehampton, and Earls of Devon, 5 tables, x. 58.

239.—Heraldic Illustrations. By JOHN BURKE, Esq., and JOHN BERNARD BURKE, Esq. *London*, 1845. 3 vols. royal 8vo.

- Allan of *Blackwell Grange, Durham*, 2, 109.
 Alloway of *the Derries, Queen's Co.* 100.
 Atherley of *Marion, Salop*, 16.
 Bailey of *Glanusk Park, Brecon*, 36.
 Baskerville of *Clyrow Court, Radnor*, 79.
 Bigg-Wither of *Manydown, Hants*, 26.
 Blathwayt of *Dyrham Park, Glouc.* 33.
 Bonar of *Bonare*, 118.
 Botfield of *Norton Hall, Northampton*, 31.
 Bracebridge of *Morville House, Warwick*, 8.
 Brodie of *Lethen*, 39.
 Brown of *Janeville, Down*, 143.
 Bruce-Dundas of *Blair Castle, Perth*, 121.
 Bund of *Wick House, Worcester*, 22.
 Burton of *Dunstall Priory, Eynsford, Kent*, 57.
 Buxton of *Bellfield Dorset, and of Runton, Norfolk*, 60.

- Byam of *Antigua*, 22.
 Bythesca of the *Hill, Freshford, Somerset*, 20.
 Cantillon of *Ballyhigue, Kerry*, 51.
 Carlyon of *Tregrehan, Cornwall*, 18.
 Cass of *Little Grove, East Barnet, Herts*, 142.
 Chambers of *London*, 160.
 Champion de *Crespigny*, 124.
 Chapman of *Whitby Strand*, 27.
 Charlton of *Chilwell Hall, Notts*, 76.
 Clarke of *Welton Place, Northampton*, 25.
 Cleland of *Rath Gacl House, Down*, 7.
 Coham of *Coham, Devon*, 122.
 Collins of *Walford, Hereford*, 97.
 Cologan, 37.
 Colston of *Roundway Park, Wilts*, 45.
 Cooke of *Owston, York*, folding at 54.
 Corbet of *Moreton Corbet, Salop*, 45.
 Craufuird of *Baidland*, 42.
 D'Arcy of *Hyde Park, Westmeath*, 43.
 Davies of *Eton House, Kent*, 18.
 Dawes of *Bolton*, 146.
 Drew of *Kilwinney, &c. Cork*, 126.
 East, 106.
 Emery of the *Grange, Banwell, Somerset*, 108.
 Erle-Drax of *Charborough Park, Dorset*, 5.
 Evans of *Ashill, Limerick*, 3.
 Evans of the *Hill Court, Hereford*, 50.
 Evans of *Baymount, Dublin*, 87.
 Eyre, 70.
 Ferrand of *St. Ives, York*, 14.
 Fletcher of *Water Eyton and Cannonock, Staffordshire*, 97.
 Folliott of *Chester*, 34.
 Gabb of *Monmouthshire*, 18.
 Gale-Braddyll of *Conishcad Priory, Lancaster*, 34.
 Gardiner of *Coombe Lodge, Oxford*, 63.
 Gurney of *Keswick, Norfolk*, 27.
 Gwynne-Holford of *Buckland, Brecon*, 32.
 Gyll of *Wygardisbury, Bucks*, 134.
 Hamerton of *Hellifield Peel, York*, 15.
 Hatfield of *Newton Kyme and Laughton, York*, 113.
 Henshaw, 134.
 Hibbert-Ware of *Edinburgh*, 10.
 Higgins of *Trafalgar Park, Mayo*, 27.
 Higgins of *Eastnor, Hereford*, 32.
 Hogg of *Church View and Cartron, Roscommon*, 80.
 Huland of *Ipsley, Warwick*, 182.
 Hughes of *Gwerclas, Merioneth*, 23.
 Hunter of *London*, 108.
 Ingham of *Marton in Craven, York*, 103.
 Irvine of *Castle Irvine, Fermanagh*, 5.
 Jackson of *Enniscoie and Carramore, Mayo*, 41.
 Johnson of *Ayscough Fee Hall, Lincoln*, 133.
 Johnson of *Hilton in the Merse*, 80.
 Jones of *Llanarth Court, Monmouth*, 25.
 Kennedy of *Knockgray, Kirkcubright*, 93.
 King of *Staunton Park, Hereford*, 15.
 Latour of *Hexton House, Herts*, 107.
 Lauder, Bart. of *Fountain Hall*, 17.
 Lea of *Astley Hall and Kidderminster, Worcester*, 143.
 Leathes of *Herringfleet, Suffolk*, 25.
 Leche of *Carden, Chester*, 42.
 Lindoe of *Norwich*, 55.
 Lloyd of *Plymog, Gwerclas and Bashall*, folding at 40.
 Loveday of *Williamscoie, Oxford*, 95.
 Lovett of *Bath*, 138.
 Maunsell of *Limerick*, 129.
 Mackerrell of *Hillhouse, Ayr*, 9.
 Mellor of *Chiswick, Middlesex*, 22.
 Meynell of *North Kilvington, York*, 75.
 Money-Kyrle of *Much Marcle, Hereford*, 64.
 Mules of *Devon and Somerset*, 136.
 Nichol of *Essex and of Islington, Midd.* 137.
 Nicholson of *Ballow, Down*, 72.
 Northumberland, Duke of, 1.
 Norton of *King's Norton, Worcester*, 49.

- Nugent of Cranna, Galway, 126.
 Ogle of Eglington, Northumberland, 111.
 Oldfield of Oldfield, Chester, 39, 51.
 O'Kelly, 46.
 Parkhouse of Eastfield Lodge, Hants, 24.
 Peel of Acerrington, Lanc. 96.
 Phillippis of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, 29.
 Phillippis of Longworth, Hereford, 41.
 Pridham of Plymouth, Devon, 65.
 Robertson of Inshes, Inverness, 47.
 Rodick of Gateacre, Lanc. 45.
 Rogers of Yarlinton, Somerset, 17.
 Roskell of Lancashire, 99.
 Rowan of Garry, Antrim, 36.
 Sadler, 134.
 Scott (Sir Walter), 11.
 Shippardson of Piddingham Garth, Durham, 24.
 Smyth of Gaybrook, Westmeath, 66.
 Smijth of Hill Hall, Essex, 74.
 Spaight of Clare and Limerick, 57.
 Standish of Durbury Park, Lancaster, 1.
 Steward of Norfolk, 94.
 Strutt of Belper, Derby, 61.
 Studdert of Bunratty Castle, Clare, 85.
 Sutherland, Duke of, 6.
 Sutton of Elton, 19.
 Synnot of Ballymoyer House, Armagh, 98.
 Taylor of Todmorden Hall, Lancaster, 4.
 Taylor of Strensham Court, Worcester, 69.
 Taylor of Pennington, Hants, 115, and folding.
 Tempest of Tong, York, 9.
 Thomlinson of Blencogo and Allonby, Cumberland, 93.
 Thorp of Ryton, Durham, 61.
 Tower of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, 145.
 Walker, 91.
 Walsham of Knill Court, Hereford, 35.
 Warrington of Lancaster, 8.
 Welch of Arle House, Gloucester, 42.
 Welles of the Grange, West Moulsey, Surrey, 48.
 Wells of East Allington, Devon, 30.
 Wentworth of Wentworth Castle, York, 76.
 White of Charlton Marshall, Dorset, 26.
 White of Ycovil, Somerset, 95.
 Wilder of Purley Hall and Sulham, Berks, 46.
 Wilkinson of Harperley Park, Durham, 88.
 Wilson of Knowle Hall, Warwick, 7.
 Worthington of Sandieay Bank, Chester, folding at 129.
 Yorke of Erddig, Denbigh, 70.

240.—Illuminated Supplement to the Heraldic Illustrations. By JOHN BERNARD BURKE, Esq. London, 1851. Royal 8vo.

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| Berkeley of Colchridgc, Worcester, 12. | | Longcroft of Havant, Hants, 19. |
| Goddard of Edgbaston, Warwick, 16. | | Tregonwell of Anderston, Dorset, and of Ashington, Somerset, 7. |

241.—The Patrician. Edited by JOHN BERNARD BURKE, Esq. London, 1846-1848. 6 vols. 8vo.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Baliol, iii. 174, 264. | | Cusack, vi. 59. |
| Cradoek of Swanzy, iv. 481. | | Dyer (poet), iv. 11. |
| Crawford, vi. 272. | | Ensor, v. 76, 77. |
| Cromwell, i. 122. | | Grey, v. 171. |
| | | |

Kennedy of *Mount Kennedy, Wick-*
low, v. 373.
Milton (poet), iii. 424.
Nugent, iii. 172.
Scott of *Abbotsford*, iii. 123.

Scott, iii. 425.
Spencer (poet), v. 54.
Sterne, iii. 68.
Washington, ii. 36.
Welby, iv. 67.

242.—*Archæologia Cambrensis*. Published by the Cambrian Archæological Association. 1st Series, 1846-1849, 4 vols. 8vo. 2nd Series, 1850-1854, 5 vols. 8vo. 3rd Series, 1855 to 1866, 11 vols. 8vo.

Bawdrick of *Odyn's Fee*, 3 S. vii. 19.
Butler, 1 S. ii. 279.
Evans, 3 S. vii. 23—28.
Griffith, 2 S. v. 41.
Gruffydd, 3 S. vi. 168.
Herbert, 3 S. vi. 272.
Holland of *Conway*, 3 S. xi., folding at 183.
Johnes, 3 S. vi. 176.
Jones of *Fonman*, 3 S. vii. 17.
Lloyd, 3 S. vi. 170, 273
Le Sore of *Odyn's Fee*, 3 S. vii. 19.

Lewis of *Penmark Place*, 3 S. vii. 20.
Lloyd, 3 S. vii. folding at 156, 314.
Morley, 3 S. ix. folding at 107.
Myddelton, 2 S. i. 135.
Pendrell, 3 S. v. 114-121, 299.
Perrot, 3 S. xi. 1-32, 101-132, 229-260, 371-381, xi. 64-72, 167-182, 311-357, 478-514.
Relfe, 3 S. ix. 104.
Umfraville of *Penmark Castle*, 3 S. vii. 21.

243.—*St. James's Magazine and Heraldic and Historical Register*. Edited by J. BERNARD BURKE, Esq. *London*, 1850. 2 vols. 8vo.

Alcock, *Her. Reg.* 57.
Bolton, *Her. Reg.* 50.
Boner of *Hurstperpoint, Sussex, Her. Reg.* 79.
Crawford, i. 242.
Davies of *Moor Court, Hereford, Her. Reg.* 67.

Fisher, *Her. Reg.* 88.
Hawker, of *Longparish, Hants, Her. Reg.* 85.
Marsh, i. 243.
Shuttleworth of *Hodsock Park, Notts, Her. Reg.* 68.
Waldron of *Leicestershire*, i. 496.

244.—*Reports and Papers of the Architectural Societies of York, Lincoln, Northampton, Bedford, Worcester, and Leicester*. *London*, 1850-1866. 8vo.

Carre of *Sleaford, Lincoln* (1863), 71.
Cromwell, Barons, of *Cromwell and Lambley* (1858), 228.
Devercux (1852-53), 445.
Hereward the Saxon (1861), folding at 18.
Tattershall, Barons (1858), 228.
Thynne (1852-3), 445.

Wac or Wake, Barons Wake (1861), fold at 18.
Wake of *Blisworth*, folding at 18.
Wake of *Clevedon, Somerset*, folding at 18.
Wake of *Clevedon, Baronets*, folding at 18.
Wake, Bart. of *Courteen Hall*, folding at 18.

245.—Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain. By JOHN BERNARD BURKE, Esq. London, 1852-1853. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

- Appleton of *Waldingford, Suffolk*, i. 73.
 Ashurst of *Ashurst, Lancaster*, ii. 11.
 Baker of *Orsett Hall, Essex*, i. 18.
 Bolton, i. 60.
 Boner of *Henfield, Sussex*, i. 41.
 Burke-Ryan, i. 20.
 Cass of *East Barnet, Herts*, i. 38.
 Coulthart of *Ashton-under-Lyne*, i. 39.
 Comber of *East Newton, York*, i. 58.
 Cooko of *East End House, Hants*, ii. 16.
 Davies of *Farthingville, Cork*, i. 69.
 Edwards of *Pye Nest, Halifax*, ii. 73.
 Emeris of *Louth, Lincoln*, ii. 8.
 Farmer of *Nonsuch Park, Surrey*, ii. 8.
 Farnall, i. 21.
 Fenwick of *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, i. 60.
 Forster of *Lyswayes Hall, Stafford*, ii. 13.
 Garnett of *Wyreside, Lancaster*, i. 52.
 Gorham, ii. 20.
 Granger of *Tattenhall Wood, Stafford*, i. 49.
 Gray of *Cartyne*, ii. 36.
 Greaves of *Page Hall, York*, ii. 63.
 Haldane of *Gleneagles, Perth*, ii. 19.
 Harteup of *Bungay, Suffolk*, i. 18.
 Hassard, ii. 14.
 Hay of *Hopes, East Lothian*, ii. 10.
 Hedding, ii. 61.
 Jacob of *Tonbridge Wells, Kent*, ii. 28.
 Jones of *Pantglas, Carmarthen*, i. 19.
 Jones of *Gurrey, Glanagan*, i. 28.
 Kendall of *Austrey, Warwick*, ii. 35.
 Kennard of *London*, ii. 7.
 Kingston of *Oakhill, Herts*, ii. 74.
 Knatchbull-Hugesson of *Provencher, Kent*, i. 77.
 Lloyd of *Clockfaen, Llangurig, Montgomery*, ii. 55.
 Luxford of *Higham, Essex*, ii. 6.
 Martyn of *Pertenhall, Bedford*, ii. 23.
 Maxwell of *Williamswood, Renfrew*, i. 75.
 Merriman of *London*, ii. 34.
 M'Gregor of *Kernock, Stirling*, ii. 1.
 Moore-Stevens of *Winscot, Devon*, ii. 73.
 Mosley of *Amcolts, Lancaster*, i. 29.
 Mossman of *Yorkshire and Lancashire*, ii. 64.
 Orred of *Tranmore, Chester*, ii. 52.
 Pattinson of *West Boldon, Durham*, ii. 60.
 Peacocke of *Pylewell House, Hants*, ii. 66.
 Roden of *Verc, Isle of Jamaica*, i. 61.
 Roundell of *Gledstone and Screven, York*, ii. 27.
 Schank of *Daclish, Devon*, ii. 17.
 Scott of *the Isle of Wight*, i. 71.
 Somerby, i. 50.
 Sparrow of *Suffolk*, ii. 51.
 Swan of *Baldwinstown, Wexford*, i. 43.
 Taunton of *Freeland Lodge, Oxon*, ii. 32.
 Taylor of *Borwick, Lancaster*, ii. 72.
 Ternan, ii. 13.
 Topham of *Middleham Hall, York*, i. 28.
 Topp of *Huddersfield, York*, i. 75.
 Troyte of *Huntsham Court, Devon*, ii. 74.
 Walker of *Hendregadredd, Carnarvon*, i. 4.
 Wallace of *Asholme, Northumberland*, i. 75.
 Webster of *Penno, Warwick*, ii. 49.
 Williams of *Cowley Grove, Middlesex*, i. 44.

246.—Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland. By JOHN BERNARD BURKE, Esq. 2nd Series. London. 1854-1855. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.

- Ashley-Maddock of *Naseby, Northampton*, i. 25.
 Beever of *Yorkshire and Nottinghamshire*, ii. 13.
 Bellairs of *Kirkby Bellairs, Leicesters*, i. 63.
 Bigsby of *Suffolk and Notts*, ii. 61.
 Botfield of *Norton Hall, Northampton*, i. 52.
 Bourne of *Hackinsall, Lancaster*, i. 9.
 Browne of *Salperton, Gloucester*, i. 1.
 Brasier of *Ballyellis*, ii. 25.
 Campbell of *Colgrain, Dumbarton*, i. 44.
 Carmichael of *Carspherne*, i. 44.
 Chapman of *Molash, Kent*, i. 17.
 Cooper of *Faiford, Ayr*, i. 40.
 Cooper of *Little Dalby, Leicester*, ii. 72.
 Coulthart of *Ashton under Lyne*, i. 18.
 Creagh of *Laurentinum, Cork*, i. 63.
 Dawson and Duffield, ii. 22.
 Du Boulay of *Donhead Hall, Wilts*, i. 45.
 Dykes of *Dovenby Hall, Cumberland*, i. 12, ii. 36.
 Evans of *Plasgwyn, Anglesey*, i. 62.
 Fetherston of *Hopton Court, Worcester*, i. 27.
 Fitzgerald of *Tieroghan and Rathrone, Meath*, ii. 46.
 Forbes of *Pitscottie*, ii. 18.
 Ford of *Ellell Hall, Lancaster*, i. 21.
 Garland of *Michaelstone, Essex*, ii. 34.
 Gibbs of *Topsham, Devon*, ii. 53.
 Gibbs of *Cork*, ii. 63.
 Glover of *Mount Glover, Cork*, i. 70.
 Gordon of *Sorbie*, i. 47.
 Hamilton of *Barns*, i. 20.
 Hamilton of *Newton*, i. 34.
 Hamilton of *Gilkerscleugh*, ii. 74.
 Hartley-Kennedy of *Middlesex*, ii. 29.
 Hawker of *Longparish, Hants*, i. 4.
 Hurly of *Tralee*, ii. 48.
 Jones-Parry of *Madryn, Carnarvon*, i. 4.
 Keogh, ii. 59.
 Kittermaster, ii. 59.
 Lammin of *Shorrolds, Fulham, Middlesex*, ii. 13.
 Leatham of *High Hall, Hemsworth, York*, i. 58.
 Leppington of *Middlesex*, ii. 56.
 Lomax-Gaskill of *Kiddington Hall, Oxon*, ii. 52.
 Mackenzie of *Craighall*, ii. 17.
 Macknyghte of *Macknyghte*, i. 66.
 Mayne of *Powis, Clackmannan*, i. 58.
 Montgomerie of *Lainshaw and Brigend, Ayr*, i. 36.
 Nolan of *Ballkealy*, i. 51.
 O'Brien of *Kerry*, i. 8.
 O'Daly of *Dalybrook*, ii. 45.
 O'Flanagan, ii. 35.
 O'Kelly of *Kilclogher Castle, Galway*, ii. 43.
 Peabody, i. 11.
 Pelham of *Crowhurst, Sussex*, i. 35.
 Pennyman, ii. 7.
 Plowden of *Lassam, Hants*, i. 6.
 Richmond of *Yorkshire*, i. 11.
 Roberts, i. 30.
 Ross of *Renfrew*, ii. 20.
 Ross of *Dalton, Dumfries*, i. 45.
 Sears of *Colchester, Essex and America*, i. 5.
 Spofforth of *Yorkshire*, i. 41.
 Stark or Starke, ii. 79.
 Stephens of *Eastington, Gloucester*, i. 49.
 Sturgis, i. 9.
 Taylor of *Swords, Dublin*, ii. 42.
 Tighe of *Michelstown, Westmeath*, ii. 77.
 Toker of *the Oaks, Kent*, ii. 15.
 Troyte-Bullock of *North Coker House, Somerset*, i. 45.
 Waddy of *Clougheast Castle, Wexford*, ii. 8.

- Wallace of *America*, i. 31.
 Waller of *Spring Grove, Middlesex*,
 ii. 77. | Warren of *Killiney Castle, Dublin*,
 ii. 9.
 Williams of *Abercamlais*, i. 61.
- 247.—The *Cambrian Journal*. Published by the *Cambrian Institute*. 1st Series. 1854-1857, 4 vols. 8vo. 2nd Series. 1858-1863.
- Byam, 2 S. v. 1-82.
 Herbert of *Powys Castle, formerly of Raglan, &c.* 1 S. iv. 114-137, 162-177.
 Pugh, 1 S. i. 132-140, 356-364.
- 248.—*Midland Counties Historical Collector. Leicester*, 1855-1856. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Cutler of *Bloherby, Leicester*, ii. 306.
 Hall of *Tonge, Leicester*, ii. 351.
 Sharrett or Sherard of *Tonge, Leicester*, ii. 351.
- 249.—The *East Anglian*. Edited by SAMUEL TYMMS, F.S.A. *Lowestoft*, 1858-1866. Vol. 1.—11. 8vo.
- Albini, ii. 72. | Dilke, i. 127.
 Barlee, i. 226. | Fincham, i. 96.
 Beaumont, i. 74. | Mowbray, ii. 72.
 Bradbury, i. 228. | Tey, i. 96.
 Browne, i. 182. | Tihney, i. 96.
 Castell, ii. 171. | Vere, i. 115.
 Crabbe, ii. 259. | Walford, i. 127.
 Dandy, ii. 164.
- 250.—*Authorized Arms*. By Sir BERNARD BURKE. *London*, 1858. Royal 8vo.
- Allan of *Blackwell Grange, Durham*, 2.
 Baker of *Derby*, 22.
 Bower of *Broxholme, York*, 124.
 Bright of *Harrow Weald, Midd.*
 folding at 43.
 Burke of *Elm Hall, Tipperary*,
 folding at 138.
 Clere of *London and Essex*, 4.
 Coham of *Coham, Devon*, 36.
 Cooper, 57.
 Cowell-Stepney of *Llanelly, Carmarthen*, 174.
 Eager of *Kerry*, 210-222.
 Elwes of *Great Billing, Northampton*, 38.
 Everard of *Middleton, Norfolk*,
 folding at 135.
 Guinness of *St. Anne's, Dublin*,
 folding at 169. | Hamilton of *Glasgow*, 48.
 Hamilton of *Hamwood, Meath*,
 166.
 Horton, 122.
 Howard of *Toronto, Canada*, 60.
 Jacob, 49.
 Jesson of *Oakwood, Stafford*, 34.
 Kenney of *Kilclougher, Galway*,
 folding at 67.
 Leppington of *Louth, Lincoln*, 76.
 Luxmore of *Kerslake, Devon*, 44.
 Margery of *Kensington, Midd.* 37.
 Marshall of *Belmont, Somerset*, 33.
 Maxwell-Graham of *Williamswood, Renfrew*, 17.
 Meade of *Ballintobber, Cork*, 10.
 Michel of *Whatcombe, Dorset*, 20.
 Montgomerie of *Lainshaw and Brig-end, Ayr*, folding at 152.
 Merse-Boycott, 177.

Mowbray of *Bishopwearmouth, Dublin*, 53.
 Nangle, 199-209.
 Newton of *Carrickfergus*, 31.
 O'Neill of *Clanboy*, folding at 112.
 Ozanne, folding at 102.
 Peel of *Stone Hall, Pembroke*, 42.
 Philipps of *Garendon Park, Leicesters*, 165.
 Rothwell of *Sharpley Hall, Lancaster*, folding at 179.

Shortt, 105.
 Stanier-Philip-Broadco, 168.
 Taylor of *Todmorden, Lanc.* 51.
 Waller of *Spring Grove, Hounslow, Midd.* 29.
 Webb, 171.
 Whitting of *Sandercroft House, Somerset*, 129.
 Willis of *Halsnead Park, Lanc.* 188.

251.—The Reliquary: Quarterly Archæological Journal and Review. *London*, 1860-1866. Nos. 1 to 25, 8vo.

Abdy, vii. 17.
 Alsop, vii. 17.
 Audley, vii. 18.
 Babington, ii. 186.
 Bagshawe, vii. 18.
 Ball, vii. 18.
 Bardolf, vii. 19.
 Bateman, ii. 88.
 Bateman of *Hartington and Middleton Hall*, vi. 105.
 Bateman, Parker, & Levinge, v. 245.
 Bateman, vii. 18.
 Bather, vi. 28.
 Beresford, vii. 19.
 Blackwall, vii. 20.
 Blythe, v. 203.
 Bothom, vii. 22.
 Bouth, vii. 19.
 Bowden, vii. 20.
 Bradbery or Bradbury, vii. 21.
 Bradshaw, ii. 223.
 Bradshawe, vii. 22.
 Brownlowe, vii. 22.
 Clive, vi. 27.
 Columbello, vii. 23.
 Crooker, vii. 23.
 Darley, vii. 23.
 Fernc, vii. 23.
 Fynderne, iii. 191.
 Greatrakes, iv. 81-96, 220-240.

Gresley, vi. 32.
 Halton, v. 64.
 Harpur, ii. 6.
 Hope, ii. 6.
 Jones, vii. 24.
 Kirke, vi. 219.
 Kyrke, vii. 24.
 Langford, vii. 24.
 Lee, vii. 25.
 Lecke, vii. 25.
 Levinge; see Bateman.
 Man, vii. 26.
 Mundy, vii. 26.
 Milbourne, vii. 26.
 Needam, vii. 27.
 Newbold, vii. 27.
 Parker; see Bateman.
 Pilkington, vii. 28.
 Prescott, vii. 28.
 Shalcross of *Shalcross*, vi. folding at 150.
 Sleigh, vii. 29.
 Snalley, vii. 28.
 Stafford, ii. 222.
 Strelly, vii. 29.
 Tounrawe, vii. 30.
 Vernon, vii. 30.
 Welbeck, vii. 30.
 Wigley, vii. 31.
 Woodcock, vii. 31.

252.—Army Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, &c. Edited by EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A. *London*, 1863. Fcp. 4to.

Doreslaer or Doreslaus, 21.

253.—*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*. Edited by JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A. London, 1866. Parts 1 and 2. Royal 8vo.

Barlor, 58.
Beresford, 36.
Burton, 38.
Blundell, 67.
Chamberlain, 24.
Cowper, 51.
Dilke, 3.
Elwes, 68-70.

Farington, 63.
Hobson, 50.
Leigh, 12, 13.
Lower, 13.
Martin, 53.
Norton, 51.
Ofspring, 52.
Smith, 52.

BERKSHIRE.

254.—*Visitation of Berkshire, 1566, 1623, and 1664-5, with some additions*. Privately printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart. Fep. folio.

Aldworth of *Wargrave*, 1.
Aldworth of *Wanting*, 1.
Alford of *Hall Place*, in *Hurley*,
from *Meux*, York, 1.
Allen of *Streatley*, 2.
Andrew of *Hurst*, from *Frefolk*,
Hants, 2.
Annesley of *Maydenhead*, from *An-*
nesley, Notts, 2.
Aveline of *New Windsor and Frog-*
more, 2.
Aylworth of *West Hanney*, 3.
Ayshcombe of *Lusford*, Berks, 3.
Backhouse of *Swallowfield*, from
Whitridge, Cambr. 3.
Baker of *Windsor*, from *Bowden*,
Chester, 14.
Baker of *Windsor*, from *Feversham*,
Kent, 4.
Barker of *Newbury*, from *Stokesley*,
York, 5.
Barker of *Wokingham*, 4.
Bacon of *Windsor*, from *Mere*,
Wilts, 5.
Baskerville of *Bayworth*, from *Here-*
fordshire, 5.
Bathurst of *Wantage*, from *Horton*
Kirby, Kent, 161.
Batten of *East Garston and Arding-*
ton, 6.
Bell of *Laurence Waltham*, from
Eaton, Bucks, 6.
Bennet of *Windsor*, from *Baldock*
Herts, 6.

Berington of *Reading and Streatley*,
from *Hereford*, 7.
Bigg of *Hurst*, from *Benenden*,
Kent, 7.
Bisley of *Abingdon*, 7.
Blacknall of *Abingdon*, from *Wing*,
Bucks, 7.
Blagrave of *Bulmarsh*, from *Uttox-*
eter, Staff. 7.
Blagrave, 8.
Blanchard of *Chieveley*, 8.
Blany of *Windsor*, from *Keele*,
Montgomery, 8.
Blore of *Reading*, from *Lough-*
borough, Leicester, 8.
Bolney of *Tylehurst*, from *Bolney*,
Sussex, 9.
Booth of *Berkham*, from *Swallow-*
ferry, Derby, 9.
Booth of *Fawler's Court*, from *Chis-*
worth, Derby, 9.
Bostock of *Abingdon*, from *Bostock*,
Chester, 9.
Bostock (2), 10.
Bostock (3), 10.
Braham of *Windsor*, from *Bramhall*,
Suffolk, 10.
Braybrooke of *Bright Waltham*,
from *Suffolk*, 10.
Brickenden of *Inkpen*, from
Cranbrooke, Kent, 11.
Broderwick of *Langford*, 11.
Brookes of *Wantage*, 11.

- Broughton of *Wokingham*, from
Broughton, Staff. 11.
- Browne of *Shefford*, from *Wickham
Brewse, Kent*, 12.
- Bullock of *Arborfield*, 12.
- Bulstrode of *Upton*, 12.
- Bury of *Culnham*, from *Hampton
Poyle, Oxon.* 12.
- Calton of *Milton, Berks*, 13.
- Cantrell of *Okingham*, from *Hem-
ington, Suffolk*, 13.
- Castillon of *Benham Valence*, from
Mantua and Piedmont, 13.
- Cater of *Offington*, 13.
- Chamberlayne of *Donnington Castle*,
from *Shirborne, Oxon.* 14.
- Champion of *Wantage*, from *Hor-
sham, Essex*, 14.
- Choke of *Avington*, from *Ashton,
Somerset*, 14.
- Clarke of *Ardington*, 14.
- Clifford of *Kintbury*, from *Bos-
combe, Wilts*, 15.
- Collins of *Betterton*, 15.
- Cotton of *Ockingham*, from *Exeter*,
15.
- Cowper of *Bray*, from *Tetworth,
Hunts. and Everton, Beds.* 15.
- Cox of *Eaton, Hastings*, from *Col-
hill, Berks*, 15.
- Dalby of *Reading*, 16.
- Dancastell of *Welhouse*, 16.
- Darell of *West Woodhay*, from
Sesay, York, 16.
- Davis of *Bere Court*, from *London*,
16.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

255. The History of the College of Bonhommes, at
Ashridge, in the County of Buckingham. *London*, 1823.
Folio. *Privately printed.*

Egerton, Earls of *Bridgewater*, 93.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

256. Historical Account of *Wisbeach*, in the Isle of Ely.
By WILLIAM WATSON, Esq., F.A.S. *Wisbeach*, 1827.
Royal 8vo.

Colvile of Carleton Colvile, Suffolk, and of Newton Colvile, Cambridgeshire,
folding at 482.

Peyton, folding at 522.

DERBYSHIRE.

257. *Vitruvius Britannicus*. History of *Hardwicke Hall*
By P. F. ROBINSON. *London*, 1835. Folio.

Hardwicke of Hardwicke Hall, 2. | *Stuart, Lady Arabella*, 18.

258. The History of *Repton*. By ROBERT BIGSBY, M.A.
LL.D. *London*, 1854. 4to.

Chester, Earls of, 1.

Every of Eggington, 361.

Findern of Findern, 102.

Mercia, Kings of, 7.

Port of Etwell, 103.

Thacker of Repton, 93.

259.—Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4. Ex MSS. Philipps.
Typis Medio Montanis, 1854. Folio.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Agard of <i>Dunstall and Foston</i>, 1.
Arkney of <i>Willesley</i>, 1.
Allen of <i>Ightham</i>, 1.
Allestry of <i>Derby and Alveston</i>, 1.
Alsop of <i>Alsop in Dale</i>, 1.
Asshenhurst of <i>Glossopdale</i>, 1.
Baehc of <i>Stanton</i>, 1.
Bagshaw of <i>Ridge</i>, 1.
Balidon of <i>Derby</i>, 1.
Bateman of <i>Haltington and Woodhouse</i>, 1.
Bennet of <i>Snelston</i>, 1.
Beresford of <i>Bentley</i>, 1.
Bilgay, 2.
Blith of <i>Burchet</i>, 2.
Bonington of <i>Barrowcole</i>, 2.
Boothby of <i>Tooley Park</i>, 2.
Braylesford of <i>Semor</i>, 2.
Browne of <i>Shredicote</i>, 3.
Bullock of <i>Norton and Ouston</i>, 2.
Burton of <i>Linley & Funshawegate</i>, 2.
Burton of <i>Bradbourne</i>, 2.
Buxton of <i>Ashborne and Yolgrave</i>, 2.
Charleton of <i>Brason</i>, 2.
Clarke of <i>Somershall</i>, 2.
Clarke of <i>Ashgate</i>, 2.
Colwich of <i>Stud</i>, 3.
Cooke of <i>Trusley</i>, 3.
Dakin of <i>Stubing</i>, 3.
Dalton of <i>Derby</i>, 3.
Degge of <i>Derby</i>, 3.
Draper of <i>Culland</i>, 3.
Draycot of <i>Derby</i>, 3.
Emery of <i>Barton Park</i>, 3.
Eyre of <i>Hassop</i>, 3.
Eyre of <i>Shalton</i>, 4.
Eyre of <i>Crankill</i>, 3.
Eyre of <i>Hassop</i>, 4.
Every of <i>Eggington</i>, 4.
Fitzherbert of <i>Tissington</i>, 4.
Fitzherbert of <i>Somershall</i>, 4.
Frecheville of <i>Staveley</i>, 4.
Gell of <i>Hopton</i>, 4.
Gilbert of <i>Lock</i>, 4.
Graves of <i>Graves</i>, 4.</p> | <p>Gregson of <i>Sharrowhall</i>, 4.
Harding of <i>Newton</i>, 4.
Harper of <i>Calke</i>, 4.
Holden of <i>Welne</i>, 4.
Hophinton, 4.
Horton, 5.
Kendall of <i>Smithsby</i>, 5.
Lee of <i>Ladyhole</i>, 5.
Low of <i>Denby</i>, 5.
Low of <i>Alderwasley</i>, 5.
Meller of <i>Derby</i>, 5.
Meverell of <i>Judeswall</i>, 5.
Milward of <i>Chilcot and Eton</i>, 5.
Morewood of <i>Alpeton</i>, 5.
Muuday of <i>Markeaton</i>, 5.
Newton of <i>Duffield</i>, 5.
Osborn of <i>Derby</i>, 5.
Pegge of <i>Ashbourn</i>, 5.
Poole of <i>Radbourn</i>, 6.
Poole of <i>Illege</i>, 6.
Poole of <i>Wakefordge</i>, 6.
Powtrell, 6.
Revell of <i>Ogston</i>, 6.
Rhodes of <i>Staveley Woodthorpe</i>, 6.
Roper of <i>Heanor</i>, 6.
Rossington of <i>Soopton</i>, 6.
Sale of <i>Shardelow</i>, 6.
Savill of <i>Blackwell</i>, 6.
Sheldon, 6.
Shore of <i>Snifferton</i>, 6.
Sitwell of <i>Remshaw</i>, 6.
Sleigh of <i>Ash</i>, 6.
Spateman, 6.
Stafford of <i>Botham Hall</i>, 7.
Tayler of <i>Chesterfield</i>, 7.
Thacker of <i>Repton and Hege</i>, 7.
Tunsted of <i>Tunsted</i>, 7.
Waklyn of <i>Hilton</i>, 7.
Wigfall of <i>Remshaw</i>, 7.
Wigley of <i>Middleton</i>, 7.
Wilymoit of <i>Chadesden</i>, 7.
Wolley of <i>Riber</i>, 7.
Woolhouse of <i>Glasceell</i>, 7.
Wright of <i>Langston</i>, 7.
Wright of <i>Unthank</i>, 7.</p> |
|--|--|

ESSEX.

- 260.—Suckling Papers. Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture. Vol. 3.
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Grimston (<i>Bradfield</i>), 55.
Poynutz of <i>Tortington, Gloucester</i>, 64.</p> | <p> Swynbourne (<i>Little Horkeley</i>), 102</p> |
|---|---|

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

261.—History of Gloucester. By REV. THOMAS DUDLEY FOSBROOKE, M.A., F.A.S. *London*, 1819. Folio.

Counsel, vi.

262.—Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569. Ex MSS. Phillipps. *Typis Medio Montanis*. 1854. Folio.

Abingdon of *Dowdeswell*, 1.
 Bagehote of *Prestbury*, 1.
 Barnard of *Upton St. Leonard and Flaxley*, 1.
 Bartlett of *Saintbury*, 1.
 Baynham of *Westbury*, 1.
 Berew of *Feld Court and Derehurst*, 2.
 Bradeston of *Bradeston*, 2.
 Bradway of *Potesliffe*, 2.
 Bromwich of *Bromesberow*, 2.
 Brayne of *Great Dean and Little Dean*, 3.
 Bridgeman of *Great Dean*, 3.
 Burgo and Brydges, 3.
 Bucke of *Alberton*, 3.
 Bueke of *Bibury*, 4.
 Care *alias* Carr of *Bristol*, 3.
 Clopton, 4.
 Compton of *Hartpury*, 4.
 Daunte of *Oulpen*, 4.
 Fowke of *Thornbury*, 5.
 Gastrell of *Tedbury and Shipton Moyne*, 5.
 Goderyche of *Charlton Kings*, 5.
 Grevell of *Ebrington*, 5.
 Gyse of *Elmore*, 5.
 Halton of *Bristol*, 6.
 Hooke of *Bristol*, 6.
 Kettleby of *Sidington Lodge*, 6.
 Kyngescote of *Kyngescote*, 6.
 Kynne of *Sende*, 6.
 Lloyd of *Holyroad Ampney*, 6.
 Lawrence, 7.

Madock of *Alvington*, 7.
 Mathew of *Tortworth*, 7.
 Okewold of *Sudgrove and Addington*, 7.
 Osbaldeston of *Long Compton, and Oddington*, 7.
 Mylle of *Tremylle and Harscombe*, 8.
 Partryche of *Stanley, St. Leonard and Cirencester*, 8.
 Pepwall of *Bristol and Cold Ashton*, 8.
 Poleyn of *King's Weston*, 8.
 Raynsford of *Little Compton*, 8.
 Sandford of *Stowe on the Wold*, 9.
 Sheldon of *Child's Wickwayn*, 9.
 Strange of *Cirencester*, 9.
 Stratford of *Farmcote and Hallyng*, 9.
 Vaughan of *Just*, 9.
 Vele of *Longford*, 10.
 Vele of *Tortworth*, 10.
 Walrond of *Pukelchurch*, 10.
 Walwyn of *Southam*, 10.
 Watson of *Stratton*, 10.
 Whittington of *St. Brevels and Cold Ashton*, 11.
 Williams of *Westbury*, 11.
 Wilton of *Dymoke*, 11.
 Wisse of *Thornbury*, 11.
 Pole of *Saperton*, 11.
 Butler of *Badminton*, 12.
 Whittington, Collections for, from Charters, &c. By Sir T. P.

263.—Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583 and 1623. Printed in 1864. Folio. Privately printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart.

Abingdon of *Dowdeswell*, 1.
 Acton of *Burton and Longhope*, 2.
 Aley of *Tewkesbury*, 2.
 Atkinson of *Stowell*, 2.
 Atwood of *Deynton and Beach*, 3.

Aylworth of *Aylworth*, 3.
 Bartlet of *Castle Morton, Worcester, and Saintbury, Gloucester*, with additions, 4.
 Bassett of *Uley*, 4.

264.—History of the Town and Parish of Tetbury, in the County of Gloucester. By REV. ALFRED T. LEE, M.A. London. 1857. Svo.

Cotes of Cotes, 249.

Estcourt of Estcourt, 196-208.

Holford of Western Birt, 218-220.

Huntley of Boxcell Court, 208-218.

Paul of High Grove, 221-227.

Savage of Tetbury, 228-237.

HAMPSHIRE.

265.—Records of the Corporation of the Borough of New Lymington in the County of Southampton. By CHARLES ST. BARBE, F.S.A. Printed for private circulation. Royal 4to.

Burrard.

266.—Hampshire Visitations, 1575, 1622, and part of 1686. From the MSS. of the Rev. Wm. Bingley. Folio. Privately printed by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart.

Abarrow of North Chardford, 1.
 Alexander of Winchester, Hants, 1.
 Allen of Forton, 1.
 Alleyn of West Meon, 1.
 Alphe of London, 1.
 Andrews of Freefolk, 2.
 Arnwood of Arnwood, 2.
 Ayleffe of Skeres, 2.
 Bacon of Twyford, 2.
 Bannister of Idsworth, 3.
 Barton of Fareham, 3.
 Baskerville of Combe, Hereford, 3.
 Basket of the Isle of Wight, 3.
 Bathurst of Rye, 3.
 Bayley of Mervelod, 4.
 Beale of Priors Deane, 4.
 Beconshaw of Ibsley, and Moyles Court, 4.
 Bee of Basingstoke, 5.
 Berkeley of Beverstone, 5.
 Bethell of Winchester, 5.
 Betts of Southampton, 5.
 Bilson of Mapledurham, 6.
 Blake of Estountowne and Andover, 6.
 Bowerman of Brooke in the Isle of Wight, 6.
 Bowyer, 6.
 Boyse of Hinton, 7.
 Brocas and Pexall of Beaufort, 7.
 Broke of Whitechurch, 8.
 Bromfield of Haywood, in New Forest, 8.
 Bruning of Wymering, 8.

Brydges, 8.
 Bruges, Duke of Chandos, 9.
 Brune of Plumber, 10.
 Bulkley of Burgate, 10.
 Bulkley of St. Helens, 11.
 Burley of Long Parish, 11.
 Burrard of Lymington, 11.
 Button of Buckland, 12.
 Chamberlain of Lyndhurst, 12.
 Chaundler of Hyde, 12.
 Cheeke of Motteston, 12.
 Chute of the Vine, 13.
 Ciampanti of Fieldhouse, 13.
 Clarke of Avington, 13.
 Cobbe of Swarton, 14.
 Cole of Lys Abbas, 14.
 Colnet of Combley, 14.
 Compton of Compton, Lisley and Ashman of Lymington, 14.
 Compton of Priors Deane, 15.
 Compton, 15.
 Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury, 15.
 Cope of Bedhampton, 16.
 Cope of Bramshill, 16.
 Cotton of Warblington, 17.
 Cowdray of Heriard, 17.
 Cray of Ibsley, and Grant and Lewis, 17.
 Cresville of Odiham, 18.
 Creswell of Farnham, 19.
 Cufaud, alias Cuffold of Cuffold in Basing, 19.
 Dabridgecourt of Stratfield Say, 19.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Dawley of <i>Lainston</i> , 20. | Edmonds of <i>Bossington</i> , 25. |
| Dawtry of <i>Hampton</i> , 20. | Erlesman of <i>Westover</i> , 25. |
| Dawtry of <i>Woodeote</i> , 20. | Fashin of <i>Southampton</i> , 25. |
| Deane of <i>Odiham and Deaneland</i> , 20. | Fisher of <i>Chilton</i> , 25. |
| De la Bere, Barry and Lister, 21. | Fawconer of <i>Hurstbourne and Kingslue</i> , 26. |
| West, Earl, De la Warr, 21. | Faweoner of <i>Kingsclere</i> , 26. |
| Dennys of <i>Shanklin</i> , De <i>Insula of Wotton</i> , Brocas and Rogers of <i>Freefolk</i> , 22. | Fielder of <i>East Meon</i> , 26. |
| Dering of <i>Lyss</i> , 23. | Fielder of <i>Borough Court</i> , 27. |
| Dillington, 23. | Fiennes and Wickham of <i>Ash and Deane</i> , 27. |
| Dingley of <i>Wolverton</i> , 23. | Fifhide of <i>Alton and Sandys of the Vine</i> , 27. |
| Doddington of <i>Breamore</i> , 24. | Fisher of <i>Chilton, Candover and Tauke</i> , 28. |
| Dowse of <i>Hurstborne and Wallop</i> , 24. | Fitzherbert, 28. |
| Kingston, Meux, and Drew, of <i>Kingston</i> , 25. | Fleming, 28. |

ISLE OF MAN.

- 267.—A short Treatise of the Isle of Man. By JAMES CHALONER. Edited by the Rev. J. G. CUMMING, M.A. *Douglas*. Printed for the *Manx Society*. 1864. 8vo.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Alan, Lord of Galloway, foldingapp. A. | Derby and Athol, app. E. |
| Athol; see Derby. | Ergadia, folding, app. B. |
| Beaumont; see Comyn. | Olive the Black, (Olaveson), folding app. C. |
| Comyn and Beaumont, foldingapp. D. | |

LANCASHIRE.

- 268.—Historical and Descriptive Account of the Town and Chapelry of Oldham. By J. BUTTERWORTH. *Oldham*. 1817. 12mo.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Ashton, 157. | Horton of <i>Chadderton</i> , 158. |
| Crompton of <i>Crompton</i> , 130. | Radeliffe; see <i>Trafford</i> . |
| Cudworth, folding at 69. | Shaw of <i>Heyside</i> , 111. |
| Egerton of <i>Shaw</i> , 126. | Tetlow, 70. |
| Greaves of <i>Culcheth</i> , 74. | Trafford and Radeliffe, 148. |
| Gregg of <i>Chamber</i> , 72. | |

- 269.—History of the Ancient Chapels of Didsbury and Chorlton, in Manchester Parish, &c. By the Rev. JOHN BOOKER, M.A., F.S.A. *Chetham Society*, Vol. 42. 1857. Fcap. 4to.

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Barlow of <i>Barlow</i> , 294. | Mosley of <i>Hulme</i> , 173. |
| Hulme of <i>Reddish</i> , 226. | Reddish of <i>Reddish</i> , 212. |
| Longford of <i>Longford</i> , Derby, and of <i>Hough, Lanc.</i> 113. | |

- 270.—History of the Ancient Chapel of Birch, in Manchester Parish, &c. By the REV. JOHN BOOKER, M.A., F.S.A. *Chetham Society*, Vol. 47. 1859. Fcap. 4to.

Birch of Birch, folding at 102.

Birch of Ardwick, folding at 120.

Dickenson of Birch, 105.

Siddall of Slade, 136.

Worsley of Platt, folding at 67.

Worsley of Crompton, 68.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

- 271.—Historical Account of the Church of St. Margaret, Stoke Golding, Leicestershire. By T. L. WALKER. *London*, 1844. 4to. From Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture.

Champaigne of Thurlestone, 22.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

- 272.—English Church Furniture, &c. as exhibited in a List of the goods destroyed in the Lincolnshire Churches, A.D. 1566. Edited by EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A. *London*, 1866. Svo.

Bellingham of Manton and Brumby Wood.

Bishop of Henswell, 102.

Callis of Little Hale and Dalderby, 31.

Healey of Burringham and Frodingham, 228, 229.

Mecres of Auburn, 34.

Morley of Winterton, 161.

Morley of Holme, 244, 245.

Peacock of Blyton, Scotter, and Bottesford, 77, 78.

Turney of Cavenby or Cainby, 215.

- 273.—A Topographical Account of the Isle of Axholme. By W. PECK. *Doncaster*, 1815. 4to.

Moubray, 49—81.

| Sheffield of Butterwick, 82—86.

- 274.—Read's History of the Isle of Axholme. Edited by THOMAS C. FLETCHER, 1858. (Unfinished.)

Ancotes of Aistrop, Harrington, and Kettlethorpe, 384.

Johnson, 64.

Popplewell, 64.

| Ryther, 64.

| Sheffield of Butterwick, 160.

| Steer, 64

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

- 275.—Notices of Pencoyd Castle and Langstone. By OCTAVIUS MORGAN, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., V.P.S.A., and THOMAS WAKEMAN, Esq. *Newport*, Printed for the *Monmouthshire and Caerleon Antiquarian Association*. 4to. 1864.

Morgan of Pencoyd, folding at 38.

NORFOLK.

276.—Sketch of the History of Caister Castle, near Yarmouth. Edited by DAWSON TURNER, Esq., M.A. London, 1842. 8vo.

Paston, folding at 138.

277.—Norfolk Archæology. Published by the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. Norwich, 1847-1866. 8vo.

Argentine, iii. 267.

Astley, iv. 19.

Barber, iii. 128.

Bedingfield, Sir Henry Paston, Bart.
iv. folding at 134.

Borrye, iv. 16.

Blennerhasset, vii. 86.

Clifton, iii. 127.

De Caily, iii. 126.

Gawsel, iii. 126.

Hastings, vi. 76, 78, 90-97.

Heveningham of Heveningham, iii.
folding at 284.

Le Groos, iii. folding at 90.

Le Neve, ii. folding at 396.

Littleton, iv. 19.

Manby of Middleton in Yorkshire,
of Elsham in Lincolnshire, and of
Hilgay in Norfolk, iii. folding at
130.

Mauteby, iii. 159.

Mawtby, iv. 23.

Paston, iv. folding at 1.

Paston, descent of the marriage of
Sir Thomas and Agnes Leigh, iv.
45.

Paston, descent of the daughters of
William, Earl of Yarmouth, iv.
52.

Pratt of Wimbotsham, ii. facing 142.

Shuldham, vi. 300.

Sydney of Walsingham, vi. 263.

278.—Visitation of Norfolk (by Harvey, 1563, transcribed by Lennard, 1618). Published by the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society.

Aldham, 122.

Appleyard, 38.

Audley, 129.

Bacon of Harleston, 24.

Baker; see Ladd.

Balan, 49.

Balden, 44.

Barow, 114.

Barney, 7.

Bastard, 52.

Beekham, 8.

Bedingfeld, 9, 155.

Billingford, 21.

Bolton, 101.

Brampton of Attleburgh, 70.

Brampton of Brampton, 71.

Brampton of Setton, 68.

Brampton of Westwinch, 69.

Call of Bacton, 22.

Carsey, 123.

Castle, 21.

Chamberleyne, 92.

Chapman, 94.

Chauncey, 113.

Clement, 11.

Colby, 95.

Coote, 85.

Copdiko, 10.

Copping, 11.

Corbet, 35.

Cordall, 91.

Deano, 56.

Downe, 37.

Downe (Downes), 13.

Downing, 14.

Drake, 36.

Duck, 13.

Ensign, 40.

Everard of Walpole, 46.

Futter, 145.

Goldingham, 86.
 Grimston, 175.
 Greene, 80.
 Guybon, 178.
 Hart, 54.
 Hast, 41.
 Hethe, 75.
 Hewar, 149.
 Howard, 15.
 Jenney, 132.
Jerny of Auntingham, 107.
Kervile of Watlington, 57.
Kervile of Wingenhale, 189.
 Ladd, alias Baker, 45.
 Layer, 25.
 Le Strange, 61.
 Linghoke, 48.
 Methwold, 82.
 Nicholls, 42.
 Nicolls, 43.
 Osborne, 34.

Oxborough; see Hewar.
 Penistone, 41.
 Repps, 193.
 Rokewode, 140.
 Sedley, 111.
 Smallpece, 115.
 Smith, 87, 90.
 Southwell, 124.
 Steward, 19.
 Thwaites, 118.
 Tittley, 77.
 Tolwin, 78.
Warde of Brooke, 29.
Ward of Postwick, 31.
 Warner, 17.
 Whetnall, alias Warner, 17.
 Wilkinson, 88.
 Wingfield, 79.
Wodehouse of Kimberley, 103.
Wolsey of Newton, 23.
Wood of Norwich, 27.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

279.—The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire, compiled from the Manuscript Collections of the late learned Antiquary JOHN BRIDGES, Esq. By the Rev. PETER WHALLEY. *Oxford*, 1791. 2 vols. folio.

A fuller title than that given as No. 111, page 87.

OXFORDSHIRE.

280.—Register of the Presidents, Fellows, Demies, &c. of Magdalen College, Oxford. By J. R. BLOXAM, D.D. *Oxford*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Hayes, ii. 221.

WARWICKSHIRE.

281.—The Cistercian Abbey of Stoneley in Arden, Warwickshire, and its occupants. (By the Rev. J. M. GRESLEY.) *Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, 1854. 8vo.

Leigh of Stoneley, Warwickshire, | *shire*, folding at 26.
 and *Leigh and Haigh of Lanca-* |

YORKSHIRE.

282.—Topographical History and Description of Bawtry and Thorne. By W. PECK. *Doncaster*, 1813. 4to.

Pryme, 91*-97*.

283.—History and Description of St. George's Church at Doncaster. By the Rev. JOHN EDWARD JACKSON. *London*, 1855. 4to.

Ellerker, 77.

Scorah, app. lxxvii.

Seaton of *Doncaster*, 88.

Sharp, Archbishop of York, app. lvi.

284.—A Genealogical Account of the Lords of Studley Royal in Yorkshire. By JOHN RICHARD WALBRAN, F.S.A.

Aislabie

Mallory

Tempest.

285.—Marske. A small Contribution towards Yorkshire Topography. By the Rev. JAMES RAINE, M.A. 1860, 8vo. 25 copies, from the *Archæologia Æliana*.

Bathurst, 75.

Bower, 80.

Cleseby, 33.

Conyers, 36.

Hutton, 11, 51.

Hutton of *Marske*, 49.

Marske, 28.

Phillip, 46.

Robinson, 84.

Rokeby, 19.

Stapylton, 12.

286.—The History of Bradford, with additions and continuation to the present time. By JOHN JAMES. 8vo. *London*, 1866. (This new issue has two more Pedigrees than those given at p. 159.)

Hailstone of *Horton Hall*, ix.

Sykes of *Driglington*, xvii.

WALES.

287.—Observation on the Snowdon Mountains, &c. By WILLIAM WILLIAMS. *London*, 1802. 8vo.

Griffith, 163—177.

Warburton, 185—187.

Williams, 178—185.

Williams, 191—193.

Yonge, 188—191.

INDEX TO FAMILIES.

* * * *The figures refer to the titles of the Books.*

- Abadam, *Carmarthen*, 234.
 Abarough, *Somerset*, 140.
 Abarow, *Hampshire*, 50.
 Abarrow, *Hampshire*, 50.
 Abbott, *Surrey*, 162; *Wilts*, 185, 192.
 Abdy, *Essex*, 48, 234; *Surrey*, 156; *London*, 102; 251.
 Abell, *Bucks*, 10.
 Abells, *London*, 102.
 Abercromby, 234.
 Abermarlics, *Glamorgan*, 228.
 Abingdon, 236; *Gloucester*, 262, 263.
 Abington, *Dorset*, 33.
 Ablett, *Denbigh*, 234.
 Abney, *Derby*, 234; *Leicester*, 80; *Stafford*, 146.
 Achmuty, 234.
 Ackers, *Chester*, 234.
 Acland, *Devon*, 131; *Sussex*, 165.
 Acroyd, *York*, 234.
 Acton, *Salop*, 234; *Wicklowlow*, 234; *Worc.* 234; *Glou.* 263.
 A Combe, *Warw.* 178.
 A'Court, *Wilts*, 185.
 Aclom, *York*, 217.
 Aclam, *York*, 226.
 Adair, *Suffolk*, 153; *Queen's co.*, 234; *Somerset*, 234; 236.
 Adam, *Camb.* 16; *Kinross*, 234.
 Adams, *Essex*, 48; *London*, 102; *Northamp.* 112; *Norfolk*, 107; *Warw.* 234; *Devon*, 234; *Pemb.* 230, 234; *Cavan*, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Limerick*, 234; *Carm.* 234; *York*, 213, 224; 229, 236, 237.
 Adderley, *Staff.* 146; *Warw.* 172, 234.
 Addison, *Durham*, 38; *Suff.* 234.
 Adeane, *Camb.* 234, 237.
 Agar, *York*, 234.
 Agard, *York*, 224; *Derby*, 259.
 Agar-Ellis, *Northamp.* 112.
 Aglionby, *Cumb.* 22, 23, 234.
 Agnew, *Vans-* 234, 236.
 Agmondesham, *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 168.
 Aguillon, *Herts*, 54.
 Aikin, 236.
 Ailesbury, *Warw.* 172.
 Aislabic, *York*, 284.
 Ailsa, 236.
 Ainsworth, *Lanc.* 234.
 Akers, *Kent*, 234.
 Akeroyd, *York*, 205.
 Akininstall, *Camb.* 16.
 Alan, *Norfolk*, 109; *Isle of Man*, 267.
 Albany, *Surrey*, 156.
 Albemarle, *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 156, 157; *York*, 217; 232.
 Albini, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Essex*, 48, 249; *Leic.* 80; *Rutl.* 136; *Sussex*, 167.
 Alchorne, *Hampshire*, 50; *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Alcock, *London*, 102; *Sussex*, 165; *Wexford*, 234; *Carlow*, 234; *Surrey*, 234; 243.
 Alcocke, *Sussex*, 163.
 Aldc, *Kent*, 60.
 Aldelym, *Chester*, 17.
 Alder, *Durham*, 42.
 Aldersey, *Chester*, 17, 234; *Kent*, 60.
 Aldham, *Northamp.* 112; *Norf.* 278.
 Aldworth, *Cork*, 234; *Berks*, 254.
 Aleigh, *Cornwall*, 21.
 Alen, 234.
 Alesburge, *Bucks*, 11.
 Alesbury, *Warw.* 172.
 Alexander, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Donegal*, 234; *Essex*, 234; *Ayr*, 234; *Clackmannan*, 234; *Stirling*, 234.
 Alford, *Bucks*, 11; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *York*, 217; *Berks*, 254; 232.
 Alfounder, *Leic.* 80.
 Alfrey, *Sussex*, 165.
 Alington, *Camb.* 16; *Herts*, 53, 54; *Linc.* 234.
 Alison, 237.

- Alkin, *Kent*, 234.
 Alkstedo, *Surrey*, 156.
 Allan, *Durham and York*, 38, 43, 234, 220, 236, 239, 250.
 Allanson, 234.
 Allardice; see Barelay and 236.
 Allen, *Bucks*, 11; *Camb.* 16; *Ches-ter*, 17; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 146; *Somerset*, 110; *Sussex*, 165; *Pemb.* 234; *York*, 234; *Berks*, 254; *Derby*, 259; *Hamp.* 266.
 Allenson, *York*, 219, 224.
 Allestry, *Derby*, 259.
 Allett, *Somerset*, 234.
 Alleyn, *Essex*, 48; *Surrey*, 162; *Hamp.* 266.
 Alleync, *Wilts*, 185.
 Allfray, *Sussex*, 165.
 Allfrey, *Berks*, 234.
 Allgood, *Northum.* 234.
 Allin, *Berks*, 7.
 Allingham, *Berks*, 7.
 Allington, *Leic.* 80.
 Allison, *Durham*, 37.
 Allix, *Linc.* 234; *Camb.* 234.
 Allott, *York*, 213; 234.
 Alloway, *Queen's co.*, 234; 239.
 Allsop, *Derby*, 27.
 Alman, *Sussex*, 165.
 Almer, *Wales*, 229.
 Alneto, *Northamp.* 112.
 Alphe, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
 Alport, *Ches.* 17; *Staff.* 146.
 Alspath, *Warw.* 172.
 Alsop, *Leic.* 80, 251; *Derby*, 259.
 Alsopp, *Leic.* 80
 Alston, *Herts*, 56; *Warw.* 234.
 Alta Ripa, *Bucks*, 10, 11.
 Altham, *Herts*, 54, 56; *Lanc.* 68.
 Alwent, *Durh.* 38, 41.
 Alwin, *Sussex*, 165.
 Alyc, *Glouc.* 263; *Dorset*, 33, in-
 correctly printed *Ayle*.
 Amcoats, *Durham*, 38.
 Amcotes, *Linc.* 273.
 Amcotts, see Cracroft, 234.
 Ameredith, *Devon*, 29.
 Amery, *Worcester*, 234.
 Amcs, *Bedford*, 234.
 Amherst, *Herts*, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165, *Warwick*, 234.
 Amory, *Devon*, 31; *London*, 102.
 Amos, *Herts*, 234.
 Amphlett, *Worcester*, 194, 234, 236.
 Amundeville, *Essex*, 48.
 Amy, *Cambridge*, 16.
 Amyand, *Herts*, 56.
 Anderson, *Bucks*, 10; *Durham*, 38; *Essex*, 48, 234; *Herts*, 54; *Lin-coln*, 87; *Northumberland*, 120, 234; *Surrey*, 234; 234.
 Anderton, *Lancaster*, 69, 71, 234; *York*, 205; 236.
 Andrew, *Northampton*, 111, 112; *Berks*, 254.
 Andrews, *Bucks*, 11; *Devon*, 30; *Durham*, 38; *Hampshire*, 50, 266; *Leicester*, 80; *Northampton*, 111; *Rutland*, 135; *Lancaster*, 234.
 Andrewes, *Essex*, 48; *Leicester*, 80.
 Angell, *London*, 102; *Surrey*, 162.
 Anger, *Wilts*, 182.
 Angerstein, *Kent*, 234.
 Angevin, 232.
 Angiel, *Wales*, 229.
 Anguish, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Anjou, *London*, 102.
 Anketell, *Monaghan*, 234.
 Anketil, *Dorset*, 33.
 Anlaby, *York*, 214, 224.
 Annand, 234.
 Anne, *York*, 213, 224, 226.
 Annesley, *Berks*, 3, 254; *Bucks*, 10; *Northampton*, 112; *Oxford*, 131, 234; 234, 236.
 Annwell, *Wales*, 229.
 Ansell, *Herts*, 54.
 Anson, 236.
 Anstey, *Sussex*, 165.
 Anstic, *Wilts*, 181.
 Anstruther-Thompson, 234.
 Anstruther, *Suffolk*, 234; 236.
 Anthony, *London*, 102.
 Antonic, *Bucks*, 10.
 Antrobus, *Cheshire*, 17, 234.
 Aperdale, *Surrey*, 156.
 Ap Howell, *Sussex*, 165.
 Aphugh, *Berks*, 7.
 Appleby, *Durham*, 38; *Leic.* 76, 80; *York*, 224.
 Appleton, *Kent*, 60; 245.
 Appleyard, *York*, 217; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Appulton, *Kent*, 60.

- Applynden, *Durham*, 38.
 Ap Rees, *Bucks*, 10.
 Ap Rhese, *Hants*, 57; *Sussex*, 165.
 Apsley, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 169.
 Aphorpe, *York*, 213.
 Ap Harri, *Wales*, 229.
 Ap Rhys, *Wales*, 229.
 Apuldrefield, 233.
 Apylton, *Kent*, 65.
 Arabin, *Essex*, and *Middlesex*, 234.
 Arbaster, *Staff.* 143.
 Arbalester, *Staff.* 146.
 Aredeckne, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Archbold, *Kildare*, 234.
 Archdall, *Fermanagh*, 234.
 Archer-Burton, *Hants*, 234.
 Archer, *Cornwall*, 237; *Essex*, 48; *Lincoln*, 82; *Oxford*, 131; *Sussex*, 165; *Warwick*, 172, 177; 235.
 Arches, *Berks*, 7.
 Archibald, *Lanc.* 234.
 Arden, *Wales*, 229; *Ches.* 19, 73; *Northampton*, 19, 111, 112; *Staff.* 143, 146; *Warwick*, 172; 233, 234.
 Arden, *Ches.* 17.
 Arderne, *Ches.* 17, 19; *Oxford*, 128, 130; *Sussex*, 165; *Staff.* 19, 233.
 Ardes, *Bucks.* 10.
 Ardyngton, *York*, 226.
 Argentine, *Bucks.* 10.
 Argentine, *Herts.* 54; *Norfolk*, 277.
 Arkinstall, *Cambridge*, 16.
 Arkney, *Derby*, 259.
 Arkwright, *Derby*, 26, 234; *Hereford*, 234; *Essex*, 234; *Leic.* 234; *Staff.* 234.
 Armenters, *Northampton*, 112.
 Armeston, *Leic.* 80.
 Armistead, *York*, 234.
 Armitage, *York*, 213, 222, 224, 234; *Louth*, 234.
 Armstrong, *Notts.* 122; *King's co.* 234; *Armagh*, 234; *Tipperary and Sligo*, 234; *Clare*, 234; *York*, 234; *Wexlow*, 234.
 Armyne, *Rutland*, 136.
 Armytage, *York*, 205.
 Arnall, *Notts.* 122.
 Arney, 234.
 Arnold, *Dorset*, 33; *Herts.* 54; *Northampton*, 112; *Bucks*, 234; 234.
 Arnwood, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
 Arpe, *Surrey*, 156.
 Arscot, *Devon*, 29.
 Arsic, *Kent*, 58.
 Arthington, *York*, 205.
 Arthur, *Clare*, 234.
 Arundel, *Dorset*, 33; *Essex*, 48; *Northampton*, 112; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 163; 234, 231.
 Arundell, *Corn.* 21; *Devon*, 29; *Wilts*, 182; 232, 233.
 Ash, *Londonderry*, 234; *Wilts*, 182; *Devon*, (see *Esse*), 29.
 Ashbrook, *Bucks*, 13.
 Ashburnham, 165.
 Ashby, *Leic.* 76, 80, 234; *Lincoln*, 84; 232.
 Ashbornham, *Sussex*, 168.
 Ashbwl, *Wales*, 229.
 Ashcomb, *Oxford*, 132.
 Ashcombe, *Oxford*, 131; *Somerset*, 140.
 Ashe, *Somerset*, 140; *Wilts*, 182, 191.
 Ashe, *Herts*, 56; *Somerset*, 140; *Meath*, 234.
 Asheldam, *Hamp.* 50.
 Asheton, *Leic.* 80.
 Ashfield, *Kent*, 60.
 Ashfield, *Oxford*, 128, 130, 131, 133.
 Ashford, *Devon*, 29.
 Ashfordby-Trenchard, 236.
 Ashhurst, *Oxford*, 234.
 Ashley, *Chester*, 17; *Northamp.* 112; *Suffolk*, 152; *Wilts*, 182, 185, 192, 246.
 Ashley-Cooper, *Dorset*, 33.
 Ashmall, *Durham*, 38.
 Ashman, *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts*, 185.
 Ashmole, *Staff.* 142, 146.
 Ashton, *Ches.* 17; *Herts*, 50; *Lanc.* 71, 268; *York*, 206.
 Ashurst, *Surrey*, 156; 236, 245.
 Ashwell, *London*, 102.
 Ashworth, *Oxford*, 131, 234.
 Ask, *York*, 209.
 Aske, *York*, 226.
 Askew, *Durham*, 42, 234; *Northumb.* 119, 234.
 Askwith, *York*, 219.
 Aslacton, *Notts.* 122.
 Aspale, *Suffolk*, 152.

- Aspinall, *Lanc.* 234.
 Aspland, *Herts.* 56.
 Asshenhurst, *Derby.* 259.
 Assheton, *Lanc.* 68, 234.
 Astbury, *Cheshire.* 17.
 Astell, *Hunts.* 234.
 Astle, *Essex.* 48.
 Astley, *Essex.* 48; *Kent.* 60; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Lanc.* 234; *Shrop.* 137; *Staff.* 143, 146; *Warw.* 172; *Wilts.* 182; *Norf.* 277.
 Aston, *Ches.* 17, 234; *Herts.* 54, 56; *Staff.* 143, 146; *Surrey.* 156; *York.* 205.
 Astric, *Hunts.* 57.
 Atcherley, *Salop.* 234, 239.
 Atherton, *Lanc.* 71.
 Athol, *I. of Man.* 267.
 Athorpe, *York.* 234.
 Athow, *Norfolk.* 107.
 At Hull, *Surrey.* 156.
 Athy, *Galway.* 234.
 Atkin, *Cork.* 234.
 Atkins, *Herts.* 54; *Surrey.* 156; *Cork.* 234.
 Atkinson, *Bucks.* 13; *Herts.* 56; *London.* 102; *Northum.* 119, 234; *Mayo.* 234; *King's Co.* 234; *Cumb. and Westm.* 234; *York.* 205, 224; 237; *Glou.* 263.
 Atmore, *Berks.* 8.
 Attegar, *Herts.* 56.
 Attelooke, *Hamp.* 50.
 Att Fenne, *Sussex.* 163.
 Att Milne, *Sussex.* 163.
 Attwater, *Dorset.* 33.
 Atty, *Warw.* 234.
 Attye, *Warw.* 234.
 Atwill, *Devon.* 29, 31.
 Atwood, *Surrey.* 156, 158; *Glou.* 263.
 Atye, *London.* 94.
 Aubrc, *Wales.* 229.
 Aubrey, *Bucks.* 10, 13; *Salop.* 234; *Wilts.* 185, 189; *Carm.* 230.
 Aucher, *Kent.* 60; *Wilts.* 182.
 Auchmuty, *Roscommon.* 234.
 Audborough, *York.* 226.
 Audcham, *Northamp.* 112.
 Audeley, *Bucks.* 7.
 Audley, *Essex.* 46, 48; *Hunts.* 57; *Leic.* 80; *London.* 96; *Staff.* 145; *Wilts.* 182; 251; *Norf.* 278.
 Aufrere, *Norf.* 234.
 Auger, *Camb.* 16.
 Austen, *Hamp.* 50; *Herts.* 53, 54; *Kent.* 60; *London.* 102; *Surrey.* 156, 158, 159, 234.
 Austwick, *York.* 224.
 Avan, *Glam.* 227.
 Aveline, *Berks.* 254.
 Avelyn, *Surrey.* 158.
 Avelyne, *Oxford.* 133.
 Avenel, *Bucks.* 10.
 Avenon, *London.* 101.
 Averenges, *Herts.* 54.
 Avery, *London.* 96; *Somerset.* 140.
 Aveyns, *York.* 217.
 Awbroy, *Bucks.* 10, 11; *Brecknock.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Wales.* 229.
 Awdry, *Wilts.* 234.
 Awuby, *York.* 224.
 Awsiter, *London.* 96.
 Aylesbury, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Aylesford, *Kent.* 69; *Surrey.* 156.
 Aylesworth, *Kent.* 60.
 Ayliffe, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
 Aylmer, *Leic.* 80; *Kildare.* 234; *Durham.* 234; 234, 237.
 Aylward, *Hamp.* 50; *Kilkenny.* 234.
 Aylway, *Oxford.* 131.
 Aylwin, *Sussex.* 163, 165.
 Aylworth, *Berks.* 254; *Glou.* 263.
 Aynsecombe, *Sussex.* 165.
 Aynsley, *Northumb.* 119, 234.
 Ayote, *Northamp.* 112.
 Ayre, *Camb.* 16; *Corn.* 21.
 Ayscough, *Durham.* 38; *Notts.* 122; *York.* 208, 219, 224.
 Ayshecombe, *Berks.* 254.
 Ayshe, *Devon.* 31.
 Ayton, *Durham.* 38.
 Baber, *Somerset.* 140.
 Babington, *Devon.* 29; *Leic.* 80; 234; *Notts.* 122, 123; *Staff.* 146, 232, 233; 251.
 Babthorpe, *Herts.* 54; *York.* 198.
 Bach, *Glam.* 228. ●
 Bache, *Derby.* 259.
 Bachellor, *Kent.* 60.
 Bachesworth, *Herts.* 54.
 Backhouse, *Durham.* 13; *Lond.* 102; *Berks.* 254.
 Backus, *Cambridge.* 14.
 Backwell, *Bucks.* 10.

- Bacon, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Herts.* 54; *Leic.* 80; *Norf.* 107, 278; *Northumb.* 119; *Oxford*, 133; *Wilts.* 182, 185; 234; *Berks.* 254.
 Badbye, *Kent*, 60.
 Badcock, *Bucks.* 10, 234; *Lincoln*, 234.
 Badda, *Wales*, 229.
 Badlesmere, *Herts.* 54; *Suff.* 152; *Wilts.* 182, 190.
 Baesh, *Herts.* 54.
 Bagenhall, *Staff.* 145.
 Bagehot, *Glouc.* 262.
 Bagge, *Norf.* 234.
 Baghott, *Leic.* 80.
 Baggiley, *Ches.* 17.
 Bagot, *Bucks.* 11; *Northamp.* 112; *King's co.* 234; *Staff.* 234; *Dublin*, 234.
 Bagott, *Herts.* 56.
 Bagshaw, *Derby*, 27, 259.
 Bagshawe, *York*, 234; 251.
 Bagwell, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Baikie, *Orkney*, 234.
 Baile, *Glam.* 234; *Brecon*, 234, 239.
 Baillie, *Inverness*, 234; *Ross*, 234; *LANARK*, 234.
 Baily, *Wilts.* 185; *Kent*, 234.
 Bain, *Stirling*, 234.
 Bainard, *Norf.* 109.
 Bainbridge, *Durham*, 36; *Leic.* 80.
 Bainbrigge, *Derby*, 27; *Leic.* 80; 234.
 Baird, *Ayr*. 234.
 Baker, *Bucks.* 10; *Durham*, 37, 38, 234; *Herts.* 56, 234; *Kent*, 60; *Notts.* 122; *Sussex*, 165; *Rutland*, 234; *Wales*, 229; *Somerset*, 234; *Essex*, 234; *Glouc.* 234, 236; 245, 250; *Berks.* 254; *Norf.* 278.
 Baker-Cresswell, 234.
 Balam, *Norf.* 278.
 Balche, *Somerset*, 140.
 Balden, *Norf.* 278.
 Baldwin, *Cork*, 234, 234.
 Baldwyn, *Hunts.* 57.
 Bale, *Leic.* 80.
 Balfour, *Orkney*, 234; *Fife*, 234; *East Lothian*, 234; *Louth*, 234; 236.
 Balguy, *Derby*, 234.
 Balidon, *Derby*, 259.
 Baliol, *Durham*, 34, 38, 41; *Herts.* 54; *York*, 220; 241.
 Ball, *Cumb.* 16; *Kent*, 60; *Lond.* 102, 251.
 Ballantyne, *Scotland*, 234.
 Ballard, *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts.* 182, 192.
 Balliol, *Northumb.* 119.
 Balston, *Essex*, 48.
 Bamfield, *Devon*, 31; *Somerset*, 140; *Staff.* 146.
 Bamford, *York*, 213.
 Bamford-Hesketh, 234.
 Bamforth, *York*, 206.
 Bampfild, *Devon*, 29; *Oxford*, 128.
 Banaster, *Leic.* 80.
 Banastre, *Bucks.* 10; *Lanc.* 68; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112.
 Banbury, *Hamp.* 50.
 Bancks, *Dorset*, 33.
 Band, *Somerset*, 234.
 Banester, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Surrey*, 162.
 Banister, *Lanc.* 71; *Lond.* 96.
 Banke, *York*, 234, 200.
 Bankes, *Leic.* 80; *Lanc.* 69, 234; *Dorset*, 33, 234; 234.
 Banks, *Lond.* 102.
 Bannister, *Kent*, 60.
 Barber, *Oxford*, 131, 132; *Norf.* 277.
 Barbor, *Wales*, 229.
 Barbour, *York*, 210.
 Barboure, *Staff.* 146.
 Barby, *Devon*, 31.
 Barclay, *Essex*, 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Surrey*, 156, 234; 234.
 Barclay-Allardice, 234.
 Barcroft, *Lanc.* 68.
 Bard, *Lond.* 102; 232.
 Bardolf, *Herts.* 54; *Notts.* 122; 251.
 Bardon, *Durham*, 35.
 Barentine, *Sussex*, 168.
 Barrett, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Barford, *Leic.* 80.
 Bargrave, *Kent*, 60, 67.
 Barham, *Kent*, 60; *Pemb.* 234, 236.
 Baring, *Hamp.* 50.
 Barington, *Sussex*, 168.
 Barkeley, *Kent*, 60.
 Barker, *Berks.* 7, 254; *Bucks.* 11; *Glouc.* 234; *Northamp.* 112; *Norf.*

- thumb. 119; *Rutland*, 135; *Surrey*, 161; *Tipperary*, 234; 234.
- Barkley, *Hamp.* 50.
- Barksted, *Lond.* 102.
- Barlee, 249.
- Barley, *Herts.* 54, 56.
- Barloe, *Hamp.* 50.
- Barlor, 253.
- Barlow, *Berks.* 7; *Lauc.* 71, 269; *Sussex*, 165; *Pemb.* 230; *Wales*, 229.
- Barlyc, *Herts.* 54.
- Barnard, *Herts.* 56; *Somerset*, 140; *York*, 234; *Glouc.* 234, 262.
- Barnardiston, *Northamp.* 112; *Sdff.* 234.
- Barnby, *York*, 213.
- Barne, *Suff.* 153, 234.
- Barneby, *Hereford*, 234, 236.
- Barnes, *Camb.* 16; *Dorset*, 33; *Durham*, 36, 38, 43; *Kent*, 60.
- Barnesley, *Staff.* 143.
- Barnett, *Bedford*, 234.
- Barnewall, *Meath*, 234.
- Barney, *Norf.* 278.
- Barnham, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60.
- Barnsley, *Staff.* 146.
- Barnston, *Ches.* 17, 234.
- Barnwell, 234.
- Baron, *Northamp.* 112.
- Barow, *Norfolk*, 278.
- Barre, *Bucks.* 13; *Northamp.* 112.
- Barrell, *London*, 96.
- Barret, *Camb.* 16, 21; *Notts.* 122; *Wills.* 185; *Wales*, 229; *Coruwall*, 21.
- Barrett, *Coruwall*, 21; *Leic.* 80; *Wills.* 182, 185; *Carm.* 230; *Berks.* 234.
- Barrett-Lennard, 236.
- Barrington, *Bucks.* 10; *Essex*, 48; *Herts.* 53, 54, 236.
- Barron, *Waterford*, 234, 234.
- Barrow, *Camb.* 16; *Lincoln*, 234.
- Barry, *Devon*, 29; *Notts.* 122, 234; *Oxford*, 131; *Cork*, 234; 234; *Bucks.* 10; *Northamp.* 112.
- Bartelott, *Sussex*, 163, 168.
- Barthelgnew, *Hamp.* 50.
- Bartholomew, 233.
- Bartlett, *Wore.* 195; *Glou.* 263.
- Bartlett, *Dorset*, 33; *Sussex*, 165; *Wills.* 185; *Glou.* 262.
- Barton, *Notts.* 123; *York*, 224, 234; *Tipperary*, 234; *Fermanagh*, 234; *Kildare*, 234; *Wicklow*, 234; *Donegal*, 234; *Norfolk*, 234; *Hamp.* 266.
- Barttelott, *Sussex*, 234.
- Barwell, *Leic.* 80.
- Barwick, *Wills.* 185.
- Barwis, 234.
- Bary, *Wales*, 229.
- Barzey, *Wales*, 229.
- Baskerville, *Hamp.* 50.
- Baskerville, *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Shrop.* 137; *Wills.* 185, 234; *Wales*, 229; 234, 236; *Hereford*, 137; 239; *Berks.* 254; *Hamp.* 266.
- Baskervyle, *Ches.* 17.
- Basket, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
- Baskett, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 165.
- Bassano, *Derby*, 27; *London*, 102.
- Basse, *London*, 102.
- Basset, *Bucks.* 10; *Devon*, 29, 234; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Notts.* 122; *Shrop.* 137; *Staff.* 143; *Warw.* 172; *Glam.* 228, 234; *Cornwall*, 234.
- Bassett, *Berks.* 7; *Corn.* 21; *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 215; *Glou.* 263.
- Bassingburn, *Northamp.* 112.
- Bassingburne, *Herts.* 54.
- Basson, *Glam.* 228.
- Bastard, *Devon*, 31, 234; *Dorset*, 234; *Corn.* 21, 236; *Norfolk*, 278.
- Basynge, *Rutland*, 136.
- Batcheroft, *Norfolk*, 107.
- Bate, *Leic.* 80; *York*, 213, 220, 224; 235.
- Bateman, *Lond.* 102; *Staff.* 145, 148, 134; *Derby*, 234; *Northamp.* 234; *Monm.* 234, 234; 251; *Berks.* 259.
- Bates, *Sussex*, 234; *Northun.* 234; 236.
- Bateson, *Herts.* 56.
- Bath, *Leic.* 80.
- Bather, 251.
- Bathurst, *Bucks.* 13; *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165; *Wills.* 182; *York*, 205, 285; *Glouc.* 234; *Berks.* 254; *Hamp.* 266.
- Batley, *Surrey*, 158.

- Batman, *Wales*, 229.
 Batt, *Wilts*, 192; 234.
 Batte, *York*, 224.
 Batten, *Somerset*, 234; *Berks*, 254.
 Battersby, *Cavan*, 234; *Cornw.* 21;
 Northumb. 234; 234.
 Battie, *York*, 213, 224.
 Battiseomb, *Dorset*, 33.
 Battishill, *Devon*, 29.
 Batty, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Baugh, *Oxford*, 131.
 Bavent, *Wilts*, 182.
 Baverstock, *Hants and Berks*, 234.
 Bawdrip, *Glam.* 228, 242.
 Baxter, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 213.
 Bayles, *Essex*, 48.
 Bayley, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Lon-*
 don, 102; *Sussex*, 165; 233.
 Bayliff, *Wilts*, 185.
 Bayly, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Wilts*, 185;
 Kilkenny, 234; *Wicklowl*, 234;
 Tipperary, 234.
 Baynard, *Wilts*, 185, 191.
 Baynbrige, *Durham*, 40.
 Baynbrigg, *Durham*, 38.
 Baynbrigge, *Durham*, 40.
 Baynes, *York*, 205, 224.
 Bayuham, *Glouc.* 262.
 Bayning, *Lond.* 102.
 Baynton, *Wilts*, 185, 193; 234.
 Bayntun, *Wilts*, 182.
 Bayton, *Sussex*, 165.
 Beach, *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Wilts*, 182,
 236.
 Beadon, *Somerset*, 234.
 Beale, *Kent*, 60; *Shropshire*, 234;
 Sussex, 165; *York*, 224; *Hamp.*
 266.
 Beamish, *Cork*, 234; 234; 237.
 Bear, *Devon*, 29.
 Beareroft, *Worc.* 234.
 Beard, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Beardmore, *Hants.* 234.
 Beatson, 234.
 Beauclerk, *Sussex*, 165, 234; *Down*,
 234.
 Beauchamp, *Bucks*, 10; *Cornw.* 21;
 Durham, 34, 38; *Herts.* 54;
 Northampton, 112; *Rutland*, 135;
 Warwick, 172; *Wilts.* 182, 193;
 Worc. 195.
 Beaulieu, *Bucks.* 10.
 Beaufo, *Warw.* 172.
 Beauforest, *Oxford*, 128, 130.
 Beaufort, *Herts.* 54; *Monm.* 105;
 Northampton, 111, 112.
 Beaufoy, *Northampton*, 112.
 Beauman, *Wexford*, 234.
 Beaumont, *Derby*, 27; *Devon*, 29;
 Durham, 38; *Herts.* 54; *Kent*,
 60; *Leic.* 76, 80; *London*, 96,
 100; *Stafford*, 142; *Surrey*, 156,
 158; *York*, 204, 213, 224, 234,
 249; *Iste of Man*, 267.
 Beaumys, *Hunts*, 57.
 Beaupre, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Beausarvire, *Hamp.* 50.
 Beauvoir, *Kent*, 60.
 Beavot, *York*, 224.
 Bebington, *Ches.* 17.
 Becher, *Cork*, 234.
 Becket, *Devon*, 29; *Wilts*, 185.
 Beckett, *Wilts*, 185; *York*, 222,
 234; *Devon*, 234.
 Beckford, *Hamp.* 50, 234; *London*,
 101; *Wilts*, 182, 183, 184, 234;
 236.
 Beckham, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Beekingham, *Kent*, 60; *Oxford*, 128,
 130.
 Beckwith, *Durham*, 36; *York*, 201,
 205, 213, 224; 234.
 Beconshaw, *Hamp.* 266.
 Bedell, *Hunts*, 57.
 Bodenell, *Northumberland*, 120.
 Bedford, *Bucks*, 10; *Durham*, 38;
 Surrey, 158; *Wilts*, 185.
 Bedingfeld, *Norfolk*, 107, 234, 277,
 278.
 Bee, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *York*, 217.
 Beech, *Warwick*, 234.
 Beecher, *Notts*, 123; *Surrey*, 156.
 Bcccroft, *York*, 234.
 Beedam, *Hunts*, 234.
 Beer, *Kent*, 60.
 Beeston, *Cheshire*, 17; *Hamp.* 50;
 York, 205.
 Beever, 246.
 Beggesovere, *Shrop.* 137.
 Beilby, *York*, 224.
 Beke, *Bucks*, 10; 232, 234.
 Beking, *Notts*, 122.
 Belasyse, *Durham*, 38; *Herts.* 54.
 Beleher, *Kent*, 60.
 Belchior, *Northampton*, 111.
 Beler, *Leic.* 80.

- Belfield, *Herts*, 54.
 Belgrave, *Leic.* 76, 80; *Rutl.* 234.
 Bolingham, *Sussex*, 163.
 Bell, *Norfolk*, 107; *Northumb.* 119, 234; *York*, 219, 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Kent*, 244; *Berks*, 254.
 Bellà Aquà, *Bucks*, 10.
 Bellairs, *Rutland*, 136; 234, 246.
 Bellamy, *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 213.
 Bellasis, *Durham*, 34, 36.
 Bellasise, *York*, 201.
 Bellay, *Hunts*, 57.
 Bellew, *Devon*, 31, 234.
 Bellott, *Devon*, 31.
 Bellomonte, *Herts*, 54; *Northampton*, 112.
 Bellst, *Ches.* 17.
 Bollwood, *York*, 224.
 Bellingford, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Bellingham, *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wilts.* 185; *Westminster*, 179; *Linc.* 272.
 Belmain, *Devon*, 31.
 Belmeis, *Shrop.* 137.
 Belsen, *Bucks.* 10.
 Belsom, *Hamp.* 50.
 Belton, *York*, 224.
 Belwood, *Linc.* 86.
 Bence, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Bendyshe, *Camb.* 234.
 Benet, *Bucks*, 10; *Surrey*, 162; *Wilts.* 182.
 Bennett, *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts.* 182, 185, 234.
 Benion, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Bengier, *Kent*, 60.
 Bengon, *Herts*, 65.
 Bennet, *Bucks*, 10: *Devon*, 29: *Corn.* 21: *Herts*, 54, 56: *Glam.* 234: *London*, 98, 102: *Northampton*, 112: *Northumberland*, 119: *Wilts.* 185: *Suffolk*, 234: *Berks*, 254: *Derby*, 259.
 Bennett, *Devon*, 31: *Leic.* 80: *Sussex*, 165: *Wilts.* 182, 185: *Surrey*, 234: *King's co.* 234: *Berks*, 234: *Cork*, 234; 234.
 Benning, *London*, 96.
 Benson, *Kent*, 60; *Linc.* 234; *Northampton*, 112; *Shropshire*, 234; *Westm.* 179; *Wilts.* 185.
 Benstede, *Herts*, 54.
 Bent, *Bucks*, 234: *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 234.
 Bentham, *Camb.* 14.
 Bentinek, *Derby*, 27; *Norf.* 234.
 Bentley, *Lanc.* 234.
 Benyon, *Berks*, 7, 234; *Rutl.* 136; *Surrey*, 158; *Herts*, 56.
 Bere, *Corn.* 21; *Devon*, 234; *Kent*, 60, 67.
 Beresford, *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 172.
 Berenger, *Wilts.* 182.
 Beresford, *Derby*, 27; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Londonderry*, 234; *Somerset*, 140; 251, 253; *Derby*, 259.
 Berew, *Glouc.* 262.
 Berford, *Northamp.* 111.
 Berington, *Berks*, 3, 7, 254; *Chesh.* 17; *Hereford*, 234; *Worc.* 234; 234.
 Berkeley, *Derby*, 27; *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Worc.* 195, 234; *Wilts.* 193; 236, 240.
 Berkeley-Portman, *Dorset*, 33.
 Berkley, *Herts*, 54; *Somerset*, 140.
 Bermingham, *Warw.* 172.
 Bernard, *Bucks.* 10; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *King's co.* 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Bernard-Morland, *Bucks*, 10.
 Berners, *Herts*, 53; *Surrey*, 156; *Suffolk*, 244.
 Berney, *Norf.* 107, 234.
 Beronsaw, *Hamp.* 50.
 Berowe, *Oxford*, 131.
 Berry, *Berks*, 7: *Devon*, 29, 31: *Kent*, 60: *Westmeath*, 234.
 Berrye, *Norf.* 277.
 Bertie, *Bucks*, 10: *Dorset*, 33.
 Bertram, *Northumb.* 119.
 Berwick, 236.
 Beryman, *Devon*, 31.
 Besill, *Wilts.* 191.
 Best, *Hunts*, 57: *Kent*, 60, 67, 234: *Staff.* 146: *Berks*, 234: *Surrey*, 234; 234, 236.
 Beste, *Hants*, 234.
 Bestwick, *Kent*, 60.
 Beswick, *York*, 234.
 Betham, *Warw.* 176, 177.
 Bethel, *York*, 234.
 Bethell, *Hamp.* 50, 266: *York*, 205, 215, 217, 221.
 Bethome, *Oxford*, 132.
 Bethune, 234.

- Bett, *Bucks*, 10.
 Bettenham, *Kent*, 60.
 Bettos, *Camb.* 16; *Hamp.* 266.
 Bettesthorpe, *Wilts*, 182, 193.
 Bettsworth, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Bettiscomb, *Dorset*, 33.
 Bettison, *Notts*, 124.
 Betton, *Shrop.* 234.
 Betts, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 234; *Suff.* 234.
 Bettsworth, *Sussex*, 165.
 Betun, *Northamp.* 112.
 Bethune, *Northamp.* 112.
 Beumes, *Hunts.* 57.
 Bevan, *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229; *Carm.* 230; 234.
 Bevercotes, *Notts.* 122.
 Beverley, *York*, 234.
 Bevell, *Northamp.* 112; *Hunts.* 57.
 Bevon, *York*, 205.
 Bewick, *Durham*, 38.
 Bewicke, *Northumb.* 234; *Leic.* 234.
 Bewley, *Lond.* 102; 234.
 Bewshin, *Wilts*, 185.
 Bexwell, *Norf.* 107.
 Bexley, *Bucks*, 11.
 Beynon, *Surrey*, 234.
 Beynwill, *Warw.* 172.
 Beyvill, *Cumb.* 22, 23.
 Bibbesworth, *Herts*, 64.
 Bickford, 234.
 Bickley, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 168.
 Biekliffe, *Lond.* 102.
 Bickerton, *Leic.* 80.
 Bid, *Wales*, 229.
 Bidder, *Carm.* 230.
 Biddie, *Durham*, 34.
 Biddulph, *Staff.* 143, 145, 146; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234; *Warw.* 172; *Denbigh*, 234; *Hereford*, 234; *Pemb.* 234; 234.
 Bidulph, *Lond.* 102.
 Bierd, *Wales*, 229.
 Billeete, *Somerset*, 140.
 Bigg, *Worc.* 195; 234, 239; *Berks*, 254.
 Bigge, *Northumb.* 119, 234; *York*, 219, 224.
 Biggin, *Northamp.* 112.
 Bigland, *Lanc.* 71, 234.
 Biggs, *Durham*, 234.
 Bigod, *York*, 201; 232.
 Bigot, *Norf.* 109.
 Bigsby, *Suffolk and Notts*, 234, 246.
 Bilgay, *Derby*, 259.
 Bill, *Hamp.* 50.
 Billam, *York*, 234.
 Billers, *Herts*, 53, 54; *Leic.* 80.
 Billing, *Northamp.* 112.
 Billinge, *Corn.* 21.
 Billinges, *Wales*, 229.
 Billingham, *Durham*, 34, 38, 40.
 Billingsley, *Somerset*, 140.
 Billington, *Kent*, 60.
 Bilson, *Hamp.* 266.
 Bilton, *York*, 217.
 Bind, *Sussex*, 165.
 Bindon, *Essex*, 48.
 Bindloss, *Durham*, 38.
 Bindlosse, *York*, 209.
 Bingham, *Dorset*, 33, 234; *Leic.* 76; *Notts.* 122.
 Binning-Home, 236.
 Birch, *Lane.* 71, 270; *Norf.* 234; *Oxford*, 234; *Sussex*, 165.
 Birch-Reynardson, 236.
 Birchles, *Ches.* 17.
 Bird, *Ches.* 17; *Kent*, 60; *Lond.* 176; *Hereford*, 234; *Merioneth*, 234.
 Birde, *Staff.* 146.
 Birkbeck, *Durham*, 38, 41; *York*, 224.
 Birkby, *York*, 219.
 Birkenhead, *Ches.* 17.
 Birkin, *Notts.* 123.
 Birley, *Lane.* 234.
 Birsty, *Sussex*, 165.
 Birt, *Card.* 230.
 Birtley, *Durham*, 34, 38.
 Birtwistle, *Lane.* 68.
 Bish, *Surrey*, 156.
 Bishbury, *Staff.* 143.
 Bishop, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33; 233; *Line.* 272.
 Bishopsdon, *Warw.* 172.
 Bisley, *Berks*, 254.
 Bisse, *Herts*, 54; *Somerset*, 140.
 Bisshop, *Sussex*, 163.
 Bix, *Kent*, 60.
 Blaauw, *Sussex*, 234, 236.
 Blaby, *Leic.* 80.
 Blachford, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 165.
 Blackall, *Devon*, 31.
 Blackburn, *Lanc.* 68.

- Blackburne, *Lanc.* 69, 234; *Dublin*, 234; *York*, 208.
 Blacker, *Wilts.* 185; *Armagh.*, 234; *Wexford*, 234.
 Blacket, *Worc.* 195.
 Blackett, *Durham* 36, 40; *Northumb.* 119, 234.
 Blackhall, *Corn.* 21.
 Blackmore, *Kent*, 60.
 Blacknall, *Lond.* 102; *Berks.* 254.
 Blackstone, *Berks.* 7; 234.
 Blackwall, 251.
 Blackwell, *Bucks.* 11; *Herts.* 54.
 Bladen, *Rutland*, 136.
 Blaeney, *Wales*, 229.
 Blagrave, *Berks.* 7, 234, 254.
 Blagrove, *Berks.* 3; *Bucks.* 13.
 Blagge, *Suff.* 152.
 Blague, 234.
 Blair, *Ayr*, 231; *Perth*, 234; 234.
 Blake, *Corn.* 21; *Durham*, 42; *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 163; *Wilts.* 185; *Mayo*, 234; *Norf.* 234; *Galway*, 234; *Herts.* 234; 234.
 Blakeham, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Blaker, *Sussex*, 165.
 Blakemore, *Monmouth*, 234; 234.
 Blakeney, *Galway*, 234.
 Blakeston, *Durham*, 34, 36.
 Blakiston, *Durham*, 38; 236.
 Blamire, *Cumb.* 234.
 Blanchard, *Somerset*, 140; *Lanc.* 234; *Berks.* 254.
 Bland, *York*, 205, 224, 234; *Queen's Co.* 234; *Kerry*, 234.
 Blandy, *Berks.* 7.
 Blanks, *Bucks.* 10.
 Blane, *Wales*, 229.
 Blany, *Berks.* 254.
 Blathwayt, *Glou.* 234; 236, 237.
 Blaydes, *Notts.* 234; *York*, 217.
 Blaykeston, *Durham*, 40.
 Blayne, *Glam.* 228.
 Blayney, *Worc.* 234.
 Blaxton, *Durham*, 41.
 Blencowe, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Essex*, 234; *Northamp.* 111, 112, 234; *Sussex*, 234.
 Blenkinsop, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119.
 Blenkinsopp, *Durham*, 234.
 Blenkinsoppe, *Durham*, 40.
 Blennerhasset, *Suffolk*, 153; *Norf.* 277.
 Blennerhassett, *Kerry*, 234.
 Blethyn, *Glam.* 228.
 Blewett, *Somerset*, 140.
 Blewitt, *Monmouth*, 234.
 Bligh, *Corn.* 21.
 Blinckarne, *Lond.* 96.
 Bliss, *Leic.* 77, 80; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Blith, *Derby*, 259.
 Blithe, *Warw.* 172.
 Blofeld, *Norf.* 234.
 Blois, 236.
 Bloom, *Carm.* 230.
 Blomefield, *Norf.* 107.
 Blomer, *Kent*, 60.
 Blondell, *Kent*, 60.
 Blore, *Berks.* 254.
 Blossie, *Lond.* 96.
 Blount, *Bucks.* 13; *Dorset*, 33; *Herts.* 54; *Hereford*, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Oxford*, 234; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wilts.* 194; *Worc.* 195.
 Bludder, *Surrey*, 156, 162.
 Bluet, *Devon*, 29.
 Blewett, *Devon*, 234.
 Blundell, *Lanc.* 69, 71, 234, 253.
 Blundell-Weld, 236.
 Blunt, *Bucks.* 13; *Kent*, 60; *Herts.* 53; *Leic.* 76; *Hants.* 234; *Oxf.* 131; *Sussex*, 163.
 Blythe, 251.
 Blythman, *York*, 205, 224.
 Bockett, *Berks.* 7.
 Boddam, *Notts.* 234.
 Bode, *Kent*, 60.
 Bodenham, *Rutland*, 135, 136; *Hereford*, 234; *Wilts.* 182.
 Bodkin, *Galway*, 234.
 Bodiam, *Sussex*, 169.
 Bodle, *Essex*, 48; *Leic.* 80.
 Bodleigh, *Devon*, 29.
 Bodvel, *Wales*, 229.
 Bogan, *Devon*, 31; *Corn.* 21.
 Bohm, *Bucks.* 10; *Norf.* 109; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 163.
 Boilean, *Hamp.* 50.
 Bois, *Breck.* 227.
 Boivile, *Leic.* 76.
 Bokeland, *Wilts.* 182.
 Bokenham, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Boketon, *Northamp.* 112.
 Bolam, *Northumb.* 119.

- Bolbeck, *Northumb.* 119.
 Bold, *Chester*, 17; *Lanc.* 69, 71.
 Bolden, *Lanc.* 234.
 Boldero, *Suffolk*, 152, 234.
 Bolebee, *Bucks.* 10; *Herts.* 54.
 Boleyne, *Herts.* 54.
 Bolger, *Kilkenny*, 234.
 Bolles, *Herts.* 56.
 Bolney, *Berks.* 254.
 Bolton, *Hunts.* 57; *Waterford*, 234;
 234; *Meath*, 234; 243, 245; *Nor-*
folk, 278.
 Bomford, *Meath*, 234.
 Bonar, *Kent*, 234; 234, 236, 239,
 243, 245.
 Bonatre, *Corn.* 21.
 Bond, *Corn.* 21; *Dorset*, 33, 234;
Westmeath, 234; *Wilts.* 182.
 Bonfoy, *London*, 96.
 Bonham, *Essex*, 48; *Hamp.* 50;
Kildare, 234.
 Bonington, *Derby.* 259.
 Bonithou, *Corn.* 21.
 Bonnell, *London*, 76.
 Bonner, *Somerset*, 140.
 Bontine, 234.
 Bonville, *Devon*, 29; *Somerset*, 138.
 Bonville, *Sussex*, 165.
 Booker, *Hereford*, 234.
 Booth, *Berks.* 3, 254; *Cheshire*, 17;
Durham, 34, 36, 38; *Kent*, 60;
Lanc. 71, 75; *Northamp.* 234;
Sussex, 165; *York*, 224, 225.
 Boothe, *Durham*, 40; *York*, 224.
 Boothby, *Derby*, 27, 259; *Leic.* 80;
Staff. 146; *Surrey*, 158.
 Bootle, *Lanc.* 71.
 Boord, *Sussex*, 165.
 Boraw, *Bucks.* 10; *Leic.* 80.
 Borde, *Sussex*, 169.
 Bordon, *Durham*, 35.
 Borcham, *Wilts.* 182.
 Borlace, *Bucks.* 10
 Borlace-Warren, *Bucks.* 10.
 Borlase, *Bucks.* 9.
 Borough, *Camb.* 16; *Derby*, 27,
 234; *Herts.* 54; *Northumb.* 119;
Shrop. 234; *York*, 226.
 Borrer, *Sussex*, 234.
 Borrowes, *Kildare*, 234, 236.
 Borthwick, *Edinburgh*, 234.
 Borton, *York*, 226.
 Bosanquet, *Herts.* 56, 234; *Essex*,
 234.
 Bosavern, *Corn.* 21.
 Boscawen, *Bucks.* 10; *Corn.* 21;
Surrey, 158.
 Boseville, *Bucks.* 11.
 Bosom, *Notts.* 122.
 Bosseville, *York*, 224.
 Bossawsach, *Corn.* 21.
 Bostock, *Ches.* 17; *Hamp.* 50;
Berks. 254.
 Bosustowe, *Corn.* 21.
 Bosvil, *York*, 210.
 Bosvine, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 213, 221,
 234.
 Boswill, *York*, 210.
 Bosville, *Kent*, 60, 62; 234.
 Boswell, *Bucks.* 11, 234; *Fife*, 234.
 Boteler, *Bucks.* 10, 11; *Herts.* 53,
 54; *Kent*, 234; *Notts.* 122;
Somerset, 140; *Surrey*, 156, 162;
Warw. 172, 232, 234; *Northamp.*
 112.
 Botfield, *Northamp.* 234; *Shrop.*
 234; 233, 232, 246.
 Bothom, 251.
 Bothby, *London*, 96, 99.
 Bothe, *Lane.* 71.
 Botiller, *Northamp.* 112; *Notts.*
 122; *Warw.* 172.
 Bottetourt, *Bucks.* 10; *Rutland*,
 136.
 Botreaux, *Herts.* 54; *Shrop.* 137;
Warw. 172; *Wilts.* 182.
 Botry, *Northamp.* 112.
 Boucherett, *Linc.* 234.
 Bouchier, *Berks.* 7.
 Bouge, *Leic.* 80.
 Boughton, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 174.
 Bould, *Wales*, 229.
 Boultee, *Warw.* 234.
 Boulton, *Surrey*, 156; *Leic.* 234;
Pemb. 230; *Wales*, 229.
 Boun, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172; *Notts.*
 122.
 Bourchier, *Devon*, 29; *Somerset*,
 138; *York*, 205, 224.
 Boureman, *Somerset*, 140.
 Bourghill, *Breck.* 227.
 Bourke, *Limerick*, 234; *Mayo*, 234.
 Bourne, *Derby*, 27; *Hamp.* 50;
Kent, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Hants.* 234;
Oxford, 129, 130, 131; *Somerset*,
 140; *Lanc.* 234; *Staff.* 234; 246.
 Bourstal, *Herts.* 53.

- Bouth, 251.
 Bouverie, *Surrey*, 156; *Wilts*, 182;
 Northampton, 234.
 Bovil, *Herts*, 54.
 Bowcher, *Somerset*, 140.
 Bowden, *Derby*, 27, 234; *Leic.* 80;
 Lanc. 234; 251.
 Bowen, *Carm.* 230; *Cardig.* 230, 234;
 Pemb. 230, 234; *Wales*, 229;
 Queen's co. 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Bower, *Derby*, 27; *Dorset*, 33, 234;
 Durham, 36, 38, 43; *Devon*, 29;
 Somerset, 140; *Wilts*, 185; *York*,
 234; 236, 250, 285.
 Bowerman, *Devon*, 29; *Hamp.* 266.
 Bowes, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43,
 234; *Staff.* 146; *York*, 198; 236.
 Bowet, *Sussex*, 169.
 Bowle, *Kent*, 60; *Wilts*, 182, 185,
 192.
 Bowles, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 112;
 Wilts, 182; *Oxford*, 234.
 Bowman, *Wilts*, 192.
 Bownest, *Herts*, 56.
 Bowreman, *Hamp.* 50.
 Bowrne, *Oxford*, 128.
 Bowser, *Bucks*, 13.
 Bowyer, *Bucks*, 10; *Hamp.* 50,
 266; *Herts*, 56; *London*, 91;
 Staff. 145, 146; *Surrey*, 156, 162;
 Sussex, 163, 165, 168; *York*, 220;
 232, 236.
 Boycott, 234.
 Boyd, *Antrim*, 234; *Wigton*, 234;
 Westmeath, 234; *Donegal*, 235;
 Londonderry, 234, *Wexford*, 234.
 Boydell, *Ches.* 17.
 Boyle, *York*, 235; *Ayr*, 234.
 Boyne, *Essex*, 48.
 Boynton, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 217,
 224, 226; 236.
 Boys, *Essex*, 48; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*,
 60, 234; *Somerset*, 140; *Sussex*,
 165.
 Boyse, *Wexford*, 234; *Hamp.* 266.
 Boyvill, *Cumb.* 22, 23.
 Boyville, *Leic.* 80.
 Bozon, *Leic.* 80.
 Brabazon, *Berks*, 7; *Leic.* 80;
 Meath, 234; *Mayo*, 234; *Louth*,
 234.
 Bracebride, *Warw.* 177.
 Bracebridge, *Leic.* 80; *Warwick*,
 172, 173, 176, 234; 239.
 Brackenbury, *Durham*, 34, 40;
 Linc. 234.
 Brackenridge, *Tyrone*, 234.
 Bradbridge, *Surrey*, 162; *Sussex*,
 163.
 Bradbruge, *Sussex*, 165.
 Bradbury, 249, 251.
 Bradden, *Northamp.* 112.
 Braddon, *Cornuc.* 234.
 Braddyll, *Lanc.* 68, 70; 234.
 Bradeston, *Glouc.* 262.
 Bradford, *Wilts*, 192; *York*, 213,
 224.
 Bradgate, *Leic.* 80.
 Bradley, *Kent*, 60; *Westm.* 179;
 York, 224; *Lanc.* 234; 234.
 Bradney, *Berks*, 7; *Staff.* 143; 234.
 Bradshaigh, *Lanc.* 71; 234.
 Bradshaw, *Ches.* 17; *Derby*, 27, 234;
 Herts, 56; *Leic.* 80, 251.
 Bradshawe, 251.
 Bradway, *Glouc.* 262.
 Bradwell, *Ches.* 17.
 Brady, *Carlow*, 234.
 Braham, *Berks*, 254.
 Brahm, *Surrey*, 158.
 Brailsford, *Linc.* 234.
 Braithwaite, *Westm.* 179.
 Brakyn, *Camb.* 16.
 Brakenbury, *Durham*, 38.
 Brakynbury, *Durham*, 44.
 Bramston, *Essex*, 48, 234; *Hamp.*
 50.
 Brampton, *Norf.* 107, 278.
 Branam, *Wales*, 229.
 Brancker, *Lanc.* 234.
 Brand, *Herts*, 54; *Sussex*, 165.
 Brander, *Surrey*, 158; *Elgin*, 234.
 Brandeston, *Warw.* 172.
 Brandling, *Durham*, 38, 36; *York*,
 224; 234, 236.
 Brandon, *Rutland*, 135.
 Brandreth, *Staff.* 146; 234.
 Branfil, *Essex*, 234; 236.
 Braose, *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*,
 156; *Sussex*, 163, 169; *Bucks*,
 10.
 Brasey, *Oxford*, 131.
 Brasier, 246.
 Brasse, *Durham*, 38.
 Brathwaite, *Westm.* 179.
 Bray, *Bucks.* 10; *Corn.* 21, 234;
 Northamp. 111, 112; *Oxf.* 131;
 Staff. 143; *Surrey*, 156, 158, 234.

- Braybroke, *Northamp.* 111.
 Braybrook, *Northamp.* 112.
 Braybrooke, *Herts.* 54; *Wilts.* 193;
 Berks. 254.
 Braybuff, *Hamp.* 50.
 Braye, 236.
 Braylesford, *Derby.* 259.
 Brayn, *Leic.* 76.
 Brayne, *Glouc.* 262.
 Breadalbane, 236.
 Brearcy, *York.* 205, 224.
 Brecknock, *Bucks.* 13.
 Brein, *Wales.* 229.
 Breosc, *Bucks.* 10.
 Bremer, *Devon.* 234.
 Brerehaughe, *York.* 205.
 Brores, *York.* 205.
 Brereton, *Bucks.* 10; *Chesh.* 17;
 Hamp. 50; *Somerset.* 140; *Staff.*
 146; *Surrey.* 162; *Wilts.* 182;
 Norf. 234; *Carlou.* 234.
 Brerewood, *Bucks.* 10.
 Bresworth, *Berks.* 7.
 Bretagne, *York.* 209.
 Breton, *Kent.* 60; *Leic.* 77, 80;
 Northamp. 112; *Wilts.* 185.
 Brett, *Dors.* 83; *Kent.* 60; *Leic.*
 80; *Staff.* 146.
 Brettell, 235.
 Bretton, *Hamp.* 50.
 Bretun, *Warw.* 172.
 Brewster, *Suffolk.* 234; *Essex.* 234.
 Brice, *Somerset.* 140.
 Brickdale, *Glouc.* 234; 236.
 Brickenden, *Berks.* 254.
 Bridger, *Sussex.* 163, 164, 165, 234.
 Bridges, *Herts.* 56; *Kent.* 60;
 Somerset. 140.
 Bridgewater, *Northampton.* 111,
 112.
 Bridgman, *Hamp.* 50; *Glouc.* 262.
 Brierwood, *Bucks.* 13.
 Brigham, *Chesh.* 234; *Oxf.* 131;
 York. 217, 224.
 Briggs, *Leic.* 80; *Norfolk.* 107;
 Westminster. 179.
 Brigginsshaw, *London.* 96.
 Bright, *Durham.* 38; *York.* 205, 206,
 213, 224; 250.
 Brightwell, *Bucks.* 10.
 Brigstock, *Carm.* 230.
 Brigstocke, *Hamp.* 50.
 Brinckman, *York.* 213.
 Brind, *Wilts.* 185.
 Brindley, *Staff.* 115.
 Brinkley, *Sligo.* 234.
 Brinsley, *Notts.* 122.
 Brisbane, 234.
 Brisco, *Cumb.* 22; *Sussex.* 234.
 Briscoe, *Herts.* 54; *Surrey.* 234;
 Westmeath. 234.
 Brise, *Essex.* 48, 234.
 Bristed, *Dorset.* 33.
 Bristow, *Durham.* 38; *Herts.* 53, 54;
 Wilts. 182, 234.
 Bristowe, *Notts.* 234.
 Brittany, *Herts.* 54; *York.* 196.
 Broad, *Hamp.* 50.
 Broade, *Staff.* 145, 234.
 Broadhead, *York.* 213.
 Broadley, *York.* 234; 234.
 Broadmead, *Somerset.* 234.
 Broc, *Shrop.* 137.
 Brocas, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Leic.* 80;
 Surrey. 156.
 Broek, *Bucks.* 10; *Chesh.* 17; *Worc.*
 234.
 Broeket, *Herts.* 54, 56.
 Brockett, *Durham.* 41; *Essex.* 234.
 Broekholes, *Hamp.* 50; *Lanc.* 234;
 Lond. 93; *York.* 209.
 Broekhull, *Kent.* 60.
 Broekman, *Kent.* 60, 234.
 Brocklehurst, *Chester.* 234.
 Broderwick, *Berks.* 254.
 Brodie, *Moray.* 234; *Nairn.* 234;
 Sussex. 234; 236, 239.
 Broadnax, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent.* 60;
 Sussex. 163, 165.
 Brodrepp, *Dorset.* 33.
 Brodrick, *Surrey.* 156.
 Brograve, *Herts.* 53, 54, 56; *Kent.*
 60.
 Brokas, *Hamp.* 50.
 Broke, 232, 236; *Hamp.* 266.
 Brokesby, *Leic.* 80.
 Brome, *Bucks.* 13; *Kent.* 60, 232;
 Oxford. 131; *Salop.* 234; *Herts.*
 234; *Warw.* 172.
 Bromfield, *Hamp.* 266.
 Bromhead, *Leic.* 77.
 Bromley, *Chesh.* 17; *Durham.* 38;
 Derby. 234; *Herts.* 54, 56;
 Kent. 60; *Worc.* 195; *Bucks.* 11.

- Bromeg, *Wales*, 229.
 Brompton, *Shrop.* 137.
 Bromwich, *Wilts*, 185; *Glouc.* 262.
 Bronker, *Lond.* 96.
 Brook, *Staff.* 113.
 Brooke, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Hamp.* 50;
Kent, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.*
 111; *Somerset*, 140; *Surrey*, 158;
Sussex, 165; *York*, 213, 217;
Suff. 234; *Shrop.* 231; 231, 236.
 Brookes, *Warw.* 176, 177; *Berks*,
 254.
 Brooker, *Kent*, 60.
 Brooks, *Bedford*, 234.
 Brookshank, *Lond.* 100.
 Broome, *Herts*, 56.
 Broomfield, *Wales*, 229.
 Brothers, *Wilts*, 185.
 Brough, *York*, 217; *Notts.* 124.
 Brougham, *Cumb.* 22; 236.
 Broughton, *Chesh.* 17; *Devon*, 29;
Herts, 54; *Hunts*, 57; *Somerset*,
 110; *Staff.* 116; *Warw.* 172;
Wales, 229; *Shrop.* 231; *Berks*,
 254.
 Brouneker, *Dorset*, 234; *Wilts*, 185.
 Brown, *Devon*, 29; *Essex*, 48;
Kent, 60; *Rutland*, 135; *Surrey*,
 156; *Clare*, 234; *Durham*, 234;
York, 234; *Northumb.* 234.
 Browne-Willis, *Bucks*, 10.
 Browne, *Derby*, 27, 259; *Dorset*,
 33; *Herts*, 54; *Hunts*, 57; *Kent*,
 60; *Leic.* 80, 234; *London*, 96;
Northamp. 111; *Oxford*, 131;
Rutland, 136; *Surrey*, 156, 158;
Sussex, 163, 165; *Warw.* 172;
Wilts, 182, 185, 234; *Norfolk*,
 234; *Devon*, 234; *Flint*, 234;
Carlou, 234; *Galway*, 234; *Mayo*,
 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Limerick*, 234;
Cumb. 234; *Clare*, 234; 234; 239,
 246, 249; *Berks*, 254.
 Brownlow, *Linc.* 82.
 Brownlowe, 251.
 Bruce, *Herts*, 56; *York*, 220; *Clack-*
mannan, 234; *Stirling*, 234; *Cork*,
 234; *Surrey*, 234; *Antrim*, 234;
 234, 236, 239.
 Bruckshaw, *Chester*, 234.
 Brudenell, *Bucks*, 10, 11, 13; *Leic.*
 80; *Northamp.* 111; *York*, 205.
 Brudnell, *Hamp.* 50; *Rutland*, 135.
 Bruen, *Chesh.* 17; *Carlou*, 234;
Wexford, 234.
 Bruere, *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*,
 156.
 Bruerton, *Wales*, 229.
 Bruges, *Wilts*, 234; *Hamp.* 266.
 Brunc, *Dorset*, 33; *Corn.* 234;
 237; *Hamp.* 266.
 Brunskell, *York*, 224.
 Brunskill, *London*, 96; *Durham*, 38.
 Bruning, *Wilts*, 185; 235; *Hamp.*
 266.
 Brunwin, *Essex*, 234.
 Brurwood, *Bucks*, 13.
 Brus, *Durham*, 37, 38.
 Bruse, *Wilts*, 182.
 Bruton, 236.
 Bruyn, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Bryan, *Dorset*, 33; *Kent*, 60, 67;
Sussex, 165; 232; *Kilkenny*, 234;
Wexford, 234.
 Bryant, *Surrey*, 156.
 Brychan, *Breck.* 227.
 Brydges, *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60; 234;
Glouc. 262; *Hamp.* 266.
 Bryton, *York*, 217.
 Buecleuch, *Lanc.* 69.
 Buchan, *Aberdeen*, 234.
 Buchanan, *Dumbarton*, 234; *Lan-*
ark, 234; *Staff.* 234; 234; 237.
 Buck, *Camb.* 16; *Durham*, 38;
Herts, 54; *Kent*, 60; *Worc.* 195;
York, 213, 224; *Lanc.* 234;
Devon, 234; 234.
 Bucke, *York*, 212; *Glouc.* 262.
 Buckeridge, *Berks*, 7.
 Buckingham, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Essex*,
 46; *Northamp.* 112.
 Buckinghamshire, *Bucks*, 10.
 Buckland, *Northamp.* 112.
 Buckle, *Surrey*, 156, 158; *Sussex*,
 165; *Edinburgh*, 234; 234.
 Buckler, *Dorset*, 33; *Wilts*, 182.
 Buckley, *Wilts*, 234; *Hants*, 234.
 Bucknall, *Mayo*, 234.
 Bucknell, *Herts*, 54.
 Buckston, *Derby*, 27, 234.
 Buckworth, *Camb.* 16.
 Budgen, *Surrey*, 156, 158; *Wex-*
ford, 234.
 Budokeside, *Devon*, 29.
 Budworth, *Essex*, 234.
 Bulkin, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.

- Bagan, *Corn.* 21.
 Bagg, *Notts.* 122; *Leic.* 76.
 Buggin, *Herts.* 56.
 Buisly, *Rutland.* 136.
 Bulkler, *Hamp.* 50.
 Bulkeley, *Chester.* 17; *Staff.* 146;
Wilts. 182, 185.
 Bulkley, *York.* 224; *Wales.* 229;
Hamp. 266.
 Bull, *Oxford.* 131; *Wilts.* 182.
 Bullen, *Bucks.* 227; *Dorset.* 234.
 Buller, *Corn.* 21, 234; *Devon.* 234;
 234; *Somerset.* 140.
 Bulleyne, *Bucks.* 11.
 Bullingham, *Rutland.* 136.
 Bullmer, *York.* 226.
 Bullon, *Devon.* 29.
 Bullock, *Norfolk.* 234; *Esscx.* 48,
 234; *Somerset.* 234; 237; *Berks.*
 254; *Derby.* 259.
 Bulmer, *Durham.* 34, 36, 38; *Nor-*
folk. 107; *York.* 201, 220.
 Bulman, *Sussex.* 165.
 Bulstrode, *Berks.* 3, 254; *Bucks.*
 10, 13.
 Bulteel, *Devon.* 234.
 Bulwer, *Herts.* 56; *Norfolk.* 234,
 236.
 Bulwer-Lytton, *Herts.* 56.
 Bunbury, *Chesh.* 17; *Carlou.* 234.
 Bunco, *Kent.* 60.
 Bund, 234; 237; 239.
 Bungay, *Kent.* 60.
 Bungey, *Sussex.* 165.
 Bunny, *Berks.* 234; *Durham.* 36,
 38; *York.* 224, 226.
 Burchall, *Hereford.* 234; 234.
 Burchill, *Breck.* 227.
 Burchinshaw, *Wales.* 229.
 Burdet, *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.*
 112; *Warw.* 172; *Wilts.* 182;
York. 213, 224.
 Burdett, *Leic.* 80; *King's Co.* 234,
 234.
 Burdon, *Durham.* 38, 234; *Notts.*
 122; *Wilts.* 182.
 Burell, *Cornw.* 21.
 Bures, *Surrey.* 156.
 Burfield, *Breck.* 227.
 Burford, 137.
 Burganey, *Chesh.* 17.
 Burgate, *Oxford.* 133.
 Burgatt, *Surrey.* 158.
 Burge, *Glouc.* 262.
 Burges, 234.
 Burgess, *Corn.* 21.
 Burgh, *Lincoln.* 83; *Notts.* 122;
York. 216; 234.
 Berghersh, *Bucks.* 10; *Rutland.* 136;
Wilts. 182.
 Burghley, *Herts.* 56.
 Burgoin, *Devon.* 29.
 Burgoine, *York.* 224.
 Burgoyne, *Camb.* 16.
 Burke, *Galway.* 234; *Tipperary.*
 234; *Cork.* 234; *Bucks.* 234; 234;
 245; 250.
 Burlacy, *Bucks.* 10, 11.
 Burland, *Dorset.* 33.
 Burleston, *Durham.* 38.
 Burleigh, *Antrim.* 234.
 Burley, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Wilts.* 185;
 234.
 Burlington, *York.* 205.
 Buruaby, *Berks.* 7; *Northamp.* 111;
Warw. 174; *Leic.* 234.
 Burnard, 232.
 Burnby, *Devon.* 31.
 Burne, *Staff.* 234; 236.
 Burneby, *Devon.* 29.
 Burnel, *Bucks.* 13; *Shrop.* 137;
Surrey. 156.
 Burnell, *London.* 96; *Notts.* 123;
 234.
 Burnett, *Surrey.* 158; *Peebles.* 234.
 Burnes, 234.
 Burnopp, *Durham.* 38.
 Burnynghill, *Durham.* 38.
 Burr, *Kent.* 60; *Berks.* 234; *Herc-*
ford. 234.
 Burrard, *Hamp.* 50, 236, 265, 266.
 Burrell, *Rutl.* 136; *Surrey.* 156; *Sus-*
ssex. 163, 164, 165; *Northum.* 234;
Suffolk. 234.
 Burroughes, *Norfolk.* 234; 236.
 Burroughs, *Orkney.* 234.
 Burrow, *Leic.* 80.
 Burrowes, *Cavan.* 234; *Meath.* 234.
 Burslem, *Staff.* 145.
 Burt, *Kent.* 60.
 Burton, *Derby.* 27, 259; *Leic.* 76,
 80; *Rutland.* 135, 136; *Surrey.*
 156, 162; *Sussex.* 165, 168; *Warw.*
 172; *York.* 206, 213; 233; *Shrop.*
 234; *Carlou.* 234; *Clarc.* 234;
Lanc. 234; 234; 236; 239; 253.
 Burvargus, *Corn.* 21.
 Burwell, *Durham.* 38.

- Bury, *Camb.* 16; *Devon*, 29, 31, 235; *Berks*, 254.
 Buryngton, *Devon*, 31.
 Busbridge, *Sussex*, 165.
 Busby, *Bucks*, 10; *Durham*, 38.
 Busfeild, *York*, 234.
 Busfield, *York*, 205.
 Bush, *Wilts*, 185.
 Bushe, *Waterford*, 234.
 Bushell, *York*, 224.
 Busk, *Midd.* 234.
 Busking, *Sussex*, 165.
 Bussew, *Rutland*, 136.
 Bustard, *Oxford*, 130.
 Busvargus, 234.
 Buswell, *Leic.* 80.
 Butcher, *Berks*, 7.
 Butler, *Bucks*, 10; *Camb.* 15, 16; *Devon*, 29; *Dors.* 33; *Durh.* 36, 38, 40; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Lanc.* 71; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Notts.* 122; *Oxf.* 128, 130, 131; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wilts*, 185; *York*, 206, 209; *Wales*, 229; *Pemb.* 230; *Clare*, 234; *Galway*, 234; *Meath*, 234; *Midd.* 234; 234, 242; *Glou.* 262.
 Butt, *Herts*, 56; 236.
 Butter, *Perth*, 234.
 Butterwieke, *Sussex*, 165.
 Button, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Wilts*, 185; *Glam.* 228.
 Butts, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *Dorset*, 234.
 Buxton, 239; *Derby*, 259.
 Bwl, *Wales*, 229.
 Byam, *Antigua and Somerset*, 234, 236; 239; 247.
 Byby, *Wales*, 229.
 Byde, *Herts*, 54, 56.
 Byerley, *Durham*, 38; *Leic.* 80.
 Byers, *Durham*, 38.
 Bygode, *York*, 226.
 Byll, *Corn.* 21.
 Bynchestre, *Durham*, 38.
 Bynd, *Surrey*, 162.
 Byndlos, *Sussex*, 165.
 Byndlosse, *Westm.* 179.
 Byne, *Surrey*, 156, 158, 234; *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Byng, *Herts*, 54; *Midd.* 234.
 Byrbeck, *Wales*, 229.
 Byrchet, *Kent*, 60.
 Byrd, *Corn.* 21; *Leic.* 80.
 Byrde, *Essex*, 46.
 Byrne, *Dublin*, 234; *Louth*, 234.
 Byron, *Notts.* 122, 126.
 Byrt, *Wales*, 229.
 Byrte, *Dorset*, 33; *Kent*, 60.
 Bysh, *Surrey*, 162.
 Byshe, *Surrey*, 156.
 Bysshe, *Sussex*, 165.
 Bysshopp, *Sussex*, 165.
 Bythesca, *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts*, 234; 236; 239.
 Caarleton, *Sussex*, 165.
 Cabell, *Devon*, 31.
 Cadman, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 234.
 Cadogan, *Bucks*, 10; *Northum.* 234.
 Cadurcis, *Northamp.* 112.
 Cadwell, *Kent*, 60.
 Cadwaladyr, *Wales*, 229.
 Cæsar, *Herts.* 54; *Kent*, 60; *Lond.* 100.
 Cage, *Camb.* 16; *Kent*, 60.
 Cahill, *Kilkenny*, 234.
 Calcraft, *Salop*, 234; *Linc.* 234; *Dorset*, 33, 234.
 Calclough, *Staff.* 145.
 Calcott, *Leic.* 80; *Oxford*, 130.
 Caldecot, *Linc.* 234; 237.
 Caldecote, *Chesh.* 17; *Leic.* 80.
 Caldecott, *Warw.* 174, 234.
 Caldwell, *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 146, 234; *Meath*, 234; *Isle of Wight*, 234.
 Call, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Callaghan, *Cork*, 234.
 Callander, *Stirling*, 234.
 Caley, *York*, 224.
 Callard, *Devon*, 29.
 Calley, *Wilts*, 185, 234.
 Callecott, *Oxford*, 128.
 Callis, *Essex*, 48; *Linc.* 234.
 Calmady, *Devon*, 234; 236.
 Calrow, *Lanc.* 234.
 Calthorp, *Norf.* 107; *Somerset*, 140.
 Calthorpe, *Norf.* 107.
 Calthrop, *Norf.* 107; *Linc.* 234.
 Calton, *Hunts*, 57; *Berks*, 254.
 Calveley, *Chesh.* 17.
 Calverd, *Herts*, 56.
 Calverley, *Durham*, 36; *Northumb.* 118; *Linc.* 234; *York*, 205, 224, 226, 234.

- Calvert, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54, 56, 234; *Surrey*, 156.
 Calwodeley, *Devon*, 29.
 Calz, *Notts*, 122, 123.
 Cambell, *Lond.* 101.
 Camber, *Sussex*, 165.
 Cambo, *Northumb.* 119.
 Cambridge, *Dorset*, 134; *Glouc.* 234.
 Camell, *Surrey*, 158.
 Cameron, *Worc.* 234; *Inverness*, 234.
 Cammel, *Dorset*, 33.
 Camoys, *Sussex*, 163.
 Campbell, *Hamp*, 50; *Argyle*, 234; *Perth*, 234; *Ayr*, 234; *Dumbar-ton*, 234; *Forfar*, 234; 234; 236; 237; 246.
 Campion, *Sussex*, 164, 165, 234.
 Campton, *Hamp.* 50.
 Camvile, *Leic.* 80.
 Camvill, *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 172.
 Camville, *Wilts*, 182.
 Candler, *Northamp.* 112; 234.
 Canning, *Lond.* 101; *Warw.* 172, 234; 235.
 Cannynge, *Lond.* 97.
 Cannynowe, 232.
 Canon, *Herts*, 56; *Pemb.* 230.
 Cantclup, *Notts*, 122.
 Cantalupe, *Notts*, 123.
 Cantilupe, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 111; *Sussex*, 170; *Warw.* 172.
 Cantillon, 239.
 Cantrell, *Derby*, 28; *Berks*, 254.
 Capel, *Hamp.* 50; *Glouc.* 234; *Herts*, 53, 54, 55, 56; *Lond.* 98.
 Capell, *Somerset*, 140.
 Capes, *Northamp.* 112.
 Capron, *Northamp.* 234.
 Caraunte, *Wilts*, 186.
 Cardigan, *York*, 205, 236.
 Cardinal, 234.
 Cardwell, *Lanc.* 234.
 Carc, *Glouc.* 262.
 Carcw, *Corn.* 21, 234; *Devon*, 29, 31; *Surrey*, 156, 158, 162, 234; *Wales*, 229; 234; *Waterford*, 234; *Pemb.* 230, 236.
 Carey, *Devon*, 29; *York*, 209, 210, 213, 220; *Cork*, 234; *Guernsey*, 234; 235.
 Carington, *Bucks*, 11; *Chesh.* 17; *Essex*, 48; *Herts*, 56; *Leic.* 80; 235.
 Carkeredge, *Kent*, 60.
 Carleil, *York*, 224.
 Carleill, *York*, 217; *Line.* 234.
 Carleton, *Bucks*, 13; *Camb.* 16; *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Notts*, 122; *Oxf.* 128, 130, 131; *Surrey*, 156; *Ireland*, 234; *Fermanagh*, 234; 234.
 Carlele, *Durham*, 38.
 Carlisle, 237.
 Carlyon, *Corn.* 234; 236; 239.
 Carmichael, 246.
 Carmino, *Cornwall*, 20.
 Carmond, *Berks*, 3.
 Carn, *Glam.* 228, 234.
 Carnaby, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 120; *York*, 205.
 Carnagie, 236.
 Carnarvon, *Herts*, 54; 236.
 Carne, *Berks*, 7; *Cornwall*, 234; *Glam.* 234.
 Carnegie, 234.
 Carnsew, *Cornwall*, 20.
 Carpenter, *Wilts*, 185; *Devon*, 234.
 Carr, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Line.* 84; *Northumb.* 120; *Sussex*, 165; *Glouc.* 262.
 Carre, 234; 244.
 Carrell, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Carrill, *Sussex*, 165.
 Carrington, *York*, 224.
 Carrington-Smith, *Glouc.* 234.
 Carroll, *Wicklow*, 234.
 Carrow, *Durham*, 38.
 Carrowe, *Durham*, 34.
 Carryll, *Sussex*, 165.
 Carsey, *Norf.* 278.
 Cartell, *Kent*, 60.
 Carter, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Herts*, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 156; *York*, 224; *Oxford*, 234; *Kildare*, 234; *Mayo*, 234.
 Carthew, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Cartwright, *Dorset*, 33; *Northamp.* 111, 112, 234; *Notts*, 122; *Suffolk*, 234; 234.
 Carus, *Westmoreland*, 179.

- Carvick, *York*, 234.
 Carwardine, *Essex*, 48.
 Carwithan, *Devon*, 29.
 Cary, *Bucks*, 10: *Devon*, 29, 31, 234: *Durham*, 42: *Hamp.* 50: *Herts*, 54: *Somerset*, 140: *York*, 205: *Donegal*, 231: *Wexford*, 234; 235; 236.
 Caryl, *Surrey*, 156.
 Casbard, *Glam.* 234.
 Casborne, 234.
 Case, *Lanc.* 69, 234: *Notts.* 234.
 Casement, *Antrim*, 234.
 Cass, *Herts*, 234; 239; 245.
 Cassan, *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Castell, *Camb.* 16; 219.
 Castello, *Norf.* 107: *Shrop.* 137: *Warw.* 172.
 Castillon, *Berks*, 254.
 Castle, *Hunts*, 57: *Shrop.* 137: *York*, 204: *Norf.* 278.
 Castleford, *York*, 204.
 Caswall, *Essex*, 48.
 Caswell, *Lond.* 96: *Berks*, 234.
 Cater, *Berks*, 3, 254.
 Cathcart, *Ayr*, 234.
 Catheral, *Chesh.* 17: *York*, 217.
 Catherine of Valois, *Sussex*, 169.
 Catesby, *Northamp.* 111, 112: *Warw.* 172.
 Caton, *Linc.* 234.
 Cator, *Norf.* 234.
 Catleyn, *Norf.* 107.
 Catteral, *Lanc.* 68.
 Caulfeild, *Roscommon*, 234: *Queen's Co.* 234: *Westmeath*, 234: *Tyrone*, 234.
 Cave, *Bucks*, 11: *Glouc.* 234: *Leic.* 76, 80: *Northamp.* 111, 112: *Oxf.* 128, 130: *Surrey*, 158.
 Cavendish, *Derby*, 26, 27; 231.
 Caultx, *Somerset*, 140.
 Cawley, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Cay, *Northumb.* 234.
 Cayley, *York*, 224, 234; 236.
 Cecil, *Herts*, 53, 54, 56: *Northamp.* 111, 115, 116: *Rutl.* 135, 136: *Surrey*, 156: *Wilts*, 182.
 Cerne, *Wilts*, 191.
 Cervington, *Wilts*, 182.
 Chacombe, *Northamp.* 112.
 Chad, *Norf.* 234.
 Chaderton, *Sussex*, 168.
 Chadderton, *Lanc.* 75: *York*, 219, 224.
 Chadwick, *Derby*, 27: *Lanc.* 70, 71, 234: *Staff.* 146: *Hereford*, 234: *Cheshire*, 234; 234; 236.
 Chafin, *Dorset*, 33: *Wilts*, 185, 192.
 Chaker, *Bucks*, 10.
 Chaldecot, *Wilts*, 182.
 Chaldecott, *Dorset*, 33.
 Chalclner, *Sussex*, 168.
 Chalford, *Wilts*, 182.
 Chalderton, *Camb.* 16.
 Chalke, *Somerset*, 140.
 Challen, *Sussex*, 163, 231.
 Challenor, *Sussex*, 164, 165.
 Challonor, *Surrey*, 234.
 Challons, *Devon*, 29.
 Chalmers, *Forfar*, 234.
 Chaloner, *York*, 201, 220, 224, 234; *Meath*, 234; *Bucks*, 10.
 Chamber, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Leic.* 80; *York*, 224.
 Chamberlain, *Oxf.* 128; *Hamp.* 266; 253.
 Chamberlaine, *Leic.* 80; *Oxf.* 131.
 Chamberlayn, *Camb.* 16; *Herts*, 54.
 Chamberlayne, *Glouc.* 234; *Hunts*, 234; *Warw.* 234; 232; 236; *Berks*, 254.
 Chamberleyne, *Norf.* 278.
 Chamberlyn, *Hamp.* 50.
 Chambers, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Lond.* 96, 100; *Donegal*, 234; *Cardigan*, 234; 234; 239.
 Chambre, *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Armagh*, 234; *Cumb.* 234.
 Champagne, *Leic.* 80.
 Champaigne, *Leic.* 271.
 Champaine, *Leic.* 76.
 Champanti, *Hamp.* 50.
 Champayne, *Dorset*, 33.
 Champernon, *Devon*, 32; *Leic.* 80.
 Champernowne, *Devon*, 31, 234.
 Champion, *Hamp.* 50; *Lond.* 104; 236; 239; *Berks*, 254.
 Champion-Moller, 234.
 Champness, *Somerset*, 140.
 Champneys, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Chancellor, *Durham*, 34.
 Chandler, *Durham*, 38; *Hamp.* 50.

- Chandos, *Herts*, 54, 56; *Surrey*, 158; 236.
 Chance, *Chesh.* 17.
 Chanworth, *Bucks*, 11.
 Chaplin, *Linc.* 234.
 Chapman, *Camb.* 15; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 77; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *York*, 234; 239; 246; *Norf.* 278.
 Chappel, *York*, 222.
 Chappell, *Somerset*, 140.
 Charlemagne, *Lanc.* 69.
 Charles, *Devon*, 29; *Wales*, 229.
 Charlesworth, *York*, 234.
 Charleton, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *Derby*, 259.
 Charley, *Antrim*, 234.
 Charlton, *Northumb.* 234; *Salop*, 234; *Notts.* 234; *Hereford*, 234; 239.
 Charman, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Charnels, *Leic.* 76.
 Charnell, *Leic.* 80.
 Charnells, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172.
 Charnock, *Lanc.* 234.
 Charron, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119.
 Chasc, *Herts*, 56.
 Chastillon, *Northamp.* 112.
 Chatfield, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 168.
 Chatham, *Leic.* 80.
 Chaucer, *Bucks*, 10.
 Chaunceler, *Durham*, 38.
 Chauncey, *Northamp.* 111; *Norf.* 278.
 Chauncey, *Herts*, 53, 54, 234; *Northamp.* 112.
 Chaundler, *Hamp.* 266.
 Chaunterell, *Dorset*, 33.
 Chaunceux, *Northamp.* 112.
 Chawner, *Hants*, 234.
 Chaworth, *Northamp.* 112; *Notts.* 122.
 Chaytor, *Durham*, 34, 38, 43; *York*, 224, 234.
 Cheales, *Hants*, 234.
 Checkford, *Dorset*, 33.
 Chedyok, *Wilt.* 182.
 Check, *Berks*, 3; *Somerset*, 110.
 Cheeke, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
 Cheefney, *York*, 217.
 Cheese, *Hereford*, 234.
 Cheevers, *Galway*, 234.
 Cheke, *Berks*, 17.
 Chelrey, *Herts*, 54.
 Chelworth, *Somerset*, 140.
 Chenduit, *Northamp.* 112.
 Cheney, *Bucks*, 11; *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilt.* 185, 194; *Shrop.* 234; *Leic.* 234; *Derby*, 234.
 Chenow, *Essex*, 48.
 Chequers, *Bucks*, 10.
 Cherlecote, *Warw.* 172.
 Chernocke, *Bucks*, 10.
 Cherry, *Berks*, 7, 8, 234; *Hereford*, 232; 234.
 Cheselden, *Leic.* 80.
 Cheshenham, *Lanc.* 234.
 Cheshunt, *Northamp.* 112.
 Chesilden, *Rutl.* 135.
 Cheslyn, *Leic.* 80; 232.
 Chester, *Bucks*, 11, 234; *Chesh.* 17; *Herts*, 54, 56, 234; *Kent*, 65; *Lanc.* 71; *Leic.* 80; 236; *London*, 104; *Northamp.* 112; *Derby*, 258.
 Chesterfield, *Bucks*, 10; *Derby*, 27; *Herts*, 54.
 Chestre, *Warw.* 172.
 Cheswick, *Durham*, 42.
 Chetham, *Lanc.* 71, 75.
 Chetwode, *Beds.* 2; *Bucks*, 10; *Chesh.* 17; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Warw.* 172; *Queen's Co.* 234; 236.
 Chetwood, *Staff.* 146.
 Chetwin, *Warw.* 172.
 Chevercourt, *Leic.* 80.
 Cheverel, *Dorset*, 33; *Leic.* 80.
 Chevers, *Galway*, 234.
 Cheyne, *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Wilt.* 182; 232; 235.
 Cheyney, *Devon*, 29; *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 58, 60; *York*, 217.
 Cheyney, *Kent*, 60.
 Cheytor, *Durham*, 36, 40.
 Chichele, *Northamp.* 111; *Oxf.* 127.
 Chicheley, *Camb.* 16; *Surrey*, 158.
 Chichester, *Devon*, 29, 234; *Staff.* 143; *Sussex*, 164, 165; 234; 236.
 Chiehley, *Essex*, 48.
 Chidiock, *Dorset*, 33.
 Chilborne, *Kent*, 60.
 Chilcot, *London*, 96; *Somerset*, 140.
 Child, *Herts*, 54; *Staff.* 145, 234; *Worc.* 195; *Pemb.* 195.
 Childe, *Shrop.* 234.
 Childers, *York*, 213, 234.

- Chippingdale, *Leic.* 80.
 Chisim, *Sussex*, 165.
 Chisholm, *Kent*, 60; 234.
 Chisholme, *Roxburgh*, 234.
 Chivers, *Wilts*, 184.
 Choke, *Berks*, 254.
 Chokes, *Northamp.* 112.
 Cholmley, *York*, 213, 234.
 Cholmeley, *Line.* 82; *York*, 224, 234.
 Cholmondeley, *Chesh.* 17.
 Cholmundelely, *York*, 226.
 Chowne, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 164, 165;
Somerset, 234.
 Christian, *Cumb.* 22, 234; *Leic.* 80.
 Christie, *Fife*, 234.
 Christmas, *Waterford*, 234.
 Christopher, 234.
 Christy, *Kent*, 234.
 Chudleigh, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33.
 Churchill, *Bucks*, 10; *Dorset*, 33;
Herts, 54; *Northamp.* 112;
Wilts, 182.
 Churchar, *Sussex*, 165.
 Chnrcher, *Sussex*, 163.
 Chute, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Kent*, 60;
Kerry, 234.
 Ciampanti, *Hamp.* 266.
 Cioches, *Northamp.* 112.
 Clanchy, *Cork*, 234.
 Clanford, *Northamp.* 112.
 Clanricarde, 236.
 Clapcott, *Dorset*, 234.
 Clapham, *York*, 206, 217, 224, 234.
 Clapton, *Leic.* 80.
 Clare, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 10; *Dorset*,
 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 54; *Surrey*,
 156.
 Clarel, *York*, 213.
 Clarell, *Northamp.* 112.
 Clarenault, *Leic.* 76.
 Clarendon, *Essex*, 48.
 Clark, *Kent*, 60; *Somerset*, 140;
Northumb. 234; *Surrey*, 234;
Londonderry, 234; 234; *Sussex*,
 165.
 Clarke, *Berks*, 7, 234; *Herts*, 56;
Kent, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.*
 112, 234; *Suffolk*, 153; *Surrey*,
 156; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 222,
 234; *Staff.* 234; *Devon*, 234;
Middlesex, 234; *Chesh.* 234;
Perth, 234; *Nairn*, 234; 233; 236;
 239; *Berks*, 254; *Derby*, 259;
Hamp. 266.
 Clarke-Jervoise, *Leic.* 80; *Hamp.*
 50.
 Clavell, *Dorset*, 33.
 Clavolshey, *Somerset*, 140.
 Claver, *Bucks*, 10.
 Clavering, *Durham*, 34, 37, 38, 42;
Northamp. 112; *Northumb.* 234;
 235; 236.
 Clavil, *Dorset*, 33.
 Claxton, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 40;
Somerset, 140.
 Clay, *Notts*, 123; *York*, 205.
 Clayton, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 11, 234
LANC. 69, 71, 234; *Northumb.*
 119; *Staff.* 145; *Surrey*, 156;
York, 205; 224; *Middlesex*, 234;
Norf. 234.
 Cleaver, *Bucks*, 10.
 Cleiveland, *Leic.* 77, 80.
 Cleland, *Devon*. 234; 239.
 Clement, *Wales*, 229; *Pemb.* 230;
Norf. 278.
 Clements, *Cavan*, 234.
 Clendinning, *Mayo*, 234.
 Clendon, *Northamp.* 111.
 Clennell, *Northumb.* 120.
 Clerbecke, 232.
 Clerc, *Norf.* 107; 250.
 Clerk, *Lond.* 96.
 Clerk-Rattray, *Perth*, 234.
 Clerke, *Bucks*, 10; *Hamp.* 50;
Herts, 54; *Kent*, 60, 67; *Leic.*
 80; *Sussex*, 165; 233; 236.
 Clervaux, *Durham*, 43; *York*, 209.
 Cleseby, *York*, 285.
 Cleveland, *Chesh.* 18.
 Cleveland, *Devon*, 234.
 Cleybrooke, *Kent*, 60.
 Clibborn, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Cliderowe, *Herts*, 54.
 Clievoland, *Chesh.* 17.
 Clifden, *Northamp.* 112.
 Cliffe, *Wexford*, 234.
 Clifford, *Bucks*, 11; *Durham*, 37;
Kent, 58; *Herts*, 56; *Northumb.*
 119; *Notts*, 122; *Shrop.* 137;
Wilts, 182, 185; *York*, 200;
Glouc. 234; *Wexford*, 234; 234;
Berks, 254.
 Clifton, *LANC.* 71, 234; *Hunts*, 57;
Notts, 122, 125; *Surrey*, 162;
Norfolk, 227.
 Clippesley, *Norf.* 107.

- Clinton, *Dors.* 33; *Herts.* 54; *Warw.* 172; 233.
 Clitherow, *London*, 101.
 Clitherowe, *Herts.* 54.
 Clive, *Ches.* 17; *Kent*, 60; *Hereford*, 234; 251.
 Cloberry, *Devon*, 29.
 Clodshall, *Warw.* 172.
 Clopton, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Suffolk*, 149, 155; *Warw.* 178, 172; *Leic.* 80; *Glouc.* 262.
 Closa, *Armagh*, 234; 233.
 Clothall, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Clotterbooke, *Herts.* 56.
 Clotworthy, *Devon*. 29.
 Clough, *Denb.* 234; *York*, 205; *Wales*, 229.
 Clowes, *Bucks*, 234.
 Cludde, *Shrop.* 234.
 Clutterbuck, *Herts.* 54, 56; *Glouc.* 234; *Northumb.* 234.
 Clutton, *Chesh.* 234.
 Clutton-Brook, 234.
 Coates, *Devon*, 234.
 Cobb, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Oxf.* 131, 132; *York*, 217, 224.
 Cobbe, *Dublin*, 234; 236; *Hamp.* 266.
 Cobham, *Herts.* 54; *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 161; 232.
 Cock, *Herts.* 53, 54, 56.
 Cockain, *Warw.* 172.
 Cockburn, 236.
 Cockes, *Somerset*, 140.
 Cocket, *Norf.* 107.
 Coeks, *Herts.* 54; *Surrey*, 156.
 Cockshott, *Leic.* 80.
 Cockram, *Dorset*, 33.
 Coekrane, *Donegal*, 234.
 Code, *Cornwall*, 20.
 Coddington, *Meath*, 234.
 Codrington, *Surrey*, 158.
 Codrington, *Wilts.* 234.
 Coetmor, *Wales*, 229.
 Coffin, *Devon*, 234.
 Cogan, *Oxf.* 128, 130; *Somerset*, 140; *Wicklowl.* 234.
 Coghill, *Oxf.* 131.
 Coghull, *Chesh.* 17.
 Coham, *Devon.* 234; 236; 239; 250.
 Cokaine, *Derby*, 27.
 Coke, *Derby*, 28; 234; *Herts.* 54; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Norf.* 107, 234; *York*, 213; *Warw.* 172; *Hereford*, 234; 236.
 Cokefeld, *Notts.* 122.
 Coker, *Dors.* 33; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 182; *Oxf.* 234.
 Cokesey, *Oxf.* 133; *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195.
 Colby, *Norf.* 278.
 Colbye, *York*, 224.
 Colclough, *Staff.* 142, 145; *Wexford*, 234, 237.
 Colborne, *Somerset*, 140.
 Colbrand, *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165.
 Colbrond, *Sussex*, 163.
 Coldham, *Herts.* 56; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Cole, *Devon*, 29; *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 140; *Surrey*, 162; *Sussex*, 165; *Middlesex*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234; *Hants*, 234, 266; *Cornwall*, 234; *Oxf.* 234, 236.
 Coleclough, *Staff.* 146.
 Colebrook, *Sussex*, 165.
 Colebrooke, *Bucks*, 10; *Sussex*, 163.
 Colegrave, *Essex*, 234.
 Colepeper, *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165.
 Coles, *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 192; *Hants*, 234; *Soms.* 234.
 Coleworth, *Northamp.* 112
 Colet, *Bucks*, 11.
 Colfe, *Kent*, 60, 61.
 Colins, *Devon*, 29.
 Colles, *Soms.* 140.
 Collet, *Lond.* 96.
 Colleton, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Collett, *Kent*, 60.
 Colley, *Durham*, 38.
 Collier, *Dorset*, 33; *Kent*, 60; *Staff.* 146; 233; 237.
 Colling, *Durham*, 234.
 Collings, *Devon.* 31; *Guernsey*, 234.
 Collingwood, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Northumb.* 120, 234; 236.
 Collins, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *Hereford*, 234; *Berks*, 234, 254; *Corn.* 234; *Soms.* 234; *Dublin*, 234; 237; 239.
 Collinson, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Collis, *Kerry*, 234.
 Colly, *Rutland*, 135.

- Collyer, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Collvins, *Deron*, 31.
 Colmore, *Durham*, 36; *Glou.* 234;
 Somerset, 140
 Colnet, *Hamp.* 266.
 Colnett, *Hamp.* 50.
 Cologan, 239.
 Colquhoun, *Dumbarton*, 234; *Lond.*
 234.
 Colston, *Somerset*, 139; *Wilts*, 234;
 239.
 Colt, *Hamp.* 50; *Lanark*, 234.
 Colthurst, *York*, 201, 224; *Cork*, 234.
 Columbello, 251.
 Colville, *Camb.* 16, 256; *York*, 220.
 Colvill, *Ireland*, 234.
 Colville, *Northamp.* 112; *Derby*, 234,
 232.
 Colwell, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Colwich, *Derby*, 259.
 Comb, *Somerset*, 140.
 à Combe, *Warw.* 178.
 Combe, *Herts*, 54.
 Combemartin, *Northamp.* 112.
 Comber, *Sussex*, 165; 245.
 Comberford, *Staff.* 143, 147.
 Combre, *Sussex*, 163.
 Comer, *Somerset*, 234.
 Comin, *Leic.* 80.
 Commerell, *Sussex*, 165, 234.
 Compton, *Hamp.* 50, 265; *Northamp.*
 111; *Notts.* 122; *Somerset*, 140;
 Sussex, 165; *Warw.* 172; *Wilts*,
 182; *Glou.* 262.
 Comyn, *Durham*, 36; *Herts*, 54;
 London, 96; *Warw.* 172; *York.*
 224; *Isle of Man*, 267.
 Conant, *Kent*, 59.
 Conanon, *Galway*, 234.
 Congreave, *Staff.* 146.
 Congreve, *Berks*, 7; *Ches.* 234; *Staff.*
 234; *Waterford*, 234.
 Coniers, *Durham*, 34; *York*, 226.
 Coningsby, *Herts*, 53, 54, 56; *Norf.*
 107; *Warw.* 172.
 Conn, *Kilkenny*, 234.
 Connellan, *Kilkenny*, 234.
 Conner, *Cork*, 234.
 Conroy, *Montgomery*, 234.
 Consett, *York*, 220.
 Constable, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165;
 York, 201, 217, 224, 226, 234.
 Constable-Maxwell, 234.
 Constantine, *Dorset*, 33.
 Conolly, *Kildare*, 234; 234.
 Conry, *Kent*, 67.
 Conuers, *Sussex*, 168.
 Conway, *Hamp.* 50; *Flint*, 234;
 Warw. 172.
 Conwy, *Flint*, 234; *Wales*, 229.
 Conyers, *Bucks*, 13; *Durham*, 36,
 38, 40; *Essex*, 48, 234; *Leic.* 80;
 Notts. 122; *York*, 201, 205, 209,
 220, 224, 226, 285.
 Conyngham, *Londonderry*, 234, 236.
 Cooke, *Devon*, 29; *Herts*, 56; *Kent*,
 60; *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 163, 165,
 168; *York*, 202, 205, 210, 213,
 224, 234, 239; *Westmeath*, 234;
 Tipperary, 234; *Glou.* 234; 234;
 236, 245; *Derby*, 259.
 Cooke-Collis, 234.
 Cookes, *Oxf.* 127; *Warw.* 177;
 Wilts, 195; *Worc.* 234.
 Cookson, *York*, 205; *Durham*, 234;
 Northumb. 234.
 Cooper, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Notts.* 122,
 123; *Sussex*, 165; *Sligo*, 235;
 Limerick, 234; *Bedford*, 234; *Ayr*,
 234; *Midd.* 234; *Wicklów*, 234;
 234; 237; 246; 250; *Hamp.* 266.
 Coore, *York*, 234.
 Coote, *Limerick*, 234; 236; *Norf.*
 278.
 Copdike, *Norf.* 278.
 Copdow, *Essex*, 48.
 Cope, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *London*, 95;
 Staff. 146; *Northamp.* 112; *Ar-*
 magh, 234.
 Copeley, *York*, 226.
 Copleston, *Devon*, 29.
 Coplestone, *Devon*, 31; *Dorset*, 33.
 Copley, *Hamp.* 50; *Notts.* 122;
 Surrey, 156, 158, 162; *Sussex*,
 163, 165; *York*, 202, 205, 213,
 224, 226.
 Coppin, *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60.
 Copping, *Norf.* 278.
 Coppinger, *Cork*, 234.
 Corbally, *Meath*, 234.
 Corbet, *Bucks.* 10; *Norf.* 107, 278;
 Northamp. 112; *Northumb.* 119;
 Shrop. 137, 234, 239; *York*, 224;
 224.
 Corbett, *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Glou.*
 234; 234.

- Corbin, *Warw.* 172.
 Corbyn, *Staff.* 143.
 Cordall, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Cordray, *Wilts.* 185.
 Corham, *Hamp.* 50.
 Cornick, *Herts.* 56.
 Cornewall, 236.
 Corney, *Oxf.* 131.
 Cornish, *Devon*, 234; *Cornw.* 234.
 Cornock, *Wexford*, 234.
 Cornwall, *Bucks.* 10; *Northamp.* 112.
 Corona, *Chesh.* 17.
 Corrance, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Corry, *Down*, 234.
 Corsellis, *Essex*, 48, 234.
 Corstorphine, *Fife*, 234.
 Cortingstock, *Notts*, 122.
 Cory, *Norf.* 108.
 Coryton, *Cornwall*, 234.
 Cosby, *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Cost, *Northamp.* 111.
 Costello, *Mayo*, 234.
 Cosyn, *Durham*, 38.
 Cotele, *Wilts.* 185.
 Cotes, *Leic.* 80; *Salop*, 234; *Warw.* 172; *Glouc.* 264.
 Cothercote, *Shrop.* 137.
 Cotgreave, *Chesh.* 234.
 Coton, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 176, 177.
 Cottam, *Kent*, 60.
 Cottesford, *Oxf.* 129, 131.
 Cottingham, *Ches.* 17.
 Cottington, *Somerset*, 140.
 Cottingham, *Wilts.* 182.
 Cottle, *Devon*, 29.
 Cotton, *Camb.* 16; *Ches.* 17; *Derby*, 27, 234; *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Hunts.* 57; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Staff.* 143, 146; *York*, 213; 236; *Berks.* 254.
 Cottrell, *Midd.* 234.
 Cottrell-Dormer, *Bucks.* 10.
 Couchman, *Kent*, 60.
 Condray, *Ches.* 17.
 Coulson, *Northumb.* 119; 234; *York*, 220, 224.
 Coulthart, 234, 236, 245, 246.
 Coulthurst, *York*, 200, 220.
 Coumbemartyn, *Northamp.* 111.
 Coundon, *Durham*, 38.
 Counsel, *Glouc.* 261.
 Couper, *Berks.* 3.
 Courci, *Northamp.* 112.
 Courtenay, *Bucks.* 10; *Cornw.* 20; *Devon*, 29; *Cork*, 234; 234; 238.
 Courthop, *Kent*, 60.
 Courthope, *Sussex*, 165; 232.
 Coutry, *Kent*, 60.
 Coventry, *Sussex*, 165.
 Covert, *Kent*, 60; *Surrey*, 266; *Sussex*, 165.
 Coward, *Somerset*, 140.
 Cowdray, *Bucks.* 10; *Hamp.* 266.
 Cowdrey, *Hamp.* 50.
 Cowell-Stepney, 234, 250.
 Cowper, *Chesh.* 17; *Cumb.* 234; *Herts.* 54; 56; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Berks.* 254; 253.
 Cowton, *Durham*, 43.
 Cox, *Berks.* 254; *Derby*; 27; *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 140; *Sussex*, 165; *Limerick*, 234; *Wexford*, 234; *Hereford*, 234.
 Coxe, *Herts.* 54.
 Coxwell, 234.
 Coyney, *Staff.* 146, 234.
 Coyny, *Wales*, 229.
 Cozens, *Kent*, 60.
 Crabbe, 249.
 Cracroft, *Camb.* 16; *Linc.* 234.
 Crackenthorpe, *Westm.* 234.
 Cradock, *Durham*, 38; *Leic.* 77, 80; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 208, 224; *Glouc.* 228; 234; *Wales*, 229; 241.
 Cradocke, *Leic.* 80.
 Craford, *Kent*, 60.
 Craig, 234.
 Crakenthorpe, *Herts.* 56; 237.
 Cramer, *Cork*, 234; *Suffolk*, 152.
 Cranach, *Chesh.* 17.
 Craue, *Northamp.* 112; *Suffolk*, 155.
 Cranesley, *Northamp.* 111.
 Cranford, *Northamp.* 112.
 Craumer, *Notts*, 122; *Suffolk*, 152; *Surrey*, 156.
 Cranstoun, *Lanark*, 234; 236.
 Crashaw, *York*, 224.
 Craster, *Northumb.* 234.
 Crathorne, *York*, 201, 220, 224.
 Craufuird, 234; 239.
 Craufurd, *Ayr*, 234.
 Craven, *York*, 224; *Hants*, 243;

- Louth*, 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Wills.* 234; 237.
Crawford, Down, 234; 241.
Crawfurd, Lanark, 234; *Ayr*, 234; *Sussex*, 234; 243.
Crawshaw, York, 213.
Crawley, Northamp. 112; *Bedf.* 234.
Cray, Hamp. 266.
Craye, Camb. 16.
Crayford, Kent, 60.
Creagh, Clare, 234; *Cork*, 234; 234; 237; 246.
Crean, Mayo, 234.
Cregoe, Cornw. 234.
Cree, Dorset, 234.
Creighton, Fermanagh, 234.
Creke, Camb. 16; *Herts.* 54.
Creon, Leic. 80.
Cresacre, York, 213.
Crespin, Hunts. 57.
Cressener, Essex, 48.
Cressi, Bucks. 10.
Cresswell, Northumb. 119, 234; *Wills.* 234.
Creswell, Hamp. 50, 266; *Northamp.* 112; *Leic.* 234.
Crossy, Herts. 54; *Northamp.* 112; *Notts.* 122, 125; *Warw.* 172; *York.* 224.
Cresvile, Hamp. 266.
Crevequer, Herts. 54.
Crew, Northamp. 111.
Crewe, Chesh. 17; *Derby*, 17; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.* 142.
Crews, Northamp. 113.
Creyke, York, 224, 234; 236.
Crichton, Fife, 234; 236.
Crigan, Tyrone, 234.
Criol, Leic. 80; *Herts.* 54.
Crips, Sussex, 165.
Cripps, Kent, 60.
Crocker, Devon, 29.
Croft, Leic. 80; *York*, 234; *Berks.* 234; *Durham*, 43; 236.
Croftes, Suffolk, 152.
Crofts, York, 224; *Cork*, 234.
Crofton, Leitrim, 234.
Croko, Bucks. 10, 11, 13; *Wills.* 182; *Oxf.* 234; 235.
Croker, Limerick, 234; *Surrey*, 234.
Cromer, Sussex, 165.
Crommelin, Down, 234.
Crompe, Kent, 60.
Crompton, Derby, 27, 234; *York.* 224; *Lanc.* 234, 268; 234.
Cromwell, Bucks. 11; *Herts.* 54, 56, 234; *Hunts.* 57; 241; 244.
Crouin-Coltsmann, Kerry, 234.
Crooke, Oxf. 131.
Crooker, 251.
Cropley, Hunts. 57; *London*, 96.
Crosbie, Kerry, 234; *London*, 97.
Crosier, Durham, 36, 38.
Crosland, York, 224.
Crosse, Bucks. 10; *Lanc.* 234; *Somerset*, 234.
Crossley, Lanc. 70, 71, 234.
Crostou, York, 224.
Crouch, Herts. 54.
Crow, Carm. 230.
Crowder, Wales, 229.
Crowe, Surrey, 158; *Clare*, 234.
Crowmer, Kent, 58.
Croxall, Staff. 113.
Croxton, Chesh. 17.
Croyser, Durham, 34, 40.
Crue, Ches. 17.
Crum-Ewing, 234.
Cruis, Devon, 31.
Cruikshank, Forfar, 234; 237.
Crump, Sussex, 165.
Crumwell, Notts. 122.
Crutehley, Bucks. 234.
Cruwys, Devon, 29.
Cruz, Kent, 60.
Cryche, Notts. 122.
Cubitt, Norfolk, 234.
Cuddon, Suffolk, 153.
Cudworth, York, 213; *Lanc.* 268.
Cuffe, Somerset, 140.
Cuffold, Hamp. 50, 266.
Cuiley, Leic. 76.
Cukeney, Notts. 122.
Culey, Leic. 80.
Cullen, Leitrim, 234; 237.
Culley, Northumb. 234.
Culliford, Dorset, 33; *Somerset*, 140.
Cullum, Suffolk, 149, 152.
Culue, Devon, 29.
Culpeper, Kent, 60, 67; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165, 169; *Warw.* 172.
Culworth, Northamp. 112.
Culy, Warw. 172.

- Cumin, *Northumb.* 119; *Warw.* 172.
 Cuming, 236.
 Cuningham, 236.
 Cuninghame, *Ayr.* 234; 234.
 Cuppage, *Antrim.* 234.
 Cupper, *Somerset.* 140.
 Cure, *Essex.* 234.
 Curl, *Leic.* 80.
 Curli, *Warw.* 172.
 Curling, *Kent.* 60; *Montgomery.* 234.
 Curre, *Monm.* 234.
 Currie, *Chesh.* 17; *Midd.* 234; 236.
 Currer, *York.* 200, 224, 234; 234;
 236; 237.
 Curson, *Oxford.* 130, 131.
 Cursone, *Oxford.* 128.
 Curteis, *Kent.* 60; *Sussex.* 165, 234.
 Curtis, *Devon.* 234.
 Curtois, *Lincoln.* 234.
 Curwen, *Cumb.* 22, 23, 24, 234.
 Curwyn, *Cumb.* 23.
 Curzon, *Derby.* 27; *Leic.* 234.
 Cusack, *Meath.* 234; 234; 236; 241.
 Cusse, *Wilts.* 185.
 Cust, *Line.* 82.
 Custance, *Norfolk.* 234.
 Cutcliffe, 234.
 Cuthbert, *Durham.* 34; *Northumb.*
 234.
 Cutler, *Leic.* 80; *London.* 97; *York.*
 213, 224, 234; *Devon.* 234; 236;
 248.
 Cuttes, *Camb.* 16.
 Cutts, *Bucks.* 10.
 Cyffin, *Wales.* 229.
 D'Abernon, *Surrey.* 156.
 Dabridgecourt, *Hamp.* 50; 266.
 Daccomb, *Dorset.* 33.
 Dackombe, *Dorset.* 33.
 Dacombe, *Dorset.* 33.
 Dacre, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Essex.* 48;
Herts. 53, 54, 56; 232; *Northumb.*
 119.
 Dacres, *Herts.* 54.
 Dade, *Kent.* 60.
 D'Aeth, *Kent.* 60, 234.
 Dakeyne, *Derby.* 27, 234.
 Dakin, *Derby.* 259.
 Dakins, *Warw.* 177.
 Dalbiac, *Sussex.* 165.
 Dalbridgecourt, 233.
 Dalby, *Berks.* 254.
 D'Aldone, *Kent.* 64.
 Dale, *Derby.* 27, 234; *Durham.* 38,
 234; *Dorset.* 234; *Rutland.* 136;
 236.
 Dalden, *Durham.* 38.
 Dalison, *Kent.* 60, 234; 236.
 Dalrymple, *Sussex.* 165.
 Dalston, *Cumb.* 22; *Westm.* 179.
 Dalton, *Camb.* 16; *Lane.* 71, 234;
Wilts. 182; *York.* 209, 224, 234;
Somerset. 234; *Glouc.* 234, 236;
Derby. 259.
 Dalway, *Antrim.* 234.
 Daly, *Galway.* 234.
 Delyel, 234.
 Dalyngruge, *Sussex.* 169.
 Dalyngrudge, *Sussex.* 166.
 Dalzell, 237.
 Damer, *Dorset.* 33.
 Dames, *King's Co.* 234.
 D'Amorie, *Surrey.* 156.
 Dammartin, *Surrey.* 156.
 Danby, *Northamp.* 112; *York.* 205,
 209, 220, 224, 226, 234.
 Dancastell, *Berks.* 254.
 Dandy, 249.
 Dane, *Kent.* 60; *Fermanagh.* 234;
Somerset. 140.
 Danet, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172; *Worc.*
 195.
 Daneys, *Rutland.* 136.
 Daniel, *Chesh.* 17; *Herts.* 56, 60;
Devon. 234; *Cornwall.* 234; *Suf-*
folk. 156.
 Daniell, *Chesh.* 17; *Westmeath.* 234.
 Dannet, *Leic.* 80.
 Dannett, *Leic.* 80.
 Dansey, *Hereford.* 234.
 Danvers, *Berks.* 7; *Bucks.* 10; *Leic.*
 76, 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112;
Wilts. 194; 232; 234; *Oxford.*
 128, 130, 131, 132, 134.
 Danyel, *Wilts.* 185.
 Dapifer, *Norfolk.* 109.
 Darby, *King's Co.* 234; *Bucks.* 234;
Shrop. 234.
 D'Arce, *Herts.* 54.
 Darcy, *Durham.* 38; *York.* 209, 213,
 224; *Notts.* 122.
 D'Arcy, *York.* 217; *Westmeath.* 234,
 239; *Galway.* 234; 234; 236.

- Dare, *Essex*, 48; 234.
 Darell, *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Wilts*, 191; 232; 234; *Berks*, 254.
 Darker, *Northamp.* 112.
 Darley, *York*, 234; 251.
 Darlington, *Durham*, 34, 37.
 Darnley, 237.
 Darroch, *Renfrew*, 234.
 Darrell, *Sussex*, 165.
 Darwin, *Derby*, 27; *Notts*. 231; 234.
 Dashwood, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Notts*. 234.
 Daubeney, 232.
 Daubeny, *Glouc.* 234.
 Dauut, *Cork*, 234; 234.
 Daunte, *Glouc.* 262.
 Dautesey, *Wilts*, 182, 194.
 Dauutsey, *Herts*, 54; *Wilts*, 185.
 Davenant, *Wilts*, 182.
 Davenport, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Durham*, 38; *Shrop.* 234; 236.
 Daventre, *Northamp.* 112.
 Davey, *Cornw.* 234.
 David, *Glam.* 228; *Card.* 230; *Wales*, 229.
 David ap Einion, *Wales*, 229.
 David Ieuan, *Wales*, 229.
 David ab Morgan, *Wales*, 229.
 David Rys, *Wales*, 229.
 David Rytherch, *Wales*, 229.
 Davids, *Wales*, 229.
 Davidson, *Inverness*, 234; *Kincardine*, 234; *Ross*, 234; *Northumb.* 119.
 Davie, *Kent*, 60.
 Davies, *Cornw.* 20; *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts*, 182; *Wales*, 229; *Carm.* 230; *Pemb.* 230; *Flint*, 234; *Worc.* 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Hereford*, 234; *Card.* 234; *Warw.* 234; *Merioneth*, 234; 234; *Chesh.* 17; *Somerset*, 140; 236; 239; 243; 245.
 Davile, *York*, 224.
 Davils, *Devon*, 29.
 Davis, *Chesh.* 17; *Wales*, 229; *Somerset*, 139; 237; *Berks*, 254.
 Davison, *Durham*, 34, 37, 38.
 Davy, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Norfolk*, 234; *Wilts*, 185; *Westm.* 234; *Lond.* 234; 236.
 Davye, *Devon*, 31; *York*, 224.
 Davys, *Wilts*, 182; 234.
 Dawes, *Leic.* 80; *Northumb.* 118; *Somerset*, 234.
 Dawkins, 234.
 Dawkyns, *Wales*, 229.
 Dawley, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
 Dawney, *Bucks*, 11; *York*, 224.
 Daws, *Wales*, 229.
 Dawson, *Berks*, 7; *Durham*, 36; *Leic.* 80, 234; *York*, 200, 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Suffolk*, 234; *Londonderry*, 234; *Surrey*, 158; 236; 246.
 Dautrey, *Sussex*, 168.
 Dawtry, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Day, *Wilts*, 185; *Kerry*, 234.
 Daye, *Camb.* 16.
 Daykins, *Durham*, 43.
 Dayman, *Devon*, 234.
 Dayncourt, *Notts*. 112.
 Dayrell, *Bucks*, 10, 234; *Camb.* 234; 236.
 Dayvell, *Bucks*, 11.
 Deacon, *Glam.* 234.
 De Acstede, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Albini, *Essex*, 48.
 De Aldelym, *Chesh.* 17.
 De Aleman, *York*, 200.
 De Alta Ripa, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 163, 165; 232.
 Dealtry, *Linc.* 234; *York*, 234.
 De Amory, *Leic.* 76.
 De Amundeville, *Essex*, 48.
 Deane, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Kent*, 60; *Wexford*, 234; *Cork*, 234; 232; *Staff.* 143; *Norfolk* 278.
 Deans, *Berks*, 7.
 De Appleby, *Leic.* 76.
 Dearden, *Lanc.* 234.
 Dearham, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 De Aspale, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Death, *Kent*, 60.
 De Aton, *York*, 211.
 Dease, *Westmeath*, 234; *Louth*, 234.
 De Aumari, *Leic.* 80.
 De Aubernon, *Devon*, 29.
 D'Avrenches, *Kent*, 66.
 De Bagott, *Herts*, 56.
 De Badlismere, *Wilts*, 190.
 De Beauchamp, *Bucks*, 10.
 De Beggesoverc, *Shrop.* 137.
 De Bella, *Notts*. 122.
 De Blakcham, *Suffolk*, 152.

- De Blurton, *Staff.* 142.
 De Bodiam, *Sussex*, 169.
 De Bohun, *Shrop.* 137.
 De Bois, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 De Bosco, *Warw.* 172.
 De Boulay, 246.
 De Boys, *Essex*, 48.
 De Bradeston, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Brahm, *Surrey*, 158.
 De Branche, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Breose, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Broc, *Shrop.* 137; *Surrey*, 156.
 De Builli, *Notts.* 125.
 De Bures, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Burgh, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54;
Norfolk, 109; *Northamp.* 111;
Midd. (misprinted De Bingham),
 234; 236.
 De Burghersh, *Kent*, 64.
 De Burgo, *Kent*, 58.
 De Burstow, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Busli, *York*, 206.
 De Caily, *Norfolk*, 277.
 De Campania, *York*, 211.
 De Camvile, *Leic.* 76.
 De Capell, *Sussex*, 165.
 De Caprecuria, *York*, 222.
 De Castello, *Shrop.* 137.
 Decca, *Wales*, 229.
 De Clare, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.*
 111.
 De Clifford, *Wilts*, 182; *Northumb.*
 119; *Rutland*, 136; 236.
 De Corono, *Chesh.* 17.
 De Cothercote, *Shrop.* 137.
 De Cotton, *Leic.* 76.
 De Creveœur, *Kent*, 66.
 De Creom, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Cuiley, *Leic.* 76.
 De Daventre, *Northamp.* 112.
 De Denum, *Durham*, 38.
 De Donzi, *Suffolk*, 154.
 De Dunstanville, *Wilts*, 182, 190.
 Dec, *London*, 93; *Sussex*, 165.
 Deedes, *Kent*, 234.
 Deene, *Leic.* 80.
 D'Eincourt, *Rutland*, 136.
 Deiri, *Lanc.* 69.
 D'Eschalers, *Herts*, 54.
 De Esseby, *Linc.* 76.
 De Etton, *York*, 221.
 De Exherst, *Kent*, 60.
 De Fay, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Ferrars, *Leic.* 80.
 De Fortibus, *York*, 211.
 De Frevile, *Staff.* 144.
 De Furnival, *York*, 206.
 De Gatton, *Kent*, 60; *Surrey*, 156.
 Degge, *Staff.* 142; *Derby*, 259.
 De Grenville, *Bucks*, 10.
 De Grey, *Bucks*, 10.
 De Goodhurst, *Kent*, 60.
 De Haia, *Sussex*, 165.
 De Hastings, *Leic.* 76.
 De Haviland, 234.
 De Hemegrave, *Suff.* 151, 152.
 De Hethe, *Suff.* 151.
 De Hocse, *Sussex*, 165.
 De Home, *Essex*, 232, 234.
 De Houby, *Leic.* 76.
 De Ickworth, *Suff.* 152.
 De Insula, *Hamp.* 50; *Warw.* 172.
 De Isney, *Dorset*, 33; *Essex*, 48.
 De Kendale, *Sussex*, 165.
 De la Bere, *Hamp.* 266.
 De la Chambre, *Sussex*, 164, 165.
 De la Cherois, *Down*, 234.
 Delafield, 234.
 De la Foyle, *Wilts*, 182.
 Delahay, *Northamp.* 112; *Rut-*
land, 136.
 Delahyde, *Berks*, 3, 7.
 De Lacy, *Lanc.* 71; *Shrop.* 137.
 De la Launde, *Warw.* 172.
 De la Lee, *Herts*, 54, 56.
 De la Mare, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.*
 111.
 Delamere, *Wilts*, 182, 193.
 Delamore, *Hamp.* 50.
 Delap, *Donegal*, 234.
 De la Pole, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.*
 112; *York*, 199, 211; *Oxf.* 133.
 De la Poyle, *Surrey*, 156.
 De la Roche, *Wilts*, 193.
 Delaryver, *York*, 226.
 De la See, *York*, 217.
 De la Val, *Northumb.* 120.
 De la Warr, *Hamp.* 50.
 De la Warre, *Northamp.* 111; *Hamp.*
 266.
 Delawood, *Herts*, 56.
 De la Zouch, *Leic.* 76; 236.
 De Lerling, *Norf.* 107.
 De Lichborowe, *Northamp.* 112.
 De Ligne, *Linc.* 82; *Suff.* 152.
 De Limesi, *Norf.* 107.

- De Lisle, *Norf.* 107.
 Dell, *Bucks.* 10.
 Delme, *Hants.* 234.
 Delme-Ratcliffe, *Herts.* 56.
 De Lovetot, *York.* 206.
 De Luveraz, *Wills.* 182.
 Delves, *Chesh.* 17; *Devon.* 31.
 De Lysors, *Notts.* 125.
 De Masey-Massie, *Chesh.* 17.
 De Mauley, *York.* 213; 231.
 De Manreward, *Leic.* 76.
 De Meduana, *Kent.* 58.
 De Michelgrove, *Sussex.* 163.
 De Millou, *Cumb.* 23.
 De Montalt, *Chesh.* 19.
 De Montagne, 235.
 De Montmorency, *Kilkenny.* 234.
 Dempster, *Sutherland.* 234.
 Denbigh, *Leic.* 80.
 Dene, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 111.
 Denefield, *Hamp.* 50.
 De Neville, *York.* 213.
 Denew, *Kent.* 60.
 Denham, *Fermanagh.* 234.
 Denman, *York.* 213.
 Denison, *Notts.* 234; *York.* 234;
Lanc. 234; *Surrey.* 234.
 Denmead, *Hamp.* 50.
 Denne, *Kent.* 60, 234; *Sussex.* 234.
 Dennet, *Sussex.* 163.
 Dennis, *Devon.* 29; *Wicklow.* 234;
 236.
 Dennistoun, *Dumarton.* 234.
 Denny, *Herts.* 53, 54; 233.
 Deunys, *London.* 29; *Hamp.* 266.
 Denom, *Northumb.* 119.
 De Norwich, *Suff.* 153.
 Dent, *Durham.* 38, 41; *York.* 234;
Glouc. 234; *Northumb.* 234.
 Denton, *Bucks.* 10; *Kent.* 60; *York.*
 224; *Oxf.* 129, 130, 132.
 Denys, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 112.
 De Odingsells, *Leic.* 76.
 De Pearsall, 237.
 De Plessctis, *Wills.* 182.
 De Poietou, *Lanc.* 71, 74.
 De Prayers, 231.
 De Quiney, *Leic.* 76.
 De Quincey, *Staff.* 142.
 Derby, *Derby.* 27; *Dorset.* 33; *Herts.*
 54, 56; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112;
Sussex. 165; *Isle of Man.* 267.
 De Rede, *Suff.* 152.
 Derham, *Essex.* 48.
 De Riddlesworth, *Norf.* 107.
 De Ridware, *Leic.* 76.
 De Rillestone, *York.* 200.
 Dering, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Herts.*
 56, 234; *Kent.* 60; *Sussex.* 165, 236.
 De Rinzy, *Wexford.* 234.
 De Risby, *Suff.* 152.
 De Roches, *Hamp.* 50.
 De Rohand, *Leic.* 80.
 De Roos, *Notts.* 112.
 De Ros, *Northamp.* 111.
 De Rosier, *Kent.* 60.
 Derwentwater, *Cumb.* 22; *Essex.* 48.
 De Sancto Philiberto, *Berks.* 8.
 De Saxham, *Suff.* 152.
 De Sculcotes, *York.* 211.
 De Segrave, *Kent.* 66.
 Do Shapwick, *Devon.* 30.
 Do Shepey, *Leic.* 76.
 Desmond, *Devon.* 29.
 Do Solarius, *Breck.* 227.
 De Sopesfeld, *Suff.* 152.
 Despenser, *Northamp.* 112; *York.*
 213; *Rutland.* 136.
 Do Staunton, *Leic.* 76.
 De Stirap, *Notts.* 125.
 Do Temple, *Leic.* 76.
 De Teissier, *Surrey.* 234.
 Dethick, *Derby.* 27; *Durham.* 34,
 36, 38; *Norf.* 107; *Wales.* 229;
 232.
 De Tonbridge, *Surrey.* 156.
 De Toeka, *Staff.* 143.
 De Trafford, 236.
 De Turre, *Linc.* 86.
 De Tynten, *Devon.* 30.
 De Upton, *Shrop.* 137.
 De Valoines, *Norf.* 109.
 De Valle, *Warw.* 172.
 De Valmer, 237.
 Devenish, *Sussex.* 163, 168; *Ros-*
common. 234.
 De Vere, *London.* 95.
 Devereux, *Bucks.* 10; *Herts.* 54;
Leic. 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Wales.*
 229; 244.
 De Vesci, 237.
 De Veteriponte, *Northumb.* 119.
 De Visme, *Devon and Glam.* 234.
 De Vivonia, *Dorset.* 33.
 Devon, *Bucks.* 10; *Northamp.* 112;
Surrey. 156.

- Devonshire, *Derby*, 27.
 De Wake, *York*, 215.
 De Walden, *Bucks*, 13.
 De Walshall, *Leic*, 76.
 De Walsham, *Suffolk*, 152.
 De Warnwell, *Dorset*, 33.
 De Warren, *York*, 210, 213.
 Dewe, *Berks*, 7.
 Dewes, 239.
 De Wellesburgh, *Leic*, 70.
 De Welton, *Northamp*, 111.
 Dewhurst, *Herts*, 56.
 De Wichard, *Leic*, 70.
 Dewick, *York*, 224.
 De Willey, *Shrop*, 137.
 De Windsor, *Surrey*, 156.
 De Winton, *Glam*, 234; *Radnor*, 234; *Brecon*, 234; *Glou*, 234; 236.
 De Wiston, *Sussex*, 169.
 De Worting, *Hamp*, 50.
 Deyer, *Hunts*, 57.
 Deyneourt, *Bucks*, 10; *Line*, 234; 236.
 Diecy, *Leic*, 234.
 Diek, *Essex*, 234; 236.
 Dickens, *Worc*, 195.
 Dickenson, *Lanc*, 270.
 Dicker, *Sussex*, 165.
 Dickin, *Shrop*, 234.
 Dickins, *Sussex*, 165, 234; *Staff*, 143.
 Dickinson, *Berks*, 7, 234; *Herts*, 56, 234; *Northamp*, 112; *York*, 205; *Somerset*, 139, 234; *Notts*, 123.
 Dickonson, *Hamp*, 50.
 Diekson, *Wicklou*, 234; *Limerick*, 234; *Leitrim*, 234.
 Dig, *Kent*, 60.
 Digby, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Dorset*, 33, 234; *Leic*, 80; *Warw*, 172; *Kildare*, 234; *Rutl*, 135, 136; *Staff*, 146.
 Digges, *Surrey*, 162.
 Diggles, *Lanc*, 75.
 Diggs, *Wilts*, 185.
 Dilke, *Warw*, 176, 177, 234; 249; 253.
 Dillington, *Hamp*, 50, 266; *Leic*, 80.
 Dillon, *Devon*, 29; *Northamp*, 112.
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, *Glam*, 234.
 Dimsdale, *Herts*, 54, 56, 234, 236.
 Dine, *Kent*, 60.
 Dineley, *Worc*, 195.
 Dingley, *Hamp*, 50, 266; *Kent*, 60.
 Dinham, *Devon*, 29.
 Dinsdale, *Durham*, 234.
 Diot, *Staff*, 146.
 Dirdo, *Wilts*, 185.
 Dirom, *Dunfries*, 234.
 Disney, *Dorset*, 33; *Essex*, 48, 234; *Ireland*, 234; 236.
 Dixie, *Leic*, 80.
 Dixon, *London*, 96; *Durham*, 36, 234; *Kent*, 60; *Leic*, 80; *York*, 204, 218, 225, 234; *Northumb*, 234; *Chesh*, 234; *Cumb*, 234; *Line*, 234, 237.
 Dixwell, *Kent*, 60.
 Dobbin, *Armagh*, 234.
 Dobbs, *Antrim*, 234.
 Dobell, *Sussex*, 165.
 Dobree, *Kent*, 60.
 Doekwra, *Cumb*, 16; *Herts*, 53, 54.
 Dod, *Chesh*, 17, 234; *Shrop*, 234.
 Dodding, *Lanc*, 70.
 Doddington, *Somerset*, 140.
 Dodington, 233.
 Dodson, *Sussex*, 234.
 Dodsworth, *Durham*, 36, 38; *York*, 224; 236.
 Dodwell, *Sligo*, 234.
 Doherty, 234.
 Doily, *Bucks*, 10.
 D'Oilly, *Northamp*, 112.
 Dokenvelt, *Berks*, 7.
 Dolling, *Dorset*, 33; *Down*, 234.
 Dolman, *York*, 213, 224, 234; 236.
 Dolphanby, *Durham*, 38.
 Dolphin, *Galway*, 234.
 Dolshills, *Surrey*, 156.
 Dom, *Kent*, 60.
 Domville, *Chesh*, 17, 234; 237.
 Donaldson, *Durham*, 42.
 Done, *Ches*, 17.
 Donegal, *Sussex*, 165; 236.
 Donelan, *Galway*, 234.
 Donham, *Notts*, 126.
 Doning, *Sussex*, 163.
 Doninge, *Sussex*, 168.
 Donkin, *Oxf*, 163.
 Donne, *Devon*, 29; *Carm*, 220.
 Donnithorne, *Midd*, 234.
 Donovan, *Wexford*, 234; *Sussex*, 234.
 Donynge, *Sussex*, 165.

- Donyngton, *York*, 226.
 Doon, *Kent*, 60.
 Dorchester, *Dorset*, 33.
 Doresleur or Doreslaus, 252.
 Dormer, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54, 56;
Northamp. 112; *Oxf.* 234; 235;
 236.
 Dorrien, *Herts*, 234.
 Dorril, *Surrey*, 156, 158.
 Dottin, *Hamp.* 50, 234.
 Doubleday, *Durham*, 38.
 Douce, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Sussex*, 165.
 Dougal, *Nairn*, 234.
 Dougall, *Fife*, 234.
 Doughty, *Hamp.* 50; *Suffolk*, 234;
Lincoln, 234.
 Douglas-Gresley, *Worc.* 234.
 Douglas-Hamilton, *Rutland*, 136.
 Douglass, *Down*, 234.
 Douglas, *Antrim*, 234; *Armagh*,
 234; *Flint*, 234; 236.
 Doune, *Carm.* 230.
 Dove, *Wilts*, 192.
 Dovre, *Durham*, 38.
 Dowdall, *Ireland*, 234.
 Dowdeswell, *Worc.* 234.
 Dowe, 232.
 Dowel, *Kent*, 60.
 Downe, *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*,
 156; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Downes, *Chesh.* 17; *Durham*, 36.
 Downing, *Norf.* 278.
 Downshire, *Herts*, 54; 236.
 Dowriche, *Devon*, 31.
 Dowrish, *Devon*, 29.
 Dowse, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
 Dowthwaite, *Durham*, 38.
 D'Oyley, *Northamp.* 112; *Bucks*, 10.
 D'Oyley, 233.
 Doyley, *Oxf.* 128, 129, 130, 131,
 132.
 Doyne, *Wexford*, 234.
 Drake, *Bucks*, 10, 234; *Chesh.*
 17; *Devon*, 29, 234; *Herts*, 54,
 56; *Kent*, 60; *York*, 224; *Meath*,
 234; *Wexford*, 234; *Surrey*, 156,
 162; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Dransfeld, *York*, 226.
 Draper, *Durham*, 38, 41; *Kent*, 60;
Leic. 80; *London*, 91; 232;
Notts. 122; *Derby*, 259.
 Drax, *Dorset*, 234; *London*, 96,
 100; *York*, 213.
 Dray, *Kent*, 60.
 Draycott, *Staff.* 142; *Derby*, 259.
 Drayton, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.*
 111; 231.
 Drew, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Hamp.* 50,
 266; *Wilts*, 185; 233; *Limerick*,
 234; *Cork*, 234, 239; 236.
 Drewe, *Devon*, 234.
 Driffield, *York*, 224.
 Dring, *Cork*, 234.
 Drinkwater, *Lanc.* 234; *Shrop.* 234.
 Drogheda, 236.
 Drought, *King's Co.*, 234.
 Drummond, *Perth*, 234; *Glouc.*
 234; *Hants.* 234; *Midd.* 234;
Surrey, 234; *York*, 213.
 Drurey, *Camb.* 16.
 Drury, *Essex*, 48; *Norf.* 107;
Northamp. 112; *Sussex*, 165;
Devon, 234; *Suffolk*, 149, 152;
Sussex, 163.
 Dryden, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Duberly, *Hunts*, 234.
 Dublin, *Bucks*, 10.
 Du Bois, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Du Boulay, *Wilts*, 234.
 Du Buisson, *Carm.* 234.
 Du Cane, *Essex*, 48, 234.
 Duck, *Devon*, 31; *Durham*, 38;
Northamp. 112; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Duckenfield, *Chesh.* 17.
 Duckett, *Westm.* 179.
 Duckett, *Wilts*, 185; *Carlow*, 234;
 236; 237.
 Duckworth, *Lanc.* 234; *Roscommon*,
 234; *Surrey*, 156.
 Ducey, *Staff.* 146.
 Dudley, *Berks*, 7; *Durham*, 36, 38;
Leic. 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Dudlow, *Kent*, 60.
 Duff, *Aberdeen*, 234; *I. of Wight*,
 234; *Moray*, 234.
 Duffield, *Bucks*, 9, 11; 246.
 Dugdale, *Warw.* 172, 179, 234;
 236.
 Duke, *Devon*, 29; *Wilts*, 182, 185,
 234; 232; *Suffolk*, 153; *Surrey*,
 162.
 Dukenfield, *Berks*, 7.
 Dukenfield, *Berks*, 75.
 Dunbar, 237.
 Duncan, *Perth*, 234.
 Duncannon, *Surrey*, 158.

- Duncomb, *Surrey*, 156.
 Duncombe, *Bucks*, 10, 11; 234;
Herts, 54; *Leic.* 80; *Wilts*, 182;
York, 234; *Surrey*, 158.
 Duncumb, *Leic.* 80.
 Dundas, *Berks*, 7, 234; *York*, 220;
Linlithgow, 234; *Mid Lothian*,
 234; *Stirling*, 234; *Perth*, 234;
 234.
 Dunc, *Wilts*, 182.
 Dunlop, *Dumbarton*, 234; *Kirkcud-
 bright*, 234; *Lanark*, 234; *Louth*,
 234; *Ayr*, 234.
 Dunmoll, *Sussex*, 165.
 Dunne, *Derby*, 27; *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Dunraven, 236.
 Dunsecombe, *Cork*, 234.
 Duustauville, *Surrey*, 156.
 Dunster, *Herts*, 54.
 Duport, *Leic.* 80.
 Duppa, *Kent*, 234.
 Du Pre, *Bucks*, 234.
 Du Quesne, *Essex*, 48.
 Durant, *Devon*, 234; *Hamp.* 50;
Oxf. 131; *Rutl.* 135.
 Duranthorp, *Leic.* 80.
 Duras, *Northamp.* 112.
 Durham, *Fife*, 234.
 Durward, *Essex*, 47.
 Durwassell, *Warw.* 172.
 Dury, *Derby*, 234.
 Duston, *Northamp.* 112.
 Dutton, *Chesh.* 17, 234; 237.
 Dwnn, *Wales*, 229.
 Dyeer, *Lond.* 96, 100.
 Dyer, *Devon*, 31; *Pemb.* 230;
Somerset, 139, 140; 241.
 Dyke, *Sussex*, 165; *Surrey*, 158.
 Dykes, *Cumb.* 234; 237; 246.
 Dymock, *Wales*, 229; *Flint*, 234.
 Dymoke, *Linc.* 85, 234.
 Dyne, *Kent*, 60; 234; *Sussex*, 165.
 Dyneley, *York*, 204, 205.
 Dynham, *Devon*, 31; *Bucks*, 10;
Oxf. 129.
 Dyott, *Staff.* 142, 143, 234.
 Dyve, *Chesh.* 17; *Northamp.* 112.
 Eagar, *Kerry*, 234; 250.
 Eagles, *Bucks*, 11.
 Earle, *Lanc.* 69.
 Earlsman, *Hants.* 50.
 Earth, *Wilts.* 185.
 East, *Berks*, 7; 236; 239.
 Eaton, *Chesh.* 17; *Essex*, 48; *York*,
 224; *Camb.* 234.
 Eastwood, *Louth*, 234.
 Eboral, *Warw.* 177.
 Eccles, *Essex*, 48; *Wicklowlow*, 234;
Tyrone, 234.
 Eccleston, *Sussex*, 168.
 Echingham, *Northamp.* 112.
 Echlin, *Down*, 234; *Tyrone*, 234;
 Eckley, *Hereford*, 234.
 Eddy, 236.
 Eden, *Durham*, 34, 37, 40, 41; *Suf-
 folk*, 155.
 Edgar, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Edgbury, *Kent*, 60.
 Edgecombe, *Devon*, 29.
 Edgecumbe, *Devon*, 234.
 Edge, *Notts*, 234; *Queen's Co.* 234;
Staff. 146.
 Edgell, *Somerset*, 234.
 Edgeworth, *Longford*, 234.
 Edingham, *Kent*, 60.
 Edmonds, *Surrey*, 234.
 Edmod, *Kent*, 60.
 Edmondson, *Northamp.* 112.
 Edmonds, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Devon*,
 29; *Sussex*, 165.
 Edmondson, *York*, 219.
 Edmuudes, *Sussex*, 163.
 Edmunds, *York*, 213, 224.
 Edolphe, *Kent*, 60.
 Edward, *Wales*, 229.
 Edward Morgan, *Wales*, 229.
 Edwardes, *Wales*, 229; *Carm.* 234;
Glam. 234; *Pemb.* 234.
 Edwards, *Camb.* 16; *Derby*, 27;
Devon, 31; *Hunts*, 57; *Leic.* 80;
Glam. 228, 234; *Wales*, 229;
Carm. 230; *Pemb.* 230; 232;
Sussex, 165; *Beds.* 234; *York*,
 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Wicklowlow*, 234;
Carm. 234; *Glouc.* 234; 234;
Rutl. 136; 237; 245.
 Edwin, *Surrey*, 156.
 Effingham, *Hamp.* 50; *Surrey*, 156.
 Egerley, *Oxf.* 128, 130.
 Egerton, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Herts*, 54;
Northamp. 111, 112; *Lanc.* 71,
 268; *York*, 224; 236; *Bucks*,
 255.
 Egerton-Warburton, 234.
 Eggerdon, *Dors.* 33.

- Egleston, *Durham*, 38.
 Eglinton, 236.
 Emion, *Carm.* 230.
 Ekins, *Dors.* 33; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Northumb.* 119.
 Eland, *Lanc.* 71; *York*, 204, 226
 Fleocke, *Chesh.* 17.
 Eld, *Staff.* 234, 146; 236.
 Eldred, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Elers, *incorrectly printed Elders*, 236; *Midd.* 234.
 Elfred, *Sussex*, 165.
 Elgar, *Essex*, 48.
 Eliot, *Hamp.* 50; *Devon*, 31; *Wales*, 229; *Surrey*, 156, 234; *Durham*, 234.
 Elliott, *Surrey*, 158.
 Elizabeth, Queen, *Wales*, 229.
 Elkington, *Leic.* 80.
 Ellacot, *Devon*, 29.
 Ellacott, *Devon*, 31.
 Ellercar, *York*, 226.
 Ellerker, *York*, 215, 217, 224, 283.
 Ellerton, 237.
 Elliot, *Devon*, 234; *Berks*, 234; *Sussex*, 163.
 Elliott, *Wilts*, 182, 192; *Pemb.* 230.
 Ellis, *Herts*, 56, 234; *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 219, 224; *Carn.* 234; 233.
 Ellis-Jervoise, 234.
 Ellison, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Linc.* 234; *York*, 213; *Northumb.* 119.
 Elmeden, *Durham*, 38.
 Elmhirst, *York*, 224, 234; *Linc.* 234.
 Elmhurst, *York*, 213.
 Elmerugge, 232.
 Elmes, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.* 111.
 Elphick, *Sussex*, 169.
 Elsley, *Kent*, 60.
 Elson, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Elstob, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38.
 Elstobbe, *Durham*, 40.
 Elryngton, *Kent*, 64.
 Elton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Elvin, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Elwes, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 234, 250; *Suffolk*, 234; 253.
 Elwill, *Surrey*, 156.
 Elwin, *Kent*, 60.
 Elwis, *Herts*, 53.
 Elwon, *York*, 234.
 Elwood, *Sussex*, 234; *Mayo*, 234.
 Elwyn, *Kent*, 60.
 Emeris, *Linc.* 234; 245.
 Emerson, *Durham*, 43; *Leic.* 234.
 Emery, *Somerset*, 234; *Derby*, 259.
 Emildon, *Durham*, 38.
 Emily, *Surrey*, 156, 158.
 Emmot, *Lanc.* 60.
 Empson, *York*, 224; *Northamp.* 112.
 Emson, *Northamp.* 112.
 Emyley, *Northamp.* 112.
 Endesore, *Staff.* 142.
 Enery, *Cavan.* 234; 239.
 Engaine, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Engham, *Kent*, 60.
 England, *Norfolk*, 108; *Northamp.* 112.
 Engleys, *Wilts*, 182.
 English, *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 Ennis, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Ensign, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Ensor, *Norfolk*, 234; 235; 241.
 Entwhistle, *Lanc.* 234.
 Entwisle, *Lanc.* 71.
 Enyon, *Northamp.* 112.
 Enys, *Corn.* 234.
 Epplyngden, *Durham*, 38.
 Erdington, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Erdinton, *Warw.* 172.
 Ergadia, *Isle of Man*, 266.
 Erington, *Wilts*, 185.
 Erle, *Dors.* 33; *Hants*, 234; 239.
 Erleston, *Hamp.* 266.
 Ermitage, *Chesh.* 17.
 Erneley, *Sussex*, 168.
 Ernely, *Wilts*, 185.
 Ernley, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Errington, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119, 234; *Essex*, 234.
 Errol, 237.
 Esdaile, *Somerset*, 234.
 Espec, *Leic.* 80; *Rutl.* 136.
 Espinessc, *Kent*, 60.
 Essc, *Devon*, 29; *Somerset*, 140.
 Esseby, *Northamp.* 112; *Leic.* 76.
 Essex, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 56; *Lanc.* 71; *Leic.* 76; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts*, 191, 194; 236.
 Estcourt, *Glouc.* 234, 264.
 Estday, *Kent*, 60.
 Estleigh, *Essex*, 48.
 Estley, *Wilts*, 152.

- Eston, *Devon*, 29; *Sussex*, 169.
 Estsax, *Linc.* 87.
 Esturmy, *Wilts.* 182.
 Estwick, *Leic.* 80.
 Estwicke, *Hamp.* 50.
 Ethelston, *Chesh.* 234.
 Eton, *Warw.* 172; *Wales*, 229.
 Etterick, *Hamp.* 50.
 Ettericke, *Dorset*, 33.
 Ettrick, *Durham*, 234; 236.
 Ettricke, *Durham*, 38.
 Elton, *Notts.* 123.
 Eu, *Sussex*, 169.
 Eure, *Durham*, 34; *York*, 201.
 Eurekaux, *Dorset*, 33.
 Eustace, *Norfolk*, 109; *Kildare*,
 234; *Carlow*, 234.
 Evan, *Card.* 230.
 Evan Thomas, *Wales*, 229.
 Evan ap Owen, *Wales*, 229.
 Evans, *Derby*, 27, 234; *Card.* 230;
Glam. 228; *Wales*, 229; *Hereford*,
 234; *Norfolk*, 234; *Dublin*,
 234; *Limerick*, 234; *Kildare*,
 234; *Westmeath*, 234; *Tyrone*,
 234; *Cork*, 234; 234; 237; 239;
 242, 246.
 Evelegh, *Devon*, 29.
 Evelyn, *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts.* 182;
Surrey, 156, 158, 159, 234.
 Everard, *Berks.* 3; *Leic.* 80; *Norfolk*,
 234, 250, 278; *Meath*, 234.
 Evering, *Kent*, 60.
 Everingham, *York*, 205, 220, 226;
Notts. 122, 123.
 Eversfield, *Sussex*, 165, 234.
 Every, *Somerset*, 140; *Derby*, 258,
 259.
 Evington, *London*, 96.
 Evre, *York*, 205.
 Ewbank, *Line.* 234.
 Ewbanke, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 Ewens, *Somerset*, 140.
 Ewer, *Herts.* 54.
 Ewing, *Dumbarton*, 234.
 Ewre, *Oxford*, 131.
 Ewyas, *Wilts.* 182.
 Eyleston, of *Eyleston*, omitted 122,
 2 ed. i. 339.
 Eyr, *Notts.* 122; 236.
 Eyre, *Bucks.* 10; *Cornwall*, 21;
Essex, 48; *Leic.* 80, 234; *London*,
 96; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 182;
 185, 234; *York*, 213, 224; *Berks.*,
 234; *Notts.* 122, 123, 234; *Kilkenney*,
 234; *Galway*, 234; 239;
Derby, 259.
 Eyres, *Wilts.* 182.
 Eyrick, *Leic.* 80.
 Eyston, *Berks.* 3, 7, 234; 237.
 Eyton, *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112;
Wales, 229; *Salop*, 234; *Flint*,
 234.
 Eytyn, *Wales*, 229.
 Faber, *Somerset*, 140.
 Fagan, *Cork*, 234.
 Fagg, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Fairclough, *Herts.* 53.
 Fairfax, *York*, 197, 205, 221, 224,
 226, 234.
 Fairholme, *Berwick*, 234.
 Fairlie, *Ayr*, 234.
 Falconer, *Leic.* 80; 234; 237.
 Falkiner, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Falkland, *York*, 220; 236.
 Fallon, *Roscommon*, 234.
 Falmouth, 236.
 Falwesle, *Northamp.* 112.
 Fane, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*,
 165; *York*, 224; *Oxford*, 234;
Rutland, 136.
 Fanshawe, *Herts.* 54; *Essex*, 234;
Surrey, 156.
 Fardell, *Linc.* 234.
 Farendon, *Sussex*, 165.
 Farewell, *Somerset*, 140.
 Farindon, *Surrey*, 156.
 Farington, *Lanc.* 69, 70; *Sussex*,
 165, 253.
 Farmar, *Wexford*, 234.
 Farmbrough, *Bucks.* 234.
 Farmer, *Leic.* 80; *London*, 96;
Warw. 177; *Surrey*, 234; 245.
 Farmour, *Leic.* 80.
 Farnall, *Dorset and Kent*, 234; 245.
 Farnell, 236.
 Farnham, *Leic.* 76, 80, 234; 236; 237.
 Farquhar, *Ayr*, 234.
 Farquharson, *Dorset*, 33; *Aberdeen*,
 234; *Forfar*, 234.
 Farr, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Farrand, *York*, 200.
 Farrant, *Surrey*, 162.
 Farrell, *Meath*, 234; 234.
 Farren, *Leic.* 80.

- Farrent, *Leic.* 80.
 Farrer, *Durham*, 38 ; *York*, 202, 205, 213, 234 ; 237 ; *Bucks*, 234.
 Farrington, *Deron*, 29.
 Farrington, *Sussex*, 163.
 Farside, *York*, 224.
 Farsyde, *York*, 234.
 Fartho, *Northamp.* 111.
 Farynton, *Lanc.* 71.
 Fashin, *Hamp.* 50, 266.
 Fasset, *Surrey*, 158.
 Fastolf, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Fauconberg, *Northamp.* 112 ; *York*, 201.
 Fauconer, *Sussex*, 163.
 Faulconberg, *York*, 217.
 Faulconer, *Leic.* 76.
 Faulkner, *Carlisle*, 234.
 Faunce, *Kent*, 234.
 Faunt, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Fautleroy, *Dors.* 33.
 Faussett, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Fauxton, *Wilts*, 185.
 Favel, *Northamp.* 111.
 Favell, *Northamp.* 112 ; *York*, 224.
 Faversham, *Northamp.* 112 ; *Wilts*, 182.
 Fawcett, *Durham*, 38, 234.
 Fawconer, *Bucks*, 10 ; *Wilts*, 185 ; *Hamp.* 266.
 Fawkeur, *Hunts.* 57 ; *Rutl.* 135.
 Fawkes, *York*, 204, 205, 224, 234.
 Fawknor, *Hamp.* 50.
 Fawne, *Derby*, 27.
 Fawsley, *Northamp.* 112.
 Fayrefax, *York*, 226.
 Fayrehare, *Durham*, 38.
 Fazakerley, *Surrey*, 234.
 Fearnley, *Northumb.* 234.
 Featherstone, *Herts.* 54.
 Featherstonhaugh, *Cumb.* 22 ; *Durham*, 34, 36.
 Feilde, *Herts.* 54.
 Feilden, *Chesh.* 17.
 Feilding, *Leic.* 80 ; *Rutl.* 135 ; *York*, 224 ; 236.
 Felbrigg, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Fell, *Hamp.* 50 ; *York*, 206.
 Fellowes, *Hamp.* 50 ; *Hunts.* 234.
 Felton, *Durham*, 38 ; *Northamp.* 112.
 Fenner, *Sussex*, 165.
 Fenton, *York*, 205, 213, 234 ; *Cumb.* 234 ; *Notts.* 122 ; *Staff.* 115.
 Fenwick, *Durham*, 38 ; 236 ; *Northumb.* 119 ; 245.
 Fenwicke, *Northumb.* 120, 234.
 Ferby, *Kent*, 60.
 Ferguson, *Fife*, 254 ; *Aberdeen*, 234 ; *Cumb.* 234.
 Fergusson, *Dunfries*, 234.
 Ferimanagh, *Bucks*, 10.
 Fernor, *Northamp.* 111, 112 ; *Sussex*, 165.
 Ferne, *Linc.* 86 ; *Wilts*, 182 ; *Staff.* 142, 146 ; 151.
 Ferrand, *York*, 200, 224, 234 ; 239.
 Ferraris, *Norfolk*, 109.
 Ferrars, *Leic.* 80 ; *Northamp.* 112.
 Ferrers, *Bucks*, 10 ; *Derby*, 25 ; *Dorset*, 33 ; *Herts.* 54 ; *Leic.* 77 ; *Northamp.* 111 ; *Warw.* 172, 176, 177, 234 ; *Staff.* 142, 143 ; *Surrey*, 156 ; 236.
 Ferrier, *Norfolk*, 108.
 Ferris, *Sussex*, 163, 165 ; *Kent*, 234.
 Ferrys, *Wilts*, 185.
 Ferte, *Northamp.* 112.
 Fetherston, *Sussex*, 165 ; *Warwick*, 176, 177, 234 ; 246.
 Fetherstonhaugh, *Camb.* 23, 234 ; *Durham*, 40 ; *Worc.* 234 ; *Westmeath*, 234 ; *Northumb.* 119.
 Fettiplace, *Rutland*, 136.
 Fettyplace, *Berks*, 3, 5.
 Fetyplace, *Berks*, 6 ; *Oxford*, 133.
 Feversham, *Kent*, 60.
 Ferre, *Herts.* 56.
 Ffarington, *Lanc.* 234 ; *I. of Wight*, 234 ; 236.
 Ffeilden, *Chesh.* 234 ; *Lanc.* 234.
 Ffolliott, *Sligo*, 234.
 Ffoulkes, *Denbigh*, 234.
 Ffytche, *Linc.* 234.
 Fferior, *Wales*, 229.
 Ffolk, *Wales*, 229.
 Ffylip, *Wales*, 229.
 Ffylips, *Wales*, 229.
 Ffylp, *Wales*, 229.
 Ffylpin, *Wales*, 229.
 Field, *Herts.* 56 ; *York*, 234, 218.
 Fielder, *Hamp.* 266.
 Fielding, *Leic.* 80 ; *Warw.* 172 ; *Northumb.* 119.
 Fiennes, *Bucks*, 10 ; *Herts.* 54 ; *Leic.* 80 ; *Northamp.* 112 ; *Oxford*, 131 ; *Hamp.* 266.

- Fienes, *Surrey*, 156.
 Fifield, *Kent*, 60.
 Fifhide, *Hamp.* 266.
 Filbatch, *Pemb.* 230.
 Filiol, *Dorset*, 33.
 Filmer, *Herts*, 54, 56; *Kent*, 60.
 Finch, *Herts*, 56, 234; *Kent*, 60;
London, 96; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165; *Rutland*, 234; *Tipperary*, 234; *Surrey*, 156, 162.
 Fincham, *Camb.* 16; *Norfolk*, 107, 110; 249.
 Findern, *Derby*, 258.
 Findley, *Lanark*, 234; *Argyll*, 234.
 Fines, *Berks*, 7, 11.
 Fines, *Kent*, 60.
 Fineux, *Kent*, 60.
 Finucane, *Clare*, 234.
 Finzel, *Somerset*, 234.
 Fiott, *Bucks*, 10.
 Firebrace, *Leic.* 80.
 Firth, *Chesh.* 234.
 Fisher, *Hamp.* 50, 266; *Kent*, 60;
Warw. 172; *Wilts*, 185; *Hereford*, 234; *Salop*, 234; 243.
 Fitch, *Essex*, 48.
 Fitton, *Chesh.* 17; *Leic.* 80; *Northumb.* 119.
 Fitz, *Camb.* 16; *Devon*, 29.
 Fitz Acr, *Shrop.* 137.
 Fitz Ailward, 232.
 Fitz Alan, *Dorset*, 33; *Northamp.* 112.
Sussex, 167; *Essex*, 48; *Shrop.* 137; *Surrey*, 156.
 Fitz Aucher, *Sussex*, 163.
 Fitz Charles, 235.
 Fitz Duncan, *Cumb.* 23; *Northamp.* 112.
 Fitz Ellis, *Wilts*, 182.
 Fitz Flal, *Essex*, 48.
 Fitz Gerald, *Essex*, 48.
 Fitzgerald, *Limerick*, 234; *Kerry*, 234; *Sussex*, 231; *Mayo*, 234;
Clare, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Waterford*, 234; 236; 237, 246.
 Fitz Gerold, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 112.
 Fitz Gilbert, *Hamp.* 50.
 Fitzhamon, *Wilts*, 182; *Surrey*, 156.
 Fitzherbert, *Dorset*, 33; *Leic.* 76, 80; *London*, 93; *Wilts*, 182; 233;
Derby, 234; *Stafford*, 234; *Oxford*, 131; *Shrop.* 137; *Derby*, 259;
Hamp. 266.
 Fitzhugh, *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 209;
Denbigh, 234; *Notts.* 122.
 Fitz James, *Dorset*, 33; 235.
 Fitz Johu, *Northamp.* 112.
 Fitz Maurice, *Bucks*, 11; *Kerry*, 234.
 Fitz Nigel, *Bucks*, 10.
 Fitz Odo, *Shrop.* 137.
 Fitz Pain, *Surrey*, 156.
 Fitz Paine, 232.
 Fitz Piers, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.* 111; *Surrey*, 156.
 Fitzpatrick, *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Fitz Pons, *Sussex*, 165.
 Fitz Randolph, *Notts.* 122.
 Fitz Roy, *Northamp.* 112; 235.
 Fitz Richer, *Norfolk*, 109.
 Fitz Robert, *Shrop.* 137.
 Fitz Roger, *Sussex*, 163.
 Fitz Sewin, *Northamp.* 112.
 Fitzsimon, 234.
 Fitzwalter, *Essex*, 48; *Herts*, 54;
Northamp. 112.
 Fitz Warin, *Shrop.* 137.
 Fitzwarine, *Somerset*, 138.
 Fitzwilliam, *Northamp.* 111, 112;
York, 213; *Notts.* 122.
 Flamock, *Corn.* 20.
 Flamvile, *Leic.* 80.
 Flanagan, *Roscommon*, 234.
 Flanders, *Leic.* 80.
 Fleete, *Kent*, 60.
 Fleetwood, *Bucks*, 10; *London*, 89;
York, 209; *Lane.* 71.
 Fleming, *Bucks*, 13; *Hamp.* 50,
 234, 266; *Herts*, 54; *Glam.* 228;
Carm. 230; *Dumbarton*, 234; 234;
Lane. 71; *Shrop.* 137.
 Flemying, *Bucks*, 10.
 Flemyng, *Essex*, 48.
 Fletcher, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Kent*, 60;
York, 205, 213, 224; *Wales*,
 229; *Pemb.* 230; *King's Co.* 234;
Argyle, 234; *Monmouth*, 234;
Staff. 234; 234.
 Fletcher-Vauc, *Cumb.* 23.
 Fletewood, *Staff.* 146.
 Flint, *Kent*, 60.
 Flinton, *York*, 217.
 Flood, *Kilkenny*, 234; *Wexford*,
 234.
 Flower, *Camb.* 16; *Hamp.* 53; *Wilts*,
 185, *Notts.* 112; *Rutland*, 135.
 Floyer, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33, 234;
Staff. 143, 234; *Somerset*, 110.

- Flud, *Kent*, 60.
 Fludd, *Kent*, 60.
 Flyer, *Herts*, 53, 54, 56; *Staff.* 146.
 Flytehe, *Essex*, 18.
 Focho, *Kent*, 60.
 Foden, *Staff.* 116.
 Fogge, *Kent*, 60, 66.
 Foley, *Worc.* 195, 234; *Hunts.* 234; *Staff.* 142, 143.
 Foliot, *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Worc.* 195; *Notts.* 122.
 Folkes, *Kent*, 60.
 Folkingham, *York*, 205.
 Follriott, *Chesh.* 234, 239.
 Foljambe, *Derby*, 27; *York*, 213, 224, 234; *Notts.* 122, 234; 232.
 Foltherop, *York*, 226.
 Folville, *Hunts*, 57; *Leic.* 80.
 Fonnereau, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Foot, *Cork*, 234.
 Foote, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Forbes, *Hants*, 234; *Inverness*, 234; *Aberd.* 234; *Argyle*, 234; *Stirling*, 234; *Bucks*, 234; 234; 236; 246.
 Foreer, *Durham*, 34, 38.
 Ford, *Chesh.* 17; 234; *Devon*, 29, 31; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Pemb.* 230; *Lanc.* 234; *Midd.* 234; 246.
 Forde, *Devon*, 29; *Down*, 234.
 Fordyce, *Aberdeen*, 234.
 Forester, *Derby*, 27; *Herts*, 54.
 Forser, *Durham*, 40.
 Forster, *Berks*, 3; *Durham*, 38, 42; *Hunts*, 57; *Kent*, 60; 67; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *York*, 201, 220, 224; *Staff.* 234; *Essex*, 234; 245.
 Forster-Barham, 234.
 Fort, *Somerset*, 140.
 Forteath, *Elgin*, 234.
 Fortesene, *Devon*, 29, 234; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Leic.* 80; *Louth*, 234; *Oxf.* 133.
 Fortibus, *Herts*, 54.
 Fosbery, *Limerick*, 234.
 Fosbrooke, *Derby*, 234.
 Fossard, *York*, 210.
 Foster, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165; *Warw.* 178; *Wilts*, 191; *Jamaica*, 234; *Surrey*, 234; *Bedf.* 234; *York*, 234; *Louth*, 234; *Rutl.* 136; *Somerset*, 140.
 Fotherby, *Durham*, 41; *Kent*, 60.
 Fotherley, *Herts*, 54.
 Foucher, *Leic.* 80.
 Foulkes, *Chesh.* 17.
 Foulis, *York*, 201, 220, 224.
 Foulshurst, *Northamp.* 112.
 Fountain, *Devon*, 29; *Norf.* 234; *Herts*, 53.
 Fountayne, *Devon*, 31; *York*, 213.
 Fountayne-Wilson, 234.
 Fowberge, *Hunts*, 57.
 Fowel, *Devon*, 29.
 Fowell, *Devon*, 234.
 Fowke, *Berks*, 7; *Staff.* 146; *Glouc.* 262.
 Fowle, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Fowlchurst, *Northamp.* 111.
 Fowler, *Kent*, 60; *Norf.* 107; *Sussex*, 165; *Staff.* 143, 234; *Meath*, 234; 234; *Staff.* 146.
 Fowue, *Derby*, 27.
 Fownes, *Somerset*, 139.
 Fox, *Bucks*, 11; *Derby*, 27; *Dors.* 33; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts*, 182; *York*, 234; *Corn.* 234; *King's Co.* 234; *Longford*, 234; *Somerset*, 139.
 Foxall, *Armagh*, 234.
 Foxcroft, *York*, 205, 224.
 Fox-Lane, *Sunderland*, 156.
 Foxle, *Berks*, 8.
 Foxley, *Northamp.* 112; 233; *Berks*, 8.
 Foxton, *Camb.* 16.
 Foxwist, *Wales*, 229.
 Foyle, *Hamp.* 50.
 Frampton, *Dorset*, 33, 234; *Wilts*, 182; 236.
 France, *Chesh.* 234.
 Franceis, *Devon*, 29; 233.
 Francis, *Somerset*, 140.
 Frauek, *Sussex*, 165.
 Franeklen, *Glam.* 228.
 Franeklin, *Notts.* 234.
 Frank, *Herts*, 54, 56; *York*, 213, 234.
 Frankeheyney, *Devon*, 29.
 Franke, *York*, 224.
 Frankland, *Bucks*, 10; *York*, 224; *Sussex*, 163.
 Franklyn, *Herts*, 54.
 Franks, *Cork*, 234; *Limerick*, 234.
 Fraser, *Argyle*, 234; *Inverness*, 234; *Forfar*, 234; *Ross*, 234; *Aberdeen*, 234.

- Fray, *Bucks*, 13; *Herts*, 54.
 Freake, *Somerset*, 140.
 Frebody, *Sussex*, 165.
 Frecheville, 232; *Notts*. 122; *Derby*, 259.
 Frederick, *Surrey*, 156.
 Freeland, *Essex*, 48; *Hamp*. 50; *Sussex*, 165, 234.
 Freeman, *Northamp*. 112; *Sussex*, 165; *Hants*, 234; *Hereford*, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Oxf*. 234; *Oxf*. 134; *Surrey*, 156.
 Freer, *Warw*. 234.
 Freke, *Dorset*, 33; *Wilts*, 234.
 Freman, *Herts*, 54.
 Fremingham, 233.
 French, *Derby*, 27; *Galway*, 234; *Roscommon*, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Mayo*, 234; 236.
 Frend, *Limerick*, 234.
 Freniugham, 233.
 Frere, *Hamp*. 50; *Norfolk*, 234; *Herts*, 234; *Oxf*. 128, 130.
 Freston, *York*, 205.
 Fretwell, *York*, 213.
 Frevile, *Durham*, 38.
 Frevill, *Durham*, 34.
 Freville, *Herts*, 54; *Surrey*, 156.
 Frewen, *Leic*. 80; *Bucks*, 234; *Sussex*, 234.
 Frobisher, *York*, 210, 213.
 Frodsham, *Chesh*. 17.
 Frome, *Bucks*, 10; *Wilts*, 192; *Dors*. 234.
 Fromond, *Surrey*, 156.
 Fromonds, *Surrey*, 156.
 Frost, *Chesh*. 234.
 Frothingham, *York*, 217.
 Frowick, *Herts*, 54, 53; *Surrey*, 156.
 Fry, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33; *Somerset*, 140.
 Fryer, *Camb*. 234; *Staff*. 234.
 Fulford, *Devon*, 29, 234; *Dors*. 33.
 Fulham, 232; *Surrey*, 156.
 Fuller, *London*, 96; *Sussex*, 165, 169, 234; *Wilts*, 234; *Hamp*. 50; *Surrey*, 156.
 Fullarton, *Arran*, 234.
 Fullerton, *York*, 234; *Antrim*, 234.
 Fulleshurst, *Chesh*. 17.
 Fullwood, *Leic*. 80.
 Fulthorp, *Durham*, 34.
 Fulthorpe, *Durham*, 36, 38; *York*, 217, 224.
 Fulton, *Antrim*, 234.
 Fulwer, *Hamp*. 50.
 Furnell, *Limerick*, 234.
 Furnival, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp*. 112; *York*, 206.
 Fursdon, *Devon*, 234.
 Furse, *Devon*, 234.
 Fursland, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Furtho, *Northamp*. 112.
 Futter, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Fydell, *Linc*. 234.
 Fyffe, *Forfar*, 234.
 Fyler, *Dorset*, 33; *Surrey*, 234.
 Fyrip ap Howel, *Wales*, 229.
 Fyncham, *Norfolk*, 110.
 Fynderne, 251.
 Fynes, *Sussex*, 165, 168.
 Fytch, *Essex*, 48.
 Gabb, *Monm*. 234, 239.
 Gabbett, *Limerick*, 234.
 Gaderi, *Wales*, 229.
 Gael, *Glouc*. 234.
 Gage, *Leic*. 80; *Sussex*, 164, 165; *Londonderry*, 234; *Antrim*, 234; *Suffolk*, 151, 152.
 Gaisford, *Sussex*, 234; *Wilts*, 182.
 Gainsford, *Oxf*. 128, 130; *Surrey*, 156.
 Galbraith, *Argyle*, 234; *Tyrone*, 234.
 Gale, *Devon*, 29; *Lanc*. 70, 239; *York*, 205, 234.
 Gally-Knight, 234.
 Galley, *Somerset*, 140.
 Galton, *Warw*. 234; *Shrop*. 234; *Worc*. 234; 236.
 Galway, *York*, 213.
 Galwey, *Cork*, 234.
 Gamadge, *Glam*. 228.
 Gamage, *Glam*. 228; *Wales*, 229.
 Games, *Lond*. 94; *Glam*. 228; *Wales*, 229; *Bucks*, 227.
 Gammie, *Oxf*. 234.
 Gamul, *Chesh*, 17.
 Gamull, *Staff*. 146.
 Gandy, *Westm*. 234.
 Gannon, *Kildare*, 234.
 Gape, *Herts*, 54, 56.
 Garde, *Cork*, 234.
 Garden-Campbell, 234.
 Gardiner, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 11; *Hamp*. 50; *Herts*, 53, 54; *Oxf*. 234, 239; *Camb*. 234; *Mayo*, 234; 232; *Surrey*, 156.

- Gardner, *Camb.* 16; *Sussex*, 165.
 Gardyne, *Forfar*, 234.
 Garfield, *Lond.* 96.
 Garforth, *York*, 200.
 Gargrave, *York*, 213.
 Garland, *Devon*, 31; *Essex*, 234; 237; 246.
 Garnet, *York*, 217.
 Garnett, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Meath*, 234; *Lanc.* 234; 245.
 Garneys, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Garnon, *Northamp.* 111.
 Garnons, *Wales*, 229; *Denbigh*, 234.
 Garnier, *Hants*, 234.
 Garrard, *Herts*, 54, 56, 234.
 Garret, *Surrey*, 156.
 Garrett, *Carlton*, 234.
 Garstin, *Louth*, 234.
 Garth, *Durham*, 38, 41; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts*, 191; *Surrey*, 234, 156, 158.
 Garthe, *Surrey*, 162.
 Garton, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 168.
 Gartshore, *Perth*, 234.
 Garvey, *King's Co.* 234.
 Garway, *Sussex*, 163.
 Gascoign, *York*, 213, 226.
 Gascoigne, *Durham*, 38; *Herts*, 56; *York*, 205, 224, 234; *Notts*, 122.
 Gascoyn, *York*, 226.
 Gaskell, *Oxf.* 234; *York*, 234.
 Gason, *Sussex*, 165; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Gastrell, *Northamp.* 112; *Glouc.* 262.
 Gateacre, *Salop*, 234.
 Gatacre, 236.
 Gataker, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Gatigang, *Durham*, 38.
 Gates, *York*, 224.
 Gatesdene, *Herts*, 54.
 Gatton, *Kent*, 66.
 Gatwick, *Surrey*, 156.
 Gaunt, *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *York*, 208; *Staff.* 234.
 Gaunkort, *Northamp.* 111.
 Gausson, *Herts*, 234; *Londonderry*, 234.
 Gavell, *Surrey*, 156.
 Gawdy, *Herts*, 54.
 Gawen, *Wilts.* 182, 185; *Somerset*, 110.
 Gawsell, *Norfolk*, 107, 277.
 Gay, *Devon*, 29; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Gayer, *Berks.* 3.
 Gaynesford, 235.
 Gaynsford, *Bucks.* 13; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Surrey*, 156, 159.
 Gayton, *Northamp.* 112.
 Gaywood, *Staff.* 116.
 Geare, *Devon*, 29.
 Geddyng, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Gee, *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 214, 215, 224; *Surrey*, 158.
 Geere, *Devon*, 31.
 Geldart, *York*, 224.
 Gelderidge, *Sussex*, 165.
 Gell, *York*, 206; *Derby*, 259.
 Gennys, *Devon*, 234.
 Gent, *Essex*, 48, 234; *Northamp.* 112.
 George Owain Harri, *Wales*, 229.
 Gentleman, *Kerry*, 234.
 Gerberd, *Wilts*, 182.
 Gerard, *Berks.* 3; *Bucks.* 10; *Chesh.* 17; *Dorset*, 33; *Essex*, 48; *Lancaster*, 71, 234; *Lanark*, 234; 236.
 Gere, *York*, 224.
 Germin, *Hunts*, 57.
 Gernon, *Northamp.* 112; *London*, 91; *Meath*, 234.
 Gervis, 237.
 Gervais, *Camb.* 16; *Tyrone*, 234.
 Gerveis, *Leicester*, 80.
 Gervys, *Wales*, 229.
 Gery, *Bedford*, 234; *Leicester*, 80.
 Gethin, *Wilts*, 185; *Glam.* 228.
 Ghianes, *Northamp.* 112.
 Gibbard, *Bedford*, 234.
 Gibbings, *Cork*, 234.
 Gibbon, *Kent*, 60; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229.
 Gibbons, *Glam.* 228; *Oxf.* 130.
 Gibbs, *Devon*, 32; *Kent*, 60; *Wilts*, 182, 185; *Herts*, 234; *Somerset*, 234; *Cork*, 234; 237; 246.
 Gibons, *Oxford*, 128.
 Gibson, *Warw.* 177; *York*, 224; *Surrey and Sussex*, 234; *Westm.* 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Northumb.* 119.
 Gibsone, *Edinburgh*, 234.
 Giddy, *Sussex*, 165.
 Giffard, *Bucks.* 10; *Devon*, 29; *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 77; *Norf.* 109; *Wilts*, 182, 191; *Staff.* 234; *Wexford*, 234.

- Gifford, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 182, 185; 235; *Wexford*, 234; *Staff.* 146.
- Gigger, *Dorset*, 33.
- Gilbert, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165, 234; *Wales*, 229; *Corn.* 244; *Norf.* 234; 236; *Derby*, 259.
- Gilborno, *Kent*, 60.
- Gilchrist, *Sutherland*, 234.
- Gildart, *Kent*, 60.
- Gildeford, *Durham*, 38.
- Gildea, *Mayo*, 234.
- Giles, *Devon*, 29, 31.
- Gill, *Devon*, 234; *Herts*, 56; *York*, 206, 224; 232.
- Gille, *Herts*, 56.
- Gillanders, *Ross*, 234.
- Gillbanks, *Cumb.* 234.
- Gillett, 234.
- Gillon, *Linlithgow*, 234.
- Gillman, *Cork*, 234.
- Gilliott, *York*, 200.
- Gillow, *Kent*, 60.
- Gillum, *Northumb.* 234.
- Gilpin, *Durham*, 34; *Bedford*, 234.
- Gilman, *Staff.* 146.
- Gipps, *Kent*, 60; *Suff.* 152.
- Girlington, 232.
- Girdler, *Wilts.* 185; *Staff.* 143.
- Gisborne, *Derby*, 27; *Staff.* 234.
- Gisnes, *Northamp.* 112.
- Glanville, *Devon*, 31; *Cornw.* 234.
- Glaphthorne, *Cumb.* 16.
- Glascott, *Wexford*, 234.
- Gladstone, 237.
- Glasgow, *Cork*, 234; *Ayr*, 234.
- Glasier, *Chesh.* 17.
- Gledstanes, *Tyrone*, 234.
- Glegg, *Chesh.* 17, 234.
- Glendonwyn, *Kirkcudbright*, 234.
- Glisson, *Somerset*, 140.
- Glothian, *Herts*, 56.
- Glover, *Leic.* 80; *Cork*, 234; *Surrey*, 156, 158; 216.
- Glydd, *Surrey*, 156; *Kent*, 60.
- Glyn, *Dorset*, 33; *Wales*, 229.
- Glyn Aeron, *Wales*, 229.
- Glynn, *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Somerset*, 140; *Surrey*, 156.
- Goade, *Bucks*, 13.
- Gobion, *Herts*, 54; *Leic.* 80.
- Goble, *Sussex*, 163.
- Gobyon, *Northumb.* 119.
- Goch, *Sussex*, 165; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229.
- Godard, *Wales*, 229.
- Goddard, *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Wilts.* 234; *Warw.* 240.
- Goderyche, *Glouc.* 262.
- Godfrey, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
- Godley, *Leitrim*, 234.
- Godman, *Sussex*, 165; *Surrey*, 234.
- Godolphin, *Bucks*, 10.
- Godsal, *Flint*, 234.
- Godsalve, *Norfolk*, 107.
- Godwine, *Devon*, 29.
- Godwyn, *Somerset*, 140.
- Goff, *Hants*, 234; *Wexford*, 234; *Roscommon*, 234.
- Going, *Tipperary*, 234.
- Gokin, *Kent*, 60.
- Golafre, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.* 112.
- Golborne, *Chesh.* 17.
- Gold, *Wilts.* 182, 185.
- Golding, *Berks*, 234.
- Goldingham, *Norfolk*, 278.
- Goldington, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80.
- Goldsmith, *Hamp.* 50.
- Goldston, *Wilts.* 182, 185.
- Goldthorpe, *York*, 213.
- Goldwill, *Norfolk*, 107.
- Gollop, *Dorset*, 33, 234.
- Gomeldon, *London*, 96; *Wilts.* 182.
- Gonville, *Norfolk*, 107; *Suffolk*, 153.
- Gooch, *Suffolk*, 153.
- Goodall, *Leic.* 80; *Bucks*, 234.
- Goodchild, *Durham*, 38.
- Goodday, *Essex*, 48; *Suffolk*, 152.
- Goodden, *Dorset*, 33, 234.
- Goodford, *Somerset*, 234.
- Goodhurst, *Kent*, 60.
- Goodhart, *Kent*, 234.
- Goodlad, *Hamp.* 50.
- Goodlake, *Berks*, 234.
- Goodman, *Leic.* 80; *Wales*, 229.
- Goodrick, *Camb.* 16; *York*, 224.
- Goodricke-Holyoake, *Staff.* 234.
- Goodridge, *Devon*, 31.
- Goodwin, *Bucks*, 9, 11; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 213, 224; *Derby*, 234.
- Goodwyn, *Bucks*, 10; *Camb.* 16; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 56.
- Goodyer, *Herts*, 56.
- Goold, *Limerick*, 234.

- Gordon, *Aberdeen*, 234; 246; *Wigton*, 234; *Banff*, 234; *Down*, 234; *Kirkcudbright*, 234; *Hereford*, 234; 237.
- Gore, *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 58; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 182. 185, 188, 194; *York*, 224; *Clare*, 234; *Somerset*, 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Leitrim*, 234; 236; *Surrey*, 156.
- Goreinge, *Sussex*, 168.
- Gorge, *London*, 96; *Wilts.* 185; *Somerset*, 140.
- Gorges, *Bucks.* 11; *Dorset*, 23; *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts.* 182.
- Gorham, 232; 245.
- Goring, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234.
- Gorram, *Shrop.* 137.
- Gosling, *Surrey*, 234.
- Gosselin, *Herts*, 56, 234.
- Gosset, *Bucks.* 13; *Kent*, 234.
- Gossip, *York*, 234.
- Gostelow, *Northamp.* 112.
- Goswick, *Durham*, 42.
- Gott, *Herts*, 56; *Sussex*, 165.
- Gottes, *Camb.* 16.
- Gough, *Essex*, 48; *Herts*, 56; *Warw.* 172; *Staff.* 143, 234; *Somerset*, 140.
- Goulburn, *Surrey*, 234.
- Gould, *Bucks.* 13; *Deron*, 31; 234; *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 54; *Glam.* 234; *Somerset*, 139.
- Goulding, *Kent*, 60.
- Gouldsmith, *Kent*, 60.
- Gouldwell, *Camb.* 16.
- Goulston, *Herts*, 54, 56.
- Gounter, *Sussex*, 163, 168.
- Gourlay, *Eife*, 234.
- Gournerde, 232.
- Gournay, *Somerset*, 140.
- Goushill, *Notts*, 122.
- Gove, *Devon*, 29.
- Gow, *Kent*, 234.
- Gower, *Durham*, 38; *Northamp.* 112; *York*, 201, 208, 217, 220; *Berks.* 234; *Surrey*, 234.
- Gowre, *York*, 226.
- Gozeilin, *Northamp.* 112.
- Grace, *Hunts*, 57; *Roscommon*, 234; *Queen's Co.* 234; *Sussex*, 234.
- Gradwell, *Meath*, 234.
- Græme, *Perth*, 234; 236.
- Grafton, *Chesh.* 17; *Essex*, 48; *Northamp.* 112; *Wales*, 229.
- Graham, *Cumb.* 22, 23, 234; *York*, 209, 224; *Perth*, 234; *Forfar*, 234; *Stirling*, 234; *Renfrew*, 234; *Dunfries*, 234; *Fermanagh*, 234; 236; 237.
- Graham-Clarke, *Glouc.* 234.
- Granado, *Herts*, 56.
- Grand, *Essex*, 48.
- Grandison, *Kent*, 66.
- Grange, *Camb.* 16.
- Granger, *Staff.* 245.
- Grant, *Northamp.* 112; *Inverness*, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Glam.* 234.
- Grant-Duff, *Banff*, 234.
- Grantham, *York*, 209; *Rutl.* 234.
- Granville, *Warw.* 234; 236.
- Grattan, *Wicklow*, 234.
- Gratton-Guinness, *Dublin*, 234.
- Gratwick, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
- Gratwicke, *Sussex*, 163.
- Graves, *Worc.* 195; *Glouc.* 234; *Derby*, 259.
- Gray, *Bucks.* 11; *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165; *Wales*, 229; *Lanc.* 234; *Lanark*, 234; 236, 237; 245.
- Graystanyes, *Durham*, 38.
- Grazebrook, *Staff.* 234.
- Greame, *York*, 234.
- Greathed, *Dorset*, 234.
- Greatrakes, 251.
- Greavo, *York*, 234.
- Greaves, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 225, 245; *Lanc.* 234, 268; *Staff.* 234; *Warw.* 234; 236.
- Greaves-Bagshawe, *Derby*, 234.
- Grebbe, *Kent*, 60.
- Green, *Berks.* 7; *Bucks.* 10; *Chesh.* 17; *Essex*, 48; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *York*, 206, 213, 217; *Lanc.* 234; *Kilkenny*, 234; *Belf.* 234.
- Greenacres, *Lanc.* 68.
- Greene, *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Leic.* 80, 234; *Northamp.* 111; *Wilts.* 182, 188; *York*, 224; *Lanc.* 234; *Westm.* 234; *Waterford*, 234; 235; 236; *Norfolk*, 278; *Northumb.* 119; *Somerset*, 140.
- Greenfield, *Monm.* 234.
- Greenhill, *Bucks.* 11; *Wilts.* 182.

- Greenland, *Kent*, 60.
 Greenly, *Hereford*, 234.
 Greenway, *Glouc.* 234.
 Greenwell, *Durham*, 38; 234.
 Greenwode, *York*, 205.
 Greenwood, *York*, 224, 234; *Oxf.* 131.
 Greer, *Tyrone*, 234.
 Greg, *Down*, 234; *Chesh.* 234.
 Gregg, *Chesh.* 17; *Lanc.* 268.
 Gregor, *Corn.* 234.
 Gregorson, *Argyle*, 234.
 Gregory, *Leic.* 80; *Line.* 82; *York*, 213; *Warw.* 234; *Galway*, 234; 234; *Notts.* 122.
 Gregson, *Durham*, 42, 234; *Derby*, 259.
 Grelley, *Rutland*, 136.
 Gremo, *Cumb.* 22.
 Grendon, *Staff.* 143.
 Grene, *Tipperary*, 234; *Staff.* 146.
 Grenfell, *Bucks.* 234.
 Grentemaisnell, *Leic.* 80.
 Grentemaisnil, *Herts.* 54; *Northamp.* 112.
 Grentmesnill, *Leic.* 77.
 Grenville, *Bucks.* 10, 11; *Devon*, 29; *Herts.* 56.
 Greseley, *Bucks.* 10.
 Gresham, *Sussex*, 165; *Rutland*, 136; *Survey*, 156.
 Greslei, *Herts.* 54.
 Gresley, *Leic.* 80, 234; 251; *Staff.* 145.
 Greswolde, *Warw.* 234.
 Groveson, *Durham*, 37.
 Grevil, *Warw.* 177.
 Grevill, *Warw.* 172; *Northamp.* 111.
 Greville, *Bucks.* 10; *Herts.* 54, 234.
 Grey, *Chesh.* 17; *Derby*, 27; *Dors.* 33; *Durham*, 38, 42, 234; *Kent*, 58; *Leic.* 76, 79, 80; *Northamp.* *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Warw.* 172; *York*, 224; *Wales*, 229; *Northumb.* 119, 234; 241; *Notts.* 122; *Oxford*, 133; *Rutland*, 136; *Somerset*, 138; *Staff.* 142, 146.
 Grey-Egerton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Grey de Ruthyn, *Bucks.* 10.
 Grey de Wilton, 231.
 Greystock, 232; *Northumb.* 119.
 Grice, *Norfolk*, 108.
 Grillies, *Pemb.* 230.
 Griffith, *Oxford*, 131.
 Griffin, *Chesh.* 17; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Sussex*, 165.
 Griffith, *Durham*, 38; *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229, 287; *Carm.* 230; *Stigo*, 234; *Denbigh*, 234, 242; *Staff.* 143.
 Griffith ab Davydd, *Wales*, 229.
 Griffiths, *Wales*, 229.
 Grigson, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Griling, *Kent*, 60.
 Grimaldi, 236.
 Grimsditch, *Herts.* 56.
 Grimshaw, *Lanc.* 68, 234.
 Grimstead, *Wilts.* 182.
 Grinsted, *Wilts.* 182.
 Grimston, *Herts.* 54, 56; *York*, 214, 234, 236; *Essex*, 260; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Groby, *Leic.* 80.
 Grobham, *Wilts.* 182.
 Gronow, *Glam.* 234.
 Gronwy, *Wales*, 229.
 Grosvenor, *Chesh.* 17; *Wilts.* 182; *Staff.* 143, 146.
 Grote, *Survey*, 234; *Oxford*, 234.
 Grove, *Kent*, 58; *Wilts.* 182, 185, 234; *Staff.* 234.
 Grubb, *Bucks.* 10.
 Grubbe, *Wilts.* 185, 234.
 Gruffydd, *Wales*, 229.
 Gruffydd, *Wales*, 229; 242.
 Grundy, *Leic.* 234.
 Grylles, *Cornw.* 234.
 Grymes, 232.
 Grymston, *Essex*, 48; *York*, 224.
 Gubbins, *Limerick*, 234.
 Guildford, *Northamp.* 112; 236; *Surrey*, 156.
 Guilford, *Hamp.* 50.
 Guinness, *Dublin*, 234, 250.
 Gulafre, *Bucks.* 10.
 Guldeford, *Bucks.* 11; 235.
 Guldene, *Dorset*, 33.
 Gull, *Kent*, 60.
 Gully, *Corn.* 234.
 Gulston, *Caermarthen*, 234.
 Gumbleton, *Cork*, 234.
 Gun, *Kerry*, 234.
 Gundry, *Dorset*, 234.
 Gunning, *Somerset*, 234.
 Gunter, *Berks.* 3; *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 289.
 Gurdon, *Somerset*, 234; *Norfolk*, 234.

- Gurney, *Norfolk*, 234, 239.
 Guthrie, *Forfar*, 234; *Fife*, 234; 236.
 Guy, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 165; *Warw.* 173.
 Guybon, *Norfolk*, 107, 278.
 Guyney, *Rutland*, 136.
 Gwidigada, *Wales*, 229.
 Gwin, *Glam.* 228.
 Gwinionydd, *Wales*, 229.
 Gwinnett, *Hereford*, 234.
 Gwym, *Wales*, 229.
 Gwylt, *Sugolk*, 234.
 Gwyn, *Norfolk*, 234; *Glam.* 228, 234; *Devon*, 234; *Breck.* 227; *Wales*, 229.
 Gwynn, *Card.* 230; *Carm.* 230; *Wales*, 239; *Surrey*, 156.
 Gwynne, *Cardiff*, 234; 236.
 Gwyr y Towyn, *Wales*, 229.
 Gwynne-Holford, *Carm.* 234; 239;
 Gyll, *Bucks*, 10, 13, 234, 239; *Herts*, 56; *York*, 224; 232; 233; *Devon*, 38; 236.
 Gynes, *Northamp.* 112.
 Gyse, *Glou.* 262.
- Habergham, *Lanc.* 68.
 Habington, or Abington, *Worc.* 195.
 Hacket, *Leic.* 80.
 Hackett, *Surrey*, 158; *King's Co.* 234.
 Hacker, *Dorset*, 33; *Notts.* 234.
 Hadd, *Kent*, 60.
 Haddon, *Rutland*, 136.
 Hadham, *Durham*, 38.
 Hadsley, *Herts*, 56.
 Haffenden, *Kent*, 234.
 Haggard, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Haggart, *Stirling*, 234.
 Hagger, *Camb.* 16.
 Haggerston, *Durham*, 34, 42; *Hamp.* 50; 235.
 Haggitt, *Hereford*, 234.
 Hagthorpe, *Durham*, 31.
 Hagthorpe, *Durham*, 38, 40.
 Haigh, *Line.* 234; *Lanc.* 281.
 Haire, *Fermanagh*, 234.
 Hailstone, *York*, 286.
 Hakewell, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Haldane, *Perth*, 245.
 Hale, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Herts*, 54, 56, 234; *York*, 220.
- Hales, *Kent*, 58, 60; *Oxf.* 134; *Somerset*, 140; *Warw.* 178.
 Halford, *Leic.* 80; *Rutland*, 135; *Kent*, 234.
 Halhead, 236.
 Haliday, *Antrim*, 234.
 Halifax, *York*, 222.
 Halkett, *Edinburgh*, 234.
 Hall, *Camb.* 16; *Cheshire*, 17, 234; *Durham*, 36, 38, 40; *Essex*, 48; *Kent*, 60, 67; *Leic.* 80, 248; *Northumb.* 119; *Oxf.* 131; *Rutt.* 136; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts*, 185, 191; *York*, 201, 224, 234; *Jamaica*, 234; *Monm.* 234; *Notts*, 234; *Down*, 234; *Galway*, 234; 236; 237.
 Hallamshire, *York*, 206.
 Halle, *Kent*, 60.
 Hallett, *Kent*, 60.
 Halliday, *Somerset*, 234.
 Hallifax, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Halliman, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 Hallowell, *Surrey*, 158.
 Halsey, *Herts*, 54, 56, 234.
 Halsted, *Lanc.* 68.
 Halswell, *Somerset*, 140.
 Halton, *Derby*, 25; *York*, 200; 251; *Glou.* 262.
 Hambrough, *Isle of Wight*, 234.
 Hamerton, *York*, 200, 224, 234, 239.
 Hames, *Kent*, 60; *Devon*, 234.
 Hamilton, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 11; *Essex*, 48; *Hamp.* 50; *Rutland*, 136; *Renf.* 234; *Bute*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234; *Lanark*, 234; *Wigton*, 234; *Ayr*, 234; *Dumbarton*, 234; *Carlow*, 234; *Tyrone*, 234; *Donegal*, 234; *Down*, 234; *Dublin*, 234; *Meath*, 234; 234; 237; 246; 250.
 Hamlyn, *Devon*, 234; *Hamp.* 50.
 Hammond, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Suffolk*, 152; 232; 233; *Chesh.* 234; 236.
 Hamon, *Kent*, 60.
 Hamond, *Camb.* 16; *Lond.* 96; *York*, 224, 234; *Surrey*, 234; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Hampden, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Herts*, 56.
 Hamper, *Sussex*, 163.
 Hampton, *Lond.* 96; *Wales*, 229; 232; *Sussex*, 164.

- Hampshire, *Oxf.* 131.
 Hamson, *Oxf.* 131.
 Hanbury, *Hamp.* 50; *Herts.* 234;
Essex, 234; *Monm.* 105, 106.
 Hancock, *Durham*, 38; *Somerset*,
 140; *Longford*, 234.
 Hancock, *Durham*, 38; *Somerset*, 140.
 Hancock, *Wilt.*, 192.
 Hancocks, *Worc.* 234.
 Hand, *Chesh.* 17.
 Handcock, *Devon*, 29.
 Handlo, *Bucks.* 10.
 Handley, *Notts.* 122, 124, 234;
Linc. 234.
 Handslope, *Northamp.* 112.
 Handvile, *Kent*, 60.
 Hanford, *Worc.* 195, 234; 236.
 Hanham, *Dorset*, 33.
 Hanington, *Kent*, 60.
 Hankey, *Essex*, 48; *Sussex*, 234.
 Hanmer, *Bucks.* 10; *Wales*, 229.
 Hannay, *Fife*, 234; *Kirkeudbright*,
 234.
 Hansard, *Durham*, 34, 38.
 Hansby, *York*, 213.
 Hanson, *York*, 224, 234.
 Harbart, *Durham*, 38.
 Harbin, *Somerset*, 234; 236; 237.
 Harbord, *Norfolk*, 107; *Northamp.*
 112.
 Harborough, *Leic.* 80.
 Harbotel, *Durham*, 38.
 Harbotell, *Notts.* 122; *Sussex*, 169.
 Harbotle, *Sussex*, 168.
 Harbottle, *Northumb.* 119.
 Harbourne, *Oxf.* 131.
 Harby, *Herts.* 54; *Northamp.* 112.
 Harecourt, *Bucks.* 10, 13; *Berks.*,
 234; *Chesh.* 17; *Herts.* 54; *Leic.*
 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 158;
Wilt., 182; *Oxf.* 234.
 Harden, *King's Co.* 234; *Armagh*, 234.
 Harding, *Durham*, 38; *Surrey*, 156;
Wilt., 185, 191; *Warw.* 234;
Devon, 234; *Derby*, 259.
 Hardinge, *Durham*, 40; *Derby*, 28;
Surrey, 156.
 Hardman, *Lanc.* 69.
 Hardres, *Kent*, 66.
 Hardreshull, *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.*
 172.
 Hardware, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hardwick, *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 76; *York*,
 205.
 Hardwicke, *Herts.* 54; *Derby*, 257.
 Hardy, *Dorset*, 33; *Kent*, 60; *Nor-*
folk, 234; *York*, 224.
 Have, *Herts.* 54; *Norfolk*, 107, 234;
Berks. 234; *Denbigh*, 234.
 Harebrect, *York*, 205.
 Harecourt, *Staff.* 146.
 Harewell, *Worc.* 195; *Wilt.*, 172.
 Harewood, *York*, 204.
 Harford, *Glouc.* 234.
 Hargreaves, *Lanc.* 234.
 Harington, *Leic.* 76; *Rutland*, 135;
York, 205.
 Harkshaw, *Somerset*, 110.
 Harlakenden, *Essex*, 48; *Kent*, 58,
 60; (incorrectly printed Henla-
 kenden) 233.
 Harland, *York*, 234.
 Harle, *Northumb.* 119.
 Harlestone, *Kent*, 60, 67.
 Harley, *Derby*, 27; *Leic.* 80.
 Harlstone, *Kent*, 60.
 Harman, *Oxford*, 128, 130; *Long-*
ford, 234.
 Harold, *Herts.* 54; *Wilt.*, 185.
 Harper, *Derby*, 259.
 Harpur, *Derby*, 27; *Leic.* 80; *Staff.*
 143; *Warw.* 172, 234; 251.
 Harpyn, *Durham*, 38, 34.
 Harries, *Pemb.* 230, 234; *Shrop.*
 234.
 Harrington, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Lanc.*
 68, 71; *Leic.* 80; *Surrey*, 156;
York, 202, 209, 210, 213; *Devon*,
 234; 236.
 Harringworth, *Leic.* 80.
 Harris, *Devon*, 29, 234; *Hamp.* 50;
Surrey, 162; *Wilt.*, 192; *Wales*,
 229; *Corn.* 231.
 Harrison, *Bucks.* 10, 234; *Durham*,
 38; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts.* 54, 56;
Lanc. 69; *Line.* 82, 234; *Sussex*,
 169; *York*, 205, 217, 224; *Cork*,
 234; *Westm.* 234; *Cumb.* 234;
Derby, 234; *Down*, 234; *Essex*,
 234.
 Harri ap Sion, *Wales*, 229.
 Harry ab John, *Wales*, 229.
 Harrys, *Devon*, 31.
 Harrowby, *Herts.* 56.
 Hart, *Kent*, 60; *Surrey*, 158; *Devon*,
 234; *Donegal*, 234; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Harte, *Leic.* 80.
 Hartcup, *Suffolk*, 234, 245.

- Hartgill, *Somerset*, 139, 140.
 Hartley, *Berks*, 7, 234; *Cumb.* 234;
Dublin, 234; 236; 246.
 Hartopp, *Leic.* 80, 234.
 Harty, *Kent*, 60.
 Harvey, *Camb.* 16; *Essex*, 48, *Kent*,
 60; *Leic.* 80; *London*, 96; *Northamp.*
 111, 112; *Surrey*, 156;
Wexford, 234; *Bedford*, 234;
Renfrew, 234; *Banff*, 234; *Berks*,
 234; *Suffolk*, 234; *Staff.* 234;
Donegal, 234; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Harvy, *Somerset*, 140.
 Harwedon, *Northamp.* 111.
 Harwood, 234.
 Harys, *Glam.* 228.
 Hascl, *Warw.* 172.
 Hasell, *Cumb.* 22, 23, 234.
 Haselwood, *Leic.* 80; *Worc.* 195.
 Hasler, *Sussex*, 234.
 Hasling, *Kent*, 60, 67.
 Haslington, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hassal, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hassard, *Fermanagh*, 234; *Water-*
ford, 234.
 Hassard, 245.
 Hassel, *Bucks*, 10, 232.
 Hassell, *Bucks*, 13; *York*, 224.
 Hast, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Hastang, *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195.
 Hastings, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Leic.* 76,
 80, 234; *Northamp.* 111, 112;
Notts. 122; *Oxford*, 128, 130;
Shrop. 137; *Warw.* 172; *York*,
 205, 217; *Northumb.* 119; *Nor-*
folk, 277.
 Hastlen, *Wales*, 229.
 Hastynges, *York*, 226.
 Hatch, *Devon*, 29; *Louth*, 234;
Surrey, 234.
 Hatcher, *Rutland*, 136.
 Hatfield, *York*, 213, 217, 224, 234,
 239.
 Hathaway, *Warw.* 178.
 Hatley, *Camb.* 16.
 Hatton, *Chesh.* 17; *Northamp.* 111;
Wexford, 234.
 Havard, *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228;
Wales, 229.
 Havelland, *Dorset*, 33.
 Havens, *Essex*, 48.
 Havers, *Norfolk*, 107, 234.
 Haversham, *Bucks*, 10.
 Haviland, *Camb.* 234.
 Havilland, *Guernsey*, 234.
 Haughton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Haule, *Kent*, 60.
 Haustead, 232.
 Hausted, *Northamp.* 112.
 Hauton, *Northamp.* 112.
 Haw, *Staff.* 146.
 Hawdonbe, *York*, 226.
 Haweis, *Cornw.* 20.
 Hawford, *Camb.* 16.
 Hawker, *Wilts*, 185; *Hamp.* 234,
 243, 246.
 Hawkesworth, *London*, 96; *York*,
 205, 224; *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Hawking, *Kent*, 60.
 Hawkins, *Berks*, 7; *Surrey*, 156;
Sussex, 234; *Monm.* 234; *Midd.*
 234; *Essex*, 234.
 Hawles, *Dorset*, 33.
 Hawley, *Hamp.* 50; 234; *Northamp.*
 112; *Sussex*, 165.
 Hawtayne, *Sussex*, 165.
 Hawto, *Hamp.* 50.
 Hawthorne, *Berks*, 7.
 Hawtrey, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Oxford*,
 131; 235.
 Hawtton, *Oxford*, 128, 130.
 Hawyk, *Durham*, 38.
 Hay, *Sussex*, 164, 165; *Berwick*,
 234; *Haddington*, 234; *Perth*,
 234; *East Lothian*, 245.
 Hay-Drummond, *York*, 213.
 Hay-Maedougal, *Roxburgh*, 234.
 Hay-Newton, *Haddington*, 234.
 Haydock, *Hamp.* 50; *Lonc.* 68.
 Hayden, *Devon*, 29.
 Hayes, *Berks*, 8; *Leic.* 80; *York*,
 234; *Oxford*, 280.
 Hayley, *Sussex*, 171.
 Hayman, *Somerset*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Haynes, *York*, 234.
 Hayrun, *Warw.* 172.
 Hays, 234.
 Hayter, *Dorset*, 33.
 Hayton, *Bucks*, 10.
 Hayward, *Kent*, 60; *Berks*, 7;
Somerset, 140; *Glouc.* 234; 237.
 Haywood, *Staff.* 234.
 Head, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Headlam, *Durham*, 41; *York*, 224.
 Headon, *York*, 217.
 Heale, *Herts*, 234.

- Healey, *Lin.* 272.
 Heard, *Cork*, 234.
 Hearne, *Bucks*, 13.
 Hearst, *Wilts*, 192.
 Heath, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 165.
 Heathcote, *Derby*, 27; *Staff.* 145; *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Hunts*, 234.
 Heaton, *Denbigh*, 234.
 Heber, *Northamp.* 112; *Shrop.* 234; *York*, 200, 224.
 Hebborne, *Durham*, 34, 38, 40; *Northumb.* 120.
 Hebdon, *York*, 234.
 Heblethwayte, *York*, 224.
 Heddee, *Orkney*, 234.
 Hedding, 215.
 Hedlam, *Durham*, 38.
 Hedley, *Northumb.* 119.
 Hedworth, *Durham*, 34, 38, 40, 44.
 Heide, *Wales*, 229.
 Heigham, *Suff.* 152, 434.
 Heighington, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 Helder, *Herts*, 54.
 Hele, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Surrey*, 156.
 Helgot, *Shrop.* 137.
 Hellard, *York*, 224.
 Hellesby, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hellier, *Hamp.* 50.
 Helton, *Dorsct.* 33.
 Helyar, *Somerset*, 234.
 Helyer, 236.
 Hemegrave, *Suff.* 152.
 Hemphill, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Hemsworth, *Norfolk*, 234; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Heneage, *London*, 93; *Lin.* 234; 235.
 Henden, *Kent*, 60.
 Hendley, *Kent*, 60.
 Henderson, *Fife*, 234; *Caithness*, 234; *Stirling*, 234, 237.
 Henley, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Somerset*, 140, 234; *Oxford*, 234.
 Henu, *Clare*, 234.
 Henning, *Dorset*, 33.
 Hennessy, *Cork*, 234.
 Henry, *Chesh.* 17.
 Henry VII. *Wales*, 229.
 Henscott, *Devon*, 29.
 Henshaw, *Chesh.* 17; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234; *Essex*, 234; 239.
 Hensley, *Sussex*, 168.
 Henslie, *Leic.* 80.
 Henville, *Dorsct.* 33.
 Henzey, 235.
 Hepburn, *Perth*, 234; 236.
 Hepden, *Sussex*, 165.
 Hepenstal, *Longford*, 234.
 Hepple, *Northumb.* 119.
 Hepworth, *York*, 234.
 Herbert, *Bucks*, 10; *Hamp.* 50; *Hunts*, 57; *Monm.* 105, 106; 234; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts*, 182; *York*, 224; *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Carm.* 230; *Card.* 230; *Wales*, 229; *Kerry*, 234; *Tipperary*, 234; 234; 236; 242; 247.
 Hercy, *Notts*, 122, 126; *Oxf.* 131; *Rutland*, 126; *Berks*, 234.
 Herdebergh, *Warw.* 172.
 Herdwick, *Warw.* 172.
 Herdwicke, *Leic.* 80.
 Hereford, *Lanc.* 71; *Leic.* 80; *Hereford*, 234; 236.
 Hereward, 244.
 Hergest, *Wales*, 229.
 Heriz, *Notts*, 122.
 Herle, *Devon*, 29; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Somerset*, 140.
 Herling, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Hern, *London*, 100.
 Herne, *Hunts*, 57; *Herts*, 234.
 Heron, *Durham*, 34, 38, 40, 42; *Chesh.* 234; *Northumb.* 119; *Notts*, 124; 232; *Herts*, 54; *York*, 215.
 Heronville, *Staff.* 142.
 Herrick, *Leic.* 80, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Hertford, *Bucks*, 10; *Hamp.* 50; 236.
 Herthull, *Warw.* 172.
 Hertwell, *Northamp.* 111.
 Hertlington, *York*, 200.
 Hervey, *Bucks*, 10; *Essex*, 48; *Northamp.* 112; *Suffolk*, 152, 154; *Surrey*, 156; *Wexford*, 234.
 Hervy, *Kent*, 60.
 Herward, *Hamp.* 50.
 Hervyn, *Wilts*, 191.
 Heselrig, *Leic.* 76.
 Hesilrige, *Leic.* 80.
 Hesketh, *Lanc.* 71; *Denbigh*, 234.
 Hesketh-Flectwood, *Lanc.* 234.
 Heslop, *Durham*, 38.
 Hester, *Oxford*, 131.

- Hethe, *Suffolk*, 152; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Hetley, *Hunts*, 57.
 Heton, *Wales*, 229.
 Heveningham, *Suffolk*, 153; *Norfolk*, 277.
 Hever, *Sussex*, 165.
 Hevingham, *York*, 213.
 Hewar, *Norfolk*, 107, 278.
 Hewett, *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 54; *Leic.* 80; *Glam.* 234.
 Hewes, *Wilts*, 185.
 Hewgill, *York*, 234.
 Hewish, *Somerset*, 140.
 Hewitt, *Herts*, 56.
 Hewley, *York*, 205, 219.
 Hewson, *Kerry*, 234.
 Hext, *Devon*, 29; *Somerset*, 140; *Corn.* 234.
 Heycock, *Leic.* 234.
 Heydon, *Herts*, 54.
 Heyford, *Northamp.* 112.
 Heygate, *Herts*, 56; *Leic.* 80.
 Heyland, *Antrim and Derry*, 234.
 Heyraz, *Wilts*, 182.
 Heyrick, *Leic.* 80.
 Heysham, *Herts*, 54, 56.
 Heytesbury, 236.
 Heywood, *Lanc.* 71; *Hereford*, 234; *York*, 234.
 Hibbert, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Bucks*, 234; *Berks*, 234; *Warw.* 234.
 Hibbert-Ware, *Edinburgh*, 234; 239.
 Hibbins, *Herts*, 56.
 Hick, *Northumb.* 119.
 HICKES, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 205, 234.
 Hickie, *Kerry*, 234.
 Hickman, *Bucks*, 10; *Linc.* 83, 234.
 Hicks, *Hamp.* 50; *London*, 94; *Camb.* 234.
 Hickson, *Kerry*, 234.
 Hide, *Herts*, 54.
 Higgins, *Sussex*, 165.
 Higgins, *Sussex*, 163; *York*, 213, 234; *Bedford*, 234; *Hereford*, 234, 239; *Mayo*, 234, 239.
 Higginson, *Antrim*, 234.
 Higham, *Essex*, 48; *Camb.* 16; *Sussex*, 165.
 Hildesley, *Berks*, 3; *Oxford*, 128, 130.
 Hildyard, *Durham*, 38, 234; *York*, 217, 219, 224, 234; *Notts.* 234; 236.
 Hill, *Devon*, 29; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 140; *Staff.* 143, 146, 234; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 205; 232; *Shrop.* 234; *Cork*, 234; *Norfolk*, 234; 236.
 Hillersdon, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Hilliard, *Durham*, 36.
 Hills, *Essex*, 48, 231.
 Hilton, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Northumb.* 118.
 Hincks, *York*, 234.
 Hindo, *Northumb.* 234; *Lanc.* 234; 236.
 Hingston, *Devon*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Hinson, *Lond.* 96.
 Hinton, *Berks*, 3; *Chesh.* 17; *Sussex*, 163.
 Hinxman, *Wilts*, 182.
 Hipplesley, *Bucks*, 11; *Somerset*, 140, 234; 236.
 Hippisley, *Wilts*, 185; *Berks*, 234; *Devon*, 234; 234.
 Hippon, *York*, 224.
 Hird, *York*, 248.
 Hirvryn, *Wales*, 229.
 Hitch, *Oxf.* 128, 130.
 Hitchcock, *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 Hitching, *York*, 224.
 Hoare, *Bucks*, 10; *Wilts*, 182.
 Hobart, *Bucks*, 10; *Norf.* 107.
 Hobbes, *Wilts*, 192; *Surrey*, 162.
 Hobbs, *Somerset*, 140; *Hamp.* 50.
 Hobe, *Wales*, 229.
 Hobhouse, *Soms.* 139, 234.
 Hoblyn, 234; 236.
 Hobson, *Hamp.* 50; 253.
 Hobsonn, *Sussex*, 168.
 Hoby, *Bucks*, 10.
 Hockenhull, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hodder, *Cork*, 234.
 Hodesak, *Notts*, 122.
 Hodges, *Lond.* 96; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Somerset*, 140; *Kent*, 234.
 Hodgetts, *Worc.* 234.
 Hodgson, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 205, 234; *Cumb.* 234.

- Hodilow, 233.
 Hodnet, *Shrop.* 137.
 Hody, *Dorset*, 33; 232.
 Hoese, *Sussex*, 163, 169.
 Hog, *Linlithgow*, 234.
 Hogg, *Durham*, 234; *Roscommon*, 234, 239.
 Hoghton, *Lanc.* 68, 71; 236.
 Holand, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Holant, *Wales*, 229.
 Holbeam, *Devon*, 29.
 Holbeach, *Somerset*, 140.
 Holbeck, *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 177.
 Holbeck, *Warw.* 234.
 Holbrooke, *Kent*, 60, 67.
 Holcomb, *Devon*, 29.
 Holecombe, *Pemb.* 234.
 Holcot, *Hunts*, 57.
 Holcroft, *Chesh.* 17; *Hamp.* 50; *Lanc.* 71.
 Holden, *Derby*, 27, 234, 259; *Kent.* 60; *Lanc.* 68, 234; *Leic.* 80; 235; *Staff.* 147; *Warw.* 172.
 Holden-Rose, *Northamp.* 112.
 Holdsworth, *York*, 224.
 Holdenby, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Holes, *Herts*, 54.
 Holford, *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17; *Glouc.* 234, 264; *Breck.* 234, 236.
 Holgate, *Essex*, 48.
 Holland, *Camb.* 16; *Norfolk*, 107; *Oxf.* 133; *Sussex*, 165; *Wales*, 229; *Suffolk*, 234; 242.
 Holled, *Leic.* 80.
 Holles, *Derby*, 27; *Herts*, 54; *Surrey*, 156.
 Holley, *Devon*, 234.
 Holliday, *Lond.* 96.
 Hollingbery, *Kent*, 60.
 Hollinshed, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hollis, *Norfolk*, 107; *Notts*, 122; *York*, 206; *Monm.* 234.
 Hollingworth, *Chesh.* 234.
 Hollinshead, *Lanc.* 234.
 Hollist, *Sussex*, 234.
 Holloway, *Berks*, 3; *Oxf.* 131.
 Holman, *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 156, 158; 233.
 Holme, *Lanc.* 234; *Chesh.* 17; *York*, 217, 224, 234.
 Holmes, *Camb.* 16; *Durham*, 88; *Hamp.* 50; *Tipperary*, 234; *Norfolk*, 234; *Sussex*, 163.
 Holowell, *Hamp.* 50.
 Holt, *Hamp.* 50; *Chesh.* 17; *Lanc.* 68; *Oxf.* 130; *Warw.* 172; *Midd.* 234; *incorrectly printed* Hold, 234; 235.
 Holte, *Camb.* 16; *Oxf.* 128.
 Holyngworthe, *Chesh.* 234.
 Holway, *Devon*, 31; *Somerset*, 140.
 Home, *Perth*, 234; *Berwick*, 234; 234.
 Homfray, *Glam.* 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Hone, *Devon*, 29.
 Honford, *Chesh.* 17; *Lanc.* 72.
 Honing, 232.
 Hony, 236.
 Honychurch, *Devon*, 29.
 Honeywood, *Essex*, 48; *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *Suffolk*, 234; 233.
 Hoo, *Herts*, 54, 56; *Norfolk*, 107; *Staff.* 146, 147; *Sussex*, 163, 169.
 Hood, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80, 234; *Linc.* 234; *Berwick*, 234.
 Hooke, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 165; *Glouc.* 262.
 Hookes, *Wales*, 229.
 Hooper, *Kent*, 60; *Somerset*, 140; *Wilts*, 185.
 Hooton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hope, *Berks*, 7; *Derby*, 27; *Wales*, 229; *Surrey*, 234; *Linlithgow*, 234; 251.
 Hoper, *Devon*, 29; *Sussex*, 234.
 Hopes, *Westm.* 234.
 Hophinton, *Derby*, 259.
 Hopkins, *Bucks*, 10; *Staff.* 146, 147; *Surrey*, 156; *Glam.* 228; *Berks*, 234; 234.
 Hopkinson, *York*, 224.
 Hopper, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 234; *Durham*, 234.
 Hopton, *Rutl.* 136; *Somerset*, 140; *Suffolk*, 153; *York*, 205; *Hereford*, 234.
 Hopwood, *Lanc.* 71, 234.
 Hord, *Oxford*, 131.
 Horde, 233.
 Hore, *Warw.* 172; *Wexford*, 234.
 Hordern, *Staff.* 234.
 Horkett, *Hamp.* 50.

- Horlock, *Glouc.* 234; 236.
 Horne, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 213; 224.
 Hornby, *Lanc.* 234; *Sussex*, 234.
 Horner, *Somerset*, 110, 234; *Herts*, 56.
 Hornidge, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Hornor, *Essex*, 234.
 Hornyold, *Worc.* 195, 234; 236.
 Horrocks, *Lanc.* 234.
 Horseman, *Oxford*, 128, 130.
 Horsey, *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Wilts*, 185.
 Horsfall, *York*, 224.
 Horsley, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119; *York*, 224.
 Horsmonden, *Kent*, 60.
 Horspoole, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Horton, *Wilts*, 185, 191; *York*, 218, 224, 234; 250; *Derby*, 259; *Lanc.* 268.
 Hosatus, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Hose, *Dorset*, 33.
 Hosier, *Northamp.* 112.
 Hosken, *Cornw.* 234.
 Hosken-Harper, *Chesh.* 234.
 Hoskins, *Dorset*, 33; *Surrey*, 156, 158, 162; *Hereford*, 234; *Cumb.* 234.
 Hoskyns, *Warw.* 234; 236.
 Hoste, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Hotham, *Warw.* 172; *York*, 214, 215, 224.
 Hothum, *Northamp.* 111.
 Hotot, *Northamp.* 111; *Notts*, 122.
 Houblon, *Essex*, 48; 234.
 Houby, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Hough, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hougham, *Kent*, 59, 60.
 Houghton, *Hamp.* 50; *Lanc.* 69; *Rutl.* 135, 136; *Suffolk*, 152; *Sussex*, 165; *Wexford*, 234.
 Houlton, *Wilts*, 188; *Somerset*, 234.
 Hound, *Camb.* 16.
 Hounsfield, *York*, 234.
 Hourd, *Somerset*, 140.
 Houston, *Kenfrew*, 234.
 Houston, *Tyrone*, 234.
 Houston-Blakiston, 234.
 Howell, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Howard, *Bucks*, 11, 13; *Cumb.* 22, 23, 234; *Durham*, 38; *Essex*, 48; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Norfolk*, 107, 278; *Northumb.* 119; *Staff.* 144; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 163, 167; *York*, 205, 206, 213; *Flint*, 234; 233; 236; 237; *Canada*, 250.
 Howe, *Herts*, 54, 56; *Wilts*, 182.
 Howel, *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229.
 Howell, *Kent*, 60; *Glouc.* 234.
 Howes, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Howland, *Surrey*, 156.
 Howlin, *Wexford*, 234.
 Howper, *Somerset*, 140.
 Howth, 236.
 Hoy, *Essex*, 234.
 Hoyle, *York*, 234; *Butc.* 234.
 Hozier, *Lanark*, 234.
 Huband, *Warw.* 172; 234.
 Hubert, *Leic.* 80.
 Hubble, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Huckmore, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Huddart, *Carn.* 234.
 Huddisfield, *Devon*, 29.
 Huddleston, *Cumb.* 22; *Camb.* 234; 235; 236.
 Huddy, *Somerset*, 140.
 Hudleston, *Camb.* 16; *Cumb.* 22, 23.
 Hudson, *Leic.* 80.
 Hugesson, *Kent*, 60.
 Hugesson, *Kent*, 234.
 Hugford, *Warw.* 172.
 Hugfort or Huggesford, *Worc.* 195.
 Hugh ap Edward, *Wales*, 229.
 Hugh ap Richard, *Wales*, 229.
 Hugh ap Owen, *Wales*, 229.
 Hugh ab William, *Wales*, 229.
 Hughes, *Bucks*, 10; *Kent*, 60; *Oxford*, 131; *Somerset*, 140; *Carn.* 230; *Wales*, 229; *Denbigh*, 234; *Card.* 234; *Berks*, 234; *Merioneth*, 234, 239; *Wexford*, 234; *Anglesey*, 234; *Dublin*, 234; 236.
 Huish, *Devon*, 29; *Notts*, 234.
 Huit, *Stafford*, 146.
 Huland, *Warw.* 239.
 Hulcote, *Northampton*, 112.
 Hulcy, *York*, 224.
 Hulgrave, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hulke, *Kent*, 60.
 Hull, *Devon*, 29; *Durham*, 38, 40; *Surrey*, 156; *Cork*, 234.
 Hullock, *Hunts*, 57.
 Hulls, *Wales*, 229.
 Hulme, *Lanc.* 71, 269.

- Hulso, *Berks*, 3; *Chesh.* 17; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60.
 Hulton, *Hamp.* 50; *Lanc.* 71, 231.
 Hume, *Warw.* 174; *Berwick*, 231; *Wicklou*, 231.
 Humet, *Rutl.* 136.
 Humez, *Rutl.* 136.
 Humfreys, *Mantg.* 231.
 Humfines, *Dorset*, 33.
 Humfrey, *Northamp.* 111, *York*, 221; *Norfolk*, 231; *Donegal*, 234.
 Humphrey, *Camb.* 16; *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 169; *Wales*, 229.
 Humphry, *Sussex*, 165.
 Humphrys, *Cwan*, 231.
 Hungate, *York*, 205, 224.
 Hungerford, *Berks.* 7; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *London*, 94; *Somerset*, 141; *Oxf.* 131; *Surrey*, 156; *Wilts.* 182, 185, 191; *Cork*, 231; *Northamp.* 234.
 Hunloke, 235, 236.
 Hunsdon, *Herts.* 54; *York*, 220.
 Hunt, *Devon*, 31; *Kent*, 60; *Rutl.* 135; *Somerset*, 139; *Suffolk*, 153; *York*, 221; *Fife*, 234; *Rutl.* 234; *Warw.* 234; *Sussex*, 234; *Shrop.* 234.
 Huntbach, *Staff.* 143, 146.
 Hunter, *Berks.* 7; *Durham*, 38, 234; *Herts.* 56; *Leic.* 80; *York*, 217, 224, 225; *Ayr*, 234; *Londonderry*, 234; *Dumfries*, 234; *Fife*, 234; *Forfar*, 234; 237; *London*, 239.
 Huntingdon, *Oxf.* 131; *York*, 205; 236.
 Huntley, *Gloucester*, 231, 264.
 Hunton, *Wilts.* 185.
 Hurdis, *Sussex*, 169.
 Hurlbutt, *Hamp.* 50.
 Hurleston, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hurly, *Sussex*, 165; 233; *Kerry*, 231; 246.
 Hurst, *Rutl.* 136; *Devon*, 9; *Lanc.* 234.
 Hurt, *Derby*, 27, 234; 237.
 Hurte, *Staff.* 146.
 Husee, *Dorset*, 33.
 Husey, *Dorset*, 33; 235.
 Husse, *Wilts.* 182; *York*, 226.
 Hussey, *Do. set.* 33, 234; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Linc.* 84, 88; *Notts.* 122; *Rutl.* 136; *Staff.* 143, 234; *Surrey*, 156, 158; *Sussex*, 169, 163, 165, 234; *Hunts.* 231; *Dublin*, 234; *Kerry*, 234.
 Hustler, *York*, 217, 220, 234; 233.
 Hutchins, *Cork*, 231.
 Hutchinson, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Essex*, 48; *Herts.* 54; *Notts.* 122; *York*, 224; *Tipperary*, 231; *Dumbar-ton*, 234.
 Hutoft, *Wilts.* 185.
 Hutton, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 40; *Leic.* 80, *York*, 205, 208, 213, 224, 234, 285; *Linc.* 234; *Westm.* 231.
 Huw ap David, *Wales*, 229.
 Huw Vychan, *Wales*, 229.
 Huxley, *Chesh.* 17.
 Hyshe, *Devon*, 234, 236.
 Hyde, *Berks.* 3, 6, 231; *Chesh.* 17; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts.* 56; *Lanc.* 71; *Leic.* 80; *Rutl.* 136; *Wilts.* 182, 185, 191; *Cork*, 234; *Kent*, 234.
 Hydcs, *Wilts.* 182.
 Hygons, *Sussex*, 163, 168.
 Hyett, *Somerset*, 110; *Glouc.* 234.
 Hywel, *Wales*, 229.
 l'Anson, *Dorset*, 33, 231.
 Ibbetson, *York*, 205; 236.
 Idle, *York*, 205.
 Ickworth, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Iermonger, *Berks.* 3.
 Ieuan ap Gruffydd, *Wales*, 229.
 Ieuan ap Howel, *Wales*, 229.
 Ieuan ap Hugh, *Wales*, 229.
 Ieuan ap Robert, *Wales*, 229.
 Ieuans, *Wales*, 229.
 Ievans, *Wales*, 229.
 Ifield, 233.
 Ilchester, *Wilts.* 182; *Somerset*, 139.
 Ilbert, *Devon*, 234.
 Ile, *Durham*, 43, 38.
 Iliffe, *Leicester*, 80.
 Illingworth, *Notts.* 122.
 Imworth, *Northamp.* 112.
 Inchiquin, 237.
 Incedon, *Devon*, 31.
 Inge, *Staff.* 234, 143, 146.
 Ingham, *York*, 234, 239; *Wilts.* 182.

- Inglose, *Rutland*, 136.
 Ingleby, *York*, 204, 224.
 Inglose, *Rutland*, 136.
 Ingoldsby, *Bucks*, 10.
 Ingpen, *Hamp*, 50.
 Ingram, *Warw.* 172; *Wilts*, 195;
York, 198, 201, 205, 213, 220,
 224; *Lincoln*, 231; 232; 234;
Surrey, 158.
 Inguersby, *Northamp.* 112.
 Ingwardéby, *Leicester*, 30.
 Inman, 237.
 Innes, *Kincardine*, 234; *Down*, 234;
Berks, 7.
 Inslic, *Leicester*, 80.
 Inskipp, *Sussex*, 165.
 Iong, *Wales*, 229.
 Irby, *Bucks*, 13; *Lincoln*, 88; *Nor-*
folk, 234.
 Ireland, *Lancaster*, 71, 69; *York*,
 213; *Wales*, 229; *Kildare*, 234;
Somerset, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Iremonger, *Hamp*, 50, 234.
 Ireys, *Wilts*, 185.
 Irish, *Somerset*, 140.
 Ironside, *Dorset*, 33; *Durham*, 38.
 Irton, *Cumberland*, 22, 23, 234;
Hamp, 50; *Wilts*, 185; *York*,
 226.
 Irvine, *Dumfries*, 234; *Aberdeen*,
 234; *Fermanagh*, 234, 239.
 Irwin, *Fermanagh*, 234; *Cumb.* 234;
Sligo, 234.
 Isaak, *Devon*, 31.
 Isaake, *Devon*, 31.
 Isham, *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Somer-*
set, 140; 237.
 Isherwood, *Chesh.* 17, 234.
 Is Kennen, *Wales*, 229.
 Is Kerdyn, *Wales*, 229.
 Isley, 233.
 Isney, *Essex*, 48.
 Isted, *Sussex*, 185; *Northamp.* 234.
 Ithell, *Camb.* 16.
 Ivery, *Somerset*, 140.
 Ives, *Norfolk*, 108; *Northamp.* 112,
 234; *Hants.* 234.
 Iveson, *York*, 205.
 Ivye, *Oxford*, 131.
 Iwardby, *Bucks*, 10.
 Izod, *Kilkenny*, 234.
 Jackson, *Durham*, 38; *Herts*, 56;
London, 96; *Somerset*, 140; *York*,
 213, 221, 234; *Northamp.* 234;
Limerick, 234; *Cheshire*, 234;
Mayo, 234, 239; *Cork*, 234; *Wa-*
terford, 234; 237; *Northumb.* 118.
 Jackman, *Hunts*, 57.
 Jacob, *Kent*, 60, 245; *London*, 96;
Dorset, 234; 250.
 Jacomb, 237.
 Jaeson, *Lancaster*, 234.
 Jakes, *Leicester*, 80.
 Jakson, *Durham*, 38.
 James, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38; *Hamp.*
 50; *Kent*, 60, 67, 234; *Somerset*,
 110; *Surrey*, 156, 162; *Breck.*
 227; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229;
Carm. 230; *Cumb.* 231; *North-*
umb. 231; *Pemb.* 231; 236.
 James ap Owen, *Wales*, 229.
 Jameson, *Galway*, 234.
 Jankins, *Wales*, 229.
 Janson, *Northamp.* 112.
 Janssen, *Dorset*, 33.
 Jaques, *York*, 224, 234.
 Jarrett, *Somerset*, 234.
 Jarvis, *Camb.* 16; *Leic.* 80; *Line.*
 234; *Staff.* 146.
 Jawdrell, *Camb.* 16; *Hunts*, 57.
 Jeaffreson, *Camb.* 234.
 Jeake, *Sussex*, 169.
 Jeames, *Berks*, 7.
 Jebb, *Notts*, 234; *Derby*, 234.
 Jec, *Leicester*, 80.
 Jefferay, *Sussex*, 164, 165, 168.
 Jefferies, *Worcester*, 195.
 Jefferson, *Durham*, 38.
 Jeffreys, *Bucks*, 10; *Leicester*, 80;
Breck. 227; *Shrop.* 234.
 Jekyll, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54;
Northamp. 112.
 Jemmett, *Kent*, 60.
 Jennings, *Staff.* 146.
 Jenison, *Durham*, 38; *Notts*, 124.
 Jenkenson, *Oxf.* 131.
 Jenkiu, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165;
Card. 230.
 Jenkins, *Glam.* 228; *Card.* 230;
Shrop. 234.
 Jenkinson, *Bucks*, 10; *Suss.* 165,
 164.
 Jenkyn, *Herts*, 54; *York*, 224.
 Jenkyns, *Wales*, 229; 236.
 Jenman, *Sussex*, 163.

- Jennens, *Leicester*, 80; *Northamp.* 112.
 Jenner, *Berks*, 7; *Sussex*, 165; *Glouc.* 234; *Glam.* 234.
 Jenney, *Suffolk*, 234; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Jennings, *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60; *Somerset*, 140; *Northamp.* 234; *York*, 224.
 Jenyns, *Camb.* 234.
 Jephson, *Hamp.* 50.
 Jerman, *Sussex*, 163.
 Jermyn or Jermyn, *Sussex*, 165.
 Jermy, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Jerningham, *Norfolk*, 107; *Suffolk*, 153.
 Jerrard, *Somerset*, 140.
 Jerveis, *Leicester*, 80.
 Jervis, *Leicester*, 80.
 Jervoise, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80; *Hamp.* 50, 234.
 Jesse, *Essex*, 48; *Denbigh*, 234.
 Jesson, *Staff.* 234, 250.
 Jessop, *Dorset*, 33; *York*, 206, 224; *Longford*, 234.
 Jestyn, *Glam.* 228.
 Jevan, *Card.* 230.
 Jevon, *Staff.* 143.
 Jewell, *Devon*, 29.
 Jex, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Jobson, *York*, 213.
 Jocelin, *Herts*, 53.
 Jocelyn, *Essex*, 48; *Herts*. 54.
 Jodrell, *Berks*, 13; *Chesh.* 17, 234; 236.
 John, *Card.* 230.
 John ap David, *Wales*, 229.
 John David ab Griffith, *Wales*, 229.
 John ap Howel, *Wales*, 229.
 John ap Hugh, *Wales*, 229.
 John ap Huw, *Wales*, 229.
 John ap Lewis, *Wales*, 229.
 John ap Robert, *Wales*, 229.
 Johnes, *Wales*, 229; *Carm.* 234; 242.
 Johns, *Wales*, 229.
 Johnson, *Durham*, 36, 38, 234; *Kent*, 60; *Lanc.* 68, 71; *Linc.* 86; 234, 239, 274; *London*, 16, 100; *Norfolk*, 108; *Northumb.* 119; *Rutland*, 135; *Montgomery*, 234; *Leic.* 235; *Cork*, 234; 239.
 Johnston, *York*, 224; *Stirling*, 234; *Dumfries*, 234; *Down*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234; *Fermanagh*, 234; *Perth*, 234.
 Johnstone, *Hereford*, 234; *Dumfries*, 234; *Clackmann*, 234; *Fermanagh*, 234; 234.
 Joliffe, *Somerset*, 234; 236.
 Jolliffe, *Worcester*, 195.
 Jones, *Hamp.* 50; *London*, 96; *Monm.* 105, 234, 239; *Oxford*, 131, 132, 234; *Somerset*, 140, 234; *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228, 234; *Wales*, 229; *Pemb.* 230; *Carm.* 230, 234, 245; *Cardiff*, 230, 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Sligo*, 234, *Barbadoes*, 234; *Flint*, 234; *Denbigh*, 234; *Glouc.* 234; *York*, 234; *Dublin*, 234; *Leitrim*, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Antrim*, 234; 245; 246; *Kilkenny*, 234; *Merioneth*, 234; 242; 251.
 Jordan, *Kent*, 60; *Staff.* 143; *Surrey*, 158; *Wales*, 229; *Pemb.* 230; *Cardiff*, 234.
 Joyce, *Galway*, 234.
 Judd, *Kent*, 60.
 Jull, *Kent*, 60.
 Juxon, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 163.
 Justice, *Shrop.* 234.
 Kadwell, *Kent*, 60.
 Kadwgan hên, *Wales*, 229.
 Kaio, *Wales*, 229.
 Kauntington, *Wales*, 229.
 Kanon, *Wales*, 229.
 Kane, *Monaghan*, 234.
 Kavanagh, *Carlow*, 234.
 Kay, *York*, 224, 234.
 Kaye, *Hunts*, 57.
 Keane, *Clare*, 234.
 Kearney, *Kilkenny*, 234; *Mayo*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Kearsley, *London*, 96.
 Keate, *Berks*, 6; *Herts*, 54, 56.
 Keble, *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 112.
 Keck, *Leic.* 234.
 Kederminster, *Bucks*, 13.
 Kedwelloy, *Hamp.* 50.
 Keigwin, *Cornwall*, 234.
 Keileway, *Wilts*, 182.
 Keir, *Perth*, 234.
 Kekewich, *Devon*, 234.

- Kelham, *Notts.* 234.
 Kellam, *York*, 224, 213.
 Kelley, *Devon*, 31.
 Kelloway, *Hamp.* 50.
 Kelly, *Devon*, 29, 234; *Galwey*, 234; 234.
 Kelsall, *Chesh.* 17.
 Kelso, *Kelso*, 234.
 Kelsolt, *Notts.* 122.
 Kemes yr Anglwydd, *Wales*, 229.
 Kemis, *Glam.* 228.
 Kemmis, *Queen's Co.* 234; *Wicklow*, 234.
 Kemp, *Surrey*, 162; *Sussex*, 165, 234.
 Kempe, *Cornwall*, 20; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *London*, 96; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 171; *Devon*, 234; 236.
 Kempton, *Camb.* 16.
 Kendal, *Devon*, 29; *Durham*, 34, 38; *York*, 209.
 Kendale, *Herts.* 54; *Sussex*, 165.
 Kendall, *Devon*, 31; *Durham*, 40; *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 234, 245; *Corn.* 234; *Derby*, 259.
 Kenion, *Oxford*, 132.
 Kenisham, *Devon*, 29.
 Kenn, *Northamp.* 112; *Somerset*, 140.
 Kennard, *London*, 245.
 Kennedy, *Ayr*, 234; *Down*, 234; *Kirkcubright*, 234, 239; 241.
 Kennet, *Durham*, 38.
 Kenney, *Galway*, 234, 250; *Roscommon*, 234; *Mayo*, 234; 237.
 Kenny, *Monaghan*, 234; 237.
 Kenrick, *Surrey*, 156, 158; *Shrop.* 234.
 Kent, *Northamp.* 112; *Rutland*, 135; *Suffolk*, 152; *Wilts.* 182, 185; *York*, 213.
 Kentish, *Herts.* 54.
 Kenwick, *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112.
 Kenyon, *Lanc.* 71; *Oxf.* 131.
 Keogh, *Carlow*, 234; 246.
 Ker, *Roxburgh*, 234; 234.
 Keresforth, *York*, 213, 222, 224.
 Kerr, *Down*, 231; *Roxburgh*, 234.
 Kerville, *Norf.* 107, 278.
 Kerle, 234.
 Kerrich, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Kestell, *Cornwall*, 20.
 Kettleby, *Glouc.* 262.
 Ketsmae, *Wales*, 229.
 Keverell, *Berks.* 7.
 Keyloway, *Wilts.* 185.
 Keylway, *Dorset*, 33.
 Keynes, *Dorset*, 33; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Warw.* 172.
 Keyt, *Warw.* 172.
 Klement, *Wales*, 229.
 Kibblewhite, *Berks.* 7.
 Kidder, *Sussex*, 169.
 Kildare, *Devon*, 29.
 Killich, *Staff.* 234.
 Killingbeck, *York*, 205, 224.
 Killigrew, 231.
 Killinghall, *Durham*, 34, 38; *Northumb.* 118.
 Killom, *York*, 213.
 Kiner, *Wales*, 229.
 Kinchant, *Shrop.* 234.
 King, *Bucks.* 10, 11, 13; *Leic.* 80; *Surrey*, 156; *York*, 200; *Warw.* 234; *Hamp.* 234; *Somerset*, 234; *King's Co.* 234; *Hercford*, 234, 239.
 Kingdon, *Cornw.* 234.
 Kingsley, *Herts.* 54.
 Kingscote, *Glouc.* 234.
 Kingsley, *Chesh.* 17; *Kent*, 60.
 Kingsmill, *Hamp.* 50.
 Kingston, *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 110; 237; *Herts.* 245.
 Kingstone, *Sussex*, 165.
 Kingswell, *Hamp.* 50.
 Kinleside, *Sussex*, 165.
 Kinnoul, *York*, 213.
 Kinnersley, *Berks.* 234.
 Kirby, 233.
 Kirkbride, *Camb.* 22, 23.
 Kirkby, *Leic.* 80; *Hamp.* 50.
 Kirke, *York*, 205; *Notts.* 234; 251.
 Kirketon, *Notts.* 122.
 Kirkham, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Worc.* 195.
 Kirkwood, *Roscommon*, 234.
 Kirsopp, *Northumb.* 234.
 Kirton, *Northampton*, 112.
 Kirwan, *Galway*, 234; *Kilkenny*, 234; *Mayo*, 234.
 Kitchingham, *York*, 205.
 Kittermaster, *Warw.* 234, 246.
 Klement, *Wales*, 229.

- Knapman, *Devon*, 31.
 Knapp, *Bucks*, 10.
 Knyflon, *Somerset*, 234.
 Kuyvett, *Bucks*, 13.
 Konias, *Wales*, 229.
 Konwy, *Wales*, 229.
 Kradoc, *Wales*, 229.
 Krcuddyn, *Wales*, 229.
 Kryell, *Hunts*, 57.
 Kyme, *Lin.* 84.
 Kymer, *Dorset*, 33.
 Kyan, *Wicklow*, 234.
 Kynaston, *Wales*, 229.
 Kyngescote, *Glouc.* 262.
 Kynne, *Northamp.* 112; *Glouc.* 262.
 Kynnersley, *Staff.* 234; 233.
 Kynnesman, *Northamp.* 111.
 Kyrke, 251.
 Kyrkeby, *York*, 226.
 Kyrle, *Hereford*, 234.
 Kytson, *Suffolk*, 151, 152.
 Kywr, *Wales*, 229.
- Labouchere, *Somerset*, 234; *Surrey*, 234.
 Lacharn, *Wales*, 229.
 Lacock, *York*, 224.
 Lacon, *Norfolk*, 108.
 Laci, *York*, 222.
 Lacy, *Lanc.* 71; *Leic.* 80; *Oxf.* 131; *Staff.* 143; *Somerset*, 140; *Shrop.* 137; *York*, 224.
 Lad, *Kent*, 60.
 Ladbroe, *Warw.* 172.
 Ladbroke, *Surrey*, 156.
 Ladd, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Lade, *Sussex*, 165; *Kent*, 234.
 Lake, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60; *York*, 224.
 La Leye, *Northamp.* 112.
 Lalor, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Lamb, *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165; *Northumb.* 234; 236.
 Lambard, *Kent*, 60.
 Lambarde, *Kent*, 67, 234.
 Lambert, *Meath*, 234.
 Lamb, *Durham*, 38; *Wilts*, 185, 191; *Hereford*, 234.
 Lambert, *Durham*, 36, 38, 40; *Hamp.* 50; *Surrey*, 156, 158; *Wilts*, 182, 185, 234; *York*, 200, 224; *Wexford*, 234; *Mayo*, 234; *Galway*, 234; *Esser*, 234.
- Lambton, *Durham*, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40.
 Lammin, *Midd.* 246.
 Lamont, *York*, 224; *Argyll*, 234.
 Lampard, *Surrey*, 156.
 Lamplew, *York*, 226.
 Lamplugh, *Cumb.* 22, 23, 234.
 Lamport, *Northamp.* 112.
 L'Amy, *Forfar*, 234.
 Lancaster, *Lanc.* 69, 71; *Somerset*, 140; *Rutl.* 136.
 Lancelyn, *Chesh.* 17.
 Lande, *Devon*, 31.
 Landon, *Herts*, 56; 236.
 Landor, *Warw.* 234.
 Lanc, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.* 112; *Rutl.* 136; *Staff.* 143, 234; *Oxf.* 234; *Devon*, 234; *Hereford*, 234, 237.
 Lane-Fox, 234.
 Lanesborough, 237.
 Langdale, *York*, 217, 224; *Surrey*, 234.
 Langesford, *Devon*, 31.
 Langford, *Bucks*, 7; *Devon*, 29; *Herts*, 54; *Notts*, 122; *Wilts*, 191; *Wales*, 229; *Corn.* 234; 251.
 Langham, *Leic.* 13; *Sussex*, 165.
 Langhorne, *Pemb.* 230.
 Langhorne, *Lond.* 94.
 Langley, *Lanc.* 71; *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 172; *York*, 219, 224.
 Langport, *Northamp.* 112.
 Langrish, *Hamp.* 50.
 Langston, *Oxf.* 234.
 Langton, *Durham*, 34, 38; *Line.* 85; *Lanc.* 71, 234; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts*, 191; *Somerset*, 234; 236.
 Langworth, *Kent*, 60.
 Lanion, *Corn.* 20.
 Lankaster, *Westm.* 179.
 Lante, *Devon*, 31.
 Lanvallei, *Herts*, 54.
 Lany, *Leic.* 80.
 Lapp, *Wilts*, 185.
 Larder, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33.
 Lardiner, *York*, 197.
 Larkworthy, *Devon*, 31.
 Larkyn, *Camb.* 16.
 Lascelles, *York*, 204, 207.
 Lascells, *Notts*, 122.
 Laslett, *Worc.* 234.
 Lassells, *Leic.* 80.

- Lathbury, *Leic.* 80.
 Latham, *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17, 234;
Lanc. 69, 71.
 Lathom, *Chesh.* 17, 19; *Lanc.* 73;
 232; *Wales*, 229.
 Lathorpe, *Staff.* 146.
 Latimer, *Bucks.* 10; *Dorset*, 33;
Durham, 38; *Leic.* 80; *Norfolk*,
 107; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *York*,
 205, 209.
 Laton, *Durham*, 38.
 La Touche, *Dublin*, 234; *Kildare*,
 234; *Wicklowlow*, 234.
 Latour, *Herts*, 239.
 Lattin, *Kildare*, 234.
 Latton, *Berks.* 3; *Surrey*, 156.
 Latus, *Camb.* 22, 23.
 Latymer, *Lond.* 98.
 Lauder, 235, 239.
 Laughton, *York*, 213.
 Laugham, *Wales*, 229.
 Laurence, *Dorset*, 33; *Leic.* 80.
 Lautour, *Herts*, 234.
 Lavington, *Wilts.* 185.
 Law, *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165.
 La Warre, *Rutland*, 136.
 Lawder, *Leitrim*, 234.
 Lawes, *Herts*, 54, 56, 234.
 Lawlor, *Kerry*, 234.
 Lawndey, *Herts*, 54.
 Lawrence, *Camb.* 16; *Leic.* 80;
Wilts. 182; *Glouc.* 234, 262;
Galucay, 234.
 Lawrens, *Hamp.* 50.
 Lawson, *Camb.* 22; *Durham*, 38, 40,
 42; *Northumb.* 119, 234; *York*,
 205, 209, 224, 234.
 Lawton, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Staff.*
 142; *Cork*, 234.
 Layborn, *York*, 226.
 Laybourne, *Westm.* 179.
 Layer, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Layton, *Camb.* 234; *York*, 201, 205,
 224.
 La Zouch, *Herts*, 54.
 La Zouche, *Leic.* 80; *Shrop.* 137.
 Lea, *Worc.* 234, 239.
 Leach, *Devon*, 31.
 Leacroft, *Derby*, 25; *Staff.* 116.
 Leadbitter, *Northumb.* 119.
 Leader, *Cork*, 234.
 Leahy, *Cork*, 231.
 Leake, *Norfolk*, 108; 232; *Essex*, 234.
 Leaper, *Derby*, 27.
 Learmonth, *Edinb.* 234.
 Leatham, *York*, 234, 246.
 Leather, *York*, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Leathes, *Suffolk*, 153, 239.
 Le Boteler, *Wilts.* 182.
 Leche, *Chesh.* 17, 234, 239.
 Lechford, *Surrey*, 156.
 Lechmere, *Bucks.* 11; *Oxf.* 234;
Hercf. 234; *Worc.* 195.
 Lecky, *Carlou*, 234; *Derry*, 234;
Antrim, 234.
 Le Despencer, *Rutland*, 136; *Wilts.*
 182; *York*, 217.
 Ledet, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 111,
 112.
 Ledgard, *Sussex*, 165.
 Ledsam, *Warw.* 234.
 Le Dune, *Wilts.* 182.
 Lee, *Berks.* 7; *Bucks.* 10, 12, 13,
 234; *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Durham*, 36,
 38; *Devon*, 32, 234; *Herts*, 53,
 54, 56; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Oxf.* 128,
 130; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *York*, 201,
 213, 220, 224, 234; *Wales*, 229;
Somerset, 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Tippe-*
rary, 234; 235; 236; 251; *Derby*,
 259; *Surrey*, 158.
 Leech, *Sussex*, 165; *Mayo*, 234;
Limerick, 234.
 Leedes, *Camb.* 16; *York*, 205, 224.
 Leeds, *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 213; 236.
 Leek, *Notts.* 122, 124.
 Leeke, *Rutland*, 136; *York.* 224;
Salop, 234; 251.
 Leeson, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Leete, *Hunt*, 57.
 Leetes, *Camb.* 16.
 Leeves, *Sussex*, 234.
 Le Fevre, *Hants*, 56, 234.
 Le Fleming, *Shrop.* 137.
 Lefroy, *Kent*, 60; *Longford*, 234.
 Leftwich, *Chesh.* 17.
 Leg, *Hamp.* 50.
 Legard, *York*, 214, 224; *Leic.* 80.
 Legg, *Sussex*, 168.
 Legge, *Camb.* 16; *Belfast*, 234.
 Legh, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Lanc.* 68, 71;
York, 209.
 Leghe, *York*, 205.
 Legard, *Leic.* 80.
 Le Grand, *Essex*, 48.
 Le Gras, *York*, 200.

- Le Groos, *Norfolk*, 277.
 Le Gross, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Le Grys, *Norfolk*, 108.
 Le Hart, *Devon*, 29.
 Le Hunt, *Derby*, 27; *Linc.* 234; 236.
 Le Hunte, *Wexford*, 234.
 Leicester, *Chesh.* 17; *Kent*, 60;
Leic. 76, 80; *Northamp.* 112;
Sussex, 165.
 Leigh, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Corn.* 21;
Devon, 21, 234; *Hamp.* 50;
Lanc. 69; *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*,
 140; *Staff.* 143; 281; *Sussex*,
 165; *Warw.* 175, 234, 281; *Surrey*,
 156, 157, 158, 160, 234;
Monm. 234; *Bedford*, 234; 234;
 236; 253.
 Leighton, *Montgomery*, 234; *Wilts*,
 182.
 Leir, *Wilts*, 234.
 Leith, *Aberdeen*, 234; 234; 236.
 Leke, *York*, 197, 205.
 Leland, *Sussex*, 165.
 Le Lou, *Northamp.* 112.
 Leman, *Herts*, 54; *London*, 98;
Suffolk, 234, 153.
 Le Mareschal, *Herts*, 54.
 Lemins, *Kent*, 60.
 Le Mergne, *Wilts*, 182.
 Lemons, *Kent*, 60.
 Lempriere, *Hants*, 234.
 Leneh, *Oxf.* 128.
 Le Neve, *Essex*, 48; *Norfolk*, 277.
 Lendrum, *Fermanagh*, 234.
 Lenigan, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Lennard, *Essex*, 48; 233.
 Lennose, *Stirling*, 234.
 Le Noreis, *Lanc.* 72, 73.
 Lenox, *Sussex*, 165.
 Lentaigne, *Dublin*, 234.
 Lenthall, *Berks*, 3, 7, 234; *Oxf.*
 131; 236.
 Le Palmer, *Shrop.* 137.
 Leppington, *Midd.* 246; *Line.* 250.
 Le Poer, *Northamp.* 111.
 Le Power, *Sussex*, 175.
 Lescher, *Essex*, 48.
 Leslie, *Aberdeen*, 234; *Antrim*, 234;
Monaghan, 234.
 L'Estrange, *Norfolk*, 107; *King's*
Co. 234; 234.
 Le Strange, *London*, 103; *Shrop-*
shire, 137; 234; 236; *Norf.* 278.
 Le Sore, 242.
 Lethicullier, *Kent*, 60.
 Lethbridge, 236.
 Leukenor, *Northamp.* 112.
 Levens, *Westm.* 179.
 Leventhorpe, *Herts*, 53, 54.
 Lever, *Lanc.* 71.
 Levermore, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Leversage, *Chesh.* 7.
 Leversedge, *Kent*, 60; *Somerset*,
 140.
 Leveson, *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.*
 143, 146.
 Levesey, *Kent*, 60.
 Levett, *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 213;
Staff. 234.
 Levitt, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Levinge, *Leic.* 80; 251.
 Levingstoun, *York*, 224.
 Levins, *Oxford*, 128.
 Levinz, *Oxford*, 130.
 Levyns, *York*, 224.
 Le Warre, *Leic.* 89; *Rutland*, 136;
Somerset, 140.
 Lewen, *Dorset*, 33; *Surrey*, 156.
 Lewes, *Somerset*, 140; *Sussex*, 163;
 165; *Card.* 230; *Carm.* 230.
 Lewin, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Mayo*, 234;
Rudnor, 234; 234.
 Lewings, *York*, 217.
 Lewis, *Bucks*, 10; *York*, 213, 224;
Breck. 227; *Wales*, 229; *Rad-*
nor, 234; *Glam.* 228, 234; *Carm.*
 234; *Pemb.* 234; *Anglesey*, 234;
Kildare, 234; *Dublin*, 234; *Mon-*
mouth, 234; 236; 237; 242.
 Lewis ap Henry, *Wales*, 229.
 Lewis ap Jenkyn Vychan, *Wales*,
 229.
 Lewis ab Owen, *Wales*, 229.
 Lewkenor, *Hamp.* 50.
 Lewkuor, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 166,
 168, 169.
 Lewknore, *Northamp.* 111.
 Lewston, *Dorset*, 33; *Wors.* 195.
 Lewthwaite, *Cumb.* 23, 234.
 Lewys, *Dorset*, 33; *York*, 205;
Wales, 229.
 Lewys ap Huw, *Wales*, 229.
 Lewys ap Thomas, *Wales*, 229.
 Lewys ap Richard, *Wales*, 229.
 Lexington, *Northamp.* 112.
 Ley, *Staff.* 112; *Wilts*, 152.

- Leybourn, *Shrop.* 137.
 Leycester, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Berks.* 234; *Northamp.* 112.
 Leye, *Northamp.* 111.
 Libbe, *Oxf.* 131.
 Lickland, *Somerset*, 140.
 Liddel, *Durham*, 34, 37.
 Liddell, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 Liffield, *Surrey*, 158.
 Light, *Oxf.* 128.
 Lightbowne, *Lanc.* 75.
 Ligne, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Lilburn, *Durham*, 34.
 Lilburne, *Durham*, 36.
 Lillingston, *Hamp.* 50; 234; 236.
 Lillyng, *Northamp.* 112.
 Limbrey, *Hamp.* 50.
 Limerick, 236.
 Limesi, *Herts.* 54; *Norfolk*, 109; *Northamp.* 111; *Warw.* 172.
 Limsey, *Leic.* 80.
 Lincoln, *Lanc.* 71; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; 232.
 Lind, *Hamp.* 50, 234; 236.
 Linde, *Somerset*, 140.
 Lindsay, *Tyrone*, 234; *Dublin*, 234.
 Lindley, *York*, 219, 224.
 Lindoc, *Norfolk*, 239.
 Lindow, *Cumb.* 234.
 Lindsay, *Fife*, 234.
 Lindsay-Carnagie, *Moray*, 234.
 Lindsey, *Mayo*, 234; 236.
 Line, *Sussex*, 168.
 Linley, *Notts*, 122; *York*, 201, 220.
 Lingen, *Radnor*, 234.
 Linghoke, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Lipping, *Bucks*, 10; *Sussex*, 165.
 Lippincot, *Devon*, 29.
 Lisle, *Dorset*, 33; *Durham*, 34; *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Northamp.* 112; *Northumb.* 119, 120; *Somerset*, 110; *Wilts.* 182.
 Lisley, *Hamp.* 50.
 Lister, *Durham*, 38; *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 200, 213, 218, 224, 234; *Linc.* 234; *Stafford*, 234; 237; *Leic.* 80.
 Litchfield, *Bucks*, 10.
 Litteote, *Oxf.* 128.
 Little, *Herts.* 56; *York*, 217; *Down*, 234; *Monm.* 234.
 Littleboys, *Sussex*, 165.
 Littleedale, *York*, 234.
 Littler, *Chesh.* 17, 234.
 Littleton, *Leic.* 76; *Stafford*, 234; *Norfolk*, 277.
 Litton, *Tyrone*, 234; *Surrey*, 162.
 Livingstone, *Stirling*, 234.
 Livius, *Bedf.* 234.
 Lizures, *Northamp.* 112.
 Llewellen, *Glam.* 228.
 Llewellyn, *Glam.* 228; *Pemb.* 234.
 Lewelyu, *Glam.* 228.
 Lloyd, *Hamp.* 50; *Herts.* 56; *Kent.* 60; *Lanc.* 70; *Northamp.* 112; *York*, 224, 234; *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Pemb.* 230; *Card.* 230, 234; *Carm.* 230, 234; *Wales*, 229; *Warw.* 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Roscommon*, 234; *Anglesey*, 234; *Denbigh*, 234; *Carn.* 234; *Merioneth*, 234; *Waterford*, 234; *King's Co.* 234; *Tipperary*, 234; *Limerick*, 234; 236; 237; 239; 242; *Montgomery*, 245; *Glouc.* 262; *Surrey*, 162; *Sussex*, 163.
 Lluellyn, *Surrey*, 234.
 Llychlin, Bishop of Wales, 229.
 Llywarch, *Wales*, 229.
 Lobb, *Hamp.* 50.
 Loch, *Staff.* 234.
 Lochor, *Pemb.* 230.
 Locke, *Wilts.* 234.
 Lockett, *Derby*, 27.
 Lockhart, *Lanark*, 234; *Selkirk*, 234; 237.
 Lockwood, *Essex*, 48; *York*, 224; 234.
 Lockyer, *Devon*, 234.
 Lodbroke, *Leic.* 80.
 Loder, *Berks.* 7.
 Lodge, *Berks.* 7.
 Loftie, *Kent*, 60.
 Loftus, *Dorset*, 234; *Wicklow*, 234, 236.
 Lomax, *Herts.* 56, 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Oxf.* 246.
 Lone, *Kent*, 63.
 Londonderry, 237.
 Long, *Berks.* 7; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Somerset*, 140; *Sussex*, 165; *Surrey*, 159, 234; *Norfolk*, 234; *Wilts.* 181, 185, 187, 191, 193, 194, 234; 236.
 Longcroft, *Hamp.* 210.

- Longe, *Devon*, 31; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Longespe, *Herts*, 54; *Wilts*, 186.
 Longspe, *Northamp.* 112.
 Longford, *Wales*, 229; *Lanc.* 269.
 Longfield, *Cork*, 234.
 Longueville, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.*
 112; *Shrop.* 234.
 Longworth, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Lonsdale, *York*, 204.
 Lopdell, *Galway*, 234.
 Loraine, *Northumb.* 119.
 Lord, *Kent*, 60; *Wales*, 229.
 Lort, *Pemb.* 230; *Wales*, 229.
 Lostock, *Chesh.* 17.
 Lottisham, *Somerset*, 140.
 Loudham, *Notts.* 122.
 Louct, *Bucks*, 10.
 Lougher, *Wales*, 229.
 Lound, *Camb.* 16.
 Lousada, *Devon*, 234.
 Louthe, *Hunts*, 57.
 Louraine, *York*, 215.
 Lovat, 236.
 Lovatt, *Staff.* 145.
 Love, *Camb.* 16; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*,
 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Loveday, *Norfolk*, 108; *Oxford*,
 234, 239.
 Loveden, *Berks*, 3.
 Loveis, *Devon*, 29.
 Lovkin, *Essex*, 48.
 Lovel, *Northamp.* 111; *Warw.* 172;
Wilts. 182.
 Lovelace, *Kent*, 60; 236.
 Loveland, *Herts*, 234.
 Loveline, *Wales*, 229.
 Lovell, *Bucks*, 10, 234; *Cumb.* 24;
Dors. 33; *Herts*, 54; *Lond.* 91;
Norfolk, 107; *Northamp.* 112;
Rutland, 136; *Warw.* 172;
Wilts. 182, 185; *York*, 224.
 Lovet, 231; *Bucks*, 10.
 Lovetot, *Herts*, 54; *Notts.* 122.
 Lovett, *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Bucks*,
 10, 234; 234; *Salop.* 234; 239;
Surrey, 158.
 Lovibond, *Essex*, 48, 234.
 Low, *Limerick*, 234; *Derby*, 159.
 Lowe, *Chesh.* 17; *Derby*, 27, 234;
Kent, 60; *Notts.* 123; *Wilts.*
 185; *Worc.* 195, 234; *Shrop.*
 234; *Devon*, 234.
 Lower, *Cornw.* 23; 231; 253.
 Lowes, *Northumb.* 119.
 Lowin, *Kent*, 60.
 Lewis, *Devon*, 31.
 Lowle, or Lowell, 235.
 Lowman, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Lowndes, *Bucks*, 10, 234; *Kent*,
 60; *Chesh.* 234; *Renfrew*, 234;
Essex, 234; *Wales*, 229; 236.
 Lowry, *Tyrone*, 234.
 Lowten, *Chesh.* 234.
 Lowther, *Cumb.* 23; *Westm.* 179;
York, 204, 205, 220; *Meath*, 234.
 Loyzelure, *Durham*, 38.
 Luard, *Linc.* 234; *Essex*, 48, 234.
 Lucar, *Somerset*, 140.
 Lucas, *Derby*, 27, 234; *Suffolk*, 152;
Glam. 234; *Monaghan*, 234;
King's Co. 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Lucian, *Northamp.* 112.
 Luck, *Sussex*, 165.
 Luckyn, *Herts*, 54, 56.
 Lucy, *Bucks*, 10; *Cumb.* 23; *Herts.*
 54; *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 234,
 172.
 Ludford, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 173.
 Ludlow, *Hamp.* 50; *Shrop.* 137;
Wilts. 182, 185, 234.
 Luke, *Hunts*, 57.
 Lukin, *Oxford*, 131.
 Lumb, *Cumb.* 234.
 Lumen, *Devon*, 29.
 Lumley, *Herts*, 56; *Northamp.* 111,
 112; *York*, 220, 213; *Surrey*,
 156, 161; *Durham*, 34, 37, 38,
 44.
 Lunsdaine, *Fife*, 234; 234.
 Lumsden, *Aberdeen*, 234.
 Lunard, *Essex*, 48.
 Lund, *Camb.* 16.
 Lundin, *Fife*, 234.
 Lunell, *Northamp.* 112.
 Lunnell, *Wilts*, 182.
 Lunsford, *Sussex*, 165, 168; 232.
 Lupus, *Norfolk*, 107; *Northamp.*
 112.
 Luscombe, *Devon*, 31, 234.
 Lushington, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Lusou, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Luther, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 165.
 Lutterell, *Notts.* 122.
 Lutton, *Devon*, 29, 31; *York*, 224.
 Luttrell, *Devon*, 31; *Somerset*, 234.
 Lutwich, *Stafford*, 146.

- Lutwidge, *Camb.* 234; 236.
 Luxford, *Sussex*, 234; *Essex*, 245.
 Luxmoore, *Devon*, 234, 250.
 Lybbe, *Oxford*, 128, 130.
 Lychwr, *Glam.* 228.
 Lyde, *Herts.* 54, 234; *Oxf.* 131.
 Lydeat, *Staff.* 146.
 Lydekku, *Herts.* 234.
 Lydiat, *Staff.* 142.
 Lydiate, *Lane.* 69.
 Lye, *Wilts.* 182.
 Lyell, *Forfar*, 234.
 Lygh, *Wilts.* 182.
 Lyght, *Oxf.* 130.
 Lygon, *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195.
 Lyle, *Londonderry*, 234.
 Lymbergh, *Dorset*, 33.
 Lymme, *Chesh.* 17.
 Lynch, *Kent*, 60; *Galway*, 234;
 Mayo, 234; 234.
 Lyndsay, *Sussex*, 165.
 Lyndhurst, *Hamp.* 50.
 Lync, *Hamp.* 50.
 Lynford, *Bucks.* 10.
 Lynes, *Leic.* 234.
 Lynn, *Devon*, 31.
 Lynne, *Camb.* 16; *Devon*, 29;
 Northamp. 111; *Rutland*, 136.
 Lyon, 234.
 Lyons, *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Chesh.*
 234; *Westmeath*, 234; *Antrim*,
 234.
 Lys, *Hamp.* 50.
 Lysley, *Herts.* 234.
 Lyson, *Glam.* 228.
 Lysons, *Glouc.* 234.
 Lyssley, *Hamp.* 50.
 Lyster, *York*, 224; *Shrop.* 234;
 Roscommon, 234.
 Lyston, *Sussex*, 165.
 Lytcott, *Oxford*, 130.
 Lyte, *Somerset*, 140; *Wilts.* 185,
 189, 191.
 Lyttelton, *Worc.* 195.
 Lytton, *Herts.* 53, 54, 56, 234.
 M'Adam, *Kirkcudbright*, 234; 236.
 Mac Adam, *Clare*, 234.
 Macalister, *Ayr*, 234; *Argyll*, 234;
 236.
 M'Alpine, *Mayo*, 234.
 Macartney, *Tyrone*, 234; *Antrim*,
 234; 234.
 Mac Braire, *Berwick*, 234.
 M'Call, *Lanark*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 M'Carthy, *Cork*, 234.
 Mac Causland, *Londonderry*, 234;
 Derry, 234; 234.
 Maccaree, *Kent*, 60.
 Macclesfield, *Staff.* 146.
 Mc Clintock, *Louth*, 234; *Tyrone*,
 234; *Donegal*, 234; *Londonderry*,
 234.
 Mc Clure, *Down*, 234.
 Mc Culloch, *Kirkcudbright*, 234.
 Mac Dermott, *Sligo*, 234; *Roscom-*
 mon, 234.
 Macdonald, *Inverness*, 234; *Argyle*,
 234; 234.
 Mac Donald, *Dumfries*, 234; *Caith-*
 ness, 234.
 M'Donald, *Perth*, 234.
 Mac Donnoll, *Clare*, 234; 237.
 Mac Dougall, *Argyle*, 234.
 Macdowall, *Renfrew*, 234, 237.
 Mace, *Devon*, 31; *Kent*, 60.
 Macee or Megre, *Warw.* 172.
 Macevoy, *Meath*, 234.
 Mc Farlan, *Stirling*, 234.
 Macfarlane, *Dublin*, 234.
 Maceorge, *Galloway*, 234.
 Mc Gildowny, *Antrim*, 234.
 Mac Gillicuddy, 234.
 M'Gregor, *Stirling*, 245.
 Macgregor, *Perth*, 234.
 Mac Gregor, *Stirling*, 234.
 Mc Grigor, *Stirling*, 234.
 Mac Gullie, *Kirkcudbright*, 234.
 Machell, *Durham*, 36, 38; *York*,
 215; *Lanc.* 234; 234.
 Machen, *Glouc.* 234.
 Machon, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 206.
 Mc Intosh, *Herts.* 56.
 Mc Kay, *Argyle*, 234; 236.
 Makenzie, *Peebles*, 234; *Ross*, 234;
 Midd. 234; *Aberdeen*, 234; 234;
 236; 246.
 Mc Kerlies, *Wigton*, 234.
 M'Kerrell, *Ayr*, 234.
 Mackerrell, *Ayr*, 239.
 Mackesy, *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Mackinnon, *Midd.* 234; 234; 236.
 Mackintosh, *Perth*, 234; 234.
 Mackie, *Kirkcudbright*, 234.
 Mc Kirdy, *Lanark*, 234.
 Macknyghte, 246.

- Mackworth, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Rutland*, 135, 136.
 Maclachlan, *Argyle*, 234.
 Maclaine, *Argyll*, 234; *Glouc.* 234.
 Maclane, *Berks*, 7.
 Mc Laughlin, *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Maclean, *Argyll*, 234; *Sussex*, 234.
 Macleay, *Caithness*, 234.
 Macleod, *Cromarty*, 234; 234; 236.
 Mc Micking, *Wigton*, 234.
 Mc Murray, *Limerick*, 234.
 Macnaghten, *Antrim*, 234.
 Macnamara, *Bedford*, 234; *Clare*, 234.
 Macneil, *Inverness*, 234.
 Mc Neill, *Antrim*, 234; *Lanark*, 234; 234.
 Maconochie, *Midlothian*, 234.
 Macpherson, *Inverness*, 234.
 Macquaire, *Argyll*, 234.
 Macqueen, *Inverness*, 234.
 Macro, *Dumfries*, 234.
 Macro, *York*, 206.
 Mc Ternan, *Sligo*, 234.
 Mc Veagh, *Meath*, 234.
 Macworth, 236.
 Madan, *Herts*, 56; *Leic.* 80.
 Madden, *Monaghan*, 234; *Dublin*, 234; *Fermanagh*, 234.
 Maddison, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38; *Lincol.* 234.
 Maddock, 234; 237.
 Madoek, *Glam.* 228; *Glouc.* 262.
 Madoe now Maddocks, *Breck.* 227.
 Madoeks, *Denbigh*, 234; 236.
 Madokes, *Durham*, 36.
 Madrin, *Wales*, 229.
 Madysonne, *Durham*, 40.
 Maesmore, *Denbigh*, 234.
 Magan, *Westmeath*, 234; *King's Co.* 234; 237.
 Magenis, *Down*, 234.
 Magill, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Magnaville, *Herts*, 54.
 Magor, *Coruw.* 234.
 Maguire, *Fermanagh*, 234.
 Maher, *Tipperary*, 234; *Wexford*, 234; 234.
 Mahony, *Kerry*, 234.
 Mainwaring, *Chesh.* 17; *Staff.* 145, 234; *Shrop.* 234; 236.
 Maior, *Leic.* 80.
 Maire, *Durham*, 31, 38; *York*, 209.
 Maister, *York*, 217, 234.
 Maisnell, *Northumb.* 118.
 Maisterson, *Chesh.* 17.
 Maitland, *Kirkcudbright*, 234; *Sussex*, 234; *Wigton*, 234.
 Majendie, *Essex*, 234.
 Makepeace, *Northamp.* 112.
 Malby, *York*, 205.
 Malcolm, *Dumfries*, 234; *Argyll*, 234.
 Maleffant, *Wales*, 229.
 Maleverer, *York*, 224.
 Malet, *Durham*, 41; *Somerset*, 110; *Wilts*, 182.
 Malham, *York*, 200.
 Malhorn, 232.
 Malio, *Dorset*, 33.
 Maling, *Worc.* 234.
 Mallet, *Devon*, 31, 234.
 Mallock, *Devon*, 29.
 Mallory, *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17, 234; *York*, 200, 284; *Northamp.* 111.
 Malmesbury, 236.
 Malony, *Warw.* 172; *Clare*, 234.
 Malore, *York*, 226.
 Malory, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Malpus, *Chesh.* 17.
 Maltravers, *Dorset*, 33; *Sussex*, 163; *Wilts*, 191; 232.
 Maluval, *Notts*, 123.
 Malvelyn, *Leic.* 80.
 Malvoisin, *Shrop.* 137.
 Malyn, *Wilts*, 185.
 Malyvoryr, *York*, 226.
 Man, *Kent*, 60; 251.
 Manby, *Norfolk*, 108, 277; *York*, 224.
 Mancestre, *Warw.* 172.
 Manchester, *Lanc.* 71.
 Mandeville, *Bucks*, 10; *Dorset*, 33; *Northamp.* 112.
 Maners, *Durham*, 42.
 Maningham, *Camb.* 16; *Kent*, 60.
 Manley, *Chesh.* 17; *Staff.* 146, 234; *Kent*, 60.
 Manlor, *Staff.* 146.
 Mann, *Tyrone*, 234.
 Manners, *Derby*, 26; *Durham*, 42; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 56; *Leic.* 80; *Lincol.* 82; *Northamp.* 112; *Rutl.* 135.
 Manning, *Devon*, 31; *Dorset*, 234; *Sussex*, 165; *Monm.* 234; *Kent*, 60; 237.

- Manningham, *Kent*, 67.
 Manny, *Northamp.* 112.
 Mannoeh, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Mansel, *Dorset*, 33; *Northamp.* 112, 234; *Glam.* 228; *Carm.* 230; 236.
 Mansell, *Wales*, 229.
 Manship, *Surrey*, 156.
 Mauseigh, *Tipperary*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Mansfield, *Donegal*, 234; *Kildare*, 234; *Leic.* 234.
 Mantell, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Manwaring, *Chesh.* 17.
 Manwood, *Kent*, 59, 60.
 Maplesden, *Kent*, 60.
 Marbury, *Chesh.* 17.
 March, *Camb.* 16; *Durham*, 31, 38; *Hamp.* 50.
 Marche, *Durham*, 40; *Kent*, 60; 233.
 Mareon, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Mares, *York*, 224.
 Mareschal, *Herts*, 54; *Surrey*, 156.
 Margery, *Middl.* 250.
 Margesson, *Sussex*, 165, 234.
 Margetson, *Surrey*, 158.
 Marichurch, *Pemb.* 230; *Wales*, 229.
 Marindin, *Shrop.* 234.
 Marjoribanks, *Midlothian*, 234.
 Markes, *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 185.
 Markham, *Northamp.* 111; *Notts.* 122, 124; *York*, 234; 235.
 Marklove, *Glouc.* 234.
 Markwick, *Sussex*, 165.
 Marlborough, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165.
 Marlay, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Marler, *Kent*, 60.
 Marley, *Durham*, 38; 237.
 Marlott, *Sussex*, 165.
 Marlow, *Essex*, 48.
 Marling, *Glouc.* 234.
 Marmion, *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Warw.* 172; *York*, 209.
 Marmyon, *Oxf.* 134.
 Marney, *Bucks*, 10; *Essex*, 47, 48.
 Maron, *Warw.* 172.
 Marriott, *Worc.* 234; *Kent*, 234; 236.
 Marsey, *Notts.* 122.
 Marsh, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Lond.* 96; *York*, 213; *Essex*, 234; *Hants*, 234; *Queen's Co.* 234; 233.
 Marshal, *Hamp.* 50; *Somerset*, 140.
 Marshall, *Devon*, 29; *Durham*, 38; *Hunts*, 57; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts.* 192; *York*, 224; *Westm.* 234; *Corn.* 234; *Surrey*, 234; *Somerset*, 250.
 Marsham, *Kent*, 60; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Marske, *York*, 285.
 Marston, *Leic.* 80; 233; *Staff.* 234;
 Martell, *Wilts.* 182.
 Martin, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33; *Durham*, 38; *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Northamp.* 112; *Oxford*, 131; *Suffolk*, 155; *Sussex*, 163; *Pemb.* 230; *Suffolk*, 234; *York*, 234, *Notts.* 234; *Kent*, 234; *Worc.* 234; *Leic.* 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Sligo*, 234; *Galway*, 234; 236; 253.
 Martineau, *Hants*, 234.
 Martival, *Leicester.* 80.
 Marton, *York*, 200; 232; *Lanc.* 234.
 Martyn, *Bucks*, 10; *Camb.* 16; *London*, 104; *Somerset*, 140; *Sussex*, 165; *Wales*, 229; *Bedford*, 234; 245; *Galway*, 234.
 Martyn, *Durham*, 36.
 Marvin, *Wilts.* 185.
 Marvyn, *Wilts.* 182.
 Marwood, *Devon*, 29; *York*, 201, 220, 224.
 Maryon, *London*, 94.
 Mascall, *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 219, 224; *Durham*, 38.
 Masculine, *Wilts.* 185.
 Mason, *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Wales*, 229; *Herts*, 234; *Norfolk*, 234; *Galway*, 234.
 Massereene, 236.
 Massey, *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17, 234.
 Massie, *Chesh.* 17, 234.
 Massingberd, *Linc.* 234.
 Massy, *Chesh.* 17; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Master, *Derby*, 27; *Kent*, 60, 67; *Glouc.* 234; *Surrey*, 234.
 Matcham, *Wilts.* 182.
 Matham, *Herts*, 54.
 Mathavarn, *Wales*, 229.
 Matheson, *Ross*, 234.
 Mathew, *Devon*, 29; *Glam.* 228;

- Hamp.* 50; *Essex*, 234; 234; 236; *Glouc.* 262.
 Mathewe, *Northamp.* 111.
 Mathias, *Pemb.* 230, 234.
 Maton, *Wilts.* 185.
 Matthew, *Durham*, 34; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 205.
 Matthews, *Hereford*, 234.
 Maude, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 234; *Westm.* 231.
 Maudeley, *Somerset*, 110.
 Mauduit, *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 182.
 Mauley, *York*, 201, 220.
 Mauleverer, *York*, 210, 213, 220, 234; 235.
 Mauliverer, *York*, 205.
 Maunsell, *Berks*, 3; 232; *Limerick*, 234, 239; *Kildare*, 234; *Northamp.* 234.
 Maundeville, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Mauser, *Sussex*, 165.
 Mauntell, *Northamp.* 112.
 Maureward, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Maurice, *Wales*, 229.
 Mautravers, *Wilts.* 182; 232.
 Mauteby, *Norfolk*, 277.
 Mawtby, *Norfolk*, 277.
 Maxe, *Northamp.* 112.
 Maxtone, *Perth*, 234.
 Maxwell, *Renfrew*, 234, 245; *Gal- loway*, 234; *Dunfries*, 234; *Down*, 234; *York*, 234; 234; 236; 250.
 Maw, *Line.* 86.
 Mawdley, *Somerset*, 140.
 May, *Bucks*, 11; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 171; *Wilts.* 185.
 Maydwell, *Essex*, 48.
 Maye, *Somerset*, 140.
 Maynard, *Derby*, 27; *Essex*, 48; *Herts*, 53, 54; *Northamp.* 112; *York*, 234.
 Mayne, *Warw.* 176, 177; *Wilts.* 182, 234; *York*, 217; *Herts*, 54; *Monaghan*, 234; 234; 246.
 Mayo, *Herts*, 56; *Lond.* 96, 99.
 Mayow, *Wilts.* 182; *Cornw.* 234.
 Mayowe, *Wilts.* 185.
 Meaburne, *Durham*, 38.
 Mead, *Bucks*, 10.
 Meade, *Camb.* 16; *Leic.* 80; *Cork*, 234, 250.
 Meadows, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Meares, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Meale, *Bucks*, 13.
 Meautys, *Herts*, 54.
 Meaux, *York*, 217.
 Medley, *Sussex*, 164, 165.
 Medly, 234.
 Medlycott, *Somerset*, 139; *Water- ford*, 234.
 Medhope, *Oxford*, 131.
 Medhurst, *York*, 234.
 De Medowe, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Mee, 235.
 Meekius, *Dublin*, 234.
 Meere, *Dorset*, 33.
 Meeres, *Hamp.* 50; *Notts.* 122; *Sussex*, 165; *Line.* 272.
 Meetkerke, *Herts*, 54.
 Meetkirke, *Herts*, 56.
 Meggs, *Dorset*, 33; *Lond.* 96.
 Megre, *Warw.* 172.
 Meigh, *Staff.* 234.
 Meignell, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Meil, *Wales*, 229.
 Meinell, *York*, 201, 220.
 Meireg, *Wales*, 229.
 Meisnell, *Durham*, 38.
 Melbourne, *Northamp.* 112.
 Melhuish, *Devon*, 29.
 Mellent, *Northamp.* 112.
 Meller, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Derby*, 259.
 Mellish, *Notts.* 125; *York*, 224.
 Mellor, *Derby*, 27; *Midd.* 239.
 Melsa, *York*, 217.
 Melton, *York*, 213, 217.
 Melville, *Fife*, 234.
 Melward, *Sussex*, 165.
 Menifie, *Devon*, 31.
 Mennis, *Kent*, 60.
 Menvill, *Durham*, 38.
 Menzies, 234, 236.
 Meoles, *Chesh.* 17.
 Merbury, *Chesh.* 17.
 Mercia, *King's Co.* 258.
 Merclesden, *Lanc.* 58.
 Merc, *Chesh.* 17.
 Meredith, *Chesh.* 17; *Denbigh*, 234. *Sligo*, 234; *Kerry*, 234; *Wales*, 229.
 Meredydd ap John, *Wales*, 229.
 Meredydd ap Ivan, *Wales*, 229.
 Meredydd ap Thomas, *Wales*, 229.
 Meres, *Sussex*, 165.

- Merriett, *Warw.* 172.
 Merifield, *Somerset*, 140.
 Mering, *Notts*, 122.
 Merland, *Surrey*, 156.
 Merlay, *Northumb.* 119.
 Merlott, *Sussex*, 163.
 Merrick, *Lond.* 96.
 Merriman, *Berks*, 7; *Lond.* 215.
 Merriweather, *Kent*, 60.
 Merry, *Berks*, 234.
 Merryweather, *Kent*, 60.
 Merse-Boycott, 250.
 Merston, *Surrey*, 156.
 Merton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Mervyn, *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wilts*, 182.
 Meryton, *York*, 201, 224.
 Meschens, *Northumb.* 118.
 Meschines, *Northamp.* 112.
 Mese, *Oxford*, 131.
 Metcalf, *York*, 205.
 Metcalfe, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 209; 224; *Suffolk*, 152, 234; *Bedf.* 234.
 Metge, *Meath*, 234.
 Metham, *York*, 213, 224.
 Methuen, *Wilts*, 119, 234, 236.
 Methwold, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Meurie, *Pemb.* 230.
 Meux, *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 56.
 Meverell, *Derby*, 259.
 Mewis, *Wilts*, 185.
 Mexborough, *York*, 204.
 Meynell, *York*, 201, 234, 239; *Derby*, 27, 234; *Staff.* 234, 236; 233.
 Meynill, *York*, 224.
 Meyrick, *York*, 213; *Wales*, 229; *Anglesey*, 234; *Hereford*, 234; *Pemb.* 231.
 Meysey, *Worc.* 195.
 Meysnil, *Leic.* 80.
 Meytau, *York*, 226.
 Michel, *Dorset*, 33, 234, 250.
 Michelborne, *Sussex*, 164, 165, 168.
 Michell, *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wilts*, 182.
 Mickleham, *Surrey*, 156.
 Mickleton, *Dorset*, 38.
 Micklethwait, *Norfolk*, 234; *York*, 234.
 Micklethwaite, *York*, 217, 224.
 Middlecot, *Wilts*, 182.
 Middlecote, *Wilts*, 182.
 Middleham, *York*, 213.
 Middleton, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 42; *Kent*, 60; *Northumb.* 119, 121; *Notts*, 123; *Rutland*, 136; *Sussex*, 163, 164, 165; *York*, 224, 226, 234; *Derby*, 234; *Wales*, 229.
 Midelton, *York*, 200.
 Midford, *Durham*, 38.
 Midgeley, *York*, 205.
 Middlemore, *Warw.* 172.
 Middleton, *Durham*, 40; *Sussex*, 168; *Westm.* 179.
 Mighells, *Suffolk*, 150.
 Milbank, *York*, 231.
 Milbanke, *Durham*, 38.
 Milbourne, 251.
 Milburn, *Somerset*, 140.
 Mildenhall, *Kent*, 60.
 Mildmay, *Essex*, 48; *Herts*, 53; *Hamp.* 50; *Lond.* 96; *Northamp.* 112; *Somerset*, 139.
 Miles, *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 234; *Glouc.* 234.
 Millford, 236.
 Mill, *Sussex*, 165.
 Mille, *Sussex*, 163.
 Miller, *Essex*, 48; *Hamp.* 60; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Warw.* 234; *Surrey*, 234; *Ayr*, 234.
 Milles, *Kent*, 60.
 Millington, *Chesh.* 17.
 Millot, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 40.
 Millett, *Berks*, 7.
 Mills, *Herts*, 56, 234; *Essex*, 234; *Sussex*, 168; *Suffolk*, 152, 234; 236.
 Milne-Horne, 234.
 Milner, *Kent*, 60; *Lond.* 96; *York*, 205, 213.
 Milnes, *Derby*, 27, 234; *Notts*, 124; *York*, 205, 213, 234; *Linc.* 234.
 Milneton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Milton, *Bucks*, 13; 241.
 Milward, *Somerset*, 140; *Notts*, 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Derby*, 259.
 M'Minn, *Down*, 234.
 Minchin, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Minnitt, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Minors, *Staff.* 146.
 Minshall, *Berks*, 10; *Chesh.* 17; *Devon*, 31; *Lanc.* 72; *Sussex*, 165.
 Mintern, *Dorset*, 33.
 Mirehouse, *Pemb.* 234.
 Mirfield, *York*, 213.

- Mirfine, *Kent*, 60.
 Missenden, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.* 112.
 Mitchell, *Somerset*, 140.
 Mitchel, *Essex*, 48.
 Mitchell, *Aberdeen*, 234; *Roscommon*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234.
 Mitford, *Berks*, 7; *Northamp.* 119, 234; *Sussex*, 234; *Hants*, 234; 236.
 Mobberley, *Chesh.* 17.
 Mocles, *Somerset*, 140.
 Moels, *Herts*, 54; *Wilts*, 182.
 Mohun, *Devon*, 22, 30, 31; *Dorset*, 33; *Northamp.* 112.
 Mogradge, *Wilts*, 185.
 Moilliet, *Wore.* 234.
 Moir, *Stirling*, 234.
 Moiston, *Wales*, 229.
 Molam, *Dorset*, 33.
 Moleyns, *Somerset*, 140.
 Molford, *Devon*, 29.
 Molines, *Oxf.* 131.
 Molins, *Bucks*, 10; *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 Molyneux, *Bucks*, 7; *Lanc.* 71; *Surrey*, 158, 234; *Sussex*, 165.
 Moller, 234.
 Mollesley, *Staff.* 143.
 Molley, *King's County*, 234.
 Molony, *Clare*, 234.
 Mompesson, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts*, 182.
 Monboucher, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119; *Notts*, 122; *Sussex*, 169.
 Monceaux, *York*, 217.
 Monchensie, *Bucks*, 10.
 Monchensoy, *Bucks*, 10.
 Monck, *Northumb.* 119; *Berks*, 234.
 Monck-Mason, *Galway*, 234.
 Monckton, *Kent*, 60.
 Moncton, *Notts*, 125; *York*, 213.
 Money, *Essex*, 234; 234; *Hereford*, 239.
 Mouingham, *Hamp.* 50.
 Monington, 234.
 Monins, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Monk, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Monke, *Berks*, 7; *Sussex*, 165.
 Monketon, *York*, 224.
 Monoux, *London*, 103.
 Monox, *Herts*, 56.
 Monro, *Herts*, 56; *Surrey*, 234.
 Monsel, *Limerick*, 234.
 Monson, *Herts*, 54, 56.
 Montacute, *Bucks*, 10; *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 163; *Somerset*, 140.
 Montagu, *Wilts*, 191, 234; *York*, 234; *Bucks*, 23; *Northamp.* 111.
 Montague, *Devon*, 29; *Lanc.* 69; *Sussex*, 163; 235.
 Montaigne, *Norfolk*, 109.
 Montalt, *Northamp.* 112; *Chesh.* 17.
 Monte, *Northamp.* 112.
 Monteith, *Lanark*, 234.
 Montfitchet, *Herts*, 54; *Lond.* 91.
 Montford, *Norfolk*, 109.
 Montfort, *Warw.* 172; *York*, 213; *Surrey*, 156.
 Montgomerie, *Ayr*, 234; 246; 250.
 Montgomery, *Norfolk*, 234; *Northamp.* 234; *Down*, 234; *Antrim*, 234; *Leitrim*, 234; *Donegal*, 234; *Tyrone*, 234.
 Montresor, *Kent*, 234.
 Monypenny, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Fife*, 234.
 Moody, *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts*, 185; *Bedford*, 234; *Somerset*, 234.
 Moorcroft, *Durham*, 38.
 Moore, *Berks*, 3, 7; *Derby*, 27; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 77, 80, 234; *Oxf.* 128; *Somerset*, 140; *Surrey*, 156, 158, 234; *Wilts*, 182, 185; *York*, 217, 224; *Meath*, 234; *Line.* 234; *Bedford*, 234; *Westm.* 234; *Kilkenny*, 234; *Wigan*, 234; *Tipperary*, 234; *Tyrone*, 234; *Mayo*, 234; *Antrim*, 234.
 Moore-Stephens, *Devon*, 245.
 Morant, *Hants*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234.
 Moray, *Perth*, 234.
 Mordaunt, *Leic.* 80; *Hamp.* 50; *London*, 92; *Norfolk*, 107; *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 More, *Devon*, 29; *Herts*, 53, 54; *Oxf.* 130; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 206, 213, 224, 234; *Shrop.* 234.
 Morcroft, *Oxf.* 131.
 Mores, *Berks*, 4; *Kent*, 58; *Glam.* 228.

- Moreton, *Chesh.* 17, 231; *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.* 146; *York,* 224.
 Morewick, *Northamp.* 112.
 Morewood, *Derby,* 27, 231, 259; *York,* 206.
 Morgan, *Dorset,* 33; *Durham,* 36; *Herts,* 51; *Monm.* 106, 275; *Northamp.* 112; *Somerset,* 140; *Surrey,* 156; *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Wales,* 229; *Card.* 230; *Carm.* 230; *Flint,* 231; *Bucks,* 231; *Wexford,* 231; 236.
 Morgan ap Flylip, *Wales,* 229.
 Morgan ap John, *Wales,* 229.
 Morganyfehan, *Wales,* 229.
 Moris or Morus, *Wales,* 229.
 Morice, *Clare,* 234.
 Morland, *Bucks,* 10; *Durham,* 38; *Kent,* 60, 231.
 Morle, *Herts,* 51.
 Morley, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex,* 163, 161, 165, 168; *York,* 201, 220, 224, 231; 242; *Linc.* 272.
 Mornington, 237.
 Morpeth, *Durham,* 38.
 Morony, *Clare,* 234.
 Morrall, *Shrop.* 234.
 Morrell, *Oxf.* 231.
 Morrice, *Kent,* 234.
 Morris, *Leic.* 77, 80; *Hamp.* 50; *York,* 205, 221, 234; *Shrop.* 231; *King's Co.* 234; *Devon,* 234; *Cork,* 231; *Wales,* 229.
 Morrison *Herts,* 51, 55; *King's Co.* 234.
 Morrough, *Cork,* 234.
 Morrish, *York,* 234.
 Morshead, *Devon,* 231.
 Mortimer, *Bucks,* 10; *Herts,* 51; *Rutland,* 136; *Shrop.* 137; *Surrey,* 156; *Wilts,* 185; *Worc.* 195; *Carm.* 230.
 Mortlock, *Camb.* 231.
 Mortmer, *Wales,* 229.
 Morton, *Dorset,* 33; *Leic.* 80; *Surrey,* 162; *Sussex,* 165; *York,* 213, 224; 232; *Cavan,* 234.
 Morus ap Gruffydd, *Wales,* 229.
 Morus Vachan, *Wales,* 229.
 Morus, *Card.* 230.
 Moryson, *Herts,* 53.
 Moseley, *Lanc.* 70; *Staff.* 116; *Suff.* 231; *Shrop.* 231; *Derby,* 231; 237.
 Mosley, *Lanc.* 71, 245, 269.
 Moss, *Lanc.* 234.
 Mosse, *Queen's Co.* 231.
 Mossman, *York and Lanc.* 245.
 Mossock, *Durham,* 41.
 Mostyn, *Denbigh,* 231; *Oxford,* 231; 236.
 Moton, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Mott, *Berks,* 7; *Norfolk,* 234.
 Motton, *Wales,* 229.
 Mottram, *York,* 221.
 Moubray, *Derby.* 27; *Rutl.* 136; *Fife,* 231; *Linc.* 273.
 Mould, *York,* 219, 221.
 Moulton, *Kent,* 67.
 Moultrie, *Shrop.* 231.
 Mounsey, *Cumb.* 234.
 Mount Faltrel, *Northamp.* 112.
 Mountaigne, *Durham,* 38; *York,* 224.
 Mountchensy, *Herts,* 51.
 Mountain, *Herts,* 234.
 Mounteagle, *Leic.* 76.
 Mountford, *Staff.* 146.
 Mountfort, *Warr.* 172.
 Mountney, *Herts,* 51; *Leic.* 80; *York.* 206, 213.
 Mountfitchet, *Bucks,* 13.
 Mountgomery, *Northamp.* 111.
 Mountney, *York,* 221.
 Moutray, *Tyrone,* 231.
 Mowbray, *Berks,* 231; *Bucks,* 11; *Durham,* 38; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts;* 54, 56; *Leic.* 80; *Linc.* 86; *Northamp.* 112; *Notts.* 125; *Sussex,* 163; 249; 250.
 Moyle, *Bucks,* 10; *Kent,* 60; *Oxford,* 129.
 Moync, *Berks,* 7; *Hunts,* 57.
 Moys, *Surrey,* 156.
 Moyscr, *York,* 221.
 Moyscy, *Somerset,* 234.
 Mucegros, *Northamp.* 112.
 Muckleston, *Shrop.* 231.
 Mucklowe, *Worc.* 195.
 Mudge, *Devon,* 231.
 Mudie, *Forfar,* 234.
 Muirhead, *Lanark,* 231.
 Mulcaster, *Kent,* 60; *Cumb.* 231; *Surrey,* 158.

- Mules, *Devon and Somerset*, 231, 239.
 Mulgrave, *York*, 201; 231.
 Mulholland, *Down*, 231.
 Mullins, *King's Co.* 231.
 Mulloy, 231; *Roscommon*, 234.
 Mulsho, *Leic.* 76.
 Mulso, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.* 111.
 Multon, *Cumb.* 23; *Kent*, 60.
 Munchensi, *Surrey*, 156; *Northamp.* 112.
 Munck, *Devon*, 29.
 Munday, *Derby*, 259.
 Mundetford, *Norf.* 107.
 Mundy, *Herts*, 51; *Leic.* 80; *Derby*, 234; 236; 251.
 Munro, *Ross*, 234.
 Murdac, *Warw.* 172.
 Murdak, *Northamp.* 112.
 Murdoch, *Perth*, 234.
 Mure, *Ayr*, 234; *Suff.* 234.
 Murphy, *Meath*, 234.
 Murray, *Bucks*, 10, 231; *Herts*, 56; *Northumb.* 119; *Meath*, 234; *Selkirk*, 234; *Peebles*, 234; *Londonderry*, 231; *Stirling*, 234; *Dumfries*, 234; *Perth*, 234; *Wigton*, 234; *Suffolk*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234; 236.
 Musard, *Berks*, 6; *Bucks*, 10; 232.
 Muschamp, *Durham*, 42; *Surrey*, 156; 232.
 Musgrave, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Durham*, 38; *Kent*, 60; *Westm.* 179; *York*, 226; 236.
 Muskham, *Notts*, 122.
 Muskett, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Mussel, *Wilts*, 185.
 Mussenden, *Northamp.* 112; *Down*, 234.
 Musson, *Shrop.* 137.
 Musters, *Notts*, 122, 234.
 Muttlebury, *Somerset*, 140.
 Mychell, *Wilts*, 185.
 Myddelton, *York*, 220; *Denbigh*, 234; *Wales*, 229; 234.
 Myddelton, 242.
 Mydleton, *Durham*, 40.
 Myldemore, *Dorset*, 33.
 Myles, *Wales*, 229.
 Mylne, *Perth*, 234.
 Mylner, *Kent*, 60.
 Mylford, *Deron*, 31.
 Mylle, *Glouc.* 262.
 Mynn, *Sussex*, 156.
 Mynors, *Stafford*, 143; *Hereford*, 234; *Worc.* 234; *Wales*, 234; 236.
 Mytton, *Shrop.* 234; *Montgomery*, 234; 236.
 Nagle, *Devon*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Nailour, *Hunts*, 57.
 Nais, *Wales*, 229.
 Naish, *Limerick*, 234.
 Naldrett, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 168.
 Nanfan, *Worc.* 195.
 Nangle, *Meath*, 234; 236; 250.
 Nannan, *Wales*, 229.
 Nanney, *Merioneth*, 234; *Carn.* 234; 237.
 Naper, *Meath*, 234; *Somerset*, 234.
 Napier, *Bedf.* 1; *Dorset*, 33.
 Napper, *Dorset*, 33; *Somerset*, 140; *Oxford*, 131.
 Napton, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172; *Wilts*, 182.
 Narborough, *Kent*, 60.
 Nary, *York*, 224.
 Nasford, *Warw.* 172.
 Nash, *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 158; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Warw.* 178; *Worc.* 195, 234.
 Naunton, *Leic.* 80.
 Naylor, *Kent*, 60; *Montgomery*, 234; *Chesh.* 234.
 Neal, *Leic.* 76; *York*, 205.
 Neale, *Bucks*, 11; *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 224; *Warw.* 234; *Leic.* 80.
 Neave, *Essex*, 48.
 Nedham, *Herts*, 51; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Jamaica*, 234.
 Need, 234.
 Needham, *Notts*, 234; 251.
 Neile, *Durham*, 38.
 Neill, *Ayr*, 234.
 Nele, *Leic.* 80; *Rutl.* 136.
 Nelson, *London*, 96; *Wilts*, 182; *Berks*, 234; 235; 236.
 Nerwytt, *Essex*, 48.
 Nesbit, *York*, 219, 224.
 Nesbitt, *Cavan*, 234.
 Nesham, *Durham*, 38.
 Nethercote, *Northamp.* 234.
 Nethersole, *Kent*, 60.
 Nettles, *Cork*, 234.

- Nevil, *Herts*, 53; *Surrey*, 156.
 Nevile, *Somerset*, 140; *York*, 205,
 213, 231; *Notts*, 231; *Northamp.*
 231.
 Nevill, *Bucks*, 10; *Cumb.* 23; *Dur-*
ham, 38, 44; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80,
 231; *Monm.* 106; *Northamp.* 111,
 112; *Notts*, 122; *Warw.* 172;
York, 224, 226; *Carm.* 234.
 Neville, *Bucks*, 13; *Durham*, 38;
Essex, 48; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Linc.*
 86; *Sussex*, 163; *York*, 221;
Staff. 231; *Dublin*, 231; *Kil-*
kenny, 231; 235.
 Nevinson, *Kent*, 60.
 Newbold, 251.
 Newborow, *Somerset*, 140
 Newbottle, *Northamp.* 111.
 Newburgh, *Dorset*, 33.
 Newbury, *Sussex*, 165.
 Newcastle, *Sussex*, 165.
 Newco, *Herts*, 56.
 Newcomb, *Devon*, 31.
 Newcombe, *Devon*, 29; *Herts*, 54,
 56, 231.
 Newcourt, *Devon*, 29.
 Newdegate, *Warw.* 231; *Staff.* 231.
 Newdigate, *Leic.* 80; *Surrey*, 156;
Warw. 176, 177.
 Newenham, *Cork*, 231.
 Newington, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Newland, *Surrey*, 156.
 Newman, *Dorset*, 33; *Kent*, 60;
London, 96; *Somerset*, 140, 234;
Sussex, 165; *Bucks*, 231; *Glouc.*
 231; *Cork*, 231; 236.
 Newmarch, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.*
 111; *Breck.* 227.
 Newmarsh, *Linc.* 86.
 Newnham, *Chesh.* 17; *Northamp.*
 112; *Warw.* 172.
 Newport, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 112.
 Newport-Charlett, *Worc.* 234.
 Newsham, *Warw.* 176, 177.
 Newton, *Chesh.* 17, 231; *Devon*, 31;
Leic. 80; *Linc.* 82; *Somerset*, 140;
 231; *Sussex*, 161, 165, 169; *York*,
 213, 224; *Wales*, 229; *Glam.*
 228; *Haddington*, 231; *Camb.*
 231; *Tyrone*, 231; *Londonderry*,
 233; *Carlou*, 231; 250; *Derby*,
 259.
 Newarke, *York*, 224.
 Neyrnut, *Bucks*, 10.
 Niblett, *Glouc.* 231.
 Nichol, *Essex and Midd.* 239.
 Nicholas, *Wilts*, 182, 185, 231;
Surrey, 156; *Wales*, 229; *Hump.*
 50.
 Nichole, *Essex*, 48.
 Nicholl, *Herts*, 53, 56; 233; *Glam.*
 231; *Monm.* 231.
 Nicholls, *Bucks*, 13; *Leic.* 80;
Berks, 231; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Nicholson, *Durham*, 38, 42; *Kent*,
 60; *Donegal*, 231; *Surrey*, 234;
York, 234; *Meath*, 231; *Chester*,
 231; *Glouc.* 231; *Down*, 234,
 239; *Londonderry*, 231; 236.
 Nicolas, *Cornwall*, 231; *London*,
 231.
 Nicolls, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Nightingale, 234.
 Nightingall, *Camb.* 16.
 Nind, *Berks*, 7.
 Nisbet, *Haddington*, 231; *Wilts*,
 231.
 Nisbett, *Leitrim*, 231; *Lanark*, 231;
Donegal, 231.
 Nisell, *Kent*, 60.
 Niven, *Ayr*, 231.
 Nixon, *Cavan*, 231.
 Noble, *Devon*, 29; *Leic.* 80; *Staff.*
 146.
 Nodes, *Herts*, 51.
 Noel, *Leic.* 80; *Lond.* 94; *Rutl.*
 135; *Suffolk*, 152; *York*, 217;
Worc. 231; *Warw.* 231; 236.
 Noell, *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 221.
 Noion, *Staff.* 153.
 Nolan, 216.
 Nooke, *Berks*, 3.
 Noone, *Leic.* 80.
 Norborn, *Wilts*, 185.
 Norbury, *Worc.* 231.
 Norelliff, *York*, 224.
 Norelliffe, *York*, 231.
 Norecop, *Shrop.* 231.
 Norden, *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts*, 186.
 Norfolk, *Bucks*, 11; *Herts*, 54;
Northamp. 112; *Notts*, 122; *York*,
 206.
 Norland, *Herts*, 56.
 Norman, *Staff.* 142; *Somerset*, 231;
Sussex, 231; *Louth*, 231; *Donegal*,
 231.

- Normanvill, *Rutland*, 136.
 Normanville, *York*, 213.
 Norres, *Lanc.* 72, 73; 233.
 Norreys, *Berks*, 8; *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60; *Lanc.* 69, 71, 234, 236.
 Norris, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Devon*, 29; *Hamp.* 50; *Oxf.* 131, 133; *Somerset*, 140; *Midd.* 234.
 Norrys, *Warw.* 172.
 North, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 112; *Notts*, 122; *Suffolk*, 153; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 165; *Norfolk*, 234; *Lanc.* 234; 236.
 Northampton, *Bucks*, 10; *Lanc.* 71; *Northamp.* 112.
 Northcote, *Devon*, 31.
 Northcote, *Devon*, 29; *Somerset*, 234.
 Northey, *Bucks*, 10, 234; *Kent*, 60; *Surrey*, 156, 158, 234; 236.
 Northmore, *Devon*, 234; 237.
 Northover, *Somerset*, 140.
 Northumberland, *Essex*, 48; *Northumb.* 119; 231; 232; 236; 239.
 Northwick, 236.
 Northwode, *Kent*, 66.
 Northwood, *Kent*, 60.
 Norton, *Camb.* 16; *Durham*, 38; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Warw.* 177; *York*, 208, 209, 224; 235; 253; *Worc.* 239.
 Norwich, *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 111; *Oxf.* 133; *Suffolk*, 153.
 Norwode, *Bucks*, 13.
 Norwood, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Notbenc, *Kent*, 60.
 Notley, *Somerset*, 234.
 Nottingham, *Kent*, 60.
 Nourse, *Bucks*, 13; *Oxf.* 131; 234.
 Nowell, *Essex*, 48; *Kent*, 60; *Lanc.* 68, 71; *Sussex*, 165, 168; *York*, 234; 236.
 Nowers, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80.
 Noye, *Sussex*, 165; *Cornw.* 20.
 Noyes, *Sussex*, 169, 234.
 Nugent, *Westmeath*, 234; *Cavan*, 234; *Down*, 234; *Galway*, 239; 241.
 Nunn, *Wexford*, 234.
 Nuthal, *Chesh.* 17.
 Nuttall, *Worc.* 234.
 Oakden, *Kent*, 234.
 Oakeley, *Merioneth*, 234; *Salop* 234; 236.
 Oakes, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Oaks, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Oates, *York*, 204.
 O'Brien, *Northamp.* 112; *Clare*, 234; 234; 246.
 O'Callaghan, *Clare*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 O'Connell, *Kerry*, 234.
 O'Connor, *Roscommon*, 234.
 O'Connor, *Roscommon*, 234.
 Oestede, *Surrey*, 156.
 O'Daly, 246.
 Odell, *Oxf.* 131; *Waterford*, 234.
 Odingsels, *Herts*, 54; *Leic.* 76; 80; *Norfolk*, 107; *Notts*, 122.
 Odingsells, *Warw.* 172.
 Odinsells, *Warw.* 172.
 O'Donel, *Mayo*, 234.
 O'Donoghue, *Tipperary*, 234.
 O'Donovan, *Cork*, 234.
 O'Farrall, *Kildare*, 234.
 O'Farrell, *Galloway*, 234.
 O'Flanagan, 246.
 O'Flarhertie, *Galway*, 234; 234.
 Ofspring, 253.
 Oglander, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50.
 Ogilby, *Londonderry*, 234; *Tyrone*, 234; *Forfar*, 234.
 Ogle, *Durham*, 42; *Lanc.* 69; *Northumb.* 119, 120, 234, 239; 232.
 Ogellthorpe, *Oxf.* 128.
 Oglethorpe, *Oxf.* 130.
 Oglethorpe, *Surrey*, 156; *York*, 224.
 O'Grady, *Antrim*, 234; *Limerick*, 234.
 O'Hara, *Antrim*, 234; *Sligo*, 234.
 Okenden, *Hamp.* 50; *Dorset*, 33; *Wilts*, 182.
 Okeover, *Derby*, 27; *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 234.
 O'Kelley, *Roscommon*, 234; *Galway*, 234; *Kildare*, 234.
 O'Kelly, *Kildare*, 234; 234; 239; 246.
 Okewold, *Glouc.* 262.
 Olaveson, *Isle of Man*, 267.
 Oldershaw, *Leic.* 80.
 Oldfield, *Chesh.* 17, 234, 239; *Sussex*, 234.
 Oldmixon, *Somerset*, 140.
 O'Leary, *Cork*, 234.

- Oliphant, *Perth*, 234; *Cumb.* 234; 237.
 Olive, *Monm.* 234.
 Oliver, *Chesh.* 17; *Kent*, 60; *Wick-
low*, 234.
 Olivier, *Wilts*, 234.
 Olliver, *Sussex*, 165.
 Olney, *Bucks*, 10.
 O'Loughlen, *Clare*, 234.
 Olphert, *Donegal*.
 Olton, *Chesh.* 17.
 O'Malley, *Mayo*, 234.
 Ombersley, *Kent*, 60.
 Oneby, *Leic.* 77, 80.
 Onebye, *Leic.* 77.
 O'Neill, *Antrim*, 234; *Galway*, 234; 250.
 Oneley, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Onley, *Essex*, 18, 234; *Northamp.* 112.
 Onslow, *Surrey*, 156, 162, 234; *Hunts*, 234; 236; *Sussex*, 163.
 Onslowe, *Herts*, 54.
 Orby, *Surrey*, 156.
 Ord, *Durham*, 34, 38; *Leic.* 80; *Northumb.* 119, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Orde, *Durham*, 36, 38, 42; *Northumb.* 234.
 Orfeur, *Cumb.* 22.
 Organ, *Wilts*, 185.
 Orkney, *Bucks*, 11.
 Orlebar, *Bedf.* 234; 236.
 O'Reilly, *Wicklowlow*, 234; *Cavan*, 234; *Queen's Co.* 234; *Louth*, 234; *Meath*, 234; *Down*, 234; *York*, 234; 236.
 Orme, *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.* 142, 146; *Sussex*, 163; *York*, 224; *Mayo*, 234; 236.
 Ormerod, *Chesh.* 17; *Lanc.* 68, 71, 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Somerset*, 140.
 Ormonde, *Bucks*, 10; *York*, 203.
 Ormsby, *Durham*, 43; *Mayo*, 234; *Shrop.* 234.
 Orange, *Somerset*, 140.
 O'Rorke, *Antrim*, 234.
 Orpen, *Kerry*, 234.
 Orreby, *Chesh.* 17.
 Orred, *Chesh.* 234, 245.
 Orrell, *Camb.* 16; *Lanc.* 71.
 Orton, *Leic.* 80.
 Osbaldeston, *Lanc.* 71; *Oxf.* 131; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 213, 217, 224; *Glouc.* 162.
 Osborne, *Devon*, 32; *Essex*, 48; *Herts.* 54; *Kent*, 60, 67; *Northamp.* 111; *York*, 205, 213; *Tipperary*, 234; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Osbourn, *Derby*, 259.
 O'Shee, *Waterford*, 234.
 Osmond, *Deron*, 31.
 Oswald, *Ayr*, 234; *Fife*, 234.
 Oteby, *Herts*, 56.
 Otgar, *Lond.* 96.
 Otho, or Other, *Surrey*, 158.
 Ottley, *West Indies*, 234.
 Otway, *York*, 224; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Oulton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Ouseley, *Bucks*, 10, 11.
 Outhorpe, *Notts*, 122.
 Overton, *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 110; *York*, 217.
 Owain, *Pemb.* 230.
 Owen, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 112; *Somerset*, 110; *Sussex*, 163; *Oxf.* 128, 130; *Wales*, 129; *Card.* 230; *Montgomery*, 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Anglesea*, 234; *Merioneth*, 234; *Antrim*, 234; 236.
 Owen ap Gwalter, *Wales*, 229.
 Owen ap Mercedydd, *Wales*, 229.
 Owen ap William, *Wales*, 229.
 Owen Tydyr, *Wales*, 229.
 Owens, *Carm.* 230.
 Owst, *York*, 217.
 Ower, *Kent*, 60.
 Owsley, *Leic.* 234.
 Oxborough, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Oxenbridge, *Bucks*, 13; *Hamp.* 50, 51; *Herts*, 56; *Sussex*, 169.
 Oxenden, *Kent*, 60.
 Oxenford, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Oxenham, *Sussex*, 165.
 Oxford, *Kent*, 60; *Herts*, 54; *Norfolk*, 107.
 Ozaune, 250.
 Pabenhain, *Bucks*, 11; *Northamp.* 112.
 Pace, *Leic.* 10.
 Pack, *Sussex*, 234, 237.
 Pack-Beresford, *Carlou*, 234.
 Packe, *Leic.* 80, 234, 236.
 Pakenham, *Kent*, 60.
 Paddon, *Bedford*, 234.
 Paganell, *Bucks*, 10; *Surrey*, 156.
 Paganell, *Northamp.* 112; *Rutland*, 136.

- Page, *Berks.* 8; *Chesh.* 17; *Herts.* 56; *Lond.* 96; *Sussex.* 163, 165; *Suffolk.* 235; *Somerset.* 234.
 Paget, *Dorset.* 33; *Leic.* 80, 234; *Staff.* 143; *Somerset.* 234; *Worc.* 234; *Notts.* 234.
 Pagitt, *Lond.* 96.
 Paginton, *Bucks.* 10.
 Paisley, *Essex.* 48.
 Pakenham, *Linc.* 82; *Norfolk.* 107, *Northamp.* 112; 236.
 Pakington, *Worc.* 195, 234; *Bucks.* 10.
 Palæologus, 231.
 Palgrave, *Norfolk.* 108.
 Palleser, *York.* 224,
 Paley, *York.* 234.
 Palles, *Cavan.* 234.
 Palliser, *Waterford.* 234.
 Palmer, *Berks.* 7, 234; *Herts.* 56; *Kent.* 60, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 111; *Somerset.* 140, 234; *Sussex.* 163, 165, 168; *Shrop.* 137; *Warw.* 172; *Wales.* 229; *Dublin.* 234; *Essex.* 234; *Mayo.* 234; *Bedford.* 234; 236.
 Palmerston, *Leic.* 80.
 Palmes, *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Notts.* 122; *Rutland.* 135; *York.* 224, 226, 234; 236.
 Palton, *Somerset.* 140.
 Panton, *Sussex.* 165.
 Papillon, *Essex.* 48; *Kent.* 60; *Sussex.* 234.
 Paramor, *Kent.* 60.
 Paramore, *Leic.* 80.
 Paramour, *Kent.* 60.
 Parbo, *Kent.* 60.
 Parby, *Down.* 234.
 Pardoc, *Shrop.* 234.
 Pares, *Derby.* 234; 236.
 Pargiter, *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.* 146.
 Park, *Northamp.* 112.
 Parke, *Durham.* 38; *Sligo.* 234.
 Parker, *Devon.* 29, 234; *Herts.* 54; *Lanc.* 68, 234; *Lond.* 96, 99; *Staff.* 145, 146, 148, 234; *Surrey.* 161; *Sussex.* 165, 168; *Warw.* 177; *York.* 203, 205, 206, 213, 224, 234; *Wilts.* 182; *Cumb.* 234; *Cork.* 234; *Linc.* 234; *Staff.* 234; 232; 236; 251.
 Parkos, *Staff.* 147.
 Parkhouse, *Hunts.* 234, 239.
 Parkin, *York.* 225.
 Parkhurst, *Surrey.* 156, 162; *Northamp.* 112.
 Parkins, *Herts.* 54.
 Parkinson, *Durham.* 38.
 Paris, *Hunts.* 57; *Norfolk.* 107.
 Parniger, *Hamp.* 50.
 Parnell, *Sussex.* 165; *Wicklow.* 234.
 Parr, *Herts.* 56; *Kent.* 60; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *York.* 209; *Lanc.* 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Chesh.* 234; *Devon.* 234; 233.
 Parris, *Camb.* 16.
 Parry, *Breck.* 227; *Wales.* 229; *Card.* 230, 234; *Pemb.* 230; *Carn.* 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Denbigh.* 234; 237.
 Parry-Price, *Chesh.* 18.
 Parsonne, *Camb.* 16.
 Parsons, *Barbadoes.* 234.
 Partryche, *Glouc.* 262.
 Parvish, *Surrey.* 156.
 Partridge, *Bucks.* 224; *Norfolk.* 234; *Glouc.* 234,
 Pashley, *York.* 213.
 Paslew, *Lanc.* 68.
 Pasmere, *Devon.* 31.
 Passelew, *York.* 205.
 Passemere, *Devon.* 29.
 Passy, 234.
 Paston, *Oxf.* 133; 236; *Norfolk.* 276, 277.
 Pate, *Leic.* 80.
 Pateshuli, *Herts.* 54; *Northamp.* 112; *Hereford.* 234.
 Paterson, *Perth.* 234; 236, 237.
 Paton, *Aberdeen.* 234.
 Patrick, *Ayr.* 234; *Antrim.* 234; *Herts.* 56; 236.
 Patrickson, *Cumb.* 234.
 Patten, *Lane.* 69, 234.
 Pattenson, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Kent.* 60, 234.
 Pattinson, *Durham.* 245.
 Pattison, *Durham.* 38.
 Paul, *Sussex.* 165; *Glouc.* 234, 264.
 Paule, *Durham.* 38.
 Paulet, *Bucks.* 13; *Devon.* 29; *Wilts.* 185.
 Pauncefote, *Glouc.* 234.
 Pauncefoote, *Somerset.* 140.
 Pauncefort, *Bucks.* 11.
 Pavely, *Derby.* 25; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Notts.* 122; *Wilts.* 182.
 Pawlet, *Deron.* 29.

- Pawlett, *Hamp.* 50; *London*, 96; *Somerset*, 140.
 Pawson, *York*, 205; *Northumb.* 231.
 Paxton, *Herts.* 56; *Wilts.* 234.
 Pay, *Sussex*, 165.
 Payler, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 224.
 Payne, *Hunts*, 57; *Kent*, 60; *Somerset*, 140; *Suffolk*, 152; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts.* 182; *Northamp.* 234.
 Paynter, *Kent*, 60; *Cornw.* 234; *Surrey*, 234.
 Payton, *Camb.* 16.
 Paynell, *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112.
 Peabody, 246.
 Peach, *Warw.* 234.
 Peachey, *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Herts.* 54.
 Peacock, *Durham*, 38; 234; *Linc.* 272.
 Peacocke, *Essex*, 234; *Hamp.* 215.
 Peake, *Denbigh*, 234.
 Pearce, *London*, 96; *Brecon*, 234; 236; 237.
 Peard, *Cork*, 234.
 Peareth, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Northamp.* 112.
 Pearsall, *Glouc.* 234.
 Pearse, *Bedford*, 234.
 Pearson, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 224.
 Pease, *Durham*, 43; *York*, 234.
 Peche, *Derby*, 27; *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172.
 Peck, *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165, 168.
 Peckham, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234.
 Pedder, *Lanc.* 234.
 Pedler, *Deron*, 234.
 Pedwardyn, *Northamp.* 111.
 Peebles, *York*, 224.
 Pecl, *Lanc.* 234, 239; *Flint*, 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Pemb.* 234; 237; 250.
 Peek, *Kent*, 60.
 Peers, *Oxford*, 234.
 Pegge, *Derby*, 27, 259; *York*, 206.
 Peirce, *Kent*, 60.
 Peirs, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 219.
 Peirse, *York*, 224, 234; 233.
 Peirson, *York*, 220.
 Peko, *Kent*, 60; *York*, 226.
 Pekeryng, *Cumb.* 24.
 Pelham, *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts.* 54; *Sussex*, 164, 165, 169, 246; *Shrop.* 234.
 Pellatt, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Pellew, *Herts.* 56.
 Pelsant, *Leic.* 80.
 Pelsett, *Camb.* 16.
 Penberton, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 234; *Northamp.* 111; *Lanc.* 234; *Shrop.* 234; 237.
 Pembroke, *Herts.* 54; *Leic.* 80; *Surrey*, 156; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 182.
 Pembruge, *Leic.* 80; *Shrop.* 137.
 Pendarves, *Cornw.* 231.
 Pendock, *Notts.* 122.
 Pendrell, 242.
 Penell, *Worc.* 195.
 Pengriffin, *Wales*, 229.
 Peniston, *Oxford*, 130.
 Penistone, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Penn, *Bucks.* 10, 11, 234.
 Pennant, *Wales*, 229; *Flint*, 234; *Carn.* 234.
 Penne, *Dorset*, 33; *Herts.* 54.
 Pennefather, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Pennington, *Cumb.* 22, 23; *Somerset*, 140.
 Pennymann, *York*, 201, 220, 224, 234; 246.
 Pennystone, *Oxford*, 128.
 Penrhyn, *Wales*, 229.
 Penrice, *Herts.* 54; *Norfolk*, 234; *Glam.* 234.
 Penris, *Hamp.* 50.
 Penrose, *Cork*, 234.
 Penruddock, *Wilts.* 185.
 Penruddocks, *Wilts.* 182, 234.
 Pentland, *Louth*, 234.
 Penny, *Wales*, 229; *Glam.* 228; *Carm.* 230.
 Peper, *Hamp.* 50.
 Pepis, *Camb.* 16.
 Pelpoe, *Hertf.* 234.
 Peppard, *Limerick*, 234.
 Pepper, *Leic.* 80; *Meath*, 234; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Pepsall, *Hamp.* 50.
 Pepwell, *Glouc.* 262.
 Pepys, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Percehay, *York*, 224, 226.
 Percival, *Somerset*, 140; *Sligo*, 234; *Wexford*, 234; *Down*, 234;
 Percivall, *Somerset*, 140.
 Percy, *Bucks.* 10; *Cumb.* 23; *Durham*, 38; *Essex*, 48; *Leic.* 80; *Nor-*

- thamp.* 112; *Northumb.* 119; *Sussex*, 163; *Worc.* 195; *Warw.* 234; *York*, 200, 215, 220, 224; 232.
 Perfect, *Berks.* 7.
 Perient, *Herts.* 54.
 Perin, *Leic.* 80.
 Perkes, *Staff.* 146.
 Perkins, *Leic.* 80, 234; *York.* 213; *Warw.* 234.
 Perkinson, *Durham*, 34, 40; *York*, 224.
 Perkyon, *Wales*, 229.
 Perkyson, *Durham*, 38.
 Pernc, *Camb.* 16.
 Perot, *Wales*, 229.
 Perott, *Berks.* 7.
 Perriam, *Devon*, 29.
 Perrier, *Cork*, 234.
 Perrot, *Oxf.* 128, 131; *Worc.* 195; *York*, 205; 242.
 Perrott, *Bucks*, 11; *Oxford*, 130; *Carm.* 230; *Pemb.* 230.
 Perry, *Berks.* 7; *Essex*, 48; *Herts.* 56; *Somerset*, 140; *Card.* 230; *Warw.* 234; *Tipperary*, 234; 234.
 Pershall, *Kent*, 60.
 Pershouse, *Staff.* 143, 146, 234.
 Persse, *Galway*, 234.
 Pert, *Herts.* 56.
 Peryent, *Herts.* 56.
 Pery, *Devon*, 29.
 Pescod, *Hamp.* 50.
 Pesmeade, *Hamp.* 50.
 Pestell, *Leic.* 80.
 Peter, *Devon*, 31; *Cornw.* 234; 236.
 Peters, *Bucks*, 13; *Lanc.* 234; 236.
 Petley, *Kent*, 60.
 Peto, *Warw.* 172.
 Petre, *Devon*, 29; *Essex*, 48; *Surrey*, 156; *Corn.* 234; 235.
 Pett, *Kent*, 60.
 Petteward, *Suff.* 234.
 Pettit, *Kent*, 60.
 Pettit, *Kent*, 60.
 Pettus, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Petty, *Oxford*, 128, 130, 131.
 Pettyfer, *Northamp.* 112.
 Peverel, *Derby*, 25; *Dorset*, 33; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Sussex*, 163; *Shrop.* 137.
 Peverell, *Norfolk*, 109; *Wilts*, 182.
 Poxall, *Leic.* 80.
 Pexsall, *Hamp.* 50.
 Peyton, *Sussex*, 234; *Leitrim*, 234; *Camb.* 256; *Bucks*, 11; *Kent*, 60.
 Peyver, *Herts.* 54.
 Peyvre, *Bucks*, 13.
 Phaire, *Wexford*, 234.
 Phelip, *Herts.* 54.
 Phelips, *Somerset*, 234; *Herts.* 234.
 Phelps, *Leic.* 80.
 Phetplace, *Oxford*, 131.
 Pheffard, *Surrey*, 156.
 Philibert, *Berks.* 8.
 Philip, *Wales*, 229.
 Philippe, *York*, 208.
 Philips, *Somerset*, 140; *Lanc.* 234; *Staff.* 234; 234.
 Philipps, *Pemb.* 234; *Carm.* 234; 234.
 Philipson, *Westm.* 179.
 Phillimore, *Berks.* 7; *Oxford*, 234.
 Phillip, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 285.
 Phillips, *Wales*, 229; *Wilts*, 185; *Warw.* 177; *Pemb.* 234; *Monm.* 234; *Cavan*, 234.
 Philipps, *Leic.* 80, 250; *Wilts*, 185; *Hamp.* 50; *Card.* 230; *Pemb.* 230; *Hereford*, 234, 239; *Leic.* 234, 239; 236.
 Phillippes, *Carm.* 230.
 Philpott, 235.
 Philpotts, *Corn.* 234.
 Phipps, *Bucks*, 11; *Wilts*, 182, 234; *Sussex*, 165.
 Phowk, *Wales*, 229.
 Phulk, *Wales*, 229.
 Picot, *Northamp.* 112.
 Pickard, 234.
 Pickersgill, *Surrey*, 234.
 Pickford, *Shrop.* 137.
 Pickhaver, *Wilts*, 185.
 Pickering, *Leic.* 80; *Northumb.* 111; *York*, 205; *Sussex*, 165; 233; *Surrey*, 234.
 Pictavensis, *Lanc.* 69.
 Pidcock, *Guernsey*, 234.
 Pierce, *Somerset*, 140.
 Piercy, *Dorset*, 33.
 Piers, *Camb.* 16; *Dorset*, 33; *York*, 205.
 Pierson, *York*, 219.
 Pierpoint, *Sussex*, 169; *Shrop.* 137.
 Pierpont, *Notts*, 122.
 Pigeon, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60.
 Pigge, *Northamp.* 112.

- Pigot, *Bucks*, 10; *Camb.* 16; *Notts.* 122; 236.
 Pigott, *Bucks*, 10, 234; *Herts*, 56; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 205; *Shrop.* 234; *Somerset*, 234; *Galway*, 234; *Hants*, 234; *Wexford*, 234; 236.
 Pike, *Wilts*, 185.
 Pikerig, *Hants*, 57.
 Pilcher, *Kent*, 60.
 Pile, *Wilts*, 185.
 Piley, *York*, 213.
 Pilfold, *Sussex*, 165, 163.
 Pilkington, *Durham*, 34, 38, 40; *Herts*, 53, 54; *Lanc.* 71; *Leic.* 80; *York*, 213, 234; *Westmeath*, 234; *Queen's Co.* 234; 251.
 Pilsdon, *Wales*, 229.
 Pimpe, 233.
 Pinchon, *Surrey*, 158.
 Pindar, *Linc.* 86.
 Pine, *Somerset*, 140.
 Pinfold, *Bucks*, 11, 234.
 Pinke, *Oxf.* 131.
 Pinkney, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Pinkney, *Warw.* 172; *Wilts*, 185; *York*, 224.
 Pinney, *Somerset*, 234.
 Piot, *Staff.* 146.
 Pipe, *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 142, 143, 146; *Warw.* 172.
 Piper, *Devon*, 234.
 Piriton, *Northumb.* 119; *Warw.* 172.
 Pister, *Hamp.* 50.
 Piteairn, *Perth*, 234.
 Pitchford, 233.
 Pitfield, *Lond.* 96.
 Pitt, *Bucks*, 13; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 140; *Wilts*, 192; *Rutland*, 136.
 Pittesford, *Northamp.* 112.
 Pix, *Kent*, 60.
 Place, *Durham*, 36, 38; *York*, 226.
 Plantagenet, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 10; *Essex*, 48; *Herts*, 56; *Lanc.* 74; *Northamp.* 111; *Notts*, 125.
 Platt, *Surrey*, 156.
 Player, *Hamp.* 50.
 Playse, *Durham*, 34, 40.
 Playsted, *Sussex*, 168.
 Playters, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Playz, *Herts*, 54.
 Plescy, *Dorset*, 33; *Surrey*, 158.
 Pledgerd, *Cumb.* 16.
 Plescy, *Surrey*, 156.
 Plessington, *Rutland*, 135.
 Plessitis, *Hamp.* 50.
 Plessis, *Northumb.* 119.
 Plessy, *Wilts*, 182.
 Pleydell, *Berks*, 3, 4; *Dorset*, 33, 234; *Wilts*, 185.
 Plomer, *Herts*, 54, 56, 234; 233.
 Plott, *Berks*, 3.
 Plot, *Staff.* 143.
 Plowden, *Northamp.* 112; *Oxf.* 131; *Hants*, 234, 246; *Shrop.* 234.
 Plumbo, *Leic.* 80; *Lanc.* 71.
 Plumleigh, *Devon*, 31.
 Plumer, *Herts*, 54, 56.
 Plummer, *Selkirk*, 234.
 Plumpton, *Derby*, 27; *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *York*, 200, 224, 226.
 Plumptre, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Notts*, 122; 236.
 Pochin, *Leic.* 80, 234.
 Pockley, *York*, 217, 224.
 Pocklington, *Notts*, 123.
 Pockey, *Berks*, 7; *Durham*, 37.
 Pode, *Devon*, 234.
 Poe, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Poer, *Waterford*, 234; 236.
 Poher, *Northamp.* 112.
 Pointingdon, *Devon*, 29.
 Pole, *Derby*, 27, 234; *Herts*, 54; *Glouc.* 234, 262; *Sussex*, 163.
 Poleyn, *Glouc.* 262.
 Polhill, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165; *Wilts*, 182; 233; *Bedford*, 234.
 Pollard, *Durham*, 34; *Devon*, 29; *Oxf.* 131; *Somerset*, 140; *Westmeath*, 234.
 Pollen, *Hamp.* 50; *Surrey*, 234.
 Polley, *Herts*, 56; *Kent*, 60.
 Pollock, *Meath*, 234; 237.
 Polsted, *Surrey*, 162; *Sussex*, 165.
 Polwhcle, *Corn.* 20, 234; 236.
 Pomerai, *Devon*, 32.
 Pomeray, *Devon*, 31.
 Ponsoyby, *Cumb.* 23, 234; *Surrey*, 158.
 Ponynge, 232.
 Poole, *Chesh.* 17; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *York*, 205; *Cork*, 234; *Derby*, 259.
 Pooley, *Camb.* 16.

- Poore, *Wills*, 185.
 Pope, *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 76; *Northamp.* 112; *Oxf.* 127, 128, 130, 131; *Sussex*, 165.
 Popeley, *York*, 213.
 Popham, *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Somerset*, 140, 234; *Wills*, 182, 234; *Corn.* 234.
 Popkin, *Glam.* 228.
 Popplewell, *Linc.* 86, 274.
 Porcas, *Kent*, 60.
 Porch, *Somerset*, 234.
 Porcher, *Dorset*, 234.
 Porker, *Kent*, 60.
 Port, *Kent*, 58; *Derby*, 258.
 Portal, *Hants*, 234.
 Porte, *Staff.* 146.
 Porter, *Cumb.* 22; *Durham*, 36, 38, 40; *Kent*, 60; *Linc.* 82; *Sussex*, 165; *Wales*, 229; *Fermanagh*, 234; *Surrey*, 234.
 Portman, *Dorset*, 33, 234; *Somerset*, 140; 236.
 Portington, *York*, 205, 213, 224.
 Post, *Kent*, 60.
 Postlethwaite, *Cumb.* 234.
 Pote, *Bucks*, 10.
 Poticany, *Wills*, 193.
 Potkyn, *Camb.* 16.
 Pott, *Selkirk*, 234; *Kent*, 234.
 Potter, *Derby*, 27.
 Pottinger, *Kildare*, 234; 237.
 Pounds, *Hamp.* 50.
 Pouden, *Wexford*, 234.
 Poulteney, *Herts*, 54.
 Poultney, *Herts*, 53; *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Poutrell, *Notts*, 122.
 Powel, *Chesh.* 17; *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229.
 Powell, *Bucks*, 13; *Leic.* 80; *Lond.* 96; *Oxf.* 131; *Sussex*, 165; *Wills*, 182, 234; *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Card.* 230, 234; *Carm.* 230; *Pemb.* 230; *Lanc.* 234; *Limerick*, 234; 236.
 Power, *Leic.* 80; *Oxf.* 128, 130; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wills*, 194; *York*, 205; *Waterford*, 234; *Hereford*, 234.
 Powke, *Staff.* 143.
 Powis, *Herts*, 56; *Northamp.* 112; *Sussex*, 165; *Shrop.* 137.
 Powlett, *Berks*, 7; *Sussex*, 165; 232.
 Pownall, *Chesh.* 234.
 Powney, *Berks*, 8.
 Powtrel, *Derby*, 259.
 Powys, *Wales*, 229; *Staff.* 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Oxf.* 234.
 Poyner, *Herts*, 54.
 Poynings, *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 165, 169.
 Poynting, *Devon*, 31.
 Poyntz, *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 54; *Oxf.* 128; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234; *Essex*, 260.
 Praed, *Bucks*, 11.
 Praers, *Chesh.* 17.
 Pragiter, *Northamp.* 111.
 Prater, *Wills*, 185.
 Pratt, *Leic.* 80; *Hunts*, 57; *Norfolk*, 234, 277; *Staff.* 234; *Cavan*, 234; *Berks*, 4; 237.
 Prayers, *Northamp.* 111.
 Prees, *Glam.* 228.
 Prendreth, *Kent*, 60.
 Prescott, *Durham*, 38, 43; *Herts*, 56; 251.
 Prestland, *Chesh.* 17.
 Prestley, *Herts*, 54.
 Preston, *Devon*, 29; *Durham*, 40; *Herts*, 54; *Lanc.* 71, 234; *Somerset*, 140; *York*, 234; *Meath*, 234; 233; *Northamp.* 112; *Kent*, 60.
 Prestwich, *Lanc.* 71.
 Prestwiche, *Leic.* 80.
 Prestwood, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Priaulx, *Wills*, 192.
 Price, *Berks*, 7; *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Herts*, 56; *Breck.* 227, 234; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229; *Carm.* 230, 234; *Down*, 234; *Radnor*, 234; *Anglesey*, 234; 236.
 Prichard, *Breck.* 227; *Glam.* 228; *Wales*, 229.
 Pricket, *Wales*, 229.
 Pricket, *York*, 224.
 Prickett, *York*, 234.
 Pride, *Berks*, 7; *Herts*, 56.
 Prideaux, *Devon*, 29, 32, 234; *Corn.* 234; 236.
 Pridham, *Devon*, 239.
 Priestley, *York*, 234.
 Prime, *Sussex*, 234; 234.
 Prince, *Devon*, 30.
 Pringle, *Selkirk*, 234.
 Prinsep, 236.

- Prior, *Queen's Co.* 234; 236.
 Probert, *Wales*, 229.
 Probyn, *Glouc.* 234.
 Proctor, *Bucks.* 10; *Camb.* 16;
 Northumb. 120.
 Prodgers, *Monm.* 234.
 Proger, *Glam.* 228.
 Protherch, *Wales*, 229.
 Prothero, *Monm.* 234.
 Provender, *Wilts.* 185.
 Proudou, *Kent*, 60.
 Prouse, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Prouz, *Devon*, 31.
 Prowse, *Devon*, 31; *Northamp.* 112;
 Somerset, 110.
 Prowz, *Devon*, 29.
 Prudderch, *Carm.* 230.
 Prower, *Wilts.* 234.
 Prowett, *Oxf.* 234.
 Pryce, *Glam.* 228, 234; *Wales*,
 229; *Card.* 230; *Montg.* 234.
 Prye, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Pryme, *York*, 282.
 Prynn, *Wilts.* 185.
 Prync, *Wilts.* 194.
 Prys, *Wales*, 229; *Card.* 230; *Carm.* 230.
 Pryse, *Wales*, 220; *Card.* 234.
 Prytherch, *Carm.* 234.
 Puckeringe, *Herts.* 54.
 Pudsoy, *Oxf.* 131; *Staff.* 146, 234;
 Waric. 172; *York*, 200, 205, 224,
 226.
 Pugh, *Wales*, 229; *Carm.* 234;
 Montg. 234; 247.
 Pughe, *Wales*, 229.
 Puleston, *Northamp.* 112
 Pulford, *Chesh.* 17.
 Pulleine, *York*, 234.
 Puller, *Herts.* 234.
 Pulleyn, *York*, 226.
 Pultency, *Leic.* 80.
 Pultney, *Herts.* 53.
 Pulter, *Derby*, 27; *Herts.* 53, 54;
 Hunts. 57.
 Pulton, *Leic.* 77; *Northamp.* 111.
 Punshon, *Durham*, 36, 38, 40.
 Purcell, *Staff.* 146; *Cork*, 234;
 Dublin, 234; 234.
 Purdon, *Clare*, 234; *Westmeath*,
 234.
 Purefoy, *Leic.* 76; *Waric.* 172.
 Purefoy, *Bucks.* 10; *Leic.* 80;
 Northamp. 112; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Purtrell, *Glouc.* 234.
 Purton, *Shrop.* 234.
 Purvis, *Northumb.* 119; *Suffolk*,
 234; *Hants.* 234; *Durham*, 234.
 Pusey, *Berks.* 3, 234; 231; 236.
 Putt, *Devon*, 29.
 Puttonham, *Hamp.* 50.
 Putland, *Wicklow*, 234.
 Puxley, *Cork*, 234.
 Pybus, *Dorset*, 33.
 Pycheford, 233.
 Pycot, *Herts.* 54.
 Pyc, *Berks.* 7; *Loudon*, 96; *Wales*,
 229; *Staff.* 234; *Lanark*, 234.
 Pyke, *Dorset*, 33; *Somerset*, 140.
 Pym, *Herts.* 54; *Kent*, 60; *Bed-*
 ford, 234.
 Pymme, *Somerset*, 140.
 Pynchon, *Bucks.* 13.
 Pyneombe, *Devon*, 31.
 Pyne, *Devon*, 29; *Somerset*, 140,
 234.
 Pyrke, *Glouc.* 234.
 Pyrry, *Wilts.* 185.
 Pytt, *Wilts.* 182.
 Pytts, *Worc.* 195.
 Pyott, *Staff.* 143.
 Pyrs, *Wales*, 229.
 Quarles, *Essex.* 48.
 Quartoch, *Somerset*, 234; 236.
 Quayle, *Isle of Man*, 234.
 Quesne, *Essex.* 48.
 Quicke, *Devon*, 234.
 Quincey, *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112;
 Herts. 54.
 Quincey, *Waric.* 176, 177.
 Quinton, *Kent*, 60.
 Quintyn, *Wilts.* 185.
 Rabett, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Raby, *Chesh.* 17.
 Radbard, *Somerset*, 110.
 Radcliff, *York*, 200.
 Radcliffe, *Dorset*, 33; *Durham*, 38;
 Essex, 48; *Herts.* 56, 234; *Devon*,
 234; *Kent*, 60; *Lanc.* 68, 71,
 268; *Northumb.* 120; *Sussex*,
 165; 236; 232.
 Radclyffe, *Durham*, 38; *Lanc.* 234;
 Rutland, 136.
 Radeclive, *Lanc.* 68.
 Radford, *Dorset*, 33; *Derby*, 234.

- Radnor, *Wilts*, 182.
 Raffles, *Lanc.* 234.
 Rafton, *Durham*, 37.
 Raglan, *Glam.* 228.
 Ragon, *Northamp.* 112.
 Rahn, *Essex*, 48.
 Raikes, *York*, 234.
 Raines, *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 217, 234.
 Rainsford, *Herts*, 56; *Oxford*, 128.
 Rait, *Forfar*, 234.
 Ralfe, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 165.
 Raleigh, *Devon*, 29; *Warw.* 172; *Wilts*, 182.
 Raleigh, *Somerset*, 140.
 Ralston, *Renfrew*, 234.
 Ram, *Wexford*, 234.
 Ramey, *Norfolk*, 108.
 Rampton, *Notts.* 123.
 Ramsay, *Midlothian*, 234; *Midd.* 234; *Edinb.* 234; *Aberdeen*, 234.
 Ramsbotham, *Lanc.* 234.
 Ramsden, *Notts.* 234; *York*, 213; 237.
 Rand, *Durham*, 38.
 Randolph, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 169.
 Randyll, *Staff.* 143.
 Raper, *Sussex*, 165.
 Rasby, *York*, 213.
 Rashleigh, *Cornwall*, 234; 236.
 Rastall, *Notts.* 124.
 Rateliff, *Durham*, 34.
 Ratcliffe, *Durham*, 40; *York*, 201, 206, 224.
 Rathbone, *Lanc.* 234.
 Ratinden, *Northamp.* 112.
 Rattray, *Perth*, 234; *Warw.* 234.
 Ravenscroft, *Sussex*, 165; *Wales*, 229.
 Ravenscroft, *Wales*, 229.
 Ravensworth, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 209.
 Rawden, *York*, 205.
 Rawe, *Durham*, 38.
 Rawleigh, *Wilts*, 185.
 Rawles, *Dorset*, 33.
 Rawling, *Herts*, 54.
 Rawlings, *Cornwall*, 234.
 Rawlinson, *Lanc.* 234; *Hants*, 234.
 Rawlins, *Warw.* 177.
 Rawson, *York*, 206, 213, 218, 224, 234.
 Rawstone, *Essex*, 48.
 Rawstorne, *Lanc.* 234.
 Rayman, *Sussex*, 165.
 Rayment, *Herts*, 56.
 Raymes, *Northumb.* 119.
 Raymond, *Essex*, 48, 234; *Herts*, 54; *Dorset*, 534; *Kerry*, 234; *Somerset*, 104, 237.
 Rayleigh, *Essex*, 48.
 Rayne, *Durham*, 38.
 Raynor, *Wales*, 229.
 Raynes, *York*, 224.
 Rayney, *York*, 213.
 Raynsford, *Northamp.* 112; *Oxford*, 130; *Glouc.* 262.
 Raynton, *London*, 96.
 Rayson, *Leic.* 80.
 Read, *Norfolk*, 107; *Northumb.* 120; *York*, 534; *Flint and Montg.* 234; *Oxford*, 234.
 Reade, *Durham*, 42; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Wilts*, 185; *Galway*, 234; *Kilkenny*, 234; 236.
 Reams, *Norfolk*, 109.
 Reavely, *Hereford*, 234.
 Reay, *Cumb.* 234.
 Rebow, *Essex*, 48, 234.
 Reddish, *Lanc.* 269.
 Rede, *Bucks*, 10; *Suffolk*, 152, 153, 234.
 Redesdale, *Northumb.* 119.
 Redieh, *Wilts*, 185.
 Redington, *Galway*, 234.
 Redman, *Bucks*, 10.
 Redmond, *Wicklów*, 234; *Wexford*, 234.
 Redvers, *Bucks*, 10.
 Redwood, *Glam.* 234.
 Redyshe, *Berks*, 3.
 Reed, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119, 234.
 Reede, *Wales*, 229.
 Rees, *Glam.* 228; *Carm.* 230, 234.
 Reeve, *Linc.* 234.
 Reeves, *Surrey*, 158, 234; *Clare*, 234.
 Redhenge, *Durham*, 38.
 Reilly, 234.
 Reinbudeurt, *Northamp.* 112.
 Reinbudeurt, *Herts*, 54.
 Reigne, *Linc.* 80.
 Relfe, *Sussex*, 165; 242.
 Remington, *York*, 224; *Lanc.* 234.
 Rempeston, *Notts.* 122.

- Rempston, *Dorset*, 33.
 Rennell, *Berks*, 7; *Hamp.* 50.
 Repington, *Warw.* 172; 231.
 Repps, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Rericsby, *York*, 224.
 Reveley, *Merioneth*, 234; *Durham*, 42; *Northumb.* 119.
 Reve, *Sussex*, 165.
 Revel, *Northumb.* 119; *York*, 213; *Wales*, 229.
 Revell, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172; *Derby*, 259.
 Revenscroft, *Wales*, 229.
 Revett, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54.
 Reynardson, *Linc.* 234; 236.
 Reynell, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Sussex*, 165; *Westmeath*, 234.
 Reynes, *Surrey*, 158.
 Reynolds, *Bucks*, 10; *Norfolk and Devon*, 234.
 Rhese, *Sussex*, 165.
 Rhodes, *Devon*, 30; *York*, 224; 234; *Derby*, 259.
 Rhys, *Wales*, 229; *Pemb.* 230.
 Rhys ap David, *Wales*, 229.
 Rhys ap Ieuan, *Wales*, 229.
 Rhys ap Morgan, *Wales*, 229.
 Rhys ap Thomas, *Wales*, 229.
 Riall, *Dublin*, 234.
 Ricaby, *York*, 217.
 Riceard, *York*, 213.
 Ricardo, *Worc.* 234; *Glouc.* 234.
 Rice, *Hamp.* 50; *Wales*, 229; *Glam.* 228; *Kent*, 234; *Carm.* 230, 234.
 Rich, *Esser*, 48; *Hamp.* 50; *Lond.* 95.
 Richard ap John, *Wales*, 229.
 Richard ap Rydderch, *Wales*, 229.
 Richards, *Berks*, 7; *Hamp.* 50; *London*, 96; *Somerset*, 140; *Wexford*, 234; *Pemb.* 234; *Merioneth*, 234.
 Richardson, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Kent*, 60; *Norfolk*, 107; *Surrey*, 158; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234; *York*, 204, 205, 218, 224, 234; *Merioneth*, 234; *Antrim*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234; *Armagh*, 234; *Down*, 234; *Fermanagh*, 234.
 Riche, *York*, 213.
 Richmond, *Cumb.* 22; *Herts*, 54; *Lanc.* 70; *Sussex*, 165; *Westm.* 179; *Wilts*, 185; *York*, 208, 209; 236; 246.
 Riekaby, *York*, 234.
 Rieketts, *Hamp.* 50; *Hereford*, 234.
 Riekford, *Bucks*, 234.
 Riddell, *Durham*, 34, 36, 42; *Northumb.* 234; *Roxburgh*, 234; 236.
 Ridell, *Durham*, 38.
 Ridel, *Northamp.* 111.
 Rider, *Herts*, 56; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60.
 Rideware, *Notts.* 122.
 Ridge, *Sussex*, 165, 163.
 Ridley, *Northumb.* 119, 234.
 Ridisaro, *Leic.* 76.
 Ridware, *Derby*, 27.
 Rigby, *Lanc.* 71.
 Rigge, *Lanc.* 234.
 Riggs, *Hamp.* 59; *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Riley, *Berks*, 234.
 Riman, *Sussex*, 168.
 Ringer, *Bucks*, 13.
 Ringwood, *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts*, 182.
 Riparius, *Northamp.* 112.
 Ripley, *York*, 224.
 Rippon, *Northumb.* 234.
 Risby, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Risdon, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Risley, *Bucks*, 10; *Northamp.* 112.
 Rishton, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Ritherton, *Somerset*, 140.
 Rivers, *Hamp.* 50.
 Rivett, *Camb.* 16; *Somerset*, 140.
 Robartes, *Cornic.* 234.
 Robbins, *Hants*, 234.
 Robert ap Ieuan, *Wales*, 229.
 Robert ap John, *Wales*, 229.
 Roberth, *Sussex*, 168.
 Roberts, *Devon*, 29; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 77, 80; *Lond.* 94; *Sussex*, 165; *Wales*, 229; *Pemb.* 234; *Flint*, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Brecon*, 234; *Worc.* 234; 246.
 Robertson, *Derby*, 234; *Perth*, 234; *Berwick*, 234; *Pemb.* 234; *Ross*, 234; *Cumb.* 234; 234; 236; *Inverness*, 234, 239.
 Robin, *Chesh.* 234.
 Robins, *Wales*, 229.
 Robinson, *Durham*, 31, 234; *Herts*, 53, 54, 56; *Kent*, 60, 67; *Leic.* 80, 234; *Staff.* 143; *York*, 209, 224, 285; *Lanc.* 234; *Westmeath*, 234; *Notts.* 234; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Robotham, *Herts*, 54.

- Robson, *Durham*, 36, 38; *York*, 234.
 Robye, *Hamp.* 50.
 Robynson, *York*, 224.
 Roch, *Waterford*, 234.
 Rochdale, *Surrey*, 156.
 Roche, *Kilkenny*, 234; *Limerick*, 234; *Pemb.* 234; *Cork*, 234; *Wilts*, 193.
 Rochfort, *Carlow*, 234.
 Rockloy, *York*, 205, 213.
 Rochliffe, *Derby*, 27; *York*, 200.
 Rocliffe, *York*, 226.
 Rodd, *Cornw.* 234.
 Roddam, *Northumb.* 234.
 Rode, *Chesh.* 17; *Staff.* 146.
 Roden, *Jamaica*, 245.
 Rodes, *Derby*, 234; 27; *York*, 205, 213.
 Rodger, *Kent*, 234.
 Rodham, *Northumb.* 120.
 Rodick, *Lanc.* 239.
 Rodington, *Shrop.* 137.
 Rodney, *Somerset*, 140.
 Rodon, *Jamaica*, 234.
 Rodville, *Leic.* 80.
 Roe, *Devon*, 234.
 Roech, *Wales*, 229.
 Roger ap Harri, *Wales*, 229.
 Rogers-Harrison, *Herts*, 56.
 Rogers, *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 56; *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts*, 181, 185, 191, 194, 234; *London*, 96; *York*, 213; *Wales*, 229; *Glouc.* 234; *Somerset*, 234, 239; *Cornwall*, 234; *Cork*, 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Radnor*, 234.
 Rokeby, *Durham*, 44; *Kent*, 60; *Warw.* 172, 174; *York*, 205, 213, 224, 285; *Northamp.* 234.
 Rokes, *Bucks*, 11.
 Rokesley, *Herts*, 54.
 Rokwode, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Rokley, *York*, 226.
 Rolfe, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Wilts*, 185; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Rolland, *Forfar*, 234.
 Rolle, *Devon*, 29.
 Rolles, *Oxford*, 131.
 Rolleston, *Notts*, 234; *King's Co.* 234.
 Rollo, 237.
 Rolls, *Monm.* 234.
 Rolt, *Herts*, 54.
 Rolte, *Kent*, 60.
 Romaine, *Durham*, 37.
 Romara, *Wilts*, 186.
 Romelli, *Northamp.* 112.
 Romesey, *Wilts*, 182.
 Romsey, *Hamp.* 50; *Somerset*, 140.
 Ronayne, *Waterford*, 234.
 Rooc, *Hunts*, 57; *Leic.* 80.
 Rooke, *Kent*, 60; *Wilts*, 234; *York*, 222.
 Rookes, *York*, 204, 218; 234.
 Rookwood, 232.
 Roope, *Devon*, 31.
 Rooper, *Hunts*, 234.
 Roos, *Berks*, 7; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 54; *Notts*, 122.
 Rootes, *Sussex*, 165.
 Rope, *Chesh.* 17.
 Roper, *Durham*, 38; *Kent*, 60; *Flint*, 234; 235; *Derby*, 259.
 Ros, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Roscarrock, *Cornwall*, 20.
 Rose, *Northamp.* 112, 234; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Nairn*, 234; *Suffolk*, 234; *Inverness*, 234; *Limerick*, 234; *Tipperary*, 234; *Ross-sh.* 234; *Hants*, 234; *Staff.* 147.
 Rosel, *Notts*, 122.
 Rosier, *Kent*, 60.
 Roskell, *Lanc.* 234, 239.
 Roskimer, *Devon*, 29.
 Ross, *Leic.* 80; *Cromarty*, 234; *Clare*, 234; *Dumfries*, 234, 246; *Perth*, 234; *Forfar*, 234; *Down*, 234; 246.
 Rosse, *Somerset*, 140; *York*, 224.
 Rossington, *Derby*, 259.
 Rossyndale, *Wales*, 229.
 Rotch, *Midd.* 234.
 Rotherfeld, *Hamp.* 50.
 Rotherham, *Meath*, 234.
 Rotheram, *Meath*, 234.
 Rothery, *York*, 234; 237.
 Rothwell, *Meath*, 234; 234; *Lanc.* 250.
 Roughsedge, *Westm.* 234.
 Round, *Esscx*, 48, 234; *Kent*, 60.
 Roundell, *York*, 200, 224, 234, 245.
 Roupell, *Kent*, 234.
 Rous, *Hamp.* 50; *Hunts*, 57; *Suffolk*, 153; *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195; *Glam.* 234.
 Rouse, *Devon*, 29.
 Rouswell, *Somerset*, 140.

- Row, *London*, 96.
 Rowan, *Antrim*, 234, 239; *Down*, 234.
 Rowe, *Devon*, 31; *Durham*, 38; *London*, 100, 101; *Sussex*, 165; *Wexford*, 234.
 Rowed, *Surrey*, 158.
 Rowland, *Wales*, 229.
 Rowlatt, *Herts*, 54.
 Rowley, *Meath*, 234; *Leitrim*, 234.
 Rowse, *Sussex*, 168.
 Rowsewell, *Wilts*, 185.
 Roxby, *York*, 234.
 Roy, *Dorset*, 33; *Roxburgh*, 234.
 Roynon, *Somerset*, 140.
 Royse, *Limerick*, 234.
 Ruck, *Kent*, 60.
 Ruck-Keenc, *Oxford*, 234.
 Rudd, *Durham*, 38; *Wales*, 229; *Carm.* 230.
 Rudge, *Worc.* 234.
 Rudiard, *Hamp.* 50; *Staff.* 146.
 Ruding, *Leic.* 80.
 Rudston, *Camb.* 16; *York*, 224, 234.
 Rufus, *Worc.* 195.
 Rugeley, *Staff.* 146; 233.
 Rugge, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Rugeley, *Staff.* 142; *Warw.* 172.
 Ruggles, *Essex*, 48, 234.
 Rumelli, *Northamp.* 112.
 Rumsey, *Breck.* 227.
 Rush, *Essex*, 48, 234; *Northamp.* 112, 234; 232.
 Rushall, *Staff.* 143.
 Rushbrooke, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Rushout, *Worc.* 195; *Rutland*, 136.
 Ruskin, *Leic.* 80.
 Russel, *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195; *Dorset*, 33.
 Russell, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Dorset*, 33; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Lanc.* 71; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Worc.* 195, 234; *Sussex*, 165; *Down*, 234; *Aberdeen*, 234; *Selkirk*, 234; *Staff.* 234; *Durham*, 234; *Salop*, 234.
 Rust, *Hunts*, 234.
 Ruthall, *Bucks*, 10.
 Rutherford, *Roxburgh*, 234.
 Rutherford, *Essex*, 48.
 Rutington, *Notts*, 122.
 Rutland, *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts*, 193.
 Rulson, *York*, 234.
 Rutten, *Kent*, 59, 60.
 Rutter, *Chesh.* 17.
 Rutledge, *Mayo*, 234.
 Ruxton, *Kent*, 234; *Louth*, 234; *Meath*, 234.
 Ryan, *Tipperary*, 234; *Dublin*, 234.
 Rydderch, *Wales*, 229.
 Ryder, *Herts*, 54, 56; *Kildare*, 234.
 Rydeware, *Leic.* 80.
 Rye, *Cork*, 224.
 Rykes, 233.
 Ryland, *Warw.* 234.
 Ryley, *Wilts*, 185.
 Ryman, *Sussex*, 163.
 Rynd, *Fermanagh*, 234.
 Ryngewood, *Wilts*, 182.
 Ryther, *Linc.* 86, 274; *Surrey*, 162; *York*, 224.
 Rythre, *Kildare*, 234.
 Ryves, *Dorset*, 33, 234.
 St. Albyn, *Somerset*, 234.
 St. Amand, *Bucks*, 10; *Wilts*, 193.
 St. Andrew, *Northamp.* 112; *Notts*, 122.
 St. Aubyn, *Somerset*, 140; *Corn.* 234.
 St. Barbe, *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 St. Clair, *Edinburgh*, 234; *Glouc.* 234.
 St. Cleere, *Wilts*, 193.
 St. Clere, *Northamp.* 112.
 St. George, *Camb.* 16; *Tyrone*, 234; *Galway*, 234; *Armagh*, 234; *Leitrim*, 234.
 St. Germans, 237.
 St. John, *Hamp.* 50; *Hunts*, 57; *Leic.* 80; *Lond.* 94; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wilts*, 185, 194; 232; 236.
 St. Lawrence, 233.
 St. Leger, *Devon*, 29; *Herts*, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Cork*, 234.
 St. Loc, *Dorset*, 33; *Wilts*, 185.
 St. Martin, *Wilts*, 182.
 St. Maur, *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 St. Medard, *Northamp.* 111.
 St. Nicholas, *Leic.* 80.
 St. Omer, *Wilts*, 182.
 St. Philibert, *Suffolk*, 152.
 St. Quintin, *York*, 224, 234.
 St. Quinton, *York*, 217.
 St. Walery, *Bucks*, 10.

- Sabin, *Kent*, 60.
 Sacheverell, *Leic.* 80; *Notts*, 122;
Oxf. 131.
 Sackett, *Kent*, 60.
 Sackville, *Sussex*, 165.
 Sackville, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Kent*, 63;
Oxf. 133; 232.
 Sadleir, *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 53, 54,
 56; *Wilts*, 182; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Sadler, *Wilts*, 185; *Glouc.* 234;
Wales, 229; 239.
 Saies, *Glam.* 228.
 Sainsbury, *Berks*, 7.
 Sainthill, *Devon*, 29.
 Saint Paul, *York*, 213.
 Saker, *Kent*, 60.
 Saladin, 236.
 Salceto, *Northamp.* 112.
 Sale, *Derby*, 259.
 Salisbury, *Herts*, 54; *Leic.* 80;
Somerset, 140; *Wilts*, 182, 186;
 236.
 Salkeld, *Dorset*, 33; *Cumb.* 22.
 Salmon, *Hamp.* 50; *Notts*, 122.
 Salmond, *Cumb.* 234; 236.
 Salomons, *Kent*, 234.
 Salsbri, *Wales*, 229.
 Salter, *Bucks*, 13, *Dorset*, 33.
 Saltmarsh, *Durham*, 34.
 Saltmarshe, *York*, 234; 237.
 Saltmersh, *York*, 224.
 Saltonstall, *Herts*, 54; *Northamp.*
 112; *York*, 205.
 Salusbury, *Herts*, 54; *Flint*, 234.
 Salven, *York*, 226.
 Salvein, *York*, 224.
 Salvin, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 234;
Surrey, 234; 235.
 Salvine, *York*, 201.
 Salway, *Shrop.* 234; 236.
 Samborne, *Hamp.* 50; *Somerset*, 140.
 Sambrooke, *Herts*, 54.
 Samford, *Somerset*, 140.
 Samon, *Hamp.* 50.
 Sampford, *Dorset*, 33.
 Sampson, *Durham*, 38; *Glouc.* 234.
 Samuel, *Devon*, 29.
 Samways, *Dorset*, 33; *Wilts*, 185.
 Samwell, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Sandbach, *Chesh.* 17; *Denb.* 234.
 Sandde, *Wales*, 229.
 Sanders, *Essex*, 234.
 Sander, *Surrey*, 156.
 Sanders, *Herts*, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Staff.*
 143, 146; *Surrey*, 156; *Cork*,
 234.
 Sanderson, *Durham*, 36, 38; *Nor-*
thumb. 234.
 Sandes, *Camb.* 16; *Surrey*, 156;
Worc. 195; *Kerry*, 234; *Cork*,
 234.
 Sandford, *Bucks*, 13; *Camb.* 16;
Lanc. 75; *Shrop.* 137, 234; *York*,
 213; 234; *Glouc.* 262.
 Sandham, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Sands, *Kent*, 60; *Surrey*, 156; *Lanc.*
 234.
 Sandys, *Berks*, 7; *Cornw.* 20, 234;
Kent, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Somer-*
set, 140; *Worc.* 195; *Lanc.* 234;
Berwick, 234.
 Sanford, *Devon*, 31; 232; *Somerset*,
 234.
 Sankey, *Tipperary*, 234; *Fermanagh*,
 234.
 Sapeotts, *Devon*, 29; *Hunts*, 57.
 Sare, *Kent*, 60.
 Sargent, *Sussex*, 163, 234.
 Saris, *Sussex*, 165.
 Sarsfield, *Cork*, 234; 235.
 Saunder, *Surrey*, 158.
 Saunders, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 10;
Herts, 54; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.*
 112; *Lanc.* 234; *Wicklow*, 234;
Cavan, 234; 236.
 Saunderson, *Notts*. 122, 125; *York*,
 206, 213; *Cavan*, 234.
 Savage, *Chesh.* 17; *Dorset*, 33;
Hamp. 50; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Leic.*
 80; *Oxf.* 128, 130; *Sussex*, 165;
Wilts, 185; *Worc.* 195; *Dublin*,
 234; *Glouc.* 264.
 Savell, *York*, 226.
 Saverey, *Devon*, 29.
 Savery, *Devon*, 31, 234.
 Savile, *Herts*, 56; *Leic.* 80; *Lanc.*
 71; *York*, 204, 205, 213, 223,
 224.
 Savill, *Essex*, 48; *Derby*, 259.
 Saville, *Notts*, 123; *Devon*, 234.
 Savin, *Kent*, 60.
 Sawbridge, *Northamp.* 112, 234;
Kent, 234.
 Sawle, 236.
 Sawrey, *Lanc.* 234.
 Sawyer, *Berks*, 7, 231; 236.

- Saxham, *Suffolk*, 152; *York*, 213.
 Say, *Bucks*, 10; *Herts*, 54; *Oxf.* 131; *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Saye and Sele, 236.
 Sayer, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Durham*, 38.
 Says, *Glam.* 228.
 Scalers, *Herts*, 54.
 Scarborough, *Durham*, 34, 37, 38; *York*, 213.
 Scardeville, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 165.
 Scarfe, *Wales*, 229.
 Scarisbrick, *Lanc.* 71, 234.
 Scarlett, *Herts*, 234.
 Scarsdale, *Leic.* 80; *York*, 205.
 Sawen, *Bucks*, 13; *Surrey*, 156, 158.
 Schank, *Devon*, 234, 245.
 Schonswar, *York*, 234.
 Schreiber, *Kent*, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Schlater, *Hamp.* 50, 234.
 Scobell, *Corn.* 234.
 Scoles, *Berks*, 7.
 Scorab, *York*, 224, 283.
 Scot, *Staff.* 146; *Surrey*, 156.
 Scotland, *Leic.* 80; *York*, 205.
 Scott, *Bucks*, 13; *Dorset*, 33; *Essex*, 48; *Kent*, 60; *Staff.* 143, 234; *Sussex*, 165, 168; *York*, 206, 217; 232; *Roxburgh*, 234; *Angus*, 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Norfolk*, 234; *Selkirk*, 234; *Hamp.* 234, 245; *Zetland*, 234; *Midlothian*, 234; *Kincardine*, 234; *Dumfries*, 234; *Londonderry*, 234; 239; 241.
 Scourfield, *Pemb.* 234.
 Scrase, *Sussex*, 165, 169.
 Scrimshire, *Notts*, 122.
 Scratton, *Essex*, 234.
 Scrimgeour, 234.
 Scriven, *Surrey*, 234; *Camb.* 16.
 Scrivener, *Hants*, 234.
 Scroop, *York*, 226.
 Scroope, *Hamp.* 50; *Oxf.* 131; *York*, 224.
 Scrope, *Durham*, 34; *Leic.* 80; *Notts*, 122; *Rutland*, 136; *Wilts*, 185, 190, 234; *York*, 208, 209, 213, 221, 234; 232; 235; 237.
 Scruteville, *Durham*, 36.
 Seadamore, *Hereford*, 52, 234; *Kent*, 60; *Wilts*, 182; *York*, 205, 224; 232; 236.
 Seulle, 233.
 Scurfield, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Pemb.* 230.
 Seures, *York*, 217.
 Sea, *York*, 217.
 Seabright, *Worc.* 195.
 Searle, 236.
 Sears, *Essex*, 246.
 Seaton, *York*, 283.
 Seaver, *Armagh*, 234.
 Seaward, *Devon*, 32.
 Sealy, *Cork*, 234.
 Seanan, *Leic.* 234.
 Sebright, *Herts*, 54.
 Sedborough, *Somerset*, 140.
 Sedgwick, *Cumb.* 16; *Durham*, 38.
 Sedley, *Herts*, 64; *Leic.* 80; *Norfolk*, 278.
 Segar, *Devon*, 31.
 Segrave, *Bucks*, 11; *Derby*, 27; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *York*, 213; *Wicklowlow*, 234.
 Sefton, *Lanc.* 71.
 Seinliz, *Northamp.* 111.
 Selby, *Bucks*, 10; *Durham*, 36, 38, 42; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Northumb.* 234; 235; 236.
 Selfe, *Wilts*, 185.
 Selling, *Kent*, 60.
 Selsey, *Herts*, 54; *Sussex*, 163.
 Selwin, *Sussex*, 165.
 Selwyn, *Sussex*, 168.
 Selyngesby, *York*, 226.
 Semare, *Northamp.* 111.
 Semphill, *Edinburgh*, 234.
 Senhouse, *Cumb.* 234.
 Sergison, *Sussex*, 234.
 Sergeant, *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 165.
 Serleby, *Notts*, 122.
 Serocold, *Camb.* 234.
 Servington, *Wilts*, 182.
 Seton, *Berks*, 7; *Durham*, 38; *Aberdeen*, 234; *Fife*, 234; 236.
 Severn, *Radnor*, 234.
 Severne, *Northamp.* 112, 234; *Shrop.* 234.
 Seward, *Devon*, 29.
 Sewell, *Surrey*, 234.
 Sewster, *Camb.* 16.
 Seymer, *Dorset*, 33, 234; *Wilts*, 182.
 Seymour, *Oxford*, 128.
 Seymour, *Bucks*, 10; *Cumb.* 23;

- Devon*, 29, 31; *Oxford*, 130; *Wilts*, 182, 185, 231; *Galway*, 234; *Queen's Co.* 231.
 Seys, *Glouc.* 231.
 Seyntelere, (incorrectly printed Leyntclere), *Leic.* 80.
 Seyton, *Northamp.* 111.
 Sgargill, *Camb.* 16.
 Sgwrfeld, *Walcs.* 229.
 Shacklock, *Lanc.* 75.
 Shaa, *Somerset*, 140.
 Shadwell, *Sussex*, 165.
 Shadforth, *Durham*, 38.
 Shaftesbury, *Dorset*, 33.
 Shafto, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Northumb.* 231.
 Shaftoe, *Durham*, 34, 36, 40.
 Shairp, *Linlithgow*, 234; 237.
 Shaftsbury, *York*, 217.
 Shakerley, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112.
 Shakespeare, 235.
 Shakespere, *Warw.* 178.
 Shakspere, *Essex*, 47.
 Shaleross, 251.
 Shank, *Fife*, 234.
 Shann, 237.
 Shannon, 236.
 Shapcote, *Devon*, 31.
 Shapeott, *Devon*, 29.
 Shardelow, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Sharesull, *Staff.* 143.
 Sharrington, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Sharowe, *Bucks.* 10, 13.
 Sharp, *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Lanc.* 234; *Sussex*, 165, 168; *York*, 204, 205, 218, 283.
 Sharpe, *Berks.* 7; *Leic.* 80; *Sussex*, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Sharrett, *Leic.* 218.
 Shaw, *Herts.* 54, 56; *York*, 213, 224; *Lanc.* 268.
 Shaw, *Kent*, 60; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Sheddon, *Northamp.* 234; *Ayr*, 234.
 Shee, 234.
 Sheepshanks, *York*, 204.
 Sheehy, *Cork*, 234.
 Sheffield, *Linc.* 86, 273, 274; *London*, 96; *York*, 201, 220; 232.
 Sheinton, *Wales*, 229.
 Shekell, *Glouc.* 234.
 Shelbury, *London*, 96; 232.
 Sholden, *Warw.* 234.
 Sheldon, *Sussex*, 165; *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195; 235; 236; *Derby*, 259; *Glouc.* 262.
 Shelley, *Sussex*, 163, 164, 165; *Hants*, 234; 235; *Wilts*, 185.
 Shelton, *Staff.* 142, 146; *Limerick*, 234.
 Shenton, *Leic.* 80.
 Shepard, *Oxford*, 131.
 Shepey, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Shephard, *Sussex*, 168.
 Sheppard, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234; *Somerset*, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
 Sherard, *Leic.* 80, 218; *Rutland*, 135.
 Sherbrook, *Notts.* 123.
 Sherbrooke, *Notts.* 234.
 Sherburn, *Lanc.* 68.
 Sherburne, *Lanc.* 71; *Herts.* 53.
 Sherd, *Chesh.* 17.
 Sheridan, *Dorset*, 234.
 Sherington, *Wilts.* 185.
 Sherman, *Camb.* 16; *Leic.* 80.
 Sherrington, *Bucks.* 10.
 Sherston, *Somerset*, 139, 234.
 Sherwerd, *Herts.* 56.
 Sherwill, 236.
 Sherwin, *Notts.* 234.
 Sherwood, *Berks.* 6.
 Shienton, *Wales*, 229.
 Shiercliffe, *York*, 206.
 Shiffner, *Sussex*, 165.
 Shillingford, *Devon*, 29; *Oxford*, 131.
 Shilleto, *York*, 224.
 Shillito, *York*, 219.
 Shipley, *Hamp.* 50, 234.
 Shipman, *Notts.* 122.
 Shippard, 237.
 Shippardson, *Durham*, 38; 237; 239.
 Shippardson, *Durham*, 234.
 Shipward, *Leic.* 80.
 Shirley, *Essex*, 48; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Sussex*, 163, 165, 168; *Warw.* 172, 234; *Staff.* 142; 231.
 Shore, *York*, 206; *Derby*, 234, 259.
 Shoreditch, *London*, 91.
 Short, *Kent*, 60; *Staff.* 146; *Line.* 234; *Devon*, 234.
 Shorter, *Bucks.* 13.
 Shortt, *Dumfries*, 234; 250.

- Shotbolt, *Herts*, 53.
 Shottesbrooke, *Berks*, 3.
 Shouldham, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Shovell, *Kent*, 60.
 Shoyswell, *Sussex*, 165.
 Shrewsbury, *Worc.* 195; *York*, 206.
 Shrubb, *Surrey*, 234.
 Shuckburgh, *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.*
 182, 234; *Sussex*, 165; 236.
 Shudd, *Surrey*, 156.
 Shuldham, *Suffolk*, 234; *Cork*, 234;
Longford, 234; 234; *Norfolk*,
 277.
 Shurley, *Sussex*, 164, 165.
 Shute, *Hants*, 234.
 Shutes, *Camb.* 16.
 Shutte, *York*, 217.
 Shuttleworth, *Lanc.* 68, 70, 234;
Notts, 125, 234; *Durham*, 234;
Leic. 234; *York*, 224; 242.
 Siankin, *Wales*, 229.
 Sibbald, *Cornwall*, 234.
 Sibthorp, *Line.* 234.
 Sibthorpe, *Notts*, 122.
 Sicklemore, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Siddall, *Lanc.* 270.
 Sidenham, *Somerset*, 140; 232.
 Sidley, *Kent*, 60.
 Sidney, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 163, 165;
Northumb. 234.
 Sier, *Bedf.* 234.
 Siferwast, 233.
 Sikes, *Notts*, 124, 234.
 Silver, *Hamp.* 50.
 Silvertop, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.*
 234.
 Sillifant, *Devon*, 234.
 Simeox, *Staff.* 234.
 Simeon, *Hamp.* 50, 235.
 Simon, *Cornwall*, 234.
 Simons, *Kent*, 60; *Pemb.* 230; *Corn-*
wall, 234.
 Simpson, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Hamp.*
 50; *Kent*, 60; *York*, 205, 213,
 224, 234; *Derby*, 234; *Notts*,
 234; *Perth*, 234; *Leitrim*, 234;
 237.
 Sinson, *Fife*, 234.
 Sinclair, *Tyrone*, 234; *Caithness*,
 234.
 Singleton, *Louth*, 234; *Meath*, 234;
Clare, 234.
 Siou ap Rhys, *Wales*, 229.
 Sitsilt, *Herts*, 56.
 Sitwell, *York*, 206; *Derby*, 234, 259;
Northumb. 234; *Shrop.* 234.
 Sivewright, *Berks*, 234.
 Skargill, *York*, 205.
 Skeffington, *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80, 81;
Staff. 143.
 Skeggs, *Hunts*, 57.
 Skelly, 236.
 Skelton, *Cumb.* 22, 23, 24, 234;
York, 205, 224.
 Skeno, *Aberdeen*, 234.
 Skennerton, *Northamp.* 112.
 Skepper, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 Skerrett, *Clare*, 234; *Dublin*, 234.
 Skiers, *York*, 213.
 Skilling, *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts*, 185.
 Skinner, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33;
Kent, 60; *Somerset*, 140; *Surrey*,
 156, 158, 234; *Essex*, 234.
 Skipton, *Derry*, 234; *Londonderry*,
 234.
 Skipwith, *Leic.* 80; *Warw.* 172;
 236.
 Skipworth, *Line.* 234.
 Skrimshire, *Staff.* 146.
 Skrine, *Somerset*, 234.
 Skrymsher, *Leic.* 80.
 Skutt, *Wilts*, 185.
 Skynner, *Devon*, 31.
 Slacke, *Down*, 234.
 Slade, *Hunts*, 57.
 Sladen, *Herts*, 234; *Kent*, 234.
 Slader, *Devon*, 29.
 Slaney, *Shrop.* 234.
 Slanning, *Devon*, 29.
 Slater, *Essex*, 48; *Sussex*, 234; 234.
 Slator, *Meath*, 234.
 Slegge, *Camb.* 16.
 Sleeman, *Limerick*, 234.
 Sleigh, 251; *Derby*, 259.
 Slingar, *York*, 224.
 Slingsby, *York*, 224; 236.
 Slocock, *Berks*, 7.
 Slocomb, *Bucks*, 13.
 Slorcy, *Leic.* 80.
 Slymer, *Dorset*, 33.
 Small, *Dorset*, 33.
 Smalle, *Leic.* 80.
 Smallpece, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Smalley, *Leic.* 80; 251.
 Smallwood, *York*, 201, 220, 224.

- Smart, *Durham*, 38; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 234; 235.
 Smeaton, *Perth*, 234.
 Smethurst, *Lanc.* 234.
 Smethwick, *Chesh.* 17.
 Smelt, *York*, 224.
 Smith, *Berks.* 7; *Bucks.* 11; *Chesh.* 17; *Dorset.* 33; *Durham*, 36, 37, 38, 234; *Essex.* 48; *Herts.* 54, 56, 234; *Kent.* 60, 234; *Lanc.* 69, 234; *Leic.* 80, 234; *London.* 96; *Oxford.* 127, 128; *Somerset.* 140; *Staff.* 146, 234; *Surrey.* 156, 234; *Sussex.* 165, 234; *Wilts.* 185; *York.* 205, 208, 224, 225; *Wales.* 229; *Shrop.* 234; *Bedf.* 234; *Cornw.* 234; *Norf.* 234, 278; *Camb.* 234; *Northumb.* 234; *Renfrew.* 234; *Meath.* 235; 235; 253.
 Smijth, *Essex.* 46, 48, 239; *Bucks.* 13, 10.
 Smithe, *Surrey.* 162.
 Smithes, *Somerset.* 110.
 Smithson, *York.* 224.
 Smithwick, *Limerick.* 234.
 Smollett, *Dumbarton.* 234.
 Smyth, *Bucks.* 11; *Devon.* 31; *Herts.* 54, 56, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Oxford.* 130; *Surrey.* 158; *Sussex.* 163, 165; *Warw.* 172; *York.* 204, 218; 234; *Waterford.* 234; *Somerset.* 234; *Westmeath.* 231, 239; *Line.* 234; *Cork.* 235; *Clare.* 234; *Cavan.* 234; 236; 237.
 Smytho, *Durham.* 38; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent.* 60; *Westmeath.* 234; *Roscommon.* 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Perth.* 234; 236.
 Snagg, *Herts.* 54.
 Snape, *Oxford.* 130.
 Snappe, *Oxford.* 128, 130.
 Snasell, *York.* 226.
 Snawsell, *York.* 224.
 Snicide, *Staff.* 146.
 Sneith, *Wilts.* 185.
 Snell, *Berks.* 3; *Bucks.* 10; *Herts.* 54, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Wilts.* 181, 185, 191, 194.
 Snelling, *Sussex.* 165.
 Snellinge, *Devon.* 31.
 Sneyd, *Staff.* 145, 234; *Wales.* 229; 236.
 Soame, *Herts.* 54.
 Solly, *Kent.* 60.
 Solers, *Breck.* 227; *Wilts.* 182.
 Soltau, *Devon.* 234.
 Somaster, *Devon.* 29, 31.
 Somerby, 245.
 Somer, *Kent.* 60.
 Somerfall, *Sussex.* 165.
 Somerford, *Chesh.* 17; *Staff.* 146.
 Someri, *Northamp.* 112; *Rutl.* 136.
 Somerie, *Surrey.* 156.
 Somers, *Herts.* 54; *Worc.* 195.
 Somersot, *Durham.* 38; *Somerset.* 140; *Wilts.* 182.
 Somerville, *Warw.* 172; *Staff.* 143.
 Somerville, *Somerset.* 139, 234; *Cork.* 234.
 Somery, *Leic.* 76.
 Sommers, *Surrey.* 156.
 Sompter, *Hamp.* 50.
 Sonde, *Surrey.* 156.
 Sondes, *Kent.* 60.
 Sonibanck, *Oxford.* 131.
 Sonlli, *Wales.* 229.
 Soresby, *Derby.* 27.
 Sotehill, *Derby.* 27.
 Sotewell, *Wilts.* 185.
 Sotheron, *Notts.* 234.
 Sotherton, *Norfolk.* 107.
 Sotwell, *York.* 213, 224.
 Souch, *Wilts.* 185.
 Soulby, *Leic.* 80.
 South, *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts.* 185.
 Southam, *Warw.* 234.
 Southampton, *Northamp.* 112.
 Southby, *Berks.* 7, 234.
 Southeot, *Devon.* 31.
 Southcote, *Devon.* 29; *Surrey.* 156.
 Southcomb, *Devon.* 234.
 Southill, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Southland, *Kent.* 60; *Sussex.* 165.
 Southmedde, *Devon.* 31.
 Southwell, *Norfolk.* 107, 278; *Surrey.* 156; *Suffolk.* 152; 234; 236.
 Southworth, *Lanc.* 71; *Somerset.* 140.
 Sowle, *Hamp.* 50.
 Sowray, *York.* 219, 224.
 Sowtheby, *York.* 224.
 Spaight, *Clare.* 234, 239.
 Sparham, *Norfolk.* 107.

- Sparkes, *Brecon*, 234.
 Sparkhauke, *Herts*, 54.
 Sparks, *Surrey*, 234.
 Sparling, *Shrop*, 234.
 Sparrow, *Essex*, 48, 234; *Suffolk*, 234, 245; *Anglesey*, 234.
 Spatchurst, *Wilts*, 185.
 Spateman, *Derby*, 259.
 Speake, *Somerset*, 140.
 Spearman, *Northumb.* 119; *Durham*, 38, 234.
 Spedding, *Cumb.* 234.
 Speir, *Renfrew*, 234.
 Speirs, *Renfrew*, 234.
 Speke, *Somerset*, 234.
 Spelman, *Wilts*, 182.
 Spence, *Sussex*, 164, 165.
 Spencer, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Herts*, 53, 54; *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Sussex*, 155; *York*, 205, 206, 213, 234; *Wales*, 229; 241.
 Spens, *Stirling*, 234; *Fife*, 234.
 Spenser, *York*, 224.
 Sperling, *Essex*, 234.
 Spicer, *Herts*, 54; *Wales*, 229.
 Spigurnell, *Bucks*, 10.
 Spinks, *Surrey*, 234.
 Spiruwin, *Norfolk*, 109.
 Spode, *Staff.* 234.
 Spofforth, *York*, 224, 246.
 Spooner, *Warw.* 234.
 Spoor, *Durham*, 234.
 Spottiswood, *Aberdeen*, 234.
 Spottiswoode, *Berwick*, 234; 237.
 Spracklyn, *Kent*, 60.
 Spratt, *Co.* 234.
 Spring, *Suffolk*, 155.
 Springett, *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 164, 165.
 Sprinte, *Hamp.* 50.
 Sproston, *Chesh.* 234.
 Sprott, *Staff.* 142.
 Spurstow, *Chesh.* 17.
 Spurway, *Devon*, 31.
 Spry, *Cornw.* 234.
 Squibb, *Dorset*, 33.
 Squire, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Stables, *York*, 224.
 Stace, *Rutland*, 136.
 Stacey, *Kent*, 60; *Herts*, 56.
 Staepoole, *Clarc*, 234.
 Stallerton, *Berks*, 8.
 Stafford, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 10; *Dorset*, 33; *Essex*, 46; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112, 234; *Rutland*, 135; *Staff.* 146; *Suffolk*, 153; *Sussex*, 165; *Warw.* 172, 174; *Wilts*, 182; *Worc.* 195; 232; *Derby*, 259.
 Stag, *Dorset*, 33.
 Stamford, *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 143.
 Stampe, *Oxford*, 130, 131.
 Standard, *Oxford*, 131.
 Standish, *Lanc.* 71, 234, 239; *Berks*, 234; *York*, 234, 236.
 Standysh, *Berks*, 3.
 Stanford, *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 146.
 Stanhope, *Bucks*, 10; *Derby*, 27; *Herts*, 54; *Linc.* 88, 234; *Notts*, 122, 123; *Surrey*, 156; *Warw.* 172; *York*, 205, 213, 224, 234, 236.
 Stanier-Philip-Broade, 168.
 Staniforth, *York*, 206, 213.
 Stanley, *Chesh.* 17; *Cumb.* 23, 234; *Derby*, 27; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Kent*, 60; *Lanc.* 70, 234; *Hants*, 234; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.* 142, 143, 146; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *York*, 213; *Wales*, 229; 232; 234; 235; *London*, 96.
 Stannard, *Norfolk*, 107; *Kilkenny*, 234; *Cork*, 234.
 Stannus, *Louth*, 234.
 Stanshall, *Berks*, 3.
 Stansfeld, *York*, 204, 234.
 Stansfield, *Lanc.* 68; *Notts*, 125; *York*, 218, 234.
 Stanter, *Wilts*, 185, 182.
 Stanton, *Leic.* 80; *Shrop.* 137; *Glouc.* 234.
 Stany, *Sussex*, 165.
 Stapley, *Chesh.* 17.
 Stapilton, *Herts*, 54; *York*, 226.
 Stapleford, *Notts*, 122.
 Staplehill, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Staples, *Wilts*, 185, 234; *Surrey*, 234.
 Stapleton, *Hamp.* 50; *Norfolk*, 107; *Notts*, 126; *York*, 205, 208, 220, 224, 236.
 Stapley, *Sussex*, 164, 165.
 Stapylton, *Berks*, 7; *Wilts*, 182; *York*, 224, 234, 285; *Durham*, 234; *Herts*, 234.

- Staresmore, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Starke, *Carm.* 234 ; 246.
 Starkey, *Chesh.* 17, 234 ; *Kent*, 60 ;
Leic. 80 ; *York*, 234.
 Starkie, *Chesh.* 17 ; *Lanc.* 68, 71,
 234 ; 236.
 Starky, *Wilts.* 234.
 Staunton, *Hamp.* 50 ; *Leic.* 76, 80 ;
Notts. 122, 234 ; *Galway*, 234 ;
Warw. 234.
 Staveley, *Devon*, 29 ; *Leic.* 80.
 Staverton, *Berks.* 3 ; *Hamp.* 50.
 Stawell, *Down*, 234 ; *Cork*, 234.
 Stead, *York*, 213.
 Steade, *Derby*, 234.
 Steavens, *Berks.* 7.
 Stedman, *Card.* 30 ; *Breck.* 227 ;
Wales, 229.
 Steede, *Kent*, 60.
 Steel, *Cumb.* 234.
 Steele, *Chesh.* 17 ; *Leic.* 80 ; *Kil-*
dare, 234.
 Steer, *Line.* 86, 274.
 Steere, *Surrey*, 158 ; *Sussex*, 163.
 Steinman, *Surrey*, 234.
 Stenton, *Notts.* 123.
 Stephens, *Wilts.* 182.
 Stephens, *Berks.* 7 ; *Kent*, 60 ; *Leic.*
 80 ; *Wilts.* 185 ; *Glouc.* 234,
 246 ; *Cornw.* 234 ; *Carm.* 234.
 Stephenson, *York*, 224.
 Stepneth, *Wales*, 229.
 Sterne, *Camb.* 16 ; *Herts.* 56 ; *York*,
 205, 217 ; 241.
 Stuart, *Banff*, 234 ; *Perth*, 234 ;
Peebles, 234 ; *Carlow*, 234 ; 236.
 Stevens, *Devon*, 234.
 Stevenson, *Durham*, 38 ; *York*, 201 ;
Line. 234.
 Steward, *Camb.* 16 ; *Herts.* 54, 56 ;
Kent, 60 ; *Norfolk*, 107, 234, 239,
 278 ; *Northamp.* 112 ; *York*, 220,
 224 ; *Dorset*, 234 ; *Cumb.* 234.
 Stewart, *Wigton*, 234 ; *Perth*, 234 ;
Kirkcudbright, 234 ; *Inverness*,
 234 ; *Lanark*, 234 ; *Tyrone*, 234 ;
Donegal, 234 ; *Linlithgow*, 234 ;
Fife, 234 ; 234 ; 231 ; 237.
 Stewkley, *Hamp.* 50.
 Steyning, *Somerset*, 140.
 Still, *Dorset*, 33 ; *Somerset*, 140 ;
Wilts. 182, 185.
 Stillingfleet, *Dorset*, 33, 234.
 Stillington, *York*, 224.
 Stillwell, *Surrey*, 156.
 Stinton, 236.
 Stirap, *Notts.* 122.
 Stirling, *Perth*, 234.
 Stivichale, *Warw.* 172.
 Stockdale, *Westm.* 179 ; *York*, 224.
 Stocker, *Somerset*, 140.
 Stockett, *Kent*, 60.
 Stockton, *Chesh.* 17 ; *Leic.* 80.
 Stockwith, *Hamp.* 50.
 Stodart, 234.
 Stoke, *Dorset*, 33 ; *Leic.* 80.
 Stokeport, *Chesh.* 17.
 Stokes, *Bucks.* 11 ; *Camb.* 16 ; *Kent*,
 60 ; *Northamp.* 111 ; *Wilts.* 185 ;
Kerry, 234 ; *Glouc.* 234.
 Stompe, *Oxford*, 128.
 Stone, *Bucks.* 10 ; *Kent*, 60 ; *Somer-*
set, 140 ; *Sussex*, 165 ; *Berks.*
 234 ; *Oxford*, 234.
 Stonehewer, *Durham*, 38.
 Stonehouse, *Kent*, 60.
 Stoner, *Oxf.* 128.
 Stones, *Hunts.* 57.
 Stonehurst, *Sussex*, 165 ; *Essex*,
 234.
 Stoney, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Stonhouse, *Bucks.* 11.
 Stonor, *Bucks.* 10, 13 ; *Herts.* 56 ;
Oxford, 130, 234.
 Stopford, *Wigton*, 234 ; *Northamp.*
 234.
 Stopham, *Sussex*, 165.
 Storer, *Berks.* 234 ; *Surrey*, 234 ;
 236.
 Storeton, *Chesh.* 17.
 Storey, *Cavan*, 234 ; *Tyrone*, 234.
 Storic, *Surrey*, 234.
 Storr, *York*, 217.
 Story, *Durham*, 38.
 Stotesbury, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Stotevill, *Camb.* 16 ; *Notts.* 122.
 Stothert, *Kirkcudbright*, 234.
 Stoughton, *Kent*, 60 ; *Glouc.* 234 ;
Surrey, 156 ; *Sussex*, 163 ; 237.
 Stourton, *Leic.* 80 ; *Wilts.* 182, 185,
 191 ; 232 ; 236.
 Stoutville, *York*, 224.
 Stovin, *Line.* 86 ; *York*, 213 ; 234.
 Stowe, *Berks.* 7.
 Stowford, *Devon*, 29.
 Strab'igi, *Norfolk*, 107.

- Strabolgie, *Northumb.* 119.
 Strabolgy, *Notts.* 122.
 Strachey, *Somerset*, 231.
 Stradbroke, 236.
 Stradling, *Wilts.* 185, 194; *Glam.* 228.
 Strafford, *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.* 194; 251.
 Strahan, *Surrey*, 234.
 Straithmore, *Durham*, 38.
 Strange, *Berks.* 7; *Rutl.* 136; *Shrop.* 137; *Warw.* 172; *Glouc.* 262.
 Strangeways, *Dorset*, 33; *York*, 234.
 Strangeways, *Durham*, 42; *Hamp.* 50; 232.
 Strangways, *York*, 220, 234.
 Strangways, *Herts.* 56; *Wilts.* 182; *York*, 224.
 Strangman, *Essex*, 47; *Kent*, 60.
 Stratford, *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 176, 177; *Wilts.* 182; *Glouc.* 262.
 Stratton, *Wilts.* 185.
 Straubensee, *York*, 234.
 Streatfeild, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Streatfield, *Derby*, 27.
 Strechlegh, *Devon*, 29.
 Strete, *Leic.* 80.
 Strethay, *Staff.* 143.
 Strelley, *Derby*, 27, 234; *Leic.* 80; *York*, 206; *Wilts.* 185; 251.
 Stretley, *Oxf.* 128, 130.
 Strettou, *Leic.* 80.
 Streynsham, *Kent*, 60.
 Strickland, *York*, 224; *Westm.* 234; 235.
 Stringfellow, *Hamp.* 50.
 Stringer, *Kent*, 60; *Notts.* 122; *York*, 213, 224.
 Strobridge, *Devon*, 31.
 Strode, *Devon*, 29, 31, 234; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts.* 54, 56; *Somerset*, 140, 234; 236.
 Strong, *Herts.* 54; *Hereford*, 234; 236.
 Strongbow, *Herts.* 54.
 Strother, *Northumb.* 119.
 Stowell, *Somerset*, 140.
 Strutt, *Derby*, 27, 234, 239; *Essex*, 48.
 Stuart, *Derby*, 257.
 Stuart, *Hamp.* 50; *Shrop.* 137; *York*, 205; *Herts.* 234; *Kincardine*, 234; 234.
 Stubber, *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Stubbs, *Stafford*, 234.
 Studdert, *Clarc*, 234, 239.
 Studley, *Kent*, 60.
 Stukeley, *Devon*, 29.
 Stumpe, 232.
 Sture, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Sturgeon, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Sturges, *Hamp.* 50.
 Sturgis, 246.
 Sturt, *Surrey*, 158; *Dorset*, 234.
 Stutevill, *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 172.
 Stuteville, *Cumb.* 22; *Leic.* 80; *York*, 215.
 Stutteville, *Northumb.* 119.
 Stydolf, *Surrey*, 156.
 Style, *Oxf.* 234; *Kent*, 60, 237.
 Styleman, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Styleman, *Hamp.* 50; *Wilts.* 185.
 Suckling, *Suffolk*, 153; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Sudeley, *Glouc.* 49.
 Sudley, *Warw.* 172.
 Suffolk, *Oxf.* 133; *Suffolk*, 153.
 Suliard, *Kent*, 60.
 Sulivan, *Isle of Wight*, 234.
 Sullivan, *Bucks.* 10, 234; *Limerick*, 234.
 Sulyard, *Essex*, 48.
 Sumer, *Kent*, 60.
 Sumery, *Herts.* 54.
 Sumner, *Surrey*, 234.
 Sunderland, *Bucks.* 10; *York*, 224.
 Supple, *Sussex*, 165.
 Surdwal, *Breck.* 229.
 Surman, *Glouc.* 234.
 Surrenden, *Hamp.* 50.
 Surtees, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 40, 234; *Northumb.* 234; 234.
 Sussex, *York*, 205.
 Sutherland, 239.
 Sutton, *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Notts.* 122, 123; *Oxf.* 127; *Rutl.* 136; *Shrop.* 127; *Durham*, 234; *Herts.* 234; *Derby*, 234; *York*, 211, 217; 235; 239.
 Swabey, *Bucks.* 11, 234.
 Swain, *Dorset*, 33; *Camb.* 234.
 Swainson, *Shrop. and Lanc.* 234.

- Swainston, *Durham*, 41.
 Swale, *York*, 224.
 Swan, *Kent*, 60; *Wexford*, 234, 245.
 Swanley, *London*, 96.
 Swann, *Derby*, 234.
 Swanton, *Wilts*, 192.
 Swayne, *Dorset*, 33; *Wilts*, 192, 182.
 Swetenham, *Chesh.* 17; 234.
 Swettenham, *Chesh.* 17, 234, 236.
 Swift, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Swillington, *Leic.* 80; *Notts*, 122.
 Swinburn, *Durham*, 38.
 Swinburne, *Durham*, 38, 234; *Northumb.* 119; *York*, 219.
 Swinfen, *Stafford*, 234.
 Swinhoc, *Durham*, 42.
 Swinnerton, *Staff.* 234.
 Swinton, *Pecbles*, 234; *Berwick*, 234, 236.
 Swire, *York*, 200, 234.
 Swyft, *York*, 213.
 Swynbourne, *Essex*, 259.
 Synerton, *London*, 96.
 Synfen, *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 143.
 Swynnerton, *Northamp.* 112; *Chesh.* 17.
 Sydenhale, *Northamp.* 112.
 Sydenham, *Dorset*, 33; *Somerset*, 140; 232.
 Sydnam, *Somerset*, 140.
 Sydney, *Surrey*, 156; *Berks*, 234; *Norfolk*, 277.
 Sydnor, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Sykes, *York*, 205, 217, 224, 285.
 Sylvester, *Chesh.* 17.
 Symcotts, *London*, 96.
 Symes, *Wicklowlow*, 234.
 Symmins, *Wales*, 229.
 Symonds, *Camb.* 16; *Dorset*, 33; *Devon*, 31; *Hereford*, 234.
 Symons, *Hereford*, 234; *Devon*, 234; *Cornw.* 234.
 Sympson, *Durham*, 38; *Kent*, 60; *York*, 224.
 Syngce, *Wicklowlow*, 234.
 Synnot, *Armagh*, 234, 239; *Dublin*, 234.
 Syston, *Sussex*, 165.
 Taafe, *Mayo*, 234.
 Taaffe, *Louth*, 234; 235.
 Tailgbose, *Norfolk*, 109.
 Tailard, *Leic.* 80.
 Tailbois, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 118.
 Tailby, *Leic.* 234.
 Tailyour, *Forfar*, 234.
 Tait, *Ayr*, 234.
 Talbot, *Bucks*, 10; *Dorset*, 33; *Durham*, 38; *Hamp.* 50; *Leic.* 80; *Staff.* 144; *Rutl.* 136; *Warw.* 172; *Worc.* 195, 234; *York*, 200, 206, 224; *Wilts*, 234; *Wexford*, 234; *Glam.* 234; *Roscommon*, 234; *Glouc.* 234.
 Talboys, *Warw.* 174.
 Talk, *Hamp.* 50.
 Talke, *Hamp.* 50.
 Talmach, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Talmache, *Surrey*, 156.
 Tame, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 112.
 Tamworth, *Leic.* 80; *Rutl.* 136.
 Tanfield, *Northamp.* 111, 112.
 Tangerd, *Wales*, 229.
 Tankard, *York*, 224; *Pemb.* 230.
 Tanke, *Hamp.* 50.
 Tanner, *Cornw.* 20; *Devon*, 234.
 Tappenden, *Kent*, 60.
 Tarbock, *Lanc.* 71.
 Tarboks, *Lanc.* 69.
 Tardrew, *Devon*, 234.
 Tardy, *Essex*, 234.
 Tarleton, *Chesh.* 17; *Lanc.* 69.
 Tasborough, *Suffolk*, 153.
 Tash, *Bucks*, 10.
 Tate, *Leic.* 80, 234; *Northamp.* 111; *Surrey*, 159.
 Tatten, *Chesh.* 17.
 Tattershall, *Essex*, 234; 244.
 Tatteshall, *Leic.* 80.
 Tatlock, *Lanc.* 234.
 Tatton, *Chesh.* 234; 236.
 Taunton, *Cornw.* 20; *Oxford*, 234, 245.
 Taver, *Camb.* 16.
 Taverner, *Herts.* 53, 54.
 Tawke, *Sussex*, 163, 168.
 Tawley, *Devon*, 31.
 Taylboys, *Notts*, 122.
 Taylarde, *Hunts*, 57.
 Taylor, *York*, 224.
 Tayleur, *Shrop.* 234.
 Taylor, *Bucks*, 7; *Camb.* 16; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Oxford*, 131; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 219, 224, 234; *Staff.* 234; *Durham* 234 *Chesh.* 234;

- Glouc.* 231; *Shrop.* 234; *Wills,* 234; *Lanc.* 234, 250, 239; *Devon,* 234; *Hants,* 234, 239; *Notts,* 234; *Worc.* 234, 239; *Dublin,* 234; *Galway,* 234; *Kerry,* 234; 236; 237; 245; *Dublin,* 246; *Derby,* 259.
- Teasdale, *Durham,* 38.
- Tecon, *Herts,* 54.
- Temmes, *Wills,* 185.
- Temple, *Bucks,* 10; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey,* 156; *Sussex,* 165; *Wills,* 182, 234; *York,* 234, 235; *Warw.* 172.
- Templar, *Devon,* 234; *Somerset,* 234; 234.
- Tempest, *Durham,* 34, 36, 37, 38; *York,* 200, 204, 205, 224, 234, 239, 284; *Lanc.* 71; 236.
- Tempeste, *York,* 226.
- Temys, *Sussex,* 168.
- Tench, *Wexford,* 234.
- Tenche, *Kent,* 60.
- Tendering, *Essex,* 48.
- Tenison, *Roscommon,* 234; *Armagh,* 234.
- Tennant, *Staff.* 143; *York,* 234; *Fermanagh,* 234.
- Tennyson, *Linc.* 234.
- Ternan, 245.
- Terry, *Notts,* 122; *Kent,* 60.
- Tetlow, *Lanc.* 268.
- Tevrey, *Notts,* 122.
- Tey, 249.
- Teynham, *Kent,* 60.
- Thacker, *Derby,* 258, 259.
- Thackeray, *Norfolk,* 234; 235.
- Thackwell, *Glouc.* 234.
- Thame, *Leic.* 80.
- Thanet, *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112.
- Tharp, *Camb.* 234.
- Thatcham, *Wills,* 182, 185.
- Thatcher, *Kent,* 60; *Sussex,* 163, 156.
- Thelwal, *Wales,* 229.
- Thelwell, *Denbigh,* 234.
- Thencelby, *Wales,* 229.
- Thescher, *Sussex,* 168.
- Theed, *Northamp.* 112.
- Thelluson, *York,* 213.
- Thicknes, *Wales,* 220.
- Thicknesse, *Lanc.* 23.
- Thickbome, *Leic.* 80.
- Thimblethorp, *Oxford,* 131.
- Thirkeld, *Durham,* 38; *Northumb.* 118.
- Thirland, *Notts,* 126.
- Thirlwall, *Northumb.* 119.
- Thistlethwayt, *Wills,* 185.
- Thistlethwayte, *Wills,* 182, 185; *Hants,* 234.
- Thoates, *Cumb.* 24.
- Thomas, *Kent,* 60; *London,* 96; *Suffolk,* 152; *Sussex,* 163, 165, 234; *Wills,* 182; *Glam.* 228, 234; *Card.* 230; *Carm.* 230, 234; *Wales,* 229; *Hereford,* 234; *Brecon,* 234; *Radnor,* 234; 236.
- Thomason, *Sussex,* 165.
- Thometon, *York,* 224.
- Thomlinson, *Durham,* 36, 38, 40; *Cumb.* 234, 239; *York,* 224.
- Thompson, *Berks,* 7; *Bucks,* 10; *Essex,* 48; *Herts,* 56; *Kent,* 60; *Northumb.* 118; *Rutland,* 136; *Surrey,* 162; *York,* 217, 224, 234; *Cornw.* 234; *Louth,* 234; *Longford,* 234; 237.
- Thomson, *Kent,* 60, 67, 234; *Herts,* 56; *Antrim,* 234; *Fife,* 234; *Kincardine,* 234.
- Thoresby, *Norfolk,* 107; *York,* 205, 209, 224.
- Thorn, *Devon,* 29.
- Thornborough, *Westm.* 179, 180.
- Thornburgh, *Hamp.* 50.
- Thorneycroft, *Shrop. and Staff.* 234.
- Thornbrough, *Glouc.* 234.
- Thorneton, *York,* 224.
- Thorngraston, *Northumb.* 119.
- Thornhill, *Kent,* 60; *York,* 205, 224, 234; *Derby,* 234; *Oxford,* 234.
- Thornhaugh, *Notts,* 122.
- Thornhull, *Dorset,* 33; *Wills,* 185.
- Thornhurst, *Dorset,* 33.
- Thornley, *York,* 234.
- Thornton, *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17; *Herts,* 56; *Northamp.* 111, 112, 234; *Northumb.* 119; *York,* 197; 205, 224, 234; *Surrey,* 234; *Cavan,* 234; 236.
- Thornycroft, *Chesh.* 17.
- Thorold, *Camb.* 16; *London,* 101; 235.
- Thoroton, *Notts,* 122.
- Thorowgood, *London,* 96.

- Thorp, *Durham*, 38, 234, 239 ;
Northamp. 112 ; *Sussex*, 165 ;
York, 234.
- Thorpe, *Berks*, 7 ; *Northumb.* 119 ;
Wilts, 182 ; *York*, 214, 217, 224 ;
 236.
- Thoyts, *Berks*, 234.
- Threel, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
- Threlkeld, *Cumb.* 22, 23.
- Thresher, *Wilts*, 191.
- Throckmorton, *Herts*, 53, 54 ; *Hunts*,
 57 ; *Northamp.* 111, 112 ; *Oxford*,
 130 ; *Surrey*, 158 ; *Warw.* 172 ;
Worc. 195 ; *York*, 224 ; *Devon*,
 234.
- Thromorton, *Bucks*, 10 ; *Oxford*,
 128.
- Thring, *Somerset*, 234.
- Thunder, *Meath*, 234.
- Thunstall, *York*, 226.
- Thurban, *Bucks*, 11.
- Thurbane, *Bucks*, 10.
- Thurgarland, *York*, 224.
- Thurgoland, *York*, 213.
- Thurbarne, *Kent*, 59.
- Thurland, *Surrey*, 162.
- Thurlow, *Surrey*, 156, 234 ; 237.
- Thursby, *Durham*, 38 ; *Northamp.*
 234 ; *Kent*, 60.
- Thurstanton, *Chesh.* 17.
- Thurston, *Kent*, 60.
- Thwaites, *York*, 197 ; *Norfolk*, 278.
- Thynne, *Essex*, 48 ; 233 ; *Wilts*,
 182, 185 ; 244.
- Tibeauo, *Queen's Co.* 234.
- Tibetot, *York*, 213.
- Tibtot, *Wilts*, 182.
- Tichborne, *Hamp.* 50, 235 ; *Kent*,
 60 ; *Surrey*, 162.
- Tichbourne, *Wilts*, 182.
- Tichburn, *Wilts*, 185.
- Tichescy, *Surrey*, 156.
- Tighe, *Kilkenny*, 234 ; *Westmeath*,
 234, 246.
- Tilghman, *Kent*, 60.
- Tildesley, *Lanc.* 71.
- Tiliol, *York*, 217.
- Tillard, *Kent*, 234.
- Tillesley, *Kent*, 60.
- Tilliol, *Cumb.* 22.
- Tilly, *Kent*, 60.
- Tilney, *Camb.* 16 ; *Linc.* 88 ; 219.
- Tilston, *Chesh.* 17.
- Timms, *Kent*, 60.
- Timperley, 235.
- Tindal, *Essex*, 234 ; 237.
- Tindale, *Norfolk*, 107 ; *Northumb.*
 119.
- Tindall, *York*, 224.
- Tinker, *Rutland*, 136.
- Tipping, *Berks*, 7 ; *Bucks*, 10, 11 ;
Lanc. 234 ; *Oxford*, 129.
- Tiptoft, *Herts*, 51 ; *Rutland*, 136 ;
Wilts, 190.
- Tirrell, *Surrey*, 162.
- Tirrick, *Staff.* 146.
- Tirwhit, *Northamp.* 112.
- Tisdell, *Meath*, 234 ; *Louth*, 234.
- Tison, *Northumb.* 118.
- Tisted, *Hamp.* 50.
- Titherleigh, *Hamp.* 50.
- Titherington, *Chesh.* 17.
- Titley, *Norfolk*, 278.
- Tittle, *Londonderry*, 234.
- Tixall, *Staff.* 142.
- Tocker, *Wales*, 229.
- Tocketts, *York*, 224.
- Todd, *York*, 205, 234 ; *Donegal*, 234.
- Todenham, *Devon*, 29.
- Todeni, *Leic.* 80 ; *Norfolk*, 109.
- Toeni, *Wilts*, 182.
- Toey, *Wales*, 229.
- Toke, *Herts*, 56 ; *Kent*, 60, 234.
- Toker, *Kent*, 15.
- Tokett, *York*, 201.
- Toky, *Worc.* 195.
- Tolèthorpe, *Rutland*, 136.
- Toll, *Devon*, 234.
- Toller, *Rutland*, 136.
- Tollemache, *Suffolk*, 234 ; 236.
- Tollet, *Staff.* 234.
- Tolson, *Kent*, 60 ; *York*, 213 ; *Cumb.*
 234.
- Tolwin, *Norfolk*, 278.
- Tomlinson, *Leic.* 80 ; *York*, 205 ;
Chesh. 234.
- Tomlin, *Kent*, 234.
- Tomline, *Suffolk and Linc.* 234.
- Tompson, *Norfolk*, 234.
- Tong, *Kent*, 58 ; *York*, 204.
- Tonge, *Berks*, 7 ; *Durham*, 34, 36,
 38, 40, 44 ; *Kent*, 60.
- Tonstall, *Surrey*, 162.
- Tony, *Herts*, 54.
- Toode, *Durham*, 38.
- Tooke, *Herts*, 54 ; *Sussex*, 234.

- Tooker, *Wilts*, 182, 185; *York*, 213; *Somerset*, 234.
 Toone, *Leic.* 80.
 Toose, *Somerset*, 140.
 Topesfield, *Suffolk*, 152.
 Topham, *York*, 217, 224, 234, 245.
 Topp, *Wilts*, 182, 185; *Shrop.* 234; *York*, 245.
 Torkyngton, *Hunts*, 57.
 Torkington, *Hunts*, 234.
 Tornay, *Kent*, 60.
 Torre, *Lin.* 86; *York*, 305, 217, 234.
 Torriano, *Berks*, 7.
 Tothill, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Tottie, *York*, 205.
 Tottyl, *Wales*, 229.
 Tottenham, *Wicklow*, 234; *Enniskillen*, 234.
 Touchet, *Chesh.* 17.
 Touuley, *Lanc.* 71, 234.
 Tounrawe, 251.
 Tournay, *Wilts*, 182; *Dorset*, 33.
 Tovey, *Midd. and Lanark*, 234.
 Tower, *Essex*, 234; *Bucks*, 10, 13, 239; 236.
 Towers, *Camb.* 16; *Rutland*, 136; *Sussex*, 165; *Tipperary*, 234.
 Townley, *Lanc.* 68.
 Towneley, *Lanc.* 234.
 Townsend, *Warw.* 234; *Cork*, 234; *Denbigh*, 234; 234.
 Townshend, *Chesh.* 17; 236; *Herts*, 54; *Worc.* 195.
 Towry, *York*, 217.
 Tracy, *Bucks*, 10; *Glouc.* 49; *Lond.* 96; 232.
 Trafford, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Lanc.* 70, 71, 234, 268; *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.* 146, 234; *Norfolk*, 234; 236.
 Traherne, *Glum.* 228, 234.
 Trail, *Antrim*, 234.
 Truill, *Orkney*, 234; *Caitness*, 234.
 Traut, *Tipperary*, 234.
 Trappes, *York*, 234.
 Traylebew, *Chesh.* 17.
 Trayne, *Durham*, 38.
 Trayton, *Sussex*, 165.
 Treaut, *Northamp.* 112.
 Treby, *Dorset*, 234.
 Trederoft, *Sussex*, 163, 165, 234.
 Treddenick, *Donegal*, 234.
 Tredenham, *Herts*, 53.
 Tredway, *Rutland*, 136.
 Trefusis, *Cornw.* 20.
 Tregagle, *Wilts*, 182.
 Tregarthyn, *Cornw.* 20.
 Tregian, *Cornw.* 20.
 Tregonwell, *Dorset*, 33, 234, 210.
 Tregos, *Sussex*, 163.
 Tregose, 233.
 Tregoz, *Wilts*, 182.
 Trehampton, *Lin.* 87.
 Treherue, *Sussex*, 234.
 Trelawney, *Bucks*, 10; *Devon*, 29.
 Trelawny, *Cornw.* 234; 236.
 Tremayne, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Cornw.* 234.
 Tremehere, *Cornw.* 234.
 Trench, *Kent*, 60; *King's Co.* 234; *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Trenchard, *Dorset*, 33, 234, 236.
 Tresham, *Northamp.* 111, 117; *Sussex*, 165.
 Treswallen, *London*, 96.
 Trevanion, *Cornw.* 20, 234.
 Trevellian, *Devon*, 29.
 Trevelyan, *Northumb.* 119, 234.
 Trevilian, *Somerset*, 110.
 Trevor, *Bucks*, 10; *Sussex*, 165; *Wales*, 229.
 Trey, *Devon*, 31.
 Trigose, 233.
 Trigott, *York*, 213.
 Tripp, *Kent*, 67; *Somerset*, 234.
 Trippe, *Kent*, 60.
 Trist, *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Cornw.* 234; *Devon*, 234; 237.
 Tritton, *Kent*, 60.
 Trollop, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 Trollope, *Rutland*, 135; *Durham*, 34, 40.
 Tropnell, *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 Trosse, *Devon*, 32.
 Trotter, *Durham*, 36, 234; *York*, 201, 224; *Midlothian*, 234; *Galway*, 234; *Wicklow*, 234.
 Troughear, *Homp.* 50.
 Troughton, *Lanc.* 234.
 Troutbeck, *Chesh.* 17; *Herts*, 54.
 Trowle, *Camb.* 16.
 Troyte, *Devon*, 234, 245; 246.
 Truell, *Wicklow*, 234.
 Truman, *Glam.* 228.
 Trumball, *Bucks*, 13.
 Trusbut, *Northamp.* 112.

- Trusbutt, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Truslove, *York*, 217.
 Truslowe, *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 Trussel, *Chesh.* 17; *Leic.* 76; *Warw.* 172; *Northamp.* 112.
 Trussell, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 111; *Warw.* 172.
 Tryce, *Hunts*, 57.
 Trye, *Glouc.* 234.
 Trymnell, *Leic.* 80.
 Tryon, *Northamp.* 234; *Surrey*, 156.
 Tryst, *Northamp.* 112.
 Tryvet, *Kent*, 64.
 Tuberville, *Berks.* 7.
 Tuchett, *Chesh.* 17.
 Tuck, *Camb.* 234.
 Tucker, *Corn.* 20, 234; *Devon*, 29, 234; *Kent*, 60, 67; *Pemb.* 230.
 Tudenham, *Norfolk*, 107; *Northamp.* 112.
 Tudway, *Somerset*, 234.
 Tudor, *Glam.* 228.
 Tudor Vychan, *Wales*, 229.
 Tuffinell, *Essex*, 234.
 Tufnaile, *Essex*, 48.
 Tufton, *Kent*, 60; *Northamp.* 112; *Leic.* 80.
 Tuite, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Tuke, *Notts.* 122.
 Tunnard, *Linc.* 234.
 Tunstal, *Lauc.* 71.
 Tunstall, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38, 40; *York.* 209, 217, 224.
 Tunsted, *Derby*, 259.
 Tupper, *Guernsey*, 234.
 Turbervill, *Dorset*, 33; *Hunts*, 57; *Glam.* 234.
 Turberville, *Glam.* 228; *Breck.* 227; *Dorset*, 33; *Wilts*, 192.
 Turbridge, *Wales*, 229.
 Turbutt, *Derby*, 234.
 Turgis, *Surrey*, 156.
 Turner, *Derby*, 27; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *Lond.* 96; *Oxf.* 129; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *York*, 220, 224; 233; *Aberdeen*, 234; *Perth*, 234.
 Turnham, *Shrop.* 137.
 Turney, 272.
 Turnly, *Ant.* 234.
 Turnor, *Linc.* 82, 234.
 Turnour, *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Surrey*, 156.
 Turpin, *Camb.* 16; *Leic.* 80.
 Turton, *Staff.* 142, 143, 146; *York*, 234.
 Tutt, *Hamp.* 50; *Sussex*, 163, 165; *Wilts*, 185.
 Turvile, *Leic.* 76, 78, 80; *Warw.* 172; *Notts.* 122.
 Turvill, *Warw.* 172.
 Turville, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80, 234; *Northamp.* 112.
 Tweddell, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119.
 Twemlow, *Staff.* 145, 234; *Chesh.* 234.
 Twemlowe, *Chesh.* 17.
 Twenge, *York*, 220.
 Twentyman, *Notts.* 124.
 Twigge, *Derby*; 27.
 Twisden, *Kent*, 60, 66.
 Twistleton, *Leic.* 80.
 Twiss, *Tipperary*, 234; *Flint*, 234.
 Twyer, *York*, 217.
 Twyne, *Hamp.* 50.
 Twynhoe, *Dorset*, 33.
 Twysden, *Kent*, 60.
 Tybetot, *Rutland*, 136.
 Tydyr, *Wales*, 229.
 Tyghall, *Berks.* 3.
 Tylden, *Kent*, 60, 234.
 Tylecote, 236.
 Tyler, *Glam.* 234; *Londonderry*, 234; 236.
 Tyllioli, *Durham*, 38.
 Tyllington, *Hamp.* 50.
 Tyndale, *Hamp.* 234; *Oxford*, 234.
 Tynte, *Somerset*, 140, 234.
 Typpling, *Oxf.* 128, 130, 131.
 Tyreounel, 236.
 Tyrell, *Essex*, 48;
 Tyingham, *Bucks*, 10, 234; *Hunts.* 57; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112.
 Tyrrel, *Bucks*, 10.
 Tyrrell, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Kildare*, 234.
 Tyrriugham, *Bucks*, 11.
 Tyrwhitt, *Denbigh*, 234.
 Tyssen, *Essex*, 48; *Herts*, 56; *Lond.* 100; *Norfolk*, 234.
 Tytherleigh, *Hamp.* 50.
 Tytherley, *Dorset*, 33.
 Tytler, *Inverness*, 234; *Midlothian*, 234.
 Uffenham, *Wilts*, 182, 185.

- Ufford, *Oxf.* 133; *Suffolk*, 152; 232; 233.
 Ulf, *York*, 217.
 Umfraville, *Durham*, 38; *Northumb.* 119; 242.
 Unett, *Staff.* 234; *Hereford*, 234.
 Underhill, *Warw.* 172, 178; 232; 235.
 Uniacke, *Cork*, 234; *Waterford*, 234.
 Unton, *Berks*, 3.
 Unwin, *Bucks*, 13; *Hamp.* 50.
 Unwync, *Staff.* 146.
 Upcher, *Norfolk*, 234.
 Uppleby, *Line.* 234.
 Upton, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Kent*, 60; *Shrop.* 137; *Somerset*, 110; *Westm.* 234; *Louth*, 234.
 Urquhart, *Aberdeen*, 234, 236.
 Urrey, *Hamp.* 50.
 Ursey, *London*, 93.
 Urswick, *York*, 213.
 Usher, *York*, 222.
 Ussher, *Galway*, 234; *Wexford*, 234.
 Usticke, *Cornw.* 234; *Devon*, 234.
 Utb watt, *Bucks*, 11.
 Uvedall, *Hamp.* 50.
 Uvedale, *Dorset*, 33; *Surrey*, 156, 161; *Wilts*, 182, 232.
 Uxbridge, *Dorset*, 33.
 Vachell, *Berks*, 3; *Bucks*, 10.
 Vaile, *Kent*, 60.
 Valence, *Bucks*, 10; *Line.* 83; *Northumb.* 119; *Wilts*, 185.
 Valoines, *Herts*, 54.
 Vampage, *Worc.* 195.
 Van, *Monm.* 106; *Glam.* 228.
 Vauacker, *Herts*, 54.
 Van Corslandt, 234.
 Vandeleur, *Clare*, 234.
 Vanderstegen, *Oxf.* 234.
 Vane, *Durham*, 34, 37, 38, 41; *Notts*, 125.
 Van Sittart, *Bucks*, 11; *Berks*, 234; *York*, 234.
 Van Straubenzee, 234; 236.
 Vasey, *Durham*, 36, 38.
 Vassall, *Hants*, 234.
 Vaughan, *Hamp.* 50; *London*, 91; *Somerset*, 110; *Wilts*, 182, 185; *Buck.* 227; *Peub.* 230; *Card.* 230; *Carm.* 230; *Wales*, 229; *Glam.* 228, 234; *Shrop.* 234; *Merioneth*, 234; *Hereford*, 234; 234; *Glouc.* 262.
 Vauncey, *Herts*, 54.
 Vaux, *Bucks*, 10; *Cumb.* 23; *Herts*, 54; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 111; *Wilts*, 185; 235.
 Vavasor, *York*, 226.
 Vavasour, *York*, 204, 213, 224, 234; *Line.* 86; *Northamp.* 111.
 Vawdrey, *Chesh.* 17.
 Vawdry, *Chesh.* 234.
 Vazie, *Oxf.* 131.
 Veale, *Devon*, 234.
 Veitch, *Dumfries*, 234.
 Vele, *Glouc.* 262.
 Venables, *Chesh.* 17; *Hamp.* 50; *Shrop.* 234; *Line.* 234.
 Venn, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Venour, *Berks*, 7; *Kent*, 60.
 Ventris, *Camb.* 16.
 Verdon, *Leic.* 76, 80; *Warw.* 172.
 Vere, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Glouc.* 49; *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60; *Norfolk*, 107; *Northamp.* 111; *Lanark and Linlithgow*, 234; *Notts*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234; 249.
 Verelst, *York*, 213.
 Vernai, *Somerset*, 110.
 Verney, *Bucks*, 10; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Northamp.* 111; *Rutland*, 135; *Somerset*, 110; *Surrey*, 158; *Warw.* 172.
 Vernon, *Bucks*, 10; *Chesh.* 17; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Northumb.* 119; *Shrop.* 137; *Staff.* 113, 234; *Worc.* 195, 234; *Wales*, 229; 232; *Middlesex*, 234; *Dublin*, 234; 236; 251.
 Verner, *Armagh*, 234.
 Verulan, *Herts*, 56.
 Vesci, *York*, 213.
 Vesey, *Northumb.* 119; *Camb.* 16.
 Vesey, *Dublin*, 234; *Tyrone*, 234.
 Veteriponte, *Cumb.* 23.
 Vicleston, *Northamp.* 112.
 Vignoles, *Westmeath*, 234.
 Vigers, *Carlton*, 234.
 Vilers, *Notts*, 122.
 Vilett, *Wilts*, 234.

- Villiers, *Herts*, 54; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Rutland*, 135; *Staff.* 146.
 Vincent, *Leic.* 76, 80; *Surrey*, 156, 158; *York*, 213, 224.
 Viner, *Glouc.* 234.
 Vinour, *Wilts*, 185.
 Violet, *Kent*, 60.
 Vipant, *Cumb.* 234.
 Vipont, *Rutland*, 136; *Northumb.* 119.
 Vise, *Staff.* 146.
 Vitre, *Wilts*, 186.
 Vivian, *Glam.* 234; *Corn.* 234.
 Voel, *Pemb.* 232; *Wales*, 229.
 Von Rahn, *Herts*, 56.
 Vowe, *Leic.* 80, 234.
 Vowel, *Devon*, 29.
 Vowler, *Devon*, 234.
 Vychan, *Wales*, 229.
 Vyne, *Oxford*, 131.
 Vyse, *Northamp.* 112; *Bucks*, 234.
 Vyner, *Line.* 234; *York*, 234.
 Yvvyan, *Cornw.* 20.

 Waddell, *Lanark*, 234.
 Waddington, *Suffolk*, 234.
 Waddy, *Wexford*, 234, 246.
 Wade, *Lanc.* 72; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 205, 224; *Meath*, 234; *Westmeath*, 234.
 Wadham, *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Oxford*, 127; *Surrey*, 156.
 Wadland, *Leic.* 80.
 Wadman, *Wilts*, 182.
 Wadsley, *York*, 206.
 Wage, *Kent*, 60.
 Waggett, *Cork*, 234.
 Wahul, *Bedford*, 2.
 Wainman, *Oxford*, 130.
 Wait, *Somerset*, 234.
 Waitman, *Lanc.* 234.
 Wake, *Bucks*, 10; *Cumb.* 22; *Herts*, 54; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Wilts*, 182; *York*, 224; 244.
 Wakebrigge, *Derby*, 27.
 Wakefield, *York*, 224.
 Wakehurst, *Sussex*, 169.
 Wakelyn, *Northamp.* 112; *Derby*, 259.
 Wakeman, *Devon*, 31; *Monm.* 234.
 Walbec, *Glam.* 228.
 Walbeof, *Wales*, 229.
 Walboffe, *Breck*, 227.
 Walcot, *Berks*, 7; *Shrop.* 234; *Hamp.* 234; 236.
 Walcote, *Leic.* 80.
 Walcott, *Berks*, 7.
 Waldegrave, *Herts*, 54; 235.
 Waldgrave, *Norfolk*, 107.
 Waldie, *Roxburgh*, 234.
 Walden, *Hunts*, 57.
 Waldo, 235.
 Waldron, *Leic.* 80, 243; *Somerset*, 140; *Roscommon*, 234.
 Waldy, *Durham*, 234.
 Wale, *Northamp.* 112; *Camb.* 234.
 Waleran, *Wilts*, 182.
 Walerand, *Wilts*, 182; 233.
 Walford, *Iste of Wight*, 234; 249.
 Walgrave, *Warw.* 172.
 Walker, *Durham*, 38; *Herts*, 54, 56, 234; *Leic.* 77, 80, 234; *London*, 96; *Notts.* 122, 234; *Somerset*, 140; *Staff.* 146; *Wilts*, 185, 234; *York*, 205, 234; *Knroos*, 234; *Glouc.* 234; *Midlothian*, 234; 234; 236; 237; 239; 245; *Warw.* 178.
 Walkey, *Devon*, 234.
 Wall, *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Lanc.* 71.
 Wallace, *Northumb.* 119, 234, 245; *Ayr*, 234; 236; 237; 246.
 Wallascott, *Oxford*, 131.
 Waller, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Derby*, 27; *Devon*, 29; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Kent*, 60; *York*, 224; *Glouc.* 234; *Tipperary*, 234; *Limerick*, 234; *Meath*, 234; 234; *Midd.* 246, 250.
 Wallers, *Leic.* 80.
 Wallescott, *Rutl.* 136.
 Walleys, *Sussex*, 165.
 Wallington, *Glouc.* 234.
 Wallis, *Dorset*, 33; *Sussex*, 168; *Wilts*, 185.
 Wallop, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 112.
 Wallur, *Bucks*, 11.
 Walmesley, *Essex*, 48; *Lanc.* 68, 69, 70, 234; *York*, 224; *Surrey*, 156.
 Walpole, *Norfolk*, 107, 234.
 Walreand, 232.
 Walroul, *Devon*, 29, 31, 234; *So-*

- merset*, 140; *Wilts*, 185; *Lanark*, 234; 236; *Glouc.* 262.
Walsh, Leic. 80; *Somerset*, 140; *Worc.* 195; *Kilkenny*, 234; *Tipperary*, 234.
Walsham, Suff. 152; *Hereford*, 239.
Walshe, Bucks, 10.
Walshall, Leic. 76, 80.
Walsingham, Kent, 60; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 165.
Walter, Camb. 16; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Wales*, 229; *Berks*, 234.
Walters, London, 96; *Monm.* 105.
Walthall, Chesh. 17; *Derby*, 27; 234.
Waltham, Devon, 29, 31.
Walthew, Kent, 60.
Walton, Durham, 38; *London*, 101; *Somerset*, 140; *Wilts*, 185.
Walwyn, Hereford, 234; 236; *Glouc.* 262.
Walur, Notts, 122.
Walwin, Sussex, 165.
Walworth, Northumb. 118.
Wandesford, York, 209, 224.
Wandysford, York, 226.
Wapenbury, Warw. 172.
Warbleton, 233.
Warburton, Chesh. 17, 234; *Herts*, 54, 56; *King's Co.* 234; *Wales*, 287.
Warcop, Cumb. 24; *Westm.* 179.
Wareup, Oxford, 130.
Warcupp, Oxford, 131.
Wareuppe, Oxford, 128.
Ward, Berks, 3; *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17; *Durham*, 36, 38; *Kent*, 60, 234; *Leic.* 80; *London*, 94, 96; *Northamp.* 111, 234; *Northumb.* 119; *Rutland*, 136; *Staff.* 146; *Sussex*, 163; *Warw.* 176, 177; *York*, 213; *Surrey*, 234; *Wilts*, 234; *Norfolk*, 234, 278; *Glouc.* 234; *I. of Wight*, 234; *Down*, 234.
Warde, Durham, 38; *Herts*, 56; *Leic.* 80; *Norfolk*, 107, 278; *York*, 213; *Kent*, 234; *Warw.* 234; 236.
Wardedicux, Sussex, 169.
Wardell, Durham, 38.
Warder, Wilts, 182, 185.
Wardlow, Perth, 234.
Wardrop, Edinburgh, 234.
Ware, Midd. 234; *Cork*, 234; *Edinburgh*, 234.
Wareing, Chesh. 17.
Warham, 232; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50.
Waring, Pemb. 230; *Down*, 234.
Warmouth, Northumb. 120.
Warnell, Wilts, 185.
Warnet, Sussex, 168.
Warnett, Sussex, 164, 165.
Warner, Norfolk, 234, 278; *Hereford*, 234; *Antigua*, 234; *Leic.* 234; *Ayr*, 234; *Essex*, 234.
Warnford, Hamp. 50.
Warr, Devon, 29.
Warre, Somerset, 110; *Wilts*, 185; *Hamp.* 234.
Warren, Bucks, 10, 11; *Chesh.* 17; *Essex*, 48; *Kent*, 60; *London*, 96; *Norfolk*, 109; *Northumb.* 119; *Surrey*, 156, 158, 159; *Sussex*, 163, 169; *Warw.* 172; *Wilts*, 182; *York*, 213; *Wales*, 229; 232; *Dublin*, 234; 246; *Kilkenny*, 234.
Warrener, Wilts, 234.
Warrington, Lanc. 234, 239.
Warry, Somerset, 234.
Warter, Shrop. 234.
Warton, York, 201, 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 224; *Kent*, 234.
Warwick, Bucks, 10; *Cumb.* 22; *Northamp.* 112; *Warw.* 172; 231; 237.
Waschet, Chesh. 17.
Wase, Leic. 80; *Sussex*, 163, 165.
Washington, Northamp. 112; *York*, 205, 213, 224; 235; 241.
Wassand, York, 217.
Wassens, Notts, 126.
Wastal, Northumb. 119.
Wastell, York, 224.
Wasteneys, Chesh. 17.
Wastney, Notts, 122.
Waterer, Surrey, 162.
Waterford, 236.
Waterhouse, Bucks, 10; *Herts*, 53, 54; *York*, 213, 234.
Waters, Carm. 234; 236.
Waterton, Linc. 86; *York*, 234.
Wathen, Glouc. 234.

- Watkins, *Dorset*, 33 ; *Somerset*, 140 ; *York*, 224, 234 ; *Breck.* 227, 234 ; *Worc.* 234 ; *Shrop.* 234 ; *Northamp.* 234.
 Watkinson, *Derby*, 27 ; *York*, 205, 219, 224.
 Watling, *Denbigh*, 234.
 Watlington, *Berks*, 7, 234 ; *Herts*, 56 ; *Essex*, 234.
 Watmore, *Kent*, 60.
 Watmoughe, *Kent*, 60.
 Watnow, *Notts*, 122.
 Watson, *Cumb.* 16 ; *Essex*, 41 ; *Durham*, 42, 36, 38 ; *Hamp.* 50 ; *Northumb.* 119 ; *York*, 224 ; *Westm.* 234 ; *Waterford*, 234 ; *Carlou*, 234 ; *Tipperary*, 234 ; *Glouc.* 262.
 Watt, *Lanc.* 234.
 Watton, *Kent*, 60, 67.
 Watts, *Herts*, 54 ; *Northamp.* 112 ; *Somerset*, 140 ; *York*, 206 ; *Cumb.* 234 ; *Chesh.* 234 ; *Bucks*, 234 ; 234.
 Wauchope, *Midlothian*, 234 ; *Edinburgh*, 234.
 Waud, *York*, 234.
 Wauncy, *Northamp.* 112.
 Waver, *Warw.* 172.
 Wawgood, *Wales*, 229.
 Way, *Bucks*, 234.
 Waylen, *Wilts*, 234.
 Wayne, *Derby*, 234.
 Wayncman, *Oxford*, 128.
 Wayte, *Hamp.* 50 ; *Sussex*, 169 ; *York*, 224.
 Weare, *Wilts*, 185.
 Webb, *Bucks*, 10 ; *Dorset*, 33 ; *Kent*, 60 ; *London*, 96 ; *Survey*, 156, 158 ; *Sussex*, 165 ; *Wilts*, 182, 185 ; *Wales*, 229 ; *Notts*, 234 ; *York*, 234 ; *Hereford*, 234 ; *Tipperary*, 234 ; *Kilkenny*, 234 ; *Cork*, 234 ; *Worc.* 234 ; 250.
 Welbe, *Devon*, 31 ; *Camb.* 16.
 Webber, *Queen's Co.* 234.
 Webster, *Warw.* 234, 245 ; *Forfar*, 234.
 Wecherlin, *Kent*, 60.
 Wedd, *Herts*, 56 ; 237.
 Weddell, *York*, 224.
 Wedderburn, *Forfar*, 234.
 Wedgewood, *Staff.* 146.
 Wedgwood, *Staff.* 145.
 Weedon, *Sussex*, 234.
 Weekes, *Sussex*, 169, 234 ; *Devon*, 31.
 Weeler, 236.
 Weever, *Chesh.* 17.
 Wegg-Prosser, *Hereford*, 234.
 Weint, *Wales*, 229.
 Weightman, *Leic.* 234.
 Welbeck, 251.
 Welbury, *Durham*, 38.
 Welby, *Notts*, 123 ; *Rutland*, 136 ; *Linc.* 82 ; 236 ; 241.
 Welch, *Glouc.* 234, 239.
 Weld, *Chesh.* 17 ; *Dorset*, 33, 234 ; *Herts*, 54 ; *Lond.* 91, 96, 97, 100 ; *Lanc.* 234.
 Welfitt, *Notts*, 234 ; *Linc.* 234.
 Welisburne, *Berks*, 3.
 Welles, *Northumb.* 119 ; *Linc.* 234 ; *Staff.* 143 ; 239.
 Wellesburgh, *Leic.* 76.
 Welier, *Kent*, 60.
 Wellis, *Staff.* 146.
 Wells, *Dorset*, 33 ; *Hamp.* 50 ; *Leic.* 80 ; *Sussex*, 168 ; *Hunts*, 234 ; *Kent*, 234 ; *Devon*, 239.
 Welsh, *Leic.* 76 ; *Wales*, 229.
 Welton, *Northamp.* 111.
 Welwood, *Perth*, 234.
 Welman, *Somerset*, 234.
 Wellwood, *Fife*, 234.
 Welsted, *Cork*, 234.
 Wemys, *Kilkenny*, 234.
 Wencclagh, *York*, 217.
 Wendy, *Cumb.* 16.
 Wenham, *Sussex*, 165.
 Wenlock, *Kent*, 60.
 Wenman, *Bucks*, 10 ; *Orf.* 131, 235.
 Wentworth, *Herts*, 56 ; *Leic.* 80 ; *Northamp.* 112 ; *York*, 205, 213, 222, 224, 226, 234, 239.
 Werden, *Chesh.* 17 ; *Lanc.* 234.
 Werc, *Somerset*, 234.
 Werge, *Notts*, 234.
 West, *Bucks*, 10, 11, 234 ; *Dorset*, 33 ; *Hamp.* 50 ; *Herts*, 54 ; *Rutland*, 136 ; *Sussex*, 163, 165 ; *Warw.* 172 ; *York*, 213, 224 ; *Essex*, 234 ; *Kent*, 234 ; *Glouc.* 234 ; 235.

- Westby, *Lanc.* 71, 234; *Dub'in*, 234; *Clare*, 234; *Wicklow*, 234; *York*, 213, 224.
- Westbury, *Wilts.* 182.
- Westbrook, *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*, 165.
- Westbrooke, *Sussex*, 163.
- Westcar, *Surrey*, 234.
- Westcote, *Devon*, 29.
- Westmoreland, *Essex*, 48.
- Western, *Essex*, 48, 234; *Suffolk*, 234; *Herts*, 56; 236.
- Weston, *Staff.* 142, 146; *Surrey*, 156, 158, 159, 234; 234; 235; *Wilts.* 185.
- Westropp, *Limerick*, 234.
- Westrow, *Hamp.* 50.
- Wettenhall, *Chesh.* 17.
- Weyell, *Kent*, 60.
- Wever, *Wales*, 229.
- Weyland, *Berks*, 13; *Oxf.* 234; *Norfolk*, 107.
- Weymouth, *Essex*, 48.
- Wgan, *Wales*, 229.
- Whalley, *Hamp.* 50; *Hunts*, 57; *Lanc.* 68; *Leic.* 80; *Notts*, 122; *Somerset*, 234.
- Wharton, *Bucks*, 10, 11; *Durham*, 36, 38, 234; *Northamp.* 112; *Oxf.* 131; *Westm.* 180; *York*, 201, 205, 208, 209, 213, 220, 234.
- Whatman, *Kent*, 234.
- Whatton, *Leic.* 80, 234; *Notts*, 122.
- Wheate, *Oxf.* 131.
- Wheathe, *York*, 234.
- Wheatill, *Leic.* 80.
- Wheatley, *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 213, 224.
- Wheble, *Berks*, 234.
- Wheeler, *Kent*, 60, 234; *Worc.* 234.
- Whelden, *Kent*, 60.
- Wheler, *Lond.* 91; *Durham*, 38.
- Whellesburgh, *Leic.* 80.
- Whelock, *Chesh.* 17.
- Whelton, *Northamp.* 112.
- Whetham, *Notts*, 234.
- Whetill, *Bucks*, 13.
- Whetnall, *Norfolk*, 278.
- Whicote, *Herts*, 54.
- Whieldon, *Dorset*, 234.
- Whippy, *Oxf.* 234.
- Whitacre, *Warw.* 172, *York*, 234.
- Whitaker, *Dorset*, 33, *Lanc.* 68, 234; *Wilts.* 182.
- Whitapbe, *Leic.* 80.
- Whitbread, *Berks*, 10; *Bedford*, 234; *Suffolk*, 234.
- Whitbrooke, *Hunts*, 57.
- Whitby, *Staff.* 234; *Derby*, 27.
- Whitechurch, *Hamp.* 50; 234.
- Whitechorne, *Sussex*, 165.
- White, *Berks*, 3; *Dorset*, 33, 234, 239; *Durham*, 36, 38, 40; *Essex*, 48, 234; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *London*, 104; *Notts*, 122; *Surrey*, 156; *Warw.* 172; *Wilts.* 185, 188; *Pemb.* 230; *Midlothian*, 234; *Wexford*, 234; *Dublin*, 234; *Limerick*, 234; *Devon*, 234; *Somerset*, 234, 239.
- Whiteford, *Devon*, 234.
- Whitehead, *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 217.
- Whitehall, *Staff.* 143.
- Whitelock, *Oxf.* 134.
- Whitfield, *Herts*, 54; *Kent*, 60.
- Whitfield, *Dorset*, 33; *Northumb.* 119; *Sussex*, 165, 168.
- Whitgrave, *Staff.* 146.
- Whitgreave, *Staff.* 234.
- Whitgift, *Surrey*, 161.
- Whithed, *Hamp.* 50.
- Whithull, *Leic.* 80.
- Whiting, *Leic.* 80.
- Whittington, *Somerset*, 140; *Glouc.* 262.
- Whitla, *Antrim*, 234.
- Whitley, *Berks*, 7; *Wales*, 229.
- Whitlock, *Devon*, 29.
- Whitmore, *Chesh.* 17; *Lond.* 91; *Shrop.* 234.
- Whitney, *Wexford*, 234.
- Whittaker, *Kent*, 60; *Radnor*, 234.
- Whittell, *York*, 234.
- Whitter, *Sussex*, 234; *Devon*, 234.
- Whittewrong, *Berks*, 10.
- Whitting, *Somerset*, 234, 250.
- Whittingham, *Durham*, 34, 38; *Northamp.* 112; *Northumb.* 120; *Bedf.* 234.
- Whittingstall, *Herts*, 234.
- Whittington, *Staff.* 142; *Glouc.* 262.
- Whitton, *Oxf.* 128, 130; *Kent*, 60.
- Whittuck, *Glouc.* 234.
- Whitwange, *Northumb.* 120.
- Whitwick, *Staff.* 146.

- Whityngham, *Herts*, 54.
 Whorwood, *Oxf.* 131; *Staff.* 143.
 Whyddon, *Devon*, 29.
 Whyghte, *Devon*, 31.
 Whyte, *Berks*, 7; *Wilts*, 182;
York, 205; *Down*, 234; *Leitrim*,
 234; *Cavan*, 234, 237.
 Whytehead, *York*, 234.
 Whytehed, *Durham*, 38.
 Whytt, *Wales*, 229.
 Wichard, *Leic.* 76, 80.
 Wichalse, *Devon*, 29; *Kent*, 60.
 Wickham, *Leic.* 80; *Oxf.* 131;
Somerset, 139, 234; *York*, 218,
 224, 234; 232.
 Wicks, *Lond.* 96.
 Wicksted, *Chesh.* 17; *Staff.* 234.
 Widdington, 235.
 Widdrington, *Durham*, 38; *Nor-*
thumb, 119, 234.
 Wideville, *Northamp.* 112.
 Widmerpole, *Notts*, 122.
 Wigfall, *Derby*, 259.
 Wiggett, *Hamp.* 50.
 Wight, *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 156,
 234.
 Wightman, *Leic.* 80.
 Wightwick, *Staff.* 143, 234.
 Wigland, *Chesh.* 17.
 Wigley, *Leic.* 80; 251; *Derby*, 259.
 Wignoll, *Wilts*, 185.
 Wigsall, *Surrey*, 158.
 Wigston, *Leic.* 80.
 Wikes, *Somerset*, 140.
 Wilberforce, *York*, 231; *Sussex*,
 234.
 Wilberfoss, *York*, 224.
 Wilbore, *Camb.* 16.
 Wilbraham, *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Lanc.*
 69; *Northamp.* 112; *Staff.* 116;
 234.
 Wilcock, *Kent*, 60; *Wales*, 229.
 Wilcocks, *Bucks*, 11; *Leic.* 80.
 Wileox, *Leic.* 80.
 Wilde, *Kent*, 60; *Suffolk*, 150.
 Wilder, *Berks*, 7, 234, 239; 236;
 237.
 Wildes, *Kent*, 60.
 Wildigos, *Sussex*, 165.
 Wilding, *Lond.* 96, 100.
 Wildman, *Notts*, 234.
 Wileman, *Leic.* 80.
 Willey, *Shrop.* 137.
 Wilkes, *Bucks*, 10; *Camb.* 16;
Devon, 31; *Staff.* 143, 146.
 Wilkie, *Durham*, 42.
 Wilkin, *Breck.* 227, 234; *Radnor*,
 234; *Glouc.* 234.
 Wilkinson, *Derby*, 27; *Durham*, 36,
 38, 234, 239; *Kent*, 60; *York*,
 213, 224, 234; *Midd.* 234; *Nor-*
folk, 278.
 Wilks, *Surrey*, 158.
 Willaby, *Herts*, 56.
 Willard, *Sussex*, 234.
 Willes, *Berks*, 7; *Northamp.* 112,
 234.
 Willesford, *Devon*, 31.
 Willett, *Dorset*, 33.
 Willey, *Durham*, 38.
 William, *Wales*, 229.
 William ap David, *Wales*, 229.
 William ap Richard, *Wales*, 229.
 William ap Rhys, *Wales*, 229.
 William ap Sion, *Wales*, 229.
 Williams, *Berks*, 7, 234; *Bucks*, 10,
 13; *Devon*, 29; *Dorset*, 33, 234;
Hamp. 50; *Herts*, 54, 56; *Hunts*,
 57; *Linc.* 82; *Monm.* 105, 106,
 234; *Oxf.* 131; *Sussex*, 163, 165;
Glam. 228; 237; *Wales*, 229,
 287; *Corn.* 230, 234; *Breck.*
 227; *Northamp.* 234; *Midd.* 234,
 245; *Kildare*, 234; *Card.* 234;
Anglesey, 234; *Warw.* 234; *Corn.*
 234; *Merioneth*, 234; 234; 246;
Glouc. 262.
 Williamson, *Durham*, 34, 36, 38,
 234; *Kent*, 60; *Notts*, 122; *Perth*,
 234, 236.
 Willington, *Warw.* 172, 234; *Tip-*
perary, 234.
 Willis, *Bucks*, 10; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*,
 54; *Lanc.* 234, 250; *Worc.* 234;
Roscommon, 234.
 Willmot, *Oxford*, 131.
 Willoughby, *Devon*, 29, 31; *Dorset*,
 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 54; *Kent*,
 60; *Northamp.* 111; *Notts*, 122,
 123, 126; *Warw.* 172, 234;
Wilts, 185, 194.
 Willson, *Linc.* 234.
 Willyams, *Cornwall*, 234.
 Willy, *Durham*, 38.
 Willymot, *Herts*, 54.
 Willymott, *Derby*, 259.

- Wilmot, *Derby*, 27; *Leic.* 80; 236.
 Wilmott, *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60.
 Wilsford, *Kent*, 60.
 Wilsher, *Herts*, 56.
 Wilshere, *Herts*, 54, 234.
 Wilson, *Durham*, 37, 38; *Herts*,
 54; *Kent*, 60; *Leic.* 80; *London*,
 94; *Northumb.* 119; *Surrey*, 156;
Sussex, 165, 169; *Worc.* 195;
York, 200, 205, 206, 213, 234;
Suffolk, 234; *Limerick*, 234;
Warw. 234, 239; *Cumb.* 234;
Lanc. 234; *Linc.* 234.
 Wilton, *Northamp.* 112; *Glouc.* 262.
 Wiltshire, *Berks*, 10; *Essex*, 48;
Hamp. 50; *London*, 96; *Sussex*,
 165.
 Wimble, *Sussex*, 165.
 Wimondefold, *Notts*, 122.
 Winch, *Berks*, 8.
 Winchcombe, *Berks*, 3, 7.
 Winchelsea, *Northamp.* 112.
 Winchester, *Berks*, 7; *Kent*, 60;
Northamp. 112.
 Wincoll, *Leic.* 80.
 Windham, *Norfolk*, 234; *York*, 234.
 Windsor, *Bucks*, 11, 13; *Essex*, 48;
Hamp. 50; *Kent*, 60; *Surrey*,
 156, 158; *Warw.* 172.
 Winford, *Worc.* 195.
 Wing, *Kent*, 60.
 Wingate, *Herts*, 54.
 Wingfield, *Hunts*, 57; *Norfolk*,
 107, 278; *Northamp.* 111, 114;
Rutland, 135, 136, 234; *Shrop.*
 234; 234; *Worc.* 195.
 Winlowe, *Bucks*, 10.
 Winn, *York*, 213, 224, 234, 236.
 Winne, *Kent*, 60.
 Winnington, *Worc.* 195; *Chesh.* 17;
Herts, 56.
 Winstanley, *Lanc.* 70; *Leic.* 80,
 234; *Wales*, 229; 236.
 Winter, *Leic.* 80; *Carm.* 230;
Meath, 231.
 Wintersell, *Wilts.* 185.
 Wintershall, *Oxford*, 130.
 Wintershull, *Oxford*, 128.
 Winterton, *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*,
 163.
 Winthrop, *Herts*, 56.
 Wintrop, 236.
 Wirley, *Staff.* 146.
 Wise, *Camb.* 16; *Devon*, 29; *Staff.*
 234; *Warw.* 234.
 Wiseman, *Berks*, 6, 7; *Herts*, 56.
 Wiston, *Staff.* 142.
 Wisse, *Glouc.* 262.
 Witham, *York*, 205, 234.
 Withen, *Kent*, 60.
 Wither, *Hamp.* 50, 234.
 Wittewrong, *Herts*, 56.
 Wittewronge, *Herts*, 54.
 Wittie, *York*, 219, 224.
 Witton, *Surrey*, 158; *York*, 219,
 224.
 Witts, *Surrey*, 158.
 Wivell, *Devon*, 29.
 Wiverton, *Notts*, 122.
 Woddrop, 234.
 Wodehouse, *Norfolk*, 107, 278;
Herts, 234; 236.
 Wodford, *Wales*, 229.
 Wodhull, *Northamp.* 112; *Wilts.*
 182.
 Wodlow, *Warw.* 172.
 Wogan, *Pemb.* 230; *Glam.* 228.
 Wolcott, *Devon*, 234.
 Wolf, *Sussex*, 163, 165.
 Wolfe, *Devon*, 31; *Essex*, 234;
Kildare, 234; *Northamp.* 112,
Leic. 76, 80.
 Wolferstan, *Staff.* 143, 234.
 Wolff, *Hamp.* 50.
 Wolfe, *Surrey*, 158.
 Wollacomb, *Devon*, 29.
 Wollaston, *Bucks*, 11; *Leic.* 80,
 234; *Staff.* 146.
 Wolley, *Herts*, 54; *Derby*, 234, 259.
 Wolmer, *Worc.* 195.
 Wolrich, *Staff.* 146; *York*, 205.
 Wolsey, *Norfolk*, 278.
 Wolston, *Devon*, 31; *Westm.* 179.
 Wolstenholm, *York*, 213.
 Wolwardinton, *Warw.* 172.
 Wolveridg, *Hamp.* 50.
 Wolverston, *Staff.* 146.
 Wolverton, *Corn.* 20; *Northamp.*
 111, 112.
 Wombwell, *Kent*, 60, 67; *York*,
 205, 206, 213, 224.
 Wood, *Camb.* 16; *Chesh.* 17; *Devon*,
 29; *Essex*, 48, 234; *Hamp.* 50;
Leic. 87; *Northamp.* 112; *Notts*,
 122; *Staff.* 145, 146, 234; *Suf-*
folk, 152; *Surrey*, 156; *Sussex*,

- 165; *York*, 205, 213, 222, 224, 234; *Derby*, 234; *Fife*, 234; *Midd.* 234; *Linc.* 234; *Hereford*, 234; *Sligo*, 234; *Lanc.* 234; *Norfolk*, 278.
- Woodcock, *Leic.* 80, 234; 251.
- Woodd, 234.
- Woodford, *Leic.* 76, 80; *Sussex*, 165.
- Woodforde, *Somerset*, 234.
- Woodhall, *Herts*, 54, 56.
- Woodhouse, *Norfolk*, 107; *Staff.* 143, 146; *Louth*, 234; 234; 237.
- Woodhull, *Northamp.* 111.
- Woodman, *Northamp.* 119.
- Woodnoth, *Chesh.* 17.
- Woodroffe, *Surrey*, 156.
- Woodruffe, *York*, 213.
- Woods, *Wales*, 229; *Dublin*, 234; *Lanc.* 234.
- Woodward, *Kent*, 60; *Lond.* 96; *Sussex*, 165; *Meath*, 234.
- Woodyeare, *York*, 213, 234.
- Woolf, *Wales*, 229.
- Woolgar, *Sussex*, 165.
- Woolhouse, *Dorset*, 33; *Derby*, 259.
- Woolrych, *Herts*, 234.
- Woolryche, *Shrop.* 234.
- Wordsworth, *Westm.* 234.
- Worge, *Sussex*, 165, 234.
- Workesley, *Wilts*, 182.
- Worleston, *Chesh.* 17.
- Worley, *Bucks*, 234; *Kent*, 60.
- Wormeley, *York*, 224.
- Wormley, *York*, 213, 234.
- Wornele, *Somerset*, 140.
- Worsley, *Hamp.* 50; *Lanc.* 68, 270; *Northamp.* 111; *York*, 224, 234; 236; *Wilts*, 182.
- Worth, *Chesh.* 17; *Devon*, 29; *Somerset*, 140.
- Worthal, *Devon*, 29.
- Worthington, *Chesh.* 234, 239.
- Worting, *Hamp.* 50.
- Wortley, *Durham*, 36; *York*, 213.
- Wotton, *Bucks*, 10; *Devon*, 31; *Rutland*, 136; *Warw.* 172.
- Wraight, *Kent*, 60.
- Wrangham, 236.
- Wray, *Durham*, 38; *Oxf.* 131; *York*, 213, 208; 234; *Donegal*, 234.
- Wren, *Northumb.* 119.
- Wrenbury, *Chesh.* 17.
- Wrenn, *Durham*, 36.
- Wrenne, *Durham*, 40.
- Wrey, *Devon*, 29.
- Wright, *Berks*, 7; *Chesh.* 17, 234; *Derby*, 27, 259, 234; *Durham*, 36, 37, 38; *Essex*, 48, 234; *Hamp.* 50; *Kent*, 60; *Herts*, 56; *Leic.* 77, 80; *Lond.* 96; *Norfolk*, 107, 234; *Staff.* 146; *Sussex*, 165; *York*, 217, 224, 234; *Notts*, 234; *Monaghan*, 234.
- Wrighte, *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 112.
- Wrightson, *York*, 213, 234.
- Wroth, *Lond.* 94; *Wilts*, 182.
- Wrothe, *Sussex*, 165; *Somerset*, 140.
- Wrottesley, *Essex*, 48; *Staff.* 143.
- Wroughton, *Wilts*, 185; *Berks*, 234; *Bucks*, 234.
- Wrowe-Walton, *Lanc.* 234.
- Wyat, *Kent*, 60.
- Wybergh, *Westm.* 234.
- Wyche, *Wilts*, 182.
- Wycker, *Surrey*, 158.
- Wycliffe, *Durham*, 36, 38; *York*, 209, 217, 224.
- Wyelyff, *Durham*, 44.
- Wydville, *Chesh.* 17; *Northamp.* 111.
- Wyke, *Somerset*, 140; *Surrey*, 156.
- Whykcham-Martin, *Northamp.* 112.
- Wykehan, *Bucks*, 10; *Oxford*, 127, 234; 233.
- Wykes, *Devon*, 29.
- Wylde, *Hamp.* 50; *Northamp.* 112; *Worc.* 295; *Staff.* 143; *Notts*, 234.
- Wylme, *Chesh.* 17.
- Wylmeldon, *Surrey*, 156.
- Wymond, *Sussex*, 169.
- Wynard, *Devon*, 32.
- Wyndham, *Bucks*, 10, 13; *Cumb.* 23; *Dorset*, 33; *Hamp.* 50; *Herts*, 56; *Norfolk*, 107, 234; *Wilts*, 182, 234; 236.
- Wyndout, *Herts*, 56.
- Wyndosur, *Sussex*, 163.
- Wyndowe, *Glouc.* 234; 236.
- Wynnington, *Chesh.* 17.
- Wynn, *Wales*, 229; *Merioneth*, 234; *Denbigh*, 234.
- Wynne, *Wales*, 229; *Denbigh*, 234; *Merioneth*, 234; *Sligo*, 234; 236.
- Wynniett, *Glouc.* 234.
- Wynter, *Breck.* 227.

- Wynyard, *Hamp.* 50.
 Wyot, *Dorset*, 33.
 Wyrtham, *Berks*, 3.
 Wyrley, *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Staff.* 113; *Warw.* 174.
 Wyrral, *York*, 213.
 Wyso, *Staff.* 145; *Waterford*, 234.
 Wyseman, *Sussex*, 163, 165; *York*, 213.
 Wytham, *York*, 224.
 Wytell, *Surrey*, 162; *York*, 224.
 Wyvile, *Leic.* 80.
 Wyvill, *Durham*, 38; *York*, 209, 234; 236.

 Yaldwyn, *Sussex*, 163, 234.
 Yale, *Wales*, 229; *Denbigh*, 234.
 Yalwin, *Sussex*, 165.
 Yarborough, *Hamp.* 50; *York*, 213, 224.
 Yarbrough, *York*, 224.
 Yarburgh, *York*, 224, 234, 236.
 Yard, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Yarde, *Leic.* 80; *Down*, 234.
 Yarker, *York*, 234.
 Yate, *Berks*, 3; *Oxford*, 128, 130, 131; *Glouc.* 234; 233.
 Yates, *Lanc.* 234.
 Yea, 236.
 Yeatman, *Dorset*, 33; 234.
 Yeland, *Durham*, 38.

 Yeo, *Devon*, 29, 31.
 Yerbury, *Wilts*, 185, 191.
 Yerworth, *Devon*, 29; *Wilts*, 185.
 Yngoc, *Essex*, 47.
 Yong, *Hamp.* 50.
 Yonge, *Devon*, 31, 234; *Hamp.* 50, 234; *Staff.* 234; *Sussex*, 165; 234; *Wales*, 287.
 York, *Kent*, 60; *Lanc.* 69; *York*, 234.
 Yorke, *Herts*, 54; *Wilts*, 185, 194; *York*, 200, 208, 224, 234; *Denbigh*, 234, 239; *Glouc.* 234, 236.
 Young, *Devon*, 29; *Durham*, 38; *Kent*, 60; *Sussex*, 163; *Wilts*, 182, 195; *York*, 219; *Pemb.* 230; *Wales*, 229; *Lincol.* 234; *Northamp.* 234; *Kimross*, 234; *Londonderry*, 234; *Donegal*, 234; *Roscommon*, 234.
 Younge, *Wales*, 229.
 Yoward, *York*, 201, 220, 224.
 Yuille, *Dumbarton*, 234.

 Zachary, *Worc.* 195.
 Zouch, *Derby*, 27; *Devon*, 29; *Leic.* 76, 80; *Northamp.* 112; *Surrey*, 156, 159; *Wilts*, 182, 185.
 Zouche, *Berks*, 7; *Bucks*, 10; *Leic.* 80; *Northamp.* 111, 112; *Shrop.* 137; *Sussex*, 163; *Warw.* 172.

THE END.

HERALDIC AND GENEALOGICAL BOOKS,

ON SALE BY

J. RUSSELL SMITH, 36, SOHO SQUARE, LONDON.

PEDIGREES of the Nobility and Gentry of Hertfordshire. By WILLIAM BERRY, late, and for fifteen years, Registering Clerk in the College of Arms, author of the "Encyclopædia Heraldica," &c. &c. Folio, (only 125 printed), *bds.* £1. 11s 6d (*original price* £3. 10s)

PEDIGREES and Arms of Devonshire Families, as recorded in the Herald's Visitation of 1620, with additions from the Harleian MSS. and the Printed Collections of Westcote and Pole. By JOHN TUCKETT, 4to. Parts I. to XII. each 5s

ARCHER FAMILY. — Memorials of Families of the Surname of Archer in various Counties in England, and in Scotland, Ireland, Barbadoes, America, &c. 4to. *but few copies printed, cloth, 12s 6d*

SCRASE FAMILY. — Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Scrase, of Sussex. By M. A. LOWER, 8vo. 1s 6d

A MANUAL for the GENEALOGIST, Topographer, Antiquary, and Legal Professor, consisting of Descriptions of Public Records; Parochial and other Registers; Wills; County and Family Histories; Heraldic Collections in Public Libraries, &c. &c. By RICHARD SIMS, of the *British Museum, Compiler of the "Index to the Heralds' Visitations," the "Hand-book to the Library of the British Museum,"* &c. 8vo. Second Edition, pp. 540, *cloth, 15s*

This work will be found indispensable by those engaged in the study of Family History and Heraldry, and by the compiler of County and Local History, the Antiquary and the Lawyer.

THE BLAZON of EPISCOPACY. Being a complete List of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, and their Family Arms drawn and described, from the first Introduction of Heraldry to the present time. By the Rev. W. K. RILAND BELFORD, 8vo. pp. 144, and 62 *pages of drawings of Arms, cloth, 15s* 1858

This work depletes the arms of a great number of English Families not to be found in other works.

"There has been an amount of industry bestowed upon this curious work which is very creditable to the author, and will be found beneficial to all who care for the subject on which it has been employed."—*Athenæum.*

PATRONYMICA BRITANNICA, a Dictionary of Family Names. By MARK ANTONY LOWER, M.A., F.S.A., 8vo. pp. 500, *with illustrations, cloth, £1. 5s*

This work is the result of a study of British Family Names, extending over more than twenty years.

GENEALOGICAL and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetries of England, Ireland, and Scotland. By J. BURKE, Esq. Medium 8vo. Second Edition, 638 *closely printed pages, in double columns, with about 1000 arms engraved on wood, fine portrait of JAMES I. cloth, 10s (original price, £1. 8s)*

This work engaged the attention of the author for several years, comprises nearly a thousand families, many of them amongst the most ancient and eminent in the Kingdom, and carried down to its representative or representatives still existing, with elaborate and minute details of the alliances, achievements, and fortunes, generation after generation, from the earliest to the latest period.

A PLEA for the ANTIQUITY of HERALDRY, with an Attempt to Expound its Theory and Elucidate its History. By W. SMITH ELLIS, Esq., of the Middle Temple, 8vo. *sewed, 1s*

BARONIA ANGLIA CONCENTRATA, or a Concentration of all the Baronies called Baronies in Fee, deriving their Origin from Writ of Summons, and not from any Specific Limited Creation, showing the Descent and Line of Heirship, as well of those Families mentioned by Sir William Dugdale, as of those whom that celebrated Author has omitted to notice; interspersed with Interesting Notices and Explanatory Remarks. Where to is added, the Proofs of Parliamentary Sitting from the Reign of Edward I. to Queen Anne; also, a *Glossary of Dormant English, Scotch, and Irish Peerage Titles, with reference to presumed existing Heirs.* By Sir T. C. BANKS, 2 vols. 4to. *cloth, 15s (pub. at £3. 3s)*

— Large Paper Copy, (*very few printed*) 2 vols. £1. 1s

A book of great research, by the well-known author of the "Dormant and Extinct Peerage," and other heraldic and historical works. Those fond of genealogical pursuits ought to secure a copy while it is so cheap. It may be considered a supplement to his former works. Vol. ii. pp. 210-300, contains an Historical Account of the first Settlement of Nova Scotia, and the foundation of the Order of Nova Scotia Baronets, distinguishing those who had seizin of lands there.

CURIOSITIES of HERALDRY, with Illustrations from Old English Writers. By MARK ANTONY LOWER, M.A., *with illuminated Title-page, and numerous engravings from designs by the Author, 8vo. cloth, 14s*

ON the NOBILITY of the BRITISH GENTRY, or the Political Ranks and Dignities of the British Empire compared with those on the Continent. By Sir JAMES LAWRENCE, post 8vo. 1s 6d

Preparing for Publication,

In One Volume, Octavo, price to Subscribers, Twelve Shillings.

THE BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY,
BEING A GENERAL MANUAL
TO THE
PRINTED WORKS ON THOSE SUBJECTS.

BY CHARLES BRIDGER,

HON. MEM. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE,
COMPILER OF THE INDEX TO PRINTED PEDIGREES.

Instead of reproducing Moule's *Bibliotheca Heraldica*, with additions, it is the intention to re-write and re-construct a Catalogue of the Books on Heraldry and Genealogy, using Moule's work as a foundation. In the preparation of it every book mentioned by Mr. Moule will be inspected, if practicable, and the books unnoticed by him, and those published and privately printed within the last forty-five years.

The Work will include:—

A Catalogue of Books relating to Peerage Claims.

A Catalogue of the Papers on the subjects treated of which have appeared in the Transactions of Learned Societies.

A Catalogue of American Genealogical Works.

A Catalogue of Books relating to British Heraldry and Genealogy, printed in France, or in the French language.

To render the work generally useful, every book mentioned which the compiler can find in the Library of the British Museum, will be distinguished in the way that Mons. Guigard has, in his *Bibliothèque Héraldique de la France*, indicated the books which are in the *Bibliothèque Impériale*.

*Witley, Surrey,
January, 1867.*



PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Robarts

